



0251480

A B S T R A C T

OF THE

MAY 28 1964

ANSWERS AND RETURNS

Made pursuant to an Act, passed in the Eleventh Year
of the Reign of His Majesty King GEORGE IV,

INTITULED,

*“An ACT for taking an Account of the Population
“ of GREAT BRITAIN, and of the Increase or
“ Diminution thereof.”*

Parish Register Abstract.

M.DCCC.XXXI.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

68615

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
2 April 1833.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1754-4

Parish Register Abstract.

ENGLAND:

COUNTY OF		COUNTY OF	
BEDFORD	p. 3	MONMOUTH	198
BERKS	9	NORFOLK	204
BUCKINGHAM	19	NORTHAMPTON	225
CAMBRIDGE	27	NORTHUMBERLAND	235
CHESTER	37	NOTTINGHAM	243
CORNWALL	43	OXFORD	253
CUMBERLAND	51	RUTLAND	262
DERBY	57	SALOP	267
DEVON	63	SOMERSET	276
DORSET	79	SOUTHAMPTON	294
DURHAM	89	STAFFORD	305
ESSEX	95	SUFFOLK	312
GLOUCESTER	109	SURREY	327
HEREFORD	123	SUSSEX	335
HERTFORD	130	WARWICK	344
HUNTINGDON	136	WESTMORLAND	352
KENT	141	WILTS	357
LANCASTER	151	WORCESTER	370
LEICESTER	161	YORK - - - East Riding	377
LINCOLN - - - Parts of Holland	171	----- - - - City	387
----- - - - Kesteven	172	----- - - - North Riding	391
----- - - - Lindsey	176	----- - - - West Riding	400
MIDDLESEX	p. 189		

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND p. 412

WALES:

COUNTY OF		COUNTY OF	
ANGLESEY	p. 416	FLINT	p. 449
BRECON	421	GLAMORGAN	454
CARDIGAN	427	MERIONETH	461
CARMARTHEN	432	MONTGOMERY	466
CARNARVON	438	PEMBROKE	472
DENBIGH	444	RADNOR	478

SUMMARY OF WALES p. 483

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND AND WALES p. 486

APPENDIX:

- (A.)—ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS p. 491
 (B.)—THE METROPOLIS 493

M A P S.

ENGLAND.

BEDFORD	- - -	Map of the Counties of Bedford, Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex.
BERKS	- - -	Map of the Counties of Berks, Bucks, and Oxford.
BUCKS	- - -	Map of the County of Bucks at the end of Berkshire.
CAMBRIDGE	- - -	Map of the Counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk.
CHESTER	- - -	Map of the Counties of Chester, Derby, Salop, and Stafford.
CORNWALL	- - -	Map of the County of Cornwall.
CUMBERLAND	- - -	Map of the Counties of Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmorland.
DERBY	- - -	Map of the County of Derby at the end of Cheshire.
DEVON	- - -	Map of the Counties of Devon and Somerset.
DORSET	- - -	Map of the Counties of Dorset, Hants, and Wilts.
DURHAM	- - -	Map of the County of Durham at the end of Cumberland.
ESSEX	- - -	Map of the County of Essex at the end of Bedfordshire.
GLOUCESTER	- - -	Map of the Counties of Gloucester, Hereford, and Monmouth.
HEREFORD	- - -	Map of the County of Hereford at the end of Gloucestershire.
HERTFORD	- - -	Map of the County of Hertford at the end of Bedfordshire.
HUNTINGDON	- - -	Map of the County of Huntingdon at the end of Cambridgeshire.
KENT	- - -	Map of the Counties of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex.
LANCASTER	- - -	Map of the County of Lancaster, and of the West Riding of the County of York.
LEICESTER	- - -	Map of the Counties of Leicester, Northampton, Rutland, Warwick, and Worcester.
LINCOLN	- - -	Map of the Counties of Lincoln and Nottingham.
MIDDLESEX	- - -	Map of the County of Middlesex at the end of Bedfordshire.
MONMOUTH	- - -	Map of the County of Monmouth at the end of Gloucestershire.
NORFOLK	- - -	Map of the County of Norfolk at the end of Cambridgeshire.
NORTHAMPTON	- - -	Map of the County of Northampton at the end of Leicestershire.
NORTHUMBERLAND	- - -	Map of the County of Northumberland at the end of Cumberland.
NOTTINGHAM	- - -	Map of the County of Nottingham at the end of Lincolnshire.
OXFORD	- - -	Map of the County of Oxford at the end of Berkshire.
RUTLAND	- - -	Map of the County of Rutland at the end of Leicester.
SALOP	- - -	Map of the County of Salop at the end of Cheshire.
SOMERSET	- - -	Map of the County of Somerset at the end of Devonshire.
SOUTHAMPTON	- - -	Map of the County of Southampton at the end of Dorsetshire.
STAFFORD	- - -	Map of the County of Stafford at the end of Cheshire.
SUFFOLK	- - -	Map of the County of Suffolk at the end of Cambridgeshire.
SURREY	- - -	Map of the County of Surrey at the end of Kent.
SUSSEX	- - -	Map of the County of Sussex at the end of Kent.
WARWICK	- - -	Map of the County of Warwick at the end of Leicestershire.
WESTMORLAND	- - -	Map of the County of Westmorland at the end of Cumberland.
WILTS	- - -	Map of the County of Wilts at the end of Dorset.
WORCESTER	- - -	Map of the County of Worcester at the end of Leicestershire.
YORK, EAST	- - -	Map of the East Riding and of the North Riding of the County of York.
—— NORTH	- - -	Map of the North Riding at the end of the East Riding of the County of York.
—— WEST	- - -	Map of the West Riding of the County of York at the end of Lancashire.

WALES.

ANGLESEY	- - -	Map of the Six Counties of North Wales.
BRECON	- - -	Map of the Six Counties of South Wales.
CARDIGAN	- - -	See map at the end of Brecon.
CARMARTHEN	- - -	See map - - - ditto.
CARNARVON	- - -	See map at the end of Anglesey.
DENBIGH	- - -	See map - - - ditto.
FLINT	- - -	See map - - - ditto.
GLAMORGAN	- - -	See map at the end of Brecon.
MERIONETH	- - -	See map at the end of Anglesey.
MONTGOMERY	- - -	See map - - - ditto.
PEMBROKE	- - -	See map at the end of Brecon.
RADNOR	- - -	See map - - - ditto.

Map of ENGLAND and WALES, between pp. 490 and 491.

County of Bedford.

BARFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	82	75	157	31	36	67	1821	42
1822	89	69	158	46	41	87	1822	41
1823	72	92	164	44	52	96	1823	38
1824	76	84	160	38	44	82	1824	35
1825	82	82	164	53	71	124	1825	53
1826	62	83	145	62	50	112	1826	35
1827	98	88	186	59	61	120	1827	44
1828	72	92	164	54	52	106	1828	37
1829	92	101	193	56	62	118	1829	43
1830	76	85	161	45	50	95	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Great Barford V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1564–1582, 1592–1665, 1680–1713—N^{os} II. III. Baptisms, Burials 1714–1812; Marriages 1714–1753—N^o IV. Marriages 1754–1812.
Colmworth R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1735–1812; Bur. 1735–1806, 1808–1812; Marr. 1736–1753, 1807–1812.
Eaton Socu V.—N^{os} I–IV. Bap. Bur. 1566–1812; Marr. 1566–1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Goldington V.—N^{os} I–III. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Ravensden V.—N^{os} I–IV. Registers 1558–1640, 1644–1812.
Renhold V.—N^{os} I–IV. Bap. Bur. 1654–1668, 1685–1812; Marr. 1654–1668, 1685–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Roston V.—N^{os} I–III. Bap. 1684–1812; Bur. 1684–1741, 1743–1812; Marr. 1684–1738, 1744–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wilden R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545–1665—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1776—N^o III. Marr. 1777–1812.

BIGGLESWADE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	172	165	337	77	51	128	1821	71
1822	172	154	326	77	70	147	1822	60
1823	170	135	305	87	86	173	1823	67
1824	173	129	302	96	67	163	1824	60
1825	151	130	281	74	80	154	1825	53
1826	131	143	274	105	87	192	1826	66
1827	154	140	294	96	105	201	1827	73
1828	148	147	295	83	81	164	1828	62
1829	130	163	293	81	93	174	1829	66
1830	151	155	306	75	92	167	1830	69

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Astwick R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1718–1812; Marriages 1718–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1804.
Little Barford R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1809; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Biggleswade V.—N^{os} I–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697–1812.
Cockayne Hatley R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1701–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1810.
Dunton (with Millo) V.—N^{os} I–IV. Registers 1553–1811.
Edworth R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1552–1802; Marr. 1552–1753—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—N^o IV. Banns, Marr. 1754–1811.
Egworth V.—N^{os} I–III. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o IV. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.
Langford V.—N^{os} I. II. Registers 1717–1812.
Potton V.—N^{os} I–IV. Bap. Bur. 1614–1812; Marr. 1614–1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sandy R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers 1538–1679—N^{os} III–V. 1690–1812.
Sutton R.—N^o I. Register 1538–1669—N^o II. 1665–1780—N^o III. 1779–1812.
Tempsford R.—N^o I. Register 1604–1631—N^o II. 1653–1666—N^{os} III. IV. 1691–1736—N^o V. 1742–1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812; defective 1783–1787.
Wrestlingworth R.—N^{os} I–III. Bap. Bur. 1578–1812; Marr. 1578–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

CLIFTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	72	82	154	25	32	57	1821	38
1822	78	74	152	30	28	58	1822	24
1823	85	67	152	45	45	90	1823	35
1824	90	78	168	40	42	82	1824	40
1825	65	79	144	49	41	90	1825	23
1826	79	71	150	45	65	110	1826	35
1827	76	69	145	26	53	79	1827	45
1828	82	76	158	33	34	67	1828	31
1829	65	69	134	38	49	87	1829	36
1830	75	66	141	45	44	89	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Arlesey V.—N^{os} I–IV. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1538–1812; Burials, 1559–1755, 1715–1812; Marriages, 1559–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Cumpton (with Shefford) R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1592 (imperfect until 1572); 1594–1626—N^o II. Bap. 1627–1641, 1650–1723; Bur. Marr. 1627–1641, 1653–1723—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1724–1812; Marr. 1724–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Clifton R.—N^{os} I–III. Bap. 1538–1601, 1641–1733; Bur. 1538–1601, 1653–1783; Marr. 1538–1601, 1654–1753—N^{os} IV–VI. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.
Henlow V.—N^{os} I. II. Registers 1558–1663, 1671–1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Holwell R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1767–1812; Bur. 1768–1811; Marriages 1770–1811.
Mappershall R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1771—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772–1812.
Stondon.—One Register (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683–1812.
Stotfold V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

FLITT HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	195	181	376	85	76	161	1821	102
1822	183	193	376	94	68	162	1822	91
1823	195	184	379	101	108	209	1823	102
1824	182	180	362	91	100	191	1824	97
1825	160	156	316	79	87	166	1825	98
1826	197	188	385	158	129	287	1826	97
1827	207	204	411	105	130	235	1827	115
1828	188	185	373	117	100	217	1828	109
1829	198	185	383	101	104	205	1829	120
1830	193	174	367	93	93	186	1830	126

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Barton-in-the-Clay R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558–1723—N^{os} II. III. Baptisms, Burials 1724–1812—N^{os} IV–VI. Marriages 1724–1812.
Caddington V.—N^{os} I–VII. Bap. 1558–1688, 1706–1812; Bur. 1558–1812; Mar. 1558–1689, 1706–1753—N^o VIII. Mar. 1754–1812.
Clophill R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1568–1652, very imperfect—N^{os} II–IV. Registers 1653–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Flitton (with Silsoe) V.—N^{os} I–VII. Bap. Bur. 1581–1812; Marr. 1581–1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
Lower Gravenhurst R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1705–1812; Marr. 1705–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Upper Gravenhurst P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1733—N^o II. Bap. Bur. to 1812; Marr. to 1754—N^o III. Marr. 1755–1812.
Higham Gobion R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1727—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812; Marr. 1785–1799—N^o III. Marr. 1800–1812.
Haynes V.—N^{os} I. II. Registers 1596–1647, 1654–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Luton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1603–1759; Marr. 1603–1708, 1719–1753, interrupted by N^{os} III–VI. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812—N^{os} VII–XI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pulloxhill V.—N^{os} I. II. Registers 1706–1803—N^o III. Bap. 1803–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Shillington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544–1657—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Stratley V.—N^o I. Register 1693–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sundon V.—One Register, 1582–1694 (much decayed) 1696–1749 (imperfect) 1750–1812.

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

MANSHEAD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	249	236	485	154	166	320	1821	169
1822	262	246	508	158	160	318	1822	172
1823	247	263	510	176	200	376	1823	168
1824	254	255	509	138	160	298	1824	142
1825	260	248	508	182	212	394	1825	157
1826	281	253	534	199	230	429	1826	130
1827	237	243	480	176	222	398	1827	151
1828	257	215	472	150	184	334	1828	187
1829	271	250	521	183	216	399	1829	163
1830	277	231	508	151	151	302	1830	180

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Apsley Guise R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1563-1694—No II. III. Baptisms, Burials 1703-1812; Marriages 1703-1753—No IV. Marriages 1754-1812.

Battlesden R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV.—VII. Bap. Marr. 1754-1812.

Billington C.—Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard.

Chalgrave V.—No I.—III. Registers 1539-1709, 1728-1812, interrupted by No IV. 1653-1691—No V.—VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Dunstable R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eaton Bray V.—No I. Register 1559-1704; interrupted by No II. 1680-1714—No III.—V. 1718-1812.

Egginton C.—Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard.

Eversholt R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1741, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harlington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1719, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1723; also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1777. Marr. 1718-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heath and Reuch C.—Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard.

Hockliffe R.—No I.—III.—Registers 1620-1728; 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Houghton Regis V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1533-1678—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hulcott R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1658-1739; 1748-1760; 1762-1764; 1768-1772, 1782-1812; Marr. 1658-1739, 1748-1754—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1757, 1762, 1764-1765, 1767, 1770, 1772, 1776, 1779, 1781-1784, 1786, 1790, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1804, 1806-1807, 1812. The small population of the parish may account for the apparent deficiencies.

Husborne Crawley V.—No I.—III. Registers 1558-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leighton Buzzard V.—No I. Register 1562-1731, defective 1614-1652—No II. 1732, 1773—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1805-1812.

Milton Bryant R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1685, interrupted with No III. Bur. 1678-1706—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1687-1705, interrupted by No V. VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1702-1788; Marr. 1702-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Potsgrave R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1785; Marr. 1663-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1781—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812.

Salford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1562, 1564-1566, 1568-1572, 1574-1580, 1582-1588, 1590-1602, 1604-1636, 1638-1651; Marr. 1561, 1565-1567, 1571, 1579-1582, 1584, 1586-1589, 1591-1599, 1601-1603, 1605-1608, 1610-1613, 1615-1616, 1618-1621, 1623-1632, 1634, 1638-1641, 1643-1646, 1648-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1735, 1746-1789; Marr. 1653-1655, 1657-1658, 1661-1662, 1664-1665, 1669-1672, 1674, 1676-1679, 1681-1682, 1684-1686, 1688-1692, 1697, 1699-1700, 1702-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1760, 1762-1765, 1767-1775, 1777-1779, 1781-1783, 1785-1794, 1796-1797, 1799, 1801-1804, 1806-1809, 1811-1812.

Stanbridge P. C.—No I. Register 1560-1568, 1611-1705, defective No II. 1792-1812; it is probable that the defective Registry may have been included in that of the Mother Church, Leighton Buzzard.

Stanhun V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1796; No III. Marr. 1797-1812.

Tilsworth V.—No I.—III. Registers 1654-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1804.

Tingrith R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Toddington R.—No I.—IV. Registers 1540-1553, 1558-1611, 1624-1637, 1640-1643, 1646, 1653-1772 (illegible in parts, 1558-1611)—No V. 1773-1812.

Totternhoe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1781; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westoning V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1612; 1653-1793; Marr. 1560-1612, 1653-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whipsnade R.—No I. Bur. 1682-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1743—No III. Bap. 1734-1812—Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1771-1800—No IV. Marr. 1801-1812.

Woburn P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1801; Marr. 1558-1753; defective, 1561 and 1676—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

REDBORNE STOKE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	213	185	398	102	111	213	1821	118
1822	234	202	436	92	116	208	1822	96
1823	186	216	402	116	119	235	1823	102
1824	215	182	397	96	126	222	1824	130
1825	223	198	421	109	114	223	1825	102
1826	183	196	379	123	117	240	1826	85
1827	195	179	374	127	124	251	1827	82
1828	244	207	451	89	119	208	1828	110
1829	200	199	399	127	136	263	1829	105
1830	217	223	440	108	123	231	1830	105

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amphill R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1605-1650—No II. III. (Parchment) Registers 1653-1705 interrupted by No IV. V. 1683-1812—No VI. Marriages 1779-1812.

Cranfield R.—Bap. 1735-1804; Bur. 1653-1809.

Elston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1642-1812; Bur. 1641-1812; Marr. 1641-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flitwick V.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1661-1710—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1788; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Houghton-Conquest R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1653, defective—No II.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kempston V.—No I.—IV. Registers 1570-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lidlington V.—No I. Register 1705-1766 (defective 1760-1766)—No II. Register 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marston Moretaine R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Maulden R.—No I.—IV. Registers 1558-1756, transcribed into No V. 1757-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bur. 1678-1704—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milbrooke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1652—No II.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1739—No VI. VII. Marr. 1756-1812.

Ridgmont V.—No I. Register 1539-1680, interrupted by No II. 1678-1761—No III. 1762-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Steppingley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1644—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1789; Marr. 1653-1754—No IV. Bap. 1790-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wilhamstead V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1649, in parts almost illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1706—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wootton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1651—No II. Register 1653-1705—No III. Bap. 1678-1705, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1724—No V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

STODDEN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	73	72	145	34	38	72	1821	51
1822	96	80	176	30	27	57	1822	40
1823	76	66	142	40	35	75	1823	33
1824	75	79	154	35	41	76	1824	47
1825	94	90	184	35	56	91	1825	42
1826	69	74	143	37	44	81	1826	57
1827	90	77	167	61	51	112	1827	42
1828	99	81	180	40	61	101	1828	40
1829	76	89	165	45	50	95	1829	48
1830	93	87	180	47	45	92	1830	50

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bolnhurst R.—Nos I.—III. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1685–1812; Marriages 1693–1753—Nos IV. V. Marriage 1755–1812;
Clapham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696–1807; Marr. 1696–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. There are earlier entries in the Registry at Bedford.
Dean P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1566–1812, Marr. 1566–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Keysoe V.—Nos I.—II. (Parchment) 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Knotting R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1592–1598, 1645–1688; Bur. 1592–1598, 1645–1686, 1689–1776; Marr. 1592–1598, 1645–1668, 1673–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Melchbourn V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1706–1812; Marr. 1706–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Milton Ernest V.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1651, 1687–1785, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1783–1812, also with No V. Bur. 1783–1812, and with No VI. Marr. 1783–1812.
Oakley V.—No I. Register 1739–1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No III. Marr. 1794–1812.
Pertenhall R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Registers 1582–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Risley V.—Registers 1626–1672, 1683–1743, 1790–1812.
Shelton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1812; Marr. 1565–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Staughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1634, 1658–1661, 1686–1691—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1696–1738, 1746–1812; Marr. 1696–1738—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tilbrook R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Yelden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1693, 1698–1812; Marr. 1653–1693, 1698–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

WILLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	122	109	231	71	94	165	1821	65
1822	124	158	282	61	90	151	1822	86
1823	120	123	243	73	81	154	1823	80
1824	138	112	250	59	62	121	1824	78
1825	108	123	231	61	75	136	1825	65
1826	115	110	225	77	91	168	1826	47
1827	100	87	187	70	86	156	1827	68
1828	122	117	239	75	99	174	1828	70
1829	129	120	249	73	84	157	1829	80
1830	124	129	253	87	87	174	1830	72

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Biddenham V.—No I. contains Register A.D. 1663, 1667–1670, 1672–1682, 1684–1731—Nos II. III. 1732–1812—No IV. Marriages 1754–1812.
Blotsoe R.—Nos I.—III. Baptisms 1582–1621, 1651–1798; Burials 1583–1628, 1661–1798; Marr. 1583–1629, 1661–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.
Bromham V.—Nos I.—IV. Registers 1570–1653, 1672–1812.
Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554–1777; Marr. 1554–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Chillingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1778 (in bad order.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No III. Marr. 1779–1812.
Farnish R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587–1812.
Felmersham V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1660–1812; Marr. 1660–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Harrold V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1647, 1651–1749—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Odell R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604–1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pavenham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1640–1799; Marr. 1640–1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.
Puddington with Hinwick V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1776; Marr. 1662–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sharnbrook V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596–1676, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1766—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IV. Marr. 1767–1812.
Souldrop R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670–1812; Marr. 1670–1756—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.
Stogsdon V.—Nos I.—III. Registers 1670–1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754–1812.
Stevington V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1653–1762, 1770–1812; Bur. 1653–1723, 1729–1752, 1765–1812; Marr. 1653–1761, 1779–1810—No V. Marr. 1811–1812.
Thurleigh V.—No I. Register 1562–1652—No II. imperfect duplicate of the foregoing, 1576–1652—Nos III.—VI. 1653–1812.

Turvey R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1629–1655, 1678–1804; Marr. 1629–1655, 1678–1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winnington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

WIXAMTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	108	86	194	32	41	73	1821	65
1822	93	85	178	38	50	88	1822	48
1823	84	65	149	60	55	115	1823	49
1824	91	78	169	48	55	103	1824	36
1825	97	84	181	38	59	97	1825	71
1826	113	122	235	49	55	104	1826	47
1827	89	94	183	49	58	107	1827	33
1828	78	73	151	45	40	85	1828	57
1829	81	88	169	58	41	99	1829	47
1830	90	89	179	43	53	96	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blunham R.—Nos I.—IV. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages A.D. 1571–1705—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1706–1812—No VII. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.
Cardington V.—Nos I.—III. Registers 1574–1696—No IV. 1698–1708 interrupted by No V. 1701–1777—No VI. 1778–1812.
Cople V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1686, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1689—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Eastcotts C.—Included in the Registers of Cardington.
Northill P. C.—No I. Register 1562–1598—No II. Bap. Bur. 1672–1726; Marr. 1672–1725—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1727–1778; Marr. 1727–1756, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1678–1718, also with No VI. Bap. Bur. 1719–1812.
Southill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1704—No II. 1710–1766—No III. 1767–1812.
Old Warden V.—No I. Register 1576–1719—No II. 1720–1812.
Willington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676–1758; Marr. 1676–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

BEDFORD BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	56	49	105	45	40	85	1821	45
1822	61	60	121	45	45	90	1822	45
1823	50	41	91	61	66	127	1823	43
1824	58	46	104	65	48	113	1824	49
1825	65	51	116	74	46	120	1825	45
1826	54	54	108	60	46	106	1826	50
1827	61	57	118	52	47	99	1827	54
1828	57	51	108	53	68	121	1828	58
1829	67	53	120	53	42	95	1829	45
1830	63	54	117	58	61	119	1830	83

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Cuthbert R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1607–1649, 1652–1672, 1681–1731—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732–1756, 1760–1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1754–1794; also with No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. (on Stamps) 1790–1794.
St. John R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1789, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1720–1812; Marr. 1720–1753; also with No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (in St. Mary's and St. Peter's) 1544–1652—Nos II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1653–1757; Marr. 1653–1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812; interrupted by No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1790–1794; and with No IX. Births, Bap. 1802–1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Paul V.—No I. Register 1565–1639; interrupted by No II. 1567–1622, much defaced—Nos III.—VI. Registers 1640–1809—No VII. for 1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Peter Martin, or Martin St. Peter R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745–1812; Marr. 1745–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1,342	1,240	2,582	1821	656	685	1,341	1821	766
1822	1,392	1,321	2,713	1822	671	695	1,366	1822	703
1823	1,285	1,252	2,537	1823	803	847	1,650	1823	717
1824	1,352	1,223	2,575	1824	706	745	1,451	1824	714
1825	1,305	1,241	2,546	1825	754	841	1,595	1825	709
1826	1,284	1,294	2,578	1826	915	914	1,829	1826	649
1827	1,307	1,238	2,545	1827	821	937	1,758	1827	707
1828	1,347	1,244	2,591	1828	739	838	1,577	1828	761
1829	1,309	1,317	2,626	1829	815	877	1,692	1829	753
1830	1,359	1,293	2,652	1830	752	799	1,551	1830	832
	13,282	12,663	25,945		7,632	8,178	15,810		7,311

The SUMMARY of the County of BEDFORD is collected from the Registers of 124 Parish-Churches, and Two Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 108; Burials, 71; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BEDFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 41 - - Females, 50 - - Total, 91.

AGES OF 25,994 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD,

(Of whom 12,508 Males, 13,486 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,777	2,101	4,878	23	89	148	237	50	118	117	235	78	149	132	281
1	722	683	1,405	24	87	156	243	51	66	63	129	79	96	110	206
2	421	384	805	25	88	161	249	52	75	98	173	80	176	161	337
3	237	221	458	26	80	134	214	53	93	79	172	81	102	81	183
4	175	182	357	27	80	121	201	54	76	89	165	82	105	119	224
5	129	132	261	28	85	135	220	55	99	125	224	83	81	86	167
6	135	106	241	29	77	113	190	56	109	110	219	84	131	141	272
7	96	98	194	30	74	111	185	57	92	107	199	85	89	81	170
8	94	91	185	31	56	102	158	58	104	83	187	86	64	65	129
9	100	108	208	32	68	91	159	59	90	97	187	87	43	59	102
10	96	109	205	33	59	113	172	60	148	164	312	88	47	47	94
11	79	85	164	34	51	86	137	61	87	108	195	89	33	35	68
12	78	92	170	35	66	118	184	62	130	108	238	90	32	37	69
13	73	100	173	36	74	116	190	63	126	121	247	91	14	13	27
14	87	115	202	37	56	96	152	64	123	143	266	92	12	12	24
15	78	149	227	38	54	115	169	65	142	136	278	93	6	8	14
16	74	145	219	39	45	89	134	66	151	143	294	94	2	5	7
17	78	151	229	40	83	109	192	67	130	143	273	95	7	8	15
18	97	150	247	41	57	90	147	68	112	120	232	96	4	7	11
19	111	168	279	42	86	93	179	69	116	133	249	97	5	2	7
20	85	163	248	43	53	56	109	70	109	212	411	98	3	2	5
21	80	130	210	44	64	89	153	71	117	119	236	99	1	-	1
22	100	171	271	45	93	104	197	72	153	146	299	100	1	1	2
				46	80	95	175	73	150	159	309	101	1	-	1
				47	70	83	153	74	144	131	275	102	1	-	1
				48	73	116	189	75	159	159	318	103	2	1	3
				49	63	93	156	76	141	155	296	104	-	1	1
								77	139	137	276	105	-	1	1

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	12,508	4,332	10,000	3,464	.35	13,486	3,571	10,000	2,648	.26	25,994	7,903	10,000	3,040	.30
5 - 9	8,176	554	6,536	443	.07	9,915	535	7,352	396	.05	18,091	1,089	6,960	419	.06
10 - 14	7,622	413	6,093	330	.05	9,380	501	6,956	371	.05	17,002	914	6,541	352	.05
15 - 19	7,209	438	5,763	350	.06	8,879	763	6,585	566	.09	16,088	1,201	6,189	462	.07
20 - 29	6,771	851	5,413	681	.13	8,116	1,432	6,019	1,062	.18	14,887	2,283	5,727	878	.15
30 - 39	5,920	603	4,732	482	.10	6,684	1,037	4,957	769	.16	12,604	1,640	4,849	631	.13
40 - 49	5,317	722	4,250	577	.14	5,647	928	4,188	688	.16	10,964	1,650	4,218	635	.15
50 - 59	4,595	922	3,673	737	.20	4,719	968	3,500	718	.21	9,314	1,890	3,583	727	.20
60 - 69	3,673	1,265	2,936	1,011	.34	3,751	1,319	2,782	978	.35	7,424	2,584	2,856	994	.35
70 - 79	2,408	1,447	1,925	1,157	.60	2,432	1,460	1,804	1,083	.60	4,840	2,907	1,862	1,118	.60
80 - 89	961	871	768	696	.91	972	875	721	649	.90	1,933	1,746	744	672	.90
90 - 99	90	86	72	69	.96	97	94	72	70	.97	187	180	72	69	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	4	4	3	3	100	3	3	2	2	100	7	7	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	63,393	—	—	1811 -	70,213	—	—	1821 -	83,716	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 516	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 739	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 813	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	63,909	52.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1811	70,952	60.	57.	At the end of the several Years	1821	84,529	63.	60.
	1802	64,231	41.	39.		1812	72,250	62.	59.		1822	86,040	63.	60.
	1803	64,930	46.	44.		1813	73,636	60.	58.		1823	87,091	53.	51.
	1804	65,674	52.	49.		1814	74,891	58.	56.		1824	88,379	61.	58.
	1805	66,508	61.	57.		1815	76,287	54.	52.		1825	89,494	56.	54.
	1806	67,472	61.	57.		1816	77,464	54.	52.		1826	90,407	49.	47.
	1807	68,033	46.	44.		1817	78,898	58.	56.		1827	91,358	52.	50.
	1808	68,053	36.	35.		1818	80,249	54.	52.		1828	92,537	59.	56.
	1809	69,052	62.	58.		1819	81,765	60.	57.		1829	93,636	55.	53.
	1810	69,685	54.	51.		1820	83,135	58.	56.		1830	94,902	61.	59.
Add 5 Months	+ 528	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 581	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 581	—	—			
27 May 1811	70,213	—	—	28 May 1821	83,716	—	—	30 May 1831	95,483	—	—			
Averages - -		51.1	48.3	Averages - -		57.8	55.5	Averages - -		57.2	54.8			

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Bedford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (21,631) with the Burials (14,218) registered and
unregistered - - - - -

Difference - -

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -

Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (24,051) with Burials (13,881) - - - -

Difference - -

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -

Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (27,025) with Burials (16,520) - - - -

Difference - -

So that in the first Decennial period, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Bedford increased
have been inferred from the comparison of the Births with the Burials: in the second and third Decennial
the number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

BEDFORD, ESSEX, HERTFORD AND MIDDLESEX

County of Berks.

BEYNHURST HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	48	47	95	25	30	55	1821	30
1822	42	39	81	22	33	55	1822	16
1823	56	55	111	35	28	63	1823	15
1824	35	54	89	29	32	61	1824	26
1825	54	43	97	23	36	59	1825	26
1826	53	38	91	26	19	45	1826	22
1827	49	55	104	34	28	62	1827	14
1828	46	49	95	30	28	58	1828	15
1829	49	38	87	26	30	56	1829	15
1830	42	23	65	25	22	47	1830	18

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bisham V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1708; Burials 1560-1707; Marriages 1560-1708, defective apparently in Marriages from 1647 to 1660—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1789—N^o IV. Marr. 1789-1812.
Hurley V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Remenham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1776; Marr. 1697-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1789—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shottesbrook R.—One only Register, Bap. 1581-1812; Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1556-1812.
White Waltham V.—One only Register, Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1563-1812.

BRAY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	43	46	89	22	32	54	1821	13
1822	42	42	84	27	30	57	1822	19
1823	51	66	117	34	29	63	1823	17
1824	55	44	99	39	24	63	1824	22
1825	59	49	108	31	30	61	1825	9
1826	36	53	89	38	40	78	1826	14
1827	42	62	104	37	31	68	1827	20
1828	67	68	135	30	30	60	1828	16
1829	61	47	108	48	24	72	1829	20
1830	66	57	123	35	28	63	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows;

Bray V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1652-1723; Burials and Marriages, 1653-1723—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1763; Marr. 1723-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1778—N^o V. Marr. 1778-1812.

CHARLTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	53	46	99	25	25	50	1821	13
1822	64	45	109	30	19	49	1822	16
1823	50	39	89	33	27	60	1823	15
1824	54	42	96	29	24	53	1824	26
1825	50	51	101	29	28	57	1825	17
1826	53	46	99	27	18	45	1826	24
1827	42	35	77	23	35	58	1827	20
1828	56	49	105	26	22	48	1828	20
1829	56	40	96	21	21	42	1829	12
1830	39	36	75	19	15	34	1830	18

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barkham R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1533-1732—N^o II. 1741-1812.
Fenchampstead R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1782; Marr. 1653-1756—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1794—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Shinfield V.—N^o I. Bap. 1649-1757; Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1659, 1661, 1674-1692, 1699-1713, 1715-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—N^{os} III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swallowfield P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1636-1753; Bur. 1638-1661, 1668-1693; Marr. 1654-1659, 1661, 1669-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1694-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COMPTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	37	48	85	20	19	39	1821	18
1822	50	46	96	22	24	46	1822	12
1823	34	45	79	27	34	61	1823	17
1824	58	34	92	25	19	44	1824	22
1825	48	40	88	22	22	44	1825	15
1826	46	43	89	24	14	38	1826	19
1827	52	40	92	23	20	43	1827	13
1828	44	39	83	18	19	37	1828	20
1829	38	37	75	25	19	44	1829	13
1830	48	38	86	19	25	44	1830	14

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldworth V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1556-1812; deficient in 1675, defective in 1765; Burials 1556-1812; Marriages 1556-1754—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Catmere R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
Chilton R.—N^o I. Bap. 1584-1812; Bur. 1667-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Compton V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1553, 1560-1678; Bur. 1553, 1560-1679; Marr. 1553, 1560-1681—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1679-1715; Bur. 1680-1715; Marr. 1684-1715—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1767; Marr. 1716-1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1767-1803; Bur. 1768-1803—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1755-1811—N^o VII. Marr. 1812.
Farnborough R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1754—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1811.
East Ilsley R.—N^o I. Bap. 1653-1742; Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1742-1765; Bur. 1753-1772—N^o III. Bap. 1766-1803; Bur. 1772-1804—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1801—N^o VI. Marr. 1801-1812.
West Ilsley R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1735 and 1742, but deficient from 1641 to 1663—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1790; Marr. 1743-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

COOKHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	94	80	174	38	43	81	1821	37
1822	88	83	171	42	33	75	1822	23
1823	94	65	159	39	59	98	1823	29
1824	81	82	163	42	47	89	1824	32
1825	80	71	151	46	51	97	1825	20
1826	73	80	153	62	42	104	1826	28
1827	75	79	154	47	53	100	1827	25
1828	118	60	178	63	40	103	1828	17
1829	74	79	153	68	64	132	1829	24
1830	78	92	170	59	46	105	1830	22

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1823 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Benfield R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538–1730—No II. 1730–1812.

Cookham V. (including part of Maidenhead Town.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636–1726—No II. Bap. 1727–1808—Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1753—No III. Bap. 1808–1812—No IV. Marr. 1753–1774—No V. Marr. 1774–1808—No VI. Marr. 1808–1812.

Sunning-Hill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1637—No II. 1653–1739—No III. 1739–1776—No IV. 1776–1794—No V. 1796–1812.

FAIRCROSS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	128	134	262	58	69	127	1821	64
1822	158	138	296	62	74	136	1822	66
1823	126	145	271	83	82	165	1823	52
1824	147	135	282	84	61	145	1824	52
1825	131	142	273	88	82	170	1825	62
1826	161	120	281	93	80	173	1826	55
1827	126	135	261	73	87	160	1827	61
1828	136	126	262	78	73	151	1828	45
1829	146	125	271	76	52	128	1829	46
1830	134	130	264	73	72	145	1830	67

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beeton V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1732–1786—No II. 1786–1812—No III. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Boxford R.—No I. Baptisms, 1558–1664; Burials, 1558–1665; Marr. 1559–1664—No II. Bap. 1648–1755; Bur. 1648–1773; Marr. 1648–1748—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1756–1812—No V. Bur. 1774–1812—No VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Bright Waltham R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1805; Bur. 1559–1610, 1616–1646, 1651–1805; Marr. 1558–1610, 1617–1646, 1657–1697, 1702–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Brimpton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1734, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1734—No III. (loose paper) Bap. 1735–1743—No IV. (loose paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1756–1769—No V. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Chieveley V. (with *Vane*).—No I. (also including Registers of Leckhampstead and *Vane*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1646—No II. 1646–1700—No III. 1700–1745—No IV. 1745–1812—No V. Bap. Marr. at *Vane* Chapel, 1801–1812—No VI. Marr. at Chieveley, 1754–1779—No VII. Marr. at Chieveley, 1779–1812. For Leckhampstead Marriage Register, see *Leckhampstead*.

Frilsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711–1768; Marr. 1711–1754—No II. Bap. 1769–1812; Bur. 1771–1775, 1790–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Greenham C.—Bap. 1706–1812; Bur. 1799–1812; Marr. 1706–1812.

Hampstead Norris V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1626, but defective from 1557 to 1557, in 1560 & 1562, and defective in 1564; deficient in Bap. and Bur. in 1559—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—No IV. Marr. 1753–1790—No V. Marr. 1796–1812.

Leckhampstead C.—Marr. 1754–1813. The other entries are in the *Chieveley* Registers.

Midgham C.—No I. Bap. 1622–1732; Bur. 1638–1733; Marr. 1638–1726—No II. Bap. 1732–1812; Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1747–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Peasebore R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1804, deficient in Bur. from 1663 to 1669—No II. (Transcript on parchment) 1558–1604—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Shaw R. (with *Donnington*).—No I. Bap. 1646–1653, 1654–1795; Bur. 1646–1651, 1655–1802; Marr. 1646–1650, 1655–1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—No III. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stanford Dingley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Wasing R.—One only Register Book, Bap. 1730–1812; Bur. 1763–1812; Marr. 1731–1808.

Welford (with *Wickham*).—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1696, interrupted by No II. Bap. Marr. 1649–1812, also with No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1748—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winterbourne C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1727—No II. 1727–1748—No III. 1748–1779—No IV. 1779–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Yattendon R.—No I. Register 1558–1776, deficient in Baptisms from 1643 to 1649; in Burials from 1652 to 1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726–1773; Marr. 1726–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

FARRINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	53	61	114	18	20	38	1821	24
1822	61	66	127	28	32	60	1822	27
1823	60	68	128	30	24	54	1823	29
1824	68	60	128	30	25	55	1824	20
1825	48	70	118	43	35	78	1825	27
1826	61	57	118	44	55	99	1826	16
1827	60	58	118	45	66	111	1827	28
1828	75	63	138	45	32	77	1828	25
1829	61	75	136	49	46	95	1829	29
1830	64	57	121	33	40	73	1830	35

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Coxwell V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1557–1645—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654–1791, Marr. 1654–1753—No III. (Parchment) Transcript of Bur. 1727–1788—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Coxwell. See *Farrington*.

Farrington V.—No I. a joint Register of Farrington and Little Coxwell; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582–1762. The Farrington Registers continue, No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1710—No III. 1711–1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742–1780; Marr. 1742–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1772—No VII. Marr. 1772–1812; also a Duplicate Book of Bur. 1678–1764.

Langford R. (with *Little Farrington*).—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1667—No II. Bap. 1729–1738—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748–1760—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shelton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1662–1682—No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1669–1689—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1745, 1746–1756—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757–1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1812.

GANFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	50	48	98	24	24	48	1821	20
1822	71	47	118	26	31	57	1822	19
1823	64	57	121	34	25	59	1823	18
1824	63	44	107	23	34	57	1824	26
1825	57	59	116	62	36	98	1825	25
1826	60	43	103	36	33	69	1826	22
1827	66	47	113	34	42	76	1827	25
1828	49	51	100	39	19	58	1828	22
1829	58	53	111	41	32	73	1829	30
1830	53	58	111	46	30	76	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Buckland V.—No I. II. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1691–1783; Marriages 1693–1754—No III. Bap. 1783–1812—No IV. Bur. 1751–1783—No V. Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Charney C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1811. Anterior to 1700 the entries are in the *Longworth* Registers.

Halford R.—No I. Bap. 1540–1812; Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1538–1801—No II. Marr. 1803–1812.

Hinton Waldish R.—No I. II. Bap. 1559–1660, 1662–1812; Bur. 1559–1638, 1662–1812; Marr. 1551–1659, 1662–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Longworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1623—No II. Bap. Bur. 1623–1784; Marr. 1623–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Pusey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661–1774; Marr. 1661–1754, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; also with No IV. Bap. 1774–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Shillingford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1638–1781; Marr. 1638–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Stanford V. (with *Goosey C.*)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558–1654; Bur. 1558–1655; Marr. 1564–1656—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1650–1712; Bur. 1650–1690; Marr. 1650–1712—No III. Bap. 1713–1763; Marr. 1713–1754—No IV. Bur. 1679–1774—No V. Bap. 1764–1812—No VI. Bur. 1774–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1793—No VIII. Marr. 1794–1812.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

HORMER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	50	40	90	26	26	52	1821	17
1822	51	56	107	38	26	64	1822	29
1823	52	41	93	28	31	59	1823	25
1824	51	34	85	41	41	82	1824	24
1825	43	42	85	31	26	57	1825	24
1825	57	49	106	23	34	57	1826	25
1827	41	46	87	28	30	58	1827	27
1828	47	58	105	38	28	66	1828	23
1829	40	43	83	31	25	56	1829	27
1830	55	55	110	12	11	23	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Besselsleigh R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials A. D. 1689-1714; Marriages 1689-1700, 1702-1714—No II. Bap. 1715-1728, 1731-1812; Bur. 1715-1723, 1731-1757, 1759-1812; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Cumner V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1755; Bur. 1564-1755; Marr. 1564-1754—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Hincsey P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1703-1799; Marr. 1703-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1794—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

South Hincsey P. C.—No I. Bap. 1670-1715; Bur. 1693-1715; Marr. 1670-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1799—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812.

Rodley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1738, 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1805.

Sunningwell with (Kennington) R.—No I. Bap. 1543-1740; Bur. 1545-1740; Marr. 1559-1652, 1663-1740, defective from 1598 to 1602—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Wotton C.—No I. II. Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1725-1772—No III. Marr. 1773-1812.

Wytham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559 (a transcript to 1625)—1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

KINTBURY EAGLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	209	170	379	84	91	175	1821	85
1822	175	180	355	76	115	191	1822	87
1823	181	195	376	110	116	226	1823	86
1824	201	189	390	114	101	215	1824	75
1825	174	177	351	133	126	259	1825	98
1826	194	205	399	121	118	239	1826	88
1827	181	197	378	119	116	235	1827	100
1828	213	166	379	100	86	186	1828	82
1829	194	165	359	98	105	203	1829	81
1830	212	179	391	105	109	214	1830	77

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Avington R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1725-1812; Marriages, 1725-1753, 1756—No II. Marr. 1762-1812.

Choddleworth (with Woolly) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1675, but defective about three years—No II. 1678-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1798; Marr. 1733-1754; No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

East Challow C.—No I. Bap. 1712-1777; Bur. 1711-1777; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Challow C.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1690—No II. Bap. 1688-1781; Bur. 1695-1789; Marr. 1692-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1809. The Burial Register is kept at Letcombe Regis, the place of interment for West Challow.

Enborne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1666-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fawley and Whatcombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1782; Marr. 1540-1750;—No II. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hampstead Marshall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1796; Marr. 1675-1753; No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hungerford V.—No I. IV. Bap. 1559-1812—No V. VIII. Bur. 1559-1812—No IX. XII. Marr. 1562-1812.

Inkpen R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kintbury V.—Three Books of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812; three Books of Marr. 1754-1812.

Letcombe Russell R.—No I. Part of an ancient Register 1564-1641—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

Letcombe Regis V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1697-1794; Bur. 1698-1798; Marr. 1697-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Burial Register of West Challow is kept at Letcombe Regis.

Shalbourn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1760; Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1785; Marr. 1754-1792—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1793-1812.

East Shefford R.—No I. Bap. 1603-1734; Bur. 1614-1733; Marr. 1603-1717—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1779-1812.

West Shefford R.—No I. Bap. 1571-1693 defective; 1592 to 1599, and from 1609 to 1612; Bur. 1599-1604, 1612-1693; Marr. 1599-1601, 1613-1648, 1656-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1778; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Speen V.—No I. Bap. 1630-1698; Bur. 1629-1704; Marr. 1635-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1748—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749-1812.

West Woodhay R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1688—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

LAMBOURN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	54	43	97	10	33	43	1821	23
1822	61	47	108	31	31	62	1822	21
1823	51	48	99	30	21	51	1823	18
1824	61	40	101	25	17	42	1824	19
1825	46	45	91	21	33	54	1825	15
1826	51	36	87	41	43	84	1826	19
1827	52	47	99	31	43	74	1827	18
1828	61	42	103	22	31	53	1828	17
1829	47	52	99	30	34	64	1829	17
1830	51	41	92	26	27	53	1830	25

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Garston V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1554-1563, 1664-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lambourn V. (with Eastbury)—No I. Register 1560-1635—No II. 1636-1692—No III. 1693-1731—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1732-1766; Marr. 1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI. VII. VIII. IX. and X. Marr. 1754-1812.

MORETON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	108	63	171	36	35	71	1821	48
1822	87	70	157	43	48	91	1822	34
1823	85	74	159	49	33	82	1823	33
1824	80	80	160	43	44	87	1824	33
1825	80	73	153	53	79	132	1825	35
1826	74	91	165	58	43	101	1826	36
1827	92	73	165	62	42	104	1827	22
1828	81	86	167	44	32	76	1828	42
1829	98	60	158	37	53	90	1829	41
1830	89	89	178	50	46	96	1830	43

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ashapstead P. C.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1686-1812; Marriages 1686-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Aston Tirrold R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Bur. 1727-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Basildon V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1649, 1635-1667—No II. 1677-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1762; Marr. 1727-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1794—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812.
- Brightwell R.*—No I. Bap. 1564-1570, 1575-1690 (deficient in 1652-1654-1689; Bur. 1615-1650, 1660-1689; Marr. 1615-1689, defective from 1627 to 1643, deficient from 1644 to 1660—No II. Bap. 1691-1812, deficient 1705, 1706, 1707, 1710; Bur. 1690-1704, 1710-1712, 1715-1812; Marr. 1691-1705, 1715-1754 (defective from 1743-1753)—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.
- Dudcote R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1562-1678, 1681-1812; Bur. 1568-1735, 1748-1812; Marr. 1571-1674, 1682-1747—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Hagbourne V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1714—No II. (defective) Bap. 1714-1744, 1755-1767; Bur. 1714-1750, 1756-1767; Marr. 1714-1744—No III. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1765-1802—No V. Marr. 1802-1812.
- Hartwell V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1687 (injured in 1683, 1685, 1686)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812 (but deficient in 1690, 1693, 1694)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- North Moreton V.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1735; Bur. 1558-1732; Marr. 1562-1730—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No III. Marr. Banns 1754-1811.
- South Moreton R.*—No I. (Parchment) Register 1599-1700—No II. (Parchment) 1700-1734—No III. 1757-1812.
- Moulsford P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1794; Marr. 1679-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.—See *Cholsey* (Reading Hundred.)
- Satwell P. C.*—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Streathley V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

OCK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	103	90	193	43	45	88	1821	44
1822	79	89	168	28	49	77	1822	30
1823	84	89	173	42	50	92	1823	39
1824	87	87	174	54	57	111	1824	32
1825	90	90	180	54	57	111	1825	27
1826	92	96	188	64	65	129	1826	31
1827	68	68	136	62	51	113	1827	32
1828	99	99	198	63	47	110	1828	49
1829	87	98	185	73	66	139	1829	41
1830	78	90	168	48	56	104	1830	51

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Appleford C.*—Three Registers, A. D. 1563-1812.
- Appleton (with Eaton) R.*—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1569-1641; circa 1651-1709—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710-1801; Marr. 1710-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Drayton P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers anterior to the above dates have been destroyed by fire.
- Fogfield P. C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1587-1767; Marr. 1587-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Garford C.*—See *Marcham*.
- Kingston Bagpuze R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1663—No II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1805; Marr. 1663-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Marcham V.* (including the Registries of *Garford*.)—No I. Bap. 1658-1802; Bur. 1658-1712, 1717-1802; Marr. 1658-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Milton R.*—No I. Bap. 1654-1722; Bur. 1662-1772; Marr. 1662-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Steventon V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1629—No II. 1632-1663—No III. 1670-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1772; Marr. 1742-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Sutton Courtney V.*—Seven Register Books, 1539-1812.
- Little Wittenham R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1598; Bur. 1543-1598; Marr. 1539-1598, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1667; Bur. 1558-1676; Marr. 1560-1668—No III. Bap. 1678-1756; Bur. 1680-1756; Marr. 1682-1695, 1709-1748—No IV. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1756-1811—No V. Marr. 1757-1811.

Long Wittenham V.—No I. Bap. 1557-1627 (Bur. Register not extant) Marr. 1561-1629—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

READING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	125	132	257	74	82	156	1821	84
1822	173	138	311	77	53	130	1822	70
1823	127	123	250	84	92	176	1823	59
1824	159	128	287	86	79	165	1824	86
1825	128	149	277	99	109	208	1825	82
1826	148	121	269	83	77	160	1826	93
1827	153	129	282	90	86	176	1827	69
1828	158	135	293	81	68	149	1828	70
1829	147	135	282	70	72	142	1829	66
1830	157	136	293	64	79	143	1830	69

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Brenham V.*—Three Register Books; Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561-1812. No Marriages entered in 1754, in 1764, in 1766, in 1801 or 1809.
- Blewbury (Upton and Aston Upthorpe) V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1674—No II. Bap. 1720-1783; Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1789—No III. Bap. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1790-1812.
- Bucklebury (with Marlestone) V.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812; (Bur. defective 1652; Marr. 1645-1654.)
- Cholsey V.*—No I. Bap. 1542-1676; Bur. 1654-1678; Marr. 1547-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. (of Cholsey and Moulsford) 1679-1794—Nos III. IV. Bap. (Cholsey) 1794-1812, Bur. 1794-1812—No V. VI. Marr. (Cholsey) 1754-1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. (Moulsford) 1772-1812—No VIII. Marr. (Moulsford) 1754-1812.
- Pangbourn R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1557-1695; Bur. 1559-1678; Marr. 1556-1694—No III. Bur. 1678-1704—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1694-1704—No V. Bap. Bur. 1704-1767; Marr. 1704-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Sullumstead-Abbots R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1602-1812; Marr. 1602-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Thatcham V.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.
- Tylehurst R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1775; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Marr. 1786-1812.

RIPPLESMERE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	88	91	179	36	38	74	1821	66
1822	81	75	156	53	46	99	1822	52
1823	68	68	136	53	54	107	1823	45
1824	88	68	156	53	47	100	1824	41
1825	85	66	151	71	61	132	1825	46
1826	84	60	144	64	54	118	1826	44
1827	68	89	157	55	51	106	1827	52
1828	79	67	146	58	43	101	1828	51
1829	82	80	162	64	47	111	1829	52
1830	77	73	150	52	54	106	1830	61

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Clewer R.*—No I. (very defective) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1662-1707—No II. Bap. 1708-1804; Bur. 1707-1804; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Bap. 1804-1812—No IV. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Easthampstead R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1686; Bur. 1558-1646, 1653-1686; Marr. 1558-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1789—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Winkfield V.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1666—No II. 1666-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1778; Marr. 1720-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

SHRIVENHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	77	71	148	40	39	79	1821	42
1822	89	76	165	40	31	71	1822	30
1823	92	79	171	43	43	86	1823	40
1824	90	83	173	28	34	62	1824	36
1825	85	83	168	45	50	95	1825	43
1826	84	82	166	51	54	105	1826	32
1827	98	98	196	46	56	102	1827	43
1828	88	82	170	39	45	84	1828	29
1829	85	86	171	38	45	83	1829	47
1830	91	97	188	39	39	78	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashbury R.—No. I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653–1680—No II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1684–1704—No III. 1704–1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1734–1785; Marr. 1754–1777—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—No VI. Marr. Bauns, 1777–1808—No VII. Marr. 1808–1812.

Burscot R.—No I. Register 1676–1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745–1798; Marr. 1745–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Coleshill V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1559–1752; Bur. 1559–1671, 1675–1752; Marr. 1581–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Compton Beauchamp R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1552–1776; Marr. 1552–1752—No II. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1776–1789—No III. Bur. 1790–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Eaton Hastings R.—No I. Register 1574–1727—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1754—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754–1812.

Kingston Lisle C.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1559–1736—No II. Bap. 1736–1812; Marr. 1736–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. The Entries of Burials are in the *Sparsholt* Registers.

Langcote C. (with Farnham.)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667–1713—No II. Bap. 1715–1782; Marr. 1730–1751—No III. Bur. 1678–1786—No IV. Bap. 1783–1812—No V. Bur. 1782–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1810.

Shrivenham V. (with Watchfield and Bourton.)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1575–1640; Marr. 1575–1641, but deficient from 1587 to 1591—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1640–1689; Bur. 1641–1686; Marr. 1642–1691—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1658—No IV. Bap. 1691–1731; Bur. 1691–1732; Marr. 1692–1732—No V. Bur. 1678–1742, 1744–1678—No VI. Bap. 1733–1781, deficient in 1742, 1743; Bur. 1733–1780, deficient in 1734, 1743, 1752; Marr. 1733–1742—No VII. Bap. 1782–1801—No VIII. Bap. 1801–1812—No IX. Bur. 1782–1812—No X. Marr. 1754–1780—No XI. Marr. 1780–1812.

Uffington V. (with Woolston and Balking C.)—No I. Bap. 1654–1760 Bur. 1654–1701, 1663–1701—No II. Bur. 1678–1743, and 1748; Marr. 1701–1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760–1783—No IV. Bap. 1783–1812—No V. Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

SONNING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	118	116	234	67	70	137	1821	52
1822	135	119	254	63	82	145	1822	49
1823	122	139	261	72	101	173	1823	53
1824	119	115	234	71	84	155	1824	52
1825	137	114	251	88	95	183	1825	55
1826	155	125	280	73	78	151	1826	37
1827	112	122	234	75	75	150	1827	48
1828	138	111	249	66	62	128	1828	40
1829	140	128	268	66	75	141	1829	64
1830	124	137	261	57	64	121	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arberfield R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558, 1599, 1619–1706—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1706–1812; Marr. 1706–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hurst P. C.—No I. Bap. 1585–1607; Bur. 1585–1604; Marr. 1585–1607—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607–1622, no Registers till No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633–1763; Marr. 1633–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1769—No VI. Marr. 1769–1812.

Ruscombe P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1574–1703; Bur. 1569–1702; Marr. 1559–1705—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1705–1812; Marr. 1705–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sandhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603–1654—No II. 1654–1690—No III. Bap. Bur. 1690–1812; Marr. 1690–1754—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sonning V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728–1802; Marr. 1728–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754–1779—No V. Marr. 1780–1803; Banns, 1780–1798—No VI. Marr. 1803–1812.

Wokingham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1674–1748, 1760—No II. Bap. 1761–1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1674–1812, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1678–1769—No VI. Marr. 1675–1753—No VII. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

TIEALE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	86	97	183	33	65	98	1821	38
1822	99	94	193	52	38	90	1822	30
1823	98	84	122	48	48	96	1823	32
1824	95	104	199	42	51	93	1824	34
1825	73	79	152	58	49	107	1825	35
1826	99	111	210	55	55	110	1826	43
1827	90	75	165	43	59	102	1827	38
1828	107	88	195	63	42	105	1828	37
1829	85	88	173	42	44	86	1829	35
1830	95	92	187	48	54	102	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldermaston P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, A. D. 1558–1671—No II. 1671–1812—No III. Marriages 1754–1812.

Bradfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1539–1685—No II. (Parchment) 1695–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burghfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1563–1643; Bur. 1559–1685—No II. Bap. 1559–1706—No III. Bap. 1662–1729, 1733–1760; Bur. 1662–1761; Marr. 1662–1763—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812; Marr. 1761–1794—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Eaglefield R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1561–1812; Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1561–1743, 1745–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Padworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724–1783; Marr. 1724–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754–1812.

Purley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1773; Marr. 1662–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1811.

Stratfield Mortimer V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681–1753; Marr. 1681–1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Sulham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1720–1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1732–1778—No III. transcript of Bap. Bur. 1801–1810—No IV. Marr. 1756–1797, (continued in No III.)

Sulhamstead Bannister R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1699—No II. (Parchment partly transcribed from No I.) Bap. Bur. 1660–1812; Marr. 1660–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tidmarsh R.—Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1731–1812.

Upton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1636–1742; Bur. 1636–1736; Marr. 1636–1731—No II. Bap. 1742–1812; Bur. 1737–1812; Marr. 1737–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Woolhampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636–1746; Marr. 1636–1747—No II. (Sheets of Paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760–1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

WANTAGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	102	107	209	56	67	123	1821	51
1822	116	117	233	42	68	110	1822	54
1823	124	116	240	60	61	121	1823	49
1824	104	105	209	69	70	139	1824	61
1825	105	117	222	80	103	189	1825	62
1826	128	117	245	78	87	165	1826	65
1827	109	97	206	84	87	171	1827	56
1828	122	109	231	57	59	116	1828	42
1829	120	122	244	68	88	156	1829	47
1830	112	108	220	78	66	144	1830	53

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ardington V.—No I. contains Baptisms A. D. 1674-1755; Burials 1674-1789—Marriages 1675-1753—No II. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Childry R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1654; Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. 1654-1697; Bur. 1654-1696; Marr. 1655-1695—No III. Bap. 1678-1789—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1770—No V. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1789-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Denechworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1635—No II. 1637-1695, (deficient in 1677, 1678)—No III. Bap. 1637-1812; Bur. 1636-1812; Marr. 1637-1752—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hanny V. (with Lyford C.)—No I. defective Bap. 1580-1627; Bur. Marr. 1565-1627—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1654—No III. irregular, Bap. 1660-1765, defective from 1731 to 1742, and from 1751 to 1757; Bur. 1660-1738; Marr. 1660-1699, 1754-1761 (defective)—No IV. Bap. 1766-1812—No V. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1761-1793—No VII. Marr. 1792-1812.

East Hendred R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1728, deficient in 1619, and otherwise defective; Bur. 1558-1728, deficient from 1565 to 1571, from 1640 to 1660, and in 1661 and 1681; Marr. 1558-1728, defective between 1563 and 1598, 1640 and 1694, in 1715 and 1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Hendred V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812—No II. Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Locking R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1663—No II. 1663-1739—No III. 1739-1788—No IV. Bap. 1754-1812—No V. Bur. 1788-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sparsholt R. (including the Registers of Kingston Lisle.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wantage V. (including Grove, Charlton and West Lockinge.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1653—No II. 1653-1704—No III. Bap. 1705-1737; Bur. Marr. 1705-1749—No IV. Bap. 1738-1804; Bur. 1738-1806—No V. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1806-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1774—No VII. Marr. 1774-1804—No VIII. Marr. 1804-1812.

WARGRAVE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	48	48	96	32	25	57	1821	21
1822	45	46	91	27	16	43	1822	8
1823	39	48	87	36	37	73	1823	14
1824	39	37	76	23	24	47	1824	11
1825	41	50	91	28	26	54	1825	9
1826	49	40	89	26	27	53	1826	9
1827	50	44	94	25	33	58	1827	24
1828	37	37	74	32	33	65	1828	27
1829	59	45	104	34	22	56	1829	20
1830	53	36	89	27	23	50	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Walsham St. Lawrence V.—No I. H. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1559-1774; Marriages 1559-1753; (defective 1713-1722)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1779; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1806—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

Wargrave V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1709—No II. 1709-1789—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.

ABINGDON BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	69	63	132	62	48	110	1821	58
1822	97	92	189	59	45	104	1822	57
1823	99	90	189	72	77	149	1823	61
1824	89	82	171	71	61	132	1824	55
1825	90	107	197	63	62	125	1825	46
1826	82	96	178	72	78	150	1826	47
1827	95	84	179	39	47	86	1827	44
1828	94	92	186	65	65	130	1828	34
1829	83	65	148	93	85	178	1829	36
1830	90	92	182	48	62	110	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Helen V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1538-1579—No II. 1578-1631—No III. 1641-1649—No IV. 1653-1687—No V. 1671-1679—No VI. 1653-1687—No VII. Baptisms, Burials, 1688-1761; Marriages 1688-1754—No VIII. 1761-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1778—No X. Marr. 1779-1801—No XI. Marr. 1802-1812.

St. Nicholas V.—No I. Register 1621-1690—No II. (imperfect) 1726-1740—No III. (imperfect) 1745-1770—No IV. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

READING BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	227	209	436	144	150	294	1821	125
1822	216	194	410	147	122	269	1822	134
1823	227	184	411	162	154	316	1823	118
1824	231	220	451	139	156	295	1824	114
1825	194	213	407	156	169	325	1825	132
1826	213	213	426	144	137	281	1826	120
1827	212	227	439	148	144	292	1827	135
1828	253	227	480	167	176	343	1828	120
1829	237	217	454	170	142	312	1829	123
1830	199	237	436	157	128	285	1830	140

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Giles V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1599-1635—No II. Bap. 1636-1646; Bur. Marr. 1636-1644; (defective in Burials in 1644)—No III. Bap. 1646-1787; Bur. 1648-1787; Marr. 1648-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1771—No VI. Marr. 1771-1788—No VII. Marr. 1788-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812.

St. Lawrence V.—No I. Bap. 1605-1772; Bur. 1605-1644, 1654-1772; Marr. 1605-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1653—No II. 1653-1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1805; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. VI. VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

WALLINGFORD BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	34	34	68	16	11	27	1821	17
1822	32	34	66	22	13	35	1822	14
1823	41	39	80	16	24	40	1823	19
1824	34	20	54	20	15	35	1824	17
1825	34	38	72	15	15	30	1825	9
1826	41	29	70	19	21	40	1826	15
1827	28	45	73	21	22	43	1827	16
1828	36	31	67	10	27	37	1828	16
1829	36	39	75	28	22	50	1829	12
1830	18	40	58	22	22	44	1830	14

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS									
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—									
St. Leonard's R.—(See St. Mary for Registers previous to N ^o I.) contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1711–1762; Marriages 1711–1753—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—N ^o III. Marr. 1756–1804—N ^o IV. Marr. 1804–1812.									
St. Mary R.—N ^o I. (This Register Book contains the Entries for the Three Parishes of the Borough till the year 1711.) Bap. 1638–1711; Bur. 1671–1711; Marr. 1653–1710—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1711–1796; Marr. 1711 to 1753—N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—N ^o IV. Marr. 1754–1779—N ^o V. Marr. 1779–1812.									
St. Peter R.—N ^o I. (Sec St. Mary for Registers previous to N ^o I.) Bap. Bur. 1711–1812—N ^o II. Marr. 1769–1812.									
WINDSOR BOROUGH.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.	
1821	78	66	144	63	50	113	1821	21	
1822	76	97	173	71	51	122	1822	30	
1823	97	88	185	57	57	114	1823	29	
1824	100	105	205	69	75	144	1824	40	
1825	90	99	189	74	71	145	1825	27	
1826	108	113	221	127	114	241	1826	33	
1827	101	123	224	84	74	158	1827	39	
1828	106	117	223	84	72	156	1828	29	
1829	103	111	214	91	83	174	1829	37	
1830	112	119	231	93	80	173	1830	27	
NEWBURY TOWN.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.	
1821	84	83	167	44	49	93	1821	35	
1822	87	95	182	74	63	137	1822	28	
1823	106	101	207	58	70	128	1823	33	
1824	89	106	195	67	83	150	1824	43	
1825	98	90	188	74	76	150	1825	35	
1826	120	95	215	65	59	124	1826	35	
1827	90	98	188	65	63	128	1827	24	
1828	101	103	204	68	66	134	1828	36	
1829	100	97	197	58	66	124	1829	33	
1830	106	98	204	61	67	128	1830	26	
PARISH REGISTER BOOKS									
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—									
New Windsor V.—N ^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1559–1695; Marriages. 1559–1696—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1702–1792; Marr. 1702–1754—N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—N ^{os} IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.									
Old Windsor V.—N ^o I. Marr. 1754–1790—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—N ^o III. Marr. 1791–1812.									
PARISH REGISTER BOOKS									
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—									
Newbury R.—N ^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1538–1634—N ^o II. 1634–1746—N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1746–1783; Marr. 1746–1754—N ^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1798—N ^o V. Bap. 1798–1812—N ^o VI. Bur. 1798–1812—N ^o VII. Marr. 1754–1764—N ^o VIII. Marr. 1764–1783—N ^o IX. Marr. 1783–1799—N ^o X. Marr. 1799–1812.									

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BERKS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,166	2,033	4,199	1821	1,096	1,186	2,282	1821	1,046
1822	2,275	2,125	4,400	1822	1,202	1,173	2,375	1822	955
1823	2,228	2,146	4,374	1823	1,335	1,377	2,712	1823	945
1824	2,278	2,098	4,376	1824	1,316	1,305	2,621	1824	999
1825	2,120	2,157	4,277	1825	1,493	1,527	3,020	1825	981
1826	2,322	2,159	4,481	1826	1,514	1,445	2,959	1826	972
1827	2,152	2,173	4,325	1827	1,393	1,441	2,834	1827	993
1828	2,411	2,155	4,566	1828	1,386	1,245	2,631	1828	924
1829	2,286	2,127	4,413	1829	1,445	1,362	2,807	1829	968
1830	2,243	2,210	4,453	1830	1,296	1,265	2,561	1830	1,008
	22,481	21,383	43,864		13,476	13,326	26,802		9,791

The SUMMARY of the County of BERKS is collected from the Registers of 149 Parish-Churches, and 13 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 49; Burials, 12; Marriages, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BERKS, in the Year 1830,
Males, 122 - - Females, 122 . . Total, 244.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

AGES OF 44,860 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BERKS,

(Of whom 22,721 Males, 22,139 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	4,498	3,466	7,964	23	161	197	358	50	189	182	371	78	286	315	601
				24	153	174	327	51	115	113	228	79	232	226	458
1	1,303	1,167	2,470	25	170	201	371	52	160	174	334				
2	691	716	1,407	26	155	191	346	53	161	133	294	80	306	328	634
3	443	408	851	27	158	198	356	54	145	140	285	81	194	218	412
4	336	303	639	28	179	189	368	55	185	158	343	82	253	231	484
				29	140	207	347	56	188	151	339	83	173	196	369
5	227	212	439					57	163	152	315	84	278	248	526
6	187	195	382	30	173	191	364	58	169	165	334	85	180	195	375
7	160	152	312	31	130	136	266	59	162	143	305	86	151	142	293
8	168	105	273	32	139	175	314					87	111	115	226
9	143	127	270	33	139	152	291	60	249	245	494	88	105	95	200
				34	120	160	280	61	169	151	320	89	76	89	165
10	131	122	253	35	132	152	284	62	209	218	427				
11	108	115	223	36	130	180	310	63	245	218	463	90	77	100	177
12	131	115	246	37	132	174	306	64	215	200	415	91	39	40	79
13	90	105	195	38	145	180	325	65	246	221	467	92	32	44	76
14	113	153	266	39	113	138	251	66	264	262	526	93	18	35	53
				40	167	168	335	67	238	245	483	94	10	13	23
15	93	144	237	41	103	143	246	68	233	204	437	95	11	14	25
16	118	163	281	42	146	184	330	69	239	214	453	96	12	9	21
17	136	168	304	43	119	145	264	70	383	354	737	97	7	13	20
18	138	184	322	44	142	138	280	71	208	213	421	98	4	11	15
19	194	205	399	45	142	151	293	72	311	304	615	99	3	6	9
				46	143	141	284	73	284	310	594	100	-	-	2
20	172	192	364	47	156	143	299	74	303	295	598	101	2	-	2
21	173	184	357	48	158	143	301	75	339	267	606	102	-	-	2
22	181	238	419	49	146	143	289	76	265	269	534	109	1	-	1
								77	298	317	615	117	-	-	1

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BERKS,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	22,721	7,271	10,000	3,200	.32	22,139	6,060	10,000	2,738	.27	44,860	13,331	10,000	2,972	.30
5 - 9	15,450	885	6,800	390	.06	16,079	791	7,262	357	.05	31,529	1,676	7,028	374	.05
10 - 14	14,565	573	6,410	252	.04	15,288	610	6,905	276	.04	29,853	1,183	6,654	264	.04
15 - 19	13,992	679	6,158	299	.05	14,678	864	6,629	390	.06	28,670	1,543	6,390	344	.05
20 - 29	13,313	1,642	5,859	723	.12	13,814	1,971	6,239	890	.14	27,127	3,613	6,046	805	.13
30 - 39	11,671	1,353	5,136	596	.12	11,843	1,038	5,349	740	.14	23,514	2,991	5,241	667	.13
40 - 49	10,318	1,422	4,540	626	.14	10,205	1,499	4,609	677	.15	20,523	2,921	4,574	651	.14
50 - 59	8,896	1,637	3,914	720	.18	8,706	1,511	3,932	683	.17	17,602	3,148	3,923	702	.18
60 - 69	7,259	2,307	3,194	1,015	.32	7,195	2,178	3,249	984	.30	14,454	4,485	3,221	999	.31
70 - 79	4,952	2,909	2,179	1,280	.59	5,017	2,870	2,265	1,296	.57	9,969	5,779	2,222	1,288	.58
80 - 89	2,043	1,827	899	804	.89	2,147	1,857	969	839	.87	4,190	3,684	934	821	.88
90 - 99	216	213	95	94	.99	290	285	130	128	.98	506	498	113	111	.98
100 & upwds	3	3	1	1	100	5	5	2	2	100	8	8	2	2	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	109,215	—	—	1811 -	118,277	—	—	1821 -	131,977	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 272	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 703	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 901	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801 109,487	47.	47.	At the end of the several Years	1811 118,980	52.	51.	At the end of the several Years	1821 132,878	58.	58.
	1802 109,948	46.	46.		1812 120,227	54.	53.		1822 134,539	57.	56.
	1803 110,685	46.	46.		1813 121,640	58.	58.		1823 135,837	50.	50.
	1804 111,695	53.	52.		1814 122,945	53.	53.		1824 137,228	52.	52.
	1805 112,788	56.	55.		1815 124,721	57.	57.		1825 138,121	46.	46.
	1806 113,741	53.	52.		1816 125,864	51.	51.		1826 139,279	47.	47.
	1807 114,805	52.	51.		1817 127,412	57.	57.		1827 140,406	50.	49.
	1808 115,625	51.	50.		1818 128,686	52.	52.		1828 141,977	54.	54.
	1809 116,888	55.	54.		1819 129,954	54.	53.		1829 143,219	51.	51.
	1810 117,773	50.	50.		1820 131,334	54.	54.		1830 144,747	57.	56.
Add 5 Months	+ 502	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 643	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 643	—	—
27 May 1811	118,277	—	—	28 May 1821	131,977	—	—	30 May 1831	145,389	—	—
Averages - -		50.9	50.3	Averages - -		54.2	53.9	Averages - -		52.2	51.9

COUNTY OF BERKS—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Berks between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 -
 Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (39,451) with the Burials (23,308), registered and
 unregistered - - - - -

Difference - - -

Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - 700

Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (39,451) with Burials (23,308) - - - - - 16,14

Difference - - - 2,443

Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - 1

Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (44,354) with Burials (26,922) - - - - - 17,32

Difference - - - 3,100

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Berks increased
 than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

BERKS, BUCKS, AND OXFORD.

County of Buckingham.

ASHENDON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	190	172	362	100	93	193	1821	82
1822	221	201	422	108	120	228	1822	83
1823	233	193	426	119	125	244	1823	117
1824	236	184	420	91	112	203	1824	80
1825	187	216	403	113	120	233	1825	108
1826	214	218	432	130	118	248	1826	82
1827	179	194	373	109	102	211	1827	85
1828	230	209	439	115	148	263	1828	98
1829	208	192	400	118	134	252	1829	82
1830	218	182	400	124	125	249	1830	89

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following Places:—

Ashendon P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1670-1720—No II. Births and Bur. 1732-1773—No III. Bap. and Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1796—No V. Marr. 1796-1812, defective between 1720-1732.

Aston Sandford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1615-1783; Marr. 1615-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1809—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Boarstall P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1673—Nos. II. III. Bap. Bur. 1665-1796; Marr. 1665-1754—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Brill P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588—(termination not legible, owing to the decayed state of the leaves)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1713—No III. Bap. 1713-1786—No IV. Bur. 1662-1713; Marr. 1653-1713—No V. Marr. 1713-1754; Bur. 1713-1786—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chearsley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1653—No II. 1653-1715—No III. 1715-1737—No IV. 1737-1741—No V. 1741-1757—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1757-1798—No VII. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Chilton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Marr. 1810-1812.

East Claydon (with Bottle Claydon) V.—Three Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812.

Middle Claydon R.—Three Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1812.

Long Crendon P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1792; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1786, loose and torn—No VII. Marr. 1787-1812.

Doreton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1694-1812; Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grandborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1687—No II. 1728-1802—No III. 1802-1812.

Grendon Underwood R.—No I. Registers, 1653-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1735-1812.

Islford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ibmire V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1754—No Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kingsley V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1750; Bur. 1620-1725; Marr. 1620-1741—No II. Bap. 1753-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ludgershall R.—No I. Bap. 1573-1684, defective; Bur. 1566-1678; Marr. 1570-1678—No II. Bap. 1684-1759; Bur. 1692-1759; Marr. 1691-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. Marr. 1798-1812.

Fleet-Marston R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1630-1718—No Registers till No II. (Parchment) 1739-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1811.

North-Marston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1724-1764; Bur. 1724-1770; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. 1765-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—Nos III. IV. and V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers antecedent to 1724 are supposed to have been destroyed by fire.

Oakley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1796—No III. Bap. 1797-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. Marriages defective between 1725-1755.

Oving R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1809—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1789-1812. The Marriage Register prior to 1789 is supposed to have been burned.

Pitchcott R.—No I. Bap. 1717-1747; Bur. 1680-1737; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.

Quainton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1599-1653; Marr. 1599-1647—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1698; Marr. 1654-1698—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1733-1773; Marr. 1733-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812. N.B. these Registers include the Registry of Hogshaw, where no Church exists: nor is there any Church at Quarrendon.

Shabbington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1717-1731, 1734-1741, 1743-1751, 1753, 1755-1767, 1769-1771, 1773-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1714-1724, 1726-1732, 1734-1742, 1744-1751, 1753-1768, 1770-1795, 1797-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1715-1736, 1741-1754, 1757-1810. No Entries in 1759, 1764, 1767, 1772, 1776, 1778, 1783, 1794, 1795, 1799, 1805.

Towersey V.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Waddesdon R.—No I. Bap. 1541-1734, defective 1555 to 1592, and for some years previous to 1654; Bur. 1538-1734, deficient from 1579 to 1591, from 1645 to 1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1763—No IV. Marr. 1763-1774—No V. Marr. 1774-1781—No VI. Marr. 1781-1790—No VII. Marr. 1790-1799—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Nether-Winchendon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1781—No II. 1781-1812.

Over-Winchendon V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1736—No II. 1737-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1806—Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1806—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Wotton Underwood P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1654—No II. 1654-1744—No III. 1744-1812.

Worminghall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1794; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

AYLESBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	252	251	503	136	136	272	1821	133
1822	275	230	505	142	145	287	1822	146
1823	280	266	546	128	139	267	1823	127
1824	231	261	492	143	172	315	1824	143
1825	282	269	551	155	170	325	1825	133
1826	260	248	508	139	180	319	1826	152
1827	258	244	502	138	176	314	1827	136
1828	261	276	537	137	169	306	1828	160
1829	257	251	508	145	151	296	1829	135
1830	244	249	493	142	153	295	1830	139

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston Clinton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1560-1722—No II. 1722-1753—No III. 1753-1812.

Bierton Broughton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560-1723; Bur. 1560-1688, defective in 1643 & 1644; Marr. 1560-1723, deficient from 1643-1646—No II. Bur. 1689-1809—No III. (Vellum) Bap. 1723-1757; Bur. 1730-1735; Marr. 1723-1754—No IV. Bap. 1758-1809—No V. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1755-1799—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1799-1812.

Bledlow (with Bledlow Ridge) V.—No I. Bap. 1592-1706, deficient from 1614-1623, and in 1631; Bur. 1592-1705, deficient from 1614 to 1623, and in 1631, 1650, 1651, 1652, defective in 1653, deficient in 1654 & 1655; Marr. 1592-1686, defective from 1596 to 1668—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1755; Marr. 1707-1728, 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1787—No V. Marr. Banns, 1788-1812.

Buckland P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1757-1783; Marr. 1762-1783—No II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

Cuddington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1683-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1670, 1681-1682, 1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dynton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1648—No II. 1653-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1812.

Ellisborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1663—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1659-1739; Marr. 1662-1739—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haddenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1734, 1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1796—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.

Hulton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1663-1728; Bur. 1606-1643, 1653-1728; Marr. 1607-1639, 1654-1675, 1680-1688, 1696-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1763; Marr. 1729-1759—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1760-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

Great Hampden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hampden P.C.—No I. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hartwell R.—No I. Bap. 1550-1742; Bur. 1550-1741; Marr. 1553-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horsenden R.—No I. Bap. 1663-1812; Bur. 1637-1812; Marr. 1707-1754—No II. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Hulcott R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1809; Bur. 1539-1799; Marr. 1539-1780—No II. Bap. 1806-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1781-1810.

Great Kimble V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.

Little Kimble R.—No I. Bap. 1675-1812, defective 1726-1783; Bur. 1658-1811, defective 1704-1784; Marr. 1657-1812, defective 1725-1786.

Lee P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1803; Marr. 1679-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1756-1812.

Great Missendon V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1694-1783; Marr. 1694-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1812—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1783-1809—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1786-1800—No VII. Marr. 1801-1812.

Little Missendon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1775; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1777—No V. Marr. Banns, 1777-1812—No VI. Parish Accounts and Affidavits of Burials in Woolten, 1710-1787.

Monks Risborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1802; Marr. 1587-1754 (very imperfect), interrupted with No II. Bur. 1678-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Prince's Risborough, St. Mary P.C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1561-1603, 1609-1695; Bur. Marr. 1561-1695—No II. Bur. 1678-1727—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1695-1721—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1721-1788, defective in 1778; Marr. 1722-1754—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1788-1812—No VI. Bur. 1721-1786—No VII. Bur. 1786-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1776—No IX. Marr. 1776-1803—No X. Marr. 1803-1812.

Stoke-Mandeville P.C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699 (transcript to 1728)—1782—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. and Banns, 1783-1809—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1810-1812.

Stone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1771—No IV. Marr. 1771-1812—No V. Affidavits of Burials in Woolten, 1678-1730.

Wendover V.—No I. Bap. 1626-1726; Bur. Marr. 1670-1726, (the Marriage and Burial Entries from 1626 to 1670 have been cut out.)—No II. Bur. 1669-1731—No III. Bap. 1726-1791; Bur. 1732-1791—Marr. 1726-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1778—No VI. Marr. 1778-1809—No VII. Marr. 1809-1812.

Weston-Turville R.—No I. Parchment Register, 1538-1546, 1557, 1574-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1780; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BUCKINGHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	176	159	335	81	96	177	1821	93
1822	204	186	390	85	100	185	1822	80
1823	185	177	362	90	105	195	1823	82
1824	193	185	378	120	116	236	1824	88
1825	170	187	357	102	105	207	1825	71
1826	174	186	360	100	120	220	1826	73
1827	168	186	354	80	105	185	1827	82
1828	203	160	363	108	123	231	1828	76
1829	197	184	381	111	148	259	1829	84
1830	185	188	373	115	121	236	1830	96

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addington R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1558-1644—No II. 1644-1711—No III. 1725-1792—No IV. 1792-1812.

Adstock R.—Two Register Books, No I. Baptisms, 541-1812—Burials, 1538-1812; Marriages, 1538-1771—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Akeley (with Stockhill) R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1682-1786; Marr. 1687-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. (imperfect) Marr. 1757-1785—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.

Barton-Hartshorn P.C.—No I. Bap. 1762-1809; Bur. 1753-1810—No II. Bap. 1810-1811; Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Beachampton R.—Three Register Books, 1628-1812.

Biddlesden P.C.—One Book of Bap. 1686-1804; Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.

Caversfield V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1640-1796—No II. 1764-1810—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Chitwood P.C.—Bap. 1779-1812; Marr. 1756-1812.

Edgecote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1777, irregular and defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Foscote R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1751—No II. General Register, 1752-1812—No III. Marr. 1784-1811.

Gawcott C. (In the Parish of Buckingham.)—One only Register Book from the period of foundation of the Chapel, Bap. Bur. 1806-1812.

Hillesdon P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1690—No II. Bap. 1692-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leckhampstead R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lillingston Daysell R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1584-1783; Marr. 1584-1745, since which time no Marr. have taken place—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812.

Maldenmorton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1798—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799-1812, interrupted with No III. Marr. 1754-1806.

Marsh-Gibbon R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1577-1812—Nos V.-IX. Bur. 1577-1673, 1678-1812—Nos X.-XIII. Marr. 1677-1753—No XIV. Marr. 1754-1808.

Padbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1671—No II. 1671-1754—No III. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809—No V. Marr. 1810-1812.

Preston Bissett R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.

Radecline R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1594-1694—No II. 1694-1803—No III. 1803-1812.

Shabstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1704—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812.

Steeple Claydon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575-1809; Marr. 1575-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoupe-cum-Membris V.—No I. Bap. 1568-1789; Bur. 1570-1789 (Bur. defective 1649-1657, 1669-1775) Marr. 1570-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1653—No II. 1653-1691, slightly defective—No III. 1692-1725—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1803; Marr. 1723-1772—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Thornton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Tingewick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1725—No II. Bap. 1725-1767; Bur. 1729-1767; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1767-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1802—No V. Marr. 1802-1812.

Turweston R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1695-1768; Bur. 1696-1767; Marr. 1696-1756—No II. Bap. 1768-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Twynford R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1558-1763; Bur. 1561-1763; Marr. 1561-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1764-1811—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Water Stratford R.—No I. (Parchment, imperfect) Register, 1596-1700—No II. 1701-1750—No III. 1750-1766—No IV. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1769-1811.

Westbury V.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

BURNHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	226	213	439	125	132	257	1821	119
1822	202	227	429	131	132	263	1822	110
1823	211	225	436	154	174	328	1823	105
1824	219	209	428	144	152	296	1824	115
1825	213	218	431	165	198	363	1825	118
1826	205	206	411	156	137	293	1826	95
1827	209	207	416	148	172	320	1827	105
1828	231	219	450	164	168	332	1828	124
1829	267	250	517	153	132	285	1829	116
1830	212	202	414	166	146	312	1830	102

PARISH REGISTER BOOK

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amersham R.—No I.-IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1561-1812; Burials, 1561-1653, 1657-1812; Marriages, 1561-1645, 1656-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beaconsfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1631-1724; Bur. 1631-1679; Marr. 1665-1666, 1669, 1678-1679—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1724-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1785—No IV. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Marr. 1732-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1807—No VII. Marr. 1807-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

Burnham (with **Chippenhams** and **Boveney**) V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1561-1588, 1623-1633; Bur. 1561-1594, 1623-1630; Marr. 1561-1588, 1623-1632—No II. Bap. 1628-1643; (defective from 1629 to 1651); Bur. 1636-1653 (deficient 1647-1652)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1695—No IV. 1695-1706—No V. transcript of No IV. and continues to 1726—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1726-1810; Marr. 1726-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1785—No IX. Marr. 1785-1812.

Chalfont, St. Giles R.—No I. Register 1584-1642; (the last leaves, containing 10 years Registers, have been cut out)—No II. 1653-1749 (defective, owing to mutilations, from 1653 to 1655, and in 1663)—No III. 1750-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chalfont, St. Peter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1622, 1625-1790; Marr. 1539-1622, 1625-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Chenies R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1592-1769; Bur. 1593-1769; Marr. 1593-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1808—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1809-1812.

Chesham V.—No I. a transcript Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1636—No II. imperfect and irregular, 1636-1707—No III. Bur. 1678-1708—No IV. Bap. 1688-1730; Bur. 1708-1724; Marr. 1713-1729—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1742—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1743-1760; Marr. 1743-1754—No VII. Bap. 1760-1768; Bur. 1760-1771—No VIII. Bap. 1768-1812—No IX. Bur. 1771-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1780—No XI. Marr. 1780-1812.

Chesham Bois R.—No I. Register 1562-1717—No II. 1720-1750—No III. 1751-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dorney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1751; Marr. 1726-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. 1747-1760; no Marr. Register of a later date.

Farnham Royal R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1635-1786; Bur. 1635-1708, 1712-1786; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hitcham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1677—No II. 1677-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812, and two Baptismal Entries in 1755—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.

Latimer's C. (In Chesham Parish.)—No I. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1756-1812; the previous Registers are lost.

Penn V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bur. 1679-1694, 1696-1700—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Taplow R.—No I. Births, Bur. Marr. 1710-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1786—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.

Drayton Beauchamp R.—No I. Register (Latin) 1538-1651—Nos II.-IV. 1653-1812.

Drayton Parslow R.—No I. Register 1653-1737—No II. Bur. 1678-1736—No III. Bap. 1733-1741; Bur. 1737-1741; Marr. 1734-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1769; Marr. 1742-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dunton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1796; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807—No V. a Register of the Rector's names 1576-1817.

Eddlesborough V.—I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1682—No II. 1683-1726—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1782; Marr. 1727-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

Grove R.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1812.

Hardwicke R.—No I. Births, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1636—No II. 1637-1661—No III. 1653-1669—No IV. 1669-1741—No V. Bur. 1678-1735—No VI. Births, Bap. Bur. 1741-1807; Marr. 1741-1754—No VII. Births, Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1798—No IX. Marr. 1798-1812.

Hawridge R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1725-1812.

Hoggeston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1812; Marr. 1547-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Horwood R.—No I. (in sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1636—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1637-1806; Marr. 1637-1753, interrupted with No IV. Bur. 1678-1770—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Horwood V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1645—No II. 1653-1717—No III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1780; Marr. 1717-1746—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1776—No VI. Marr. 1776-1812.

Ivinghoe V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1709—No III. 1709-1745—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745-1800; Marr. 1745-1766—No V. Marr. 1766-1809—No VI. Marr. 1810-1812. No Registers of Bap. Bur. after 1800, except a few imperfect memoranda made by the Parish Clerk.

Linchlade P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

Marsworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1783; Marr. 1720-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mentmore V.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812.

Mursley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1721—No II. 1721-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1778—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. Banns, 1754-1771; 1774-1778—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1779-1812.

Nettleden C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812; also Bur. 1687-1711. The Entries from 1740 to 1769 are in the *Great Gaddesdon* Registers, although *Nettleden* is in the Parish of *Fightlesthorpe*.

Pistone or Fightlesthorpe P. C.—No I. Bap. 1677-1744; Bur. Marr. 1653-1745—No II. Bap. 1745-1806; Bur. 1746-1797; Marr. 1746-1779—No III. (loose sheets of paper) Bap. 1807-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1780-1812.

Slapton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Soulbury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1676-1792—No II. 1792-1812—No III. Bur. 1676-1699—No IV. Bur. 1699-1785—No V. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1676-1754—No VII. Marr. 1754-1787—No VIII. Marr. 1787-1812.

Stewkeley V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1812, imperfect, and partly illegible until 1760.

Swanbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1688—No II. 1695-1747—No III. 1748-1785—No IV. 1786-1812.

Tattenhoe R.—One Book Bap. 1733-1801; Bur. 1744-1811; Marr. 1765-1809.

Whaddon (with Nash) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1643—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1654-1784; Marr. 1654-1753, interrupted with No V. Bur. 1678-1734—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitchurch V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1688; Marr. 1653-1692—No II. Bap. 1689-1716; Bur. 1688-1704; Marr. 1692-1745—No III. Bap. 1717-1768; Bur. 1705-1768; Marr. 1745-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1799—No VI. Marr. 1800-1812.

Wing V.—No I. Bap. 1546-1749; Bur. 1546-1678; Marr. 1546-1749—No II. Bur. 1678-1783, defective to 1751, also in 1759, in 1762, 1763, and 1765—No III. Bap. 1749-1783; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783—No VII. Marr. 1783-1812.

Wingrave (with Rowsham) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1652, 1675-1697—No III. Bap. 1695-1710; Bur. 1680-1713; Marr. 1695-1709—No IV. Bur. 1714-1742—No V. Bap. 1711-1726; Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1715-1726—No VI. Bap. 1727-1773; Marr. 1727-1752—No VII. Bap. 1774-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1768-1812.

Winslow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1715—No II. 1716-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1784; Marr. 1745-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Memoranda of Bap. Bur. Marr. supplying the deficiencies in Nos II. & III. 1736-1761—No VI. Marr. 1754-1785—No VII. Marr. 1785-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1804-1812.

COTTESLOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marrriages.
1821	248	249	497	138	173	311	1821	127
1822	295	292	587	146	165	311	1822	129
1823	275	245	520	161	183	344	1823	114
1824	271	258	529	142	173	315	1824	111
1825	236	246	482	152	198	350	1825	96
1826	224	239	463	151	180	331	1826	130
1827	224	236	460	155	166	321	1827	144
1828	259	229	488	146	179	325	1828	133
1829	250	241	491	168	179	347	1829	135
1830	237	215	452	155	157	312	1830	117

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston Abbots V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1559-1677—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1727; Marr. 1678-1679, 1695-1727—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1792; Marr. 1730-1752—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1794—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1794-1812.

Cheddington R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1739; Bur. 1556-1685; Marr. 1556-1590, 1610-1739—No II. Bur. 1678-1781—No III. Bap. 1740-1790; Marr. 1741-1790—No IV. Bap. 1791-1812—No V. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1791-1812.

Choulsbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1719—No II. Bap. 1754-1783; Bur. 1678-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

Creslow.—Church demolished.

Cublington R.—No I. Bap. 1566-1812; Bur. Marr. 1566-1728 (transcript to 1607)—No II. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1788—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

DESBOROUGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	266	294	560	148	159	307	1821	155
1822	302	271	573	151	133	284	1822	165
1823	276	268	544	188	214	402	1823	158
1824	278	289	567	183	196	379	1824	128
1825	242	244	486	174	191	365	1825	120
1826	269	253	522	182	186	368	1826	126
1827	271	249	520	164	171	335	1827	131
1828	309	254	563	161	157	318	1828	157
1829	257	252	509	198	193	391	1829	114
1830	284	247	531	186	171	357	1830	118

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradenham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1627-1812—No II. Burials, 1627-1812—No III. Marriages, 1740-1810. *bc*
 Fawley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Mar. 1573-1697—No II. (Parchment) 1697-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *cc*
 Fingest R.—No I. Bur. 1678-1732—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1690-1745—No III. (Parchment) Bur. 1733-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1746-1812. *cc*
 Hambledon R.—No I. Bap. 1566-1699; Bur. 1566-1729; Marr. 1566-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Hedsor R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Mar. 1678-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1745-1812. *cc*
 Hitchendon or Hughendon V.—No I. H. Bap. Bur. 1560-1697; Marr. 1559-1697 (irregular and defective)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Istone R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1812. *cc*
 Great Marlow V.—No I. Bap. 1611-1665; Bur. 1622-1664; Marr. 1612-1663—No II. Bap. 1665-1715; Bur. 1664-1715; Marr. 1664-1714—No III. Bap. 1716-1734; Bur. 1716-1733; Marr. 1715-1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1734-1757; Marr. 1734-1753; Marriages continued in Nos IX. and X.—No V. Bap. Bur. 1758-1783—No VI. Bap. 1784-1788; Bur. 1783-1792; Marr. 1784-1797—No VII. Bap. 1788-1800—No VIII. Bap. 1801-1812; Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1797-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1771—No X. Marr. 1771-1783, continued in Nos VI. and VIII. *cc*
 Little Marlow V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1754—Nos II.-IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *cc*
 Medmenham V.—No I. H. Bap. Bur. 1654-1762; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Radnage R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1724—No II. Bur. 1673-1717; also names of Persons touched for the Kings' Evil, 1683-1688—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812. *cc*
 Saunderton R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812. *cc*
 Turville V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1755, interrupted with No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1711—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Woodburn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1710—No II. 1711-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1793; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812. *cc*
 High Wycombe V.—No I. H. Bap. 1674-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1674-1812—No VI. Marr. 1674-1753—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 West Wycombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1653; Marr. 1581-1650—No II. Bap. 1663-1718; Bur. 1663-1677; Marr. 1663-1719—No III. Bap. 1678-1719—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1719-1806; Marr. 1719-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*

NEWPORT HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	362	340	702	210	261	471	1821	241
1822	372	374	746	235	242	477	1822	228
1823	356	347	703	218	273	491	1823	192
1824	326	311	637	229	272	501	1824	201
1825	310	337	647	247	316	563	1825	209
1826	338	282	620	235	283	518	1826	201
1827	335	319	654	232	278	510	1827	209
1828	339	359	698	241	258	499	1828	206
1829	313	315	628	211	281	492	1829	152
1830	339	323	662	207	255	462	1830	194

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Astwood V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1666-1688—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1712—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1726-1760, (defective in 1751 and 1752); Marr. 1726-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1775—No VI. Marr. 1776-1812. *cc*
 Bleckley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1787; Marr. 1744-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1792—No V. Marr. 1792-1812. *cc*
 Bradwell V.—Five Register Books; Bap. 1577-1606, 1638-1652, 1667-1812; Bur. 1578-1649, 1668-1723, 1728-1812; Marr. 1582-1649, 1665-1727, 1732-1812. *cc*
 Cold Brayfield P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1795; Marr. 1693-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Bow Brickhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1717; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Great Brickhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1781, (deficient 1639-1653), interrupted with No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1749; also Bur. 1678-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Little Brickhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Broughton H.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Calverton R.—No I. Births, Marr. Bur. 1559-1653—No II. 1653-1696—No III. 1696-1724—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1800—No V. Bap. 1724-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 796-1812. *cc*
 Castlethorpe P. C.—No I. Register, 1704-1758—No II. 1759-1806—No III. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Chickley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1653—No II. 1653-1698—No III. 1698-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1800—No V. Bap. 1800-1812—No VI. Bur. 1754-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812. *cc*
 Clifton Regenes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 North Crawley R.—No I. H. Bap. 1558-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1558-1812—No V. Marr. 1565-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Emberton R.—No I. Bap. 1659-1794; Bur. (defective) 1673-1794; Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. (very imperfect) 1754-1812; (including the Registry of Okeney-with-Petsoe, where the Church is ruined). *cc*
 Gayhurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1756—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. *cc*
 Hanslope V.—No I. Register, 1570-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1779; Marr. 1733-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Hardmead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1754—No II. Mar. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Haversham R.—No I. Bap. 1665-1724; Bur. 1760-1724; Marr. 1685-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *cc*
 Lathbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Lavenden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Mar. 1574-1696, (but defective from 1575 to 1594)—No II. 1697-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1780; Marr. 1750-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1796—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812. *cc*
 Great Linford R.—No I. Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1654-1759—No II. Bap. 1757-1812; also a few Entries of Marriages and Burials—No III. Marr. 1759-1811. *cc*
 Linford Parva P. C.—No I. for the most part Baptisms, 1757-1812. *cc*
 Loughton R.—No I. Register 1707-1778, and some Entries in 1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1787—No V. Marr. 1788-1812. *cc*
 Middleton or Milton Keynes R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1559-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1727—No III. 1728-1812. *cc*
 Moulsoe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1788; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Newton Blossomville R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Newton Longville R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1560-1716—No II. (Parchment) 1717-1803, (deficient in part of 1717 and 1718)—No III. (Parchment) 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*
 Newport Pagnell V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1664; Bur. 1558-1658; Marr. 1558-1656—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1671; Marr. 1653-1670—No III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1718; Marr. 1671-1716—No IV. Bap. 1719-1779; Bur. 1719-1769; Marr. 1754-1772—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1772-1809—No VI. Marr. 1809-1812. *cc*
 Olney with Warrington V.—No I. Births, Bur. Marr. 1668-1733—No II. Births, Bur. 1734-1787; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Births, Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1774—No V. Marr. 1775-1790—No VI. Marr. 1790-1810—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812. *cc*
 Ravenstone V.—No I. Register, 1568-1653—No II. 1701-1771—No III. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812; the Register from 1653 to 1701 is lost. *cc*
 Shenley R.—Nos I. H. Bap. 1653-1791; Bur. 1653-1790; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *cc*

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

Sherrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1798; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D2*

Stantonbury V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1669-1766; Bur. 1658-1769; Marr. 1653-1771—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1775-1806; Bur. 1776-1811; Marr. 1774-1809. *D3*

Stoke Goldington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1613—No II. Bur. 1678-1696—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1742—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *D2*

Stoke Hammond R.—No I. Bap. 1537-1758; Bur. 1538-1758; Marr. 1534-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1807; Marr. 1724-1759—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812. *D4*

Fenny Stratford C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *D2*

St. Giles and St. Mary Magdalen, Stoney Stratford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1794-1812. *C2*

Sympton R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1805—No II. Bur. 1719-1805—No III. Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*

Tyringham (with Filgrave) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1782; Marr. 1703-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D2*

Walton R.—No I. Bap. 1598-1639, 1653-1696; Bur. 1598-1693; Marr. 1633-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1752—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *D3*

Wacendon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1720—No II. imperfect, 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*

Weston Underwood P. C.—No I. Register, 1681-1774—No II. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C2*

Willen V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1742—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1811. *D3*

Wolverton V.—No I. Register 1599-1671, interrupted with No II. 1634-1725, also with No III. 1665-1728—No IV. 1729-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C2*

Woolston, Great, R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1776; Bur. 1560-1776; Marr. 1561-1748—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1778-1810; Bur. 1777-1810. *D3*

Little Woolstone R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1771—No II. 1772-1812. *D2*

Woughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1653 (very defective and written in Latin until 1649)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1757—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812. *D3*

STOKE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	208	188	396	101	114	215	1821	69
1822	182	177	359	116	124	240	1822	76
1823	187	193	380	120	123	243	1823	79
1824	190	189	379	138	126	264	1824	76
1825	172	188	360	150	129	279	1825	71
1826	183	187	370	141	138	279	1826	90
1827	194	188	382	142	129	271	1827	93
1828	186	221	407	135	127	262	1828	84
1829	180	202	382	158	134	292	1829	81
1830	229	191	420	126	119	245	1830	92

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Colnbrook C.—Contains Baptisms, A. D. 1760-1812. *E10*

Datchett V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1788; Marr. 1559-1681, 1696-1753 (defective 1631-1633, 1681-1696)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *E10*

Denham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1703—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1704-1781; Marr. 1704-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted with No VII. Register, 1783-1786. *C1*

Eton College, No I. (mostly selections) Bap. 1594-1652 (see No II.) 1692-1705; Bur. 1603-1652 (see No II.) 1669-1693, 1700-1706; Marr. 1603-1627, 1630 (defective to 1652) (see No II.) 1693-1705—No II. Births, 1653-1659; Bap. 1659-1694; Bur. 1653-1716; Marr. 1652-1657, 1662-1716—No III. Bap. 1716-1747; Bur. 1712-1747; Marr. 1716-1747—No IV. Bap. 1748-1810; Bur. 1748-1809; Marr. 1748-1754—No V. Bur. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. 1748-1769; Banus 1769-1808; also in No II. a Register of Persons touched for the King's Evil, 1686-1688. *D10*

Fulmer R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*

Hedgerley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1805; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*

Horton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1571-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Bur. 1751-1812, defective until 1658—No VII.-IX. Marr. 1571-1812, defective until 1745. *E1*

Iver V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1605-1660; Bur. 1605-1634; Marr. 1605-1683, 1688-1701—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1672—No IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1732—No V. Bap. Marr. 1701-1730—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1784; Marr. 1731-1753—No VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*

Langley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1644-1729; Bur. Marr. 1663-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749 1812; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1772-1812. *E1*

Stoke Poges V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1653; Bur. 1564-1653; Marr. 1563-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1763; Bur. 1660-1768; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. 1763-1812; Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*

Upton with Chalvey R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1700, very defective—No III. Register (Parchment) 1701-1711—No IV. (defective) 1712-1735—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736-1799; Marr. 1736-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*

Wexham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812. *E1*

Wyrdisbury V.—Bap. 1734-1786; Bur. 1734-1785—No II. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*

BUCKINGHAM BOROUGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	53	38	91	30	25	55	1821	20
1822	42	63	105	32	53	85	1822	23
1823	42	45	87	38	21	59	1823	19
1824	71	56	127	31	46	77	1824	15
1825	49	50	99	30	17	47	1825	32
1826	52	44	96	31	33	64	1826	31
1827	51	59	110	37	44	81	1827	21
1828	47	52	99	26	28	54	1828	18
1829	54	61	115	24	30	54	1829	28
1830	44	51	95	30	20	50	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Buckingham V.—Nos I.-IV. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1561-1772; defective 1666-1667; Burials, 1561-1772; Marriages, 1559-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. (Gawcott Chapel Registry is entered in Buckingham Hundred.) *E1*

AYLESBURY BOROUGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	73	69	142	42	37	79	1821	36
1822	72	70	142	43	46	89	1822	48
1823	69	84	153	48	47	95	1823	35
1824	75	76	151	68	36	104	1824	44
1825	85	65	150	45	41	86	1825	29
1826	70	67	137	42	44	86	1826	31
1827	81	82	163	48	50	98	1827	28
1828	75	64	139	50	47	97	1828	48
1829	80	77	157	46	58	104	1829	40
1830	76	73	149	45	37	82	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Aylesbury V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1564-1653—No II. 1653-1683—No III. 1684-1700—No IV. 1701-1729—No V. 1730-1736—No VI. 1737-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1771—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1790—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1799—No XI. Marr. 1799-1812. *C1*

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,054	1,973	4,027	1821	1,111	1,226	2,337	1821	1,075
1822	2,167	2,091	4,258	1822	1,189	1,260	2,449	1822	1,088
1823	2,114	2,043	4,157	1823	1,264	1,404	2,668	1823	1,028
1824	2,090	2,018	4,108	1824	1,289	1,401	2,690	1824	1,001
1825	1,946	2,020	3,966	1825	1,333	1,485	2,818	1825	987
1826	1,989	1,930	3,919	1826	1,307	1,419	2,726	1826	1,011
1827	1,970	1,964	3,934	1827	1,253	1,393	2,646	1827	1,034
1828	2,140	2,043	4,183	1828	1,283	1,404	2,687	1828	1,104
1829	2,063	2,025	4,088	1829	1,332	1,440	2,772	1829	967
1830	2,068	1,921	3,989	1830	1,296	1,304	2,600	1830	1,024
	20,601	20,028	40,629		12,657	13,736	26,393		10,319

The SUMMARY of the County of BUCKINGHAM is collected from the Registers of 200 Parish-Churches, and Six Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 252; Burials, 124; Marriages, 16.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BUCKINGHAM, in the Year 1830,

Males, 88 - - Females, 94 - - Total, 182.

AGES OF 44,307 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM,

(Of whom 21,384 Males, 22,923 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	4,911	3,777	8,688	23	154	220	374	50	170	195	365	78	272	263	535
1	1,092	1,029	2,121	24	139	213	352	51	86	116	202	79	232	259	491
2	702	658	1,360	25	136	239	375	52	135	148	283	80	281	353	634
3	407	400	807	26	126	202	328	53	124	128	252	81	171	177	348
4	308	283	591	27	133	224	357	54	138	149	287	82	241	244	485
5	223	219	442	28	122	197	319	55	165	200	365	83	178	177	355
6	182	189	371	29	115	162	277	56	148	165	313	84	234	263	497
7	160	166	326	30	128	205	333	57	165	162	327	85	163	138	301
8	156	145	301	31	101	149	250	58	149	160	309	86	130	132	262
9	153	132	285	32	109	170	279	59	164	156	320	87	93	102	195
10	133	170	303	33	109	174	283	60	252	293	545	88	80	85	165
11	82	143	225	34	115	166	281	61	152	166	318	89	55	58	113
12	108	134	242	35	121	194	315	62	175	212	387	90	40	42	82
13	108	165	273	36	107	149	256	63	218	263	481	91	30	35	65
14	109	152	261	37	98	162	260	64	243	211	454	92	27	27	54
15	99	196	295	38	106	170	276	65	237	256	493	93	22	17	39
16	126	222	348	39	102	129	231	66	238	268	506	94	18	15	33
17	137	207	344	40	154	200	354	67	202	256	458	95	13	13	26
18	147	187	334	41	99	142	241	68	240	253	493	96	10	8	18
19	161	239	400	42	130	164	294	69	216	219	435	97	1	8	9
20	137	222	359	43	101	145	246	70	354	404	758	98	2	4	6
21	158	244	402	44	100	125	225	71	198	203	401	99	1	3	4
22	138	224	362	45	156	190	355	72	283	308	591	100	2	1	3
				46	125	139	264	73	272	270	542	101	1	-	1
				47	99	136	235	74	276	285	561	102	-	-	1
				48	121	140	261	75	334	317	651	103	1	-	1
				49	126	131	257	76	300	276	576	104	-	-	2
								77	283	308	591	105	-	-	2

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM,
Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	M A L E S.					F E M A L E S.					B O T H S E X E S.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	21,384	7,420	10,000	3,470	.35	22,923	6,147	10,000	2,682	.27	44,307	13,567	10,000	3,062	.31
5 - 9	13,964	874	6,530	409	.06	16,776	851	7,318	371	.05	30,740	1,725	6,938	389	.06
10 - 14	13,090	540	6,121	252	.04	15,925	764	6,947	333	.05	29,015	1,304	6,549	294	.04
15 - 19	12,550	670	5,869	313	.05	15,161	1,051	6,614	458	.07	27,711	1,721	6,255	388	.06
20 - 29	11,880	1,358	5,556	635	.11	14,110	2,147	6,156	937	.15	25,990	3,505	5,867	791	.13
30 - 39	10,522	1,096	4,921	513	.10	11,963	1,668	5,219	728	.14	22,485	2,764	5,076	624	.12
40 - 49	9,426	1,211	4,408	566	.13	10,295	1,521	4,491	664	.15	19,721	2,732	4,452	617	.14
50 - 59	8,215	1,444	3,842	675	.18	8,774	1,579	3,827	689	.18	16,989	3,023	3,835	683	.18
60 - 69	6,771	2,173	3,167	1,016	.32	7,195	2,397	3,138	1,045	.33	13,966	4,570	3,152	1,031	.33
70 - 79	4,598	2,804	2,151	1,312	.61	4,798	2,893	2,093	1,262	.60	9,396	5,697	2,121	1,286	.61
80 - 89	1,794	1,626	839	761	.90	1,905	1,729	831	754	.91	3,699	3,355	835	757	.91
90 - 99	168	164	78	76	.97	176	172	77	75	.97	344	336	78	76	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	4	4	2	2	100	4	4	2	2	100	8	8	2	2	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	107,444	—	—	1811 -	117,650	—	—	1821 -	134,068	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 289	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 970	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 882	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	107,733	42.	41.	At the end of the several Years	1811	118,620	55.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1821	134,950	58.	55.
	1802	108,573	48.	47.		1812	120,227	56.	53.		1822	136,579	56.	53.
	1803	109,214	43.	42.		1813	121,932	56.	54.		1823	137,888	52.	49.
	1804	110,406	49.	48.		1814	123,336	50.	48.		1824	139,126	52.	49.
	1805	111,525	53.	51.		1815	125,284	56.	54.		1825	140,094	50.	48.
	1806	112,828	51.	49.		1816	126,711	51.	49.		1826	141,107	52.	49.
	1807	113,900	48.	46.		1817	128,537	57.	54.		1827	142,214	54.	51.
	1808	114,836	49.	48.		1818	130,305	55.	53.		1828	143,529	53.	51.
	1809	116,067	54.	53.		1819	131,668	51.	49.		1829	144,664	52.	50.
	1810	116,957	47.	45.		1820	133,438	54.	52.		1830	145,872	56.	54.
Add 5 Months	+ 693	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 630	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 657	—	—			
27 May 1811	117,650	—	—	28 May 1821	134,068	—	—	30 May 1831	146,529	—	—			
Averages - -		48.4	47.0	Averages - -		54.1	51.8	Averages - -		53.5	50.9			

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Bucks, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	10,206
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (35,528) with the Burials (24,000) registered and unregistered	-	11,528
Difference	-	1,322
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	-	16,418
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (39,438) with Burials (24,436)	-	15,002
Difference	-	1,416
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	-	12,461
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (43,149) with Burials (27,633)	-	15,516
Difference	-	3,055

So that in the First Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Bucks increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials: in the Second Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred: in the Third Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the COUNTY of BUCKINGHAM at the end of BERKSHIRE.

County of Cambridge.

ARMINGFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	95	83	178	39	43	82	1821	40
1822	104	91	195	59	42	101	1822	41
1823	94	92	186	55	45	100	1823	52
1824	114	99	213	65	56	121	1824	53
1825	93	88	181	72	57	129	1825	45
1826	107	97	204	76	90	166	1826	41
1827	93	107	200	62	63	125	1827	66
1828	104	97	201	51	56	107	1828	62
1829	84	91	175	52	55	107	1829	49
1830	101	101	202	51	55	106	1830	50

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abington by Shengay R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1729-1812; Marriages, 1729-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Basingbourne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1705; Bur. 1558-1564-1577, 1579, 1581-1622, 1624-1705; Marr. 1558-1563, 1566-1652, 1654-1692, 1694-1705—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Croydon (with Clopton) V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guilford Morden V.—No I. (confused, defective and irregular) Bap. 1653-1727; Bur. 1553-1728; Marr. 1659-1716, 1720-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Hatley R.—No I. Register, 1585-1616, imperfect—No II. 1656-1766, imperfect—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Litlington V.—(Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1812.

Melbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1650, imperfect—Nos II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1713—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Meldreth V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1692-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shengay V.—Registers included with those for *Whendy*.

Steeple Morden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812 (eight leaves of this Book appear to have been cut out)—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tadlow V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whendy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1671—Nos II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whaddon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Bap. defective, 1713-1745—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHESTERTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	44	28	72	30	19	49	1821	29
1822	53	43	96	33	25	58	1822	37
1823	45	50	95	42	30	72	1823	21
1824	40	42	82	41	27	68	1824	35
1825	37	46	83	33	30	63	1825	30
1826	38	34	72	42	48	90	1826	34
1827	47	50	97	35	27	62	1827	34
1828	33	45	78	43	29	72	1828	25
1829	36	44	80	37	38	75	1829	25
1830	57	56	113	34	53	87	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Chesterton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1564-1681—No II. Bap. 1682-1761, 1763-1792; Bur. 1682-1792; Marr. 1682-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cottenham R.—No I. Bap. 1572-1639; Bur. 1587-1641; Marr. 1573-1639—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.

Dry Drayton R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1669, 1672-1713; Bur. 1564-1651, 1654-1671, 1675-1713; Marr. 1565-1650, 1654-1656, 1659-1669, 1675-1712—Nos II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Histon V.—Nos I. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

N. B. No Church at *Childerley*.

CHEVELEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	51	51	102	33	27	60	1821	22
1822	58	57	115	24	28	52	1822	26
1823	40	48	88	25	17	42	1823	29
1824	56	48	104	29	25	54	1824	22
1825	50	48	98	26	33	59	1825	23
1826	55	62	117	25	29	54	1826	19
1827	39	35	74	29	29	58	1827	12
1828	52	55	107	27	38	65	1828	24
1829	38	45	83	28	26	54	1829	19
1830	49	47	96	33	28	61	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashley R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1746-1812; Marriages, 1746-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cheveley R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1747, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kirtling V.—Nos I. -III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1585-1672, 1706-1812; Marr. 1585-1672, 1706-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newmarket, All Saints R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1739, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wood Ditton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1648 (nine years' lost)—Nos II. -V. Bap. Bur. 1657-1812; Marr. 1657-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHILFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	75	67	142	56	40	96	1821	36
1822	82	73	155	33	38	71	1822	38
1823	79	89	168	30	40	70	1823	50
1824	77	82	159	33	37	70	1824	28
1825	90	82	172	47	52	99	1825	48
1826	84	67	151	39	40	79	1826	30
1827	94	77	171	40	47	87	1827	39
1828	97	81	178	53	53	106	1828	51
1829	75	90	165	62	50	112	1829	30
1830	85	78	163	46	56	102	1830	30

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Abington V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1664–1792; Marriages, 1664–1753—Nos III. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Abington V.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1812.
Babraham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1712, 1714–1812.
Bartlow R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1693, 1695–1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812; Marr. 1752–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Castle Camps R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1565–1812; Marr. 1565–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hildersham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560–1785; Bur. 1560–1682; Marr. 1560–1752—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1786–1812—No III. Bap. 1683–1812—No IV. Marr. 1768–1812.
Horseheath R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Linton V.—Nos I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pampisford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1716–1781, 1784–1812; Bur. 1716–1812; Marr. 1716–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Shudy Camps V.—No I. General Register, 1558–1681—No II. (loose Parchment) 1682–1764, (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
West Wickham C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682–1772, (defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1751–1812.

FLENDISH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	61	35	96	24	18	42	1821	21
1822	58	52	110	24	30	54	1822	18
1823	45	39	84	34	18	52	1823	8
1824	37	54	91	36	45	81	1824	18
1825	36	44	80	23	32	55	1825	21
1826	54	56	110	35	26	61	1826	28
1827	42	56	98	22	39	61	1827	31
1828	32	71	103	21	32	53	1828	33
1829	40	56	96	28	39	67	1829	15
1830	46	47	93	28	31	59	1830	23

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cherry Hinton V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1538–1752, 1754–1812; Marriages, 1538–1752—No III. Marr. 1754–1788—No IV. Marr. 1790–1812.
Fen Ditton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1770; Marr. 1538–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
Fulborne, All Saints V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558–1651, 1662–1689, 1739–1812, very imperfect until 1739; Marr. 1558–1578, 1590–1753, very defective until 1717—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Fulbourn, St. Vigor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1720, very imperfect—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Horningsea P. C.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Registers, 1628–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Teversham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1738–1812; Marr. 1738–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

LONGSTOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	90	78	168	37	15	52	1821	31
1822	76	82	158	36	36	72	1822	33
1823	71	71	142	53	36	89	1823	36
1824	77	61	138	39	35	74	1824	31
1825	71	73	144	45	45	90	1825	40
1826	74	104	178	55	43	98	1826	36
1827	66	60	126	53	57	110	1827	41
1828	93	84	177	42	63	105	1828	40
1829	81	56	137	47	53	100	1829	46
1830	90	69	159	43	60	103	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bourn V.—No I. (Parchment sheets) contains Baptisms, A.D. 1564–1608—No II. (Parchment sheets) Burials, 1615–1648—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1728—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1728–1760; Marr. 1728–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Caldecot V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Caxton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Croxton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Eltisley V.—No I. Bap. 1653–1657, 1666–1672, 1678–1722, 1737–1763; Bur. 1653–1657, 1665–1670, 1679–1723, 1737–1763; Marr. 1653–1657, 1666–1722, 1737–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Great Eversden V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1541–1812; Marr. 1541–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Eversden R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1743—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.
Gamlingay V.—No I. Bap. 1698–1812; Marr. 1698–1753—No II. Bur. 1698–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Gransden R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812.
Hardwick R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1564–1782; Marr. 1564–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hatley, St. George R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1589–1812; Marr. 1589–1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.
Kingston R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1672–1812; Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1659–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Long Stow R.—No I. (partly in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1768, defective—No II. Bap. 1774–1812—No III. Bur. 1774–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Toft R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1711—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1711–1784; Marr. 1711–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

NORTHSTOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	69	59	128	31	31	62	1821	28
1822	67	57	124	26	34	60	1822	29
1823	63	57	120	29	33	62	1823	30
1824	69	66	135	32	29	61	1824	28
1825	64	75	139	42	29	71	1825	23
1826	73	57	130	60	39	99	1826	31
1827	70	59	129	32	26	58	1827	27
1828	50	45	95	34	36	70	1828	18
1829	66	63	129	30	31	61	1829	33
1830	64	64	128	48	36	84	1830	37

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Girton R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1629–1812; Marriages, 1630–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Impington V.—Nos I.–IV. Registers, 1562–1811, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1577–1598; also by No VI. Bap. Marr. 1653–1661—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Landbeach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1598, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1677—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678–1795; Marr. 1678–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Lolworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1567–1776; Marr. 1567–1753, imperfect—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Longstanton, All Saints V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1672–1812; Marr. 1672–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Longstanton, St. Michael R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1770; Marr. 1559–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1804; no other Registers to be found.
Madingley V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1691–1812; Marr. 1692–1753—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.
Milton R.—No I. II. Bap. 1707–1812; Bur. 1709–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Oakington (with Westwick) V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561–1799; Marr. 1561–1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1707—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1674–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Waterbeach V.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1729, 1731–1773, 1776–1812.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

PAPWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	77	64	141	43	39	82	1821	35
1822	67	63	130	42	34	76	1822	63
1823	82	76	158	37	41	78	1823	37
1824	70	75	145	39	36	75	1824	34
1825	91	73	164	38	43	81	1825	38
1826	54	55	109	57	53	110	1826	41
1827	60	63	123	61	44	105	1827	51
1828	76	61	137	64	59	123	1828	51
1829	83	66	149	42	43	85	1829	48
1830	57	58	115	63	44	107	1830	50

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Boxworth R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1588-1711, imperfect—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Conington R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elsworth R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1529-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1529-1750—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fen Drayton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1575-1709, 1717-1719; Bur. 1574-1629, 1653-1667, 1675-1713; Marr. 1580-1650, 1653-1713, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Graveley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Knapwell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Over R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1577-1641, 1646-1717; Bur. Marr. 1577-1640, 1641-1717, very imperfect—No III. Bap. 1718-1720, 1722-1803; Bur. 1718-1803; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Papworth, St. Agnes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1782; Marr. 1558-1753 (deficient 1616-1695, 1730-1744)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.
Papworth, St. Everard R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Suavey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1799; Marr. 1701-1756, also a few entries 1690-1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
Willingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1652—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

RADFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	68	83	151	35	37	72	1821	45
1822	79	94	173	27	36	63	1822	36
1823	83	75	158	52	46	98	1823	31
1824	85	64	149	47	66	113	1824	21
1825	78	61	139	60	51	111	1825	32
1826	77	75	152	43	52	95	1826	37
1827	86	74	160	36	44	80	1827	37
1828	86	93	179	40	45	85	1828	40
1829	80	92	172	64	46	110	1829	30
1830	76	81	157	44	43	87	1830	35

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Balsham R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brinkley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burrough Green R.—No I. Bap. 1571-1650; Bur. 1571-1654; Marr. 1586-1673 (defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1686-1812.
Carleton (with Willingham) R.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1726-1747 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1805—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1806-1812.

Dullingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1656, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1653-1674—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stetchworth V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1666-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westley Waterless.—No I. Bap. 1558-1716; Bur. 1557-1716; Marr. 1559-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1755-1812. (No other Registers can be found.)
Weston Colville R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1712-1812.
West Wrattling V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

STAINED HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	70	61	131	25	29	54	1821	25
1822	69	61	130	28	30	58	1822	24
1823	68	64	132	25	41	66	1823	27
1824	60	63	123	41	54	95	1824	31
1825	61	70	131	56	49	105	1825	37
1826	74	64	138	45	53	98	1826	41
1827	81	76	157	41	37	78	1827	38
1828	80	83	163	45	37	82	1828	36
1829	57	86	143	28	37	65	1829	33
1830	91	71	162	34	39	73	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3, c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bottisham V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1561-1800; Burials, 1569-1666, 1679-1800; Marriages, 1563-1764—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stow (with Quary) P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1650-1812; Marr. 1650-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swaffham Bulbeck (or St. Mary) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1604, 1611-1747; Bur. 1599-1747; Marr. 1558-1643, 1647-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swaffham Prior V.—No I. Bap. 1569-1653; Bur. Marr. 1559-1650, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1579-1643, 1652-1657; Bur. Marr. 1559-1643, 1653-1657 (See St. Mary's Registers for what is here wanting)—No III. Bap. 1657-1732; Bur. Marr. 1657-1737—No IV. Bap. 1731-1786; Bur. 1737-1786; Marr. 1737-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1808.
Great Wilbraham V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Wilbraham R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1538-1753 (this is a transcript from an old Register, now extinct, until 1679)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

STAPLOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	161	153	314	78	72	150	1821	82
1822	159	141	300	110	89	199	1822	59
1823	166	162	328	80	95	175	1823	77
1824	182	160	342	91	81	172	1824	80
1825	120	131	251	94	94	188	1825	89
1826	201	156	357	97	110	207	1826	92
1827	173	155	328	108	88	196	1827	93
1828	189	202	391	104	76	180	1828	84
1829	166	164	330	103	99	202	1829	79
1830	183	158	341	84	83	167	1830	75

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Burwell V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1562-1636, 1654-1725; Burials, 1568-1638, 1654-1725; Marriages, 1562-1636, 1654-1725, imperfect—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.
Chippingham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1646, 1664-1718; Bur. 1653-1718; Marr. 1569-1592, 1633-1654, 1659, 1661, 1663-1681, 1683-1691, 1694-1701, 1703-1718—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

Fordham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—
N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Isleham V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1566-1662, 1683-1812.
Kennet R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1735-1784, 1788-1812; Bur.
1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1753-1812.
Landwade P.C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.
Snailwell R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1629-1758; Marr. 1629-
1753, defective 1746-1756—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-
1812—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1754-1810.
Soham V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—
N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wicken P.C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1565-1753—
N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

THRIPLow HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	74	59	133	20	33	53	1821	34
1822	97	90	187	38	40	78	1822	31
1823	77	62	139	23	40	63	1823	30
1824	66	62	128	36	39	75	1824	29
1825	86	47	133	53	51	104	1825	35
1826	62	69	131	90	66	156	1826	33
1827	73	69	142	46	43	89	1827	41
1828	62	57	119	31	47	78	1828	47
1829	64	72	136	40	44	84	1829	27
1830	66	76	142	38	51	89	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Foulmire R.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1812; Marriages, 1561-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Foxton V.—N^o I. Bap. 1693-1747; Bur. 1678-1733, 1743-1747; Marr. 1693-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harston V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1756—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Haxton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1723—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1782.
Newton V.—One book of Registers, 1560-1811.
Great Shelford V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Shelford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1763; Marr. 1688-1753—N^o II. III. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Stapleford V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thriplow V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1601-1812, imperfect to 1603; Marr. 1559-1812, imperfect until 1601.
Trumpington V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1671-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812, no other Registers to be found.

WETHERLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	62	66	128	27	34	61	1821	26
1822	73	65	138	25	26	51	1822	37
1823	65	71	136	24	26	50	1823	28
1824	66	63	129	23	30	53	1824	23
1825	75	70	145	43	31	74	1825	27
1826	57	60	117	42	49	91	1826	32
1827	55	61	116	41	35	76	1827	33
1828	61	61	122	35	34	69	1828	39
1829	82	57	139	29	36	65	1829	36
1830	94	58	152	40	38	78	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arrington V.—One ancient book of Registers in which Baptisms, Burials and Marriages are intermixed.
Barrington V.—Baptisms, A. D. 1699-1719, 1777-1812; Burials, 1769-1764, 1777-1812; Marriages, 1756-1812.
Barton V.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1812.

Comberton V.—N^o I. Bap. 1564-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1560-1796, interrupted by N^o II. Marr. 1794-1812.
Coton R.—N^o I. Register (Parchment) 1630-1783—N^o II. 1784-1812.
Grantchester V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1539-1543, 1545-1553, 1555, 1558-1812.
Harlton R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1636-1812; Bur. 1696-1777, 1794-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1696-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Hastingsfield V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1812.
Orwell R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
Shepreth V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wimpole R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560-1717; Marr. 1560-1753, defective 1604-1616—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

WHITTLESFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	39	43	82	25	21	46	1821	15
1822	33	33	66	30	27	57	1822	22
1823	46	47	93	23	24	47	1823	15
1824	40	36	76	19	27	46	1824	31
1825	29	37	66	29	25	54	1825	26
1826	45	49	94	29	32	61	1826	26
1827	36	42	78	23	26	49	1827	20
1828	40	50	90	34	29	63	1828	34
1829	57	50	107	24	20	44	1829	13
1830	49	46	95	33	28	61	1830	23

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Duxford, St. John V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1685-1812; Marriages, 1685-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Duxford, St. Peter R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hinnton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1541, 1560-1695; Marr. 1538-1541, 1560-1679—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Ickleton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1691, 1718-1812; Marr. 1558-1691, 1718-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sawston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1640-1791; Marr. 1640-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whittlesford V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1745 (defective)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1746-1805; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

ISLE OF ELY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	832	779	1,611	469	425	894	1821	393
1822	843	822	1,665	579	524	1,103	1822	348
1823	866	821	1,687	528	517	1,045	1823	389
1824	847	875	1,722	525	531	1,056	1824	404
1825	824	777	1,601	546	540	1,086	1825	372
1826	827	810	1,637	697	664	1,361	1826	380
1827	785	758	1,543	837	788	1,625	1827	389
1828	804	815	1,619	736	752	1,488	1828	460
1829	826	809	1,635	522	556	1,078	1829	426
1830	874	877	1,751	462	472	934	1830	446

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Benwick C.—Included in the Registers of *Doddington*.
Chatteris V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1614-1664; Burials, 1613-1664; Marriages, 1614-1664—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1672-1786; Marr. 1672-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Covecny R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812.
Doddington (with Wimblington) R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1784—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1785-1812.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

Downham R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1646, 1649-1724 ; Bur. 1558-1643, 1651-1678 ; Marr. 1558-1643, 1651-1724—N^o III. Bur. 1679-1729—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1725-1791 ; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o V. Bur. 1730-1791—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elm R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812 ; Marr. 1539-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haddenham C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1668, (imperfect)—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.

Leverington R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1558-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Littleport V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1753-1812 ; Bur. 1756-1812—N^{os} III. -V. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective 1790-1794.)

Manea C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1749, 1755-1812, interrupted with N^o V. Banns Marr. 1802-1812.

March C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1812.

Mepal R.—N^o I. Bap. 1659-1739, 1741-1812 ; Bur. 1659-1739, 1745-1812, (defective 1681-1683) ; Marr. 1659-1744, (defective 1743)—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1757 ; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1799 ; Marr. 1670-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Outwell, St. Clement R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812 ; Marr. 1559-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Parson-Drove C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1657-1812 ; Marr. 1657-1753—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812.

Strettham R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812 ; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1654—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1663, 1655-1668, 1673-1685, 1695-1731, 1735-1766 ; Marr. 1655-1663, 1655-1668, 1673-1685, 1695-1731, 1735-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thetford C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

Thorney Abbey P. C.—N^o I. (French Register) Bap. 1654-1727 (defective)—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778 ; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—N^{os} V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tyde, St. Giles R.—N^o I. (Loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1659, 1689-1767 ; Marr. 1559-1659, 1689-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upwell R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812 ; Marr. 1704-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Welney C.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1642-1740, 1742-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Register 1783-1786—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wentworth or Winford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812 ; Marr. 1684-1753—N^o II. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Whittlesea, St. Andrew V.—N^o I. Bap. 1653-1695 ; Bur. 1653-1687 ; Marr. 1659-1686, 1688-1695—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1721—N^{os} III. IV. V. Bap. 1722-1735, 1737-1812 ; Bur. 1722-1812 ; Marr. 1722-1753—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. (For Whittlesea, St. Mary)—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1695 (very imperfect)—N^{os} III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812 ; Marr. 1696-1753—N^{os} VII. VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1774, 1784-1812.

Whittlesea, St. Mary V.—Included with St. Andrew's.

Wilburton P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812 ; Marr. 1739-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wisbeach, St. Mary P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812.

Wisbeach, St. Peter V.—N^{os} I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Witcham V.—N^{os} I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1812 ; Marr. 1633-1682, 1686-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Witchford V.—N^o I. Bap. 1725-1788 ; Bur. 1725-1786 ; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1789-1812 ; Bur. 1787-1812—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

CAMBRIDGE BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	239	234	473	147	135	282	1821	126
1822	242	274	516	189	167	356	1822	149
1823	258	248	506	195	196	391	1823	125
1824	261	266	527	217	184	401	1824	164
1825	298	319	617	224	189	413	1825	152
1826	275	255	530	270	250	520	1826	163
1827	273	268	541	175	173	348	1827	156
1828	310	294	604	195	151	346	1828	155
1829	298	272	570	270	247	517	1829	138
1830	298	315	613	182	208	390	1830	172

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

All Saints V.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1548-1702 (imperfect)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1703-1748 ; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew-the-Great V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1635-1755 ; Marr. 1635-1753—N^{os} III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1797—N^o VI. Marr. 1798-1812.

St. Andrew-the-Less C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Burr. Marr. 1753-1812.

St. Benedict V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1803 ; Marr. 1539-1754—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1564-1812 ; Marr. 1564-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Clement V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1665—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1799 ; Marr. 1670-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Edward R.—N^{os} I.-V. General Registers, 1558-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1596-1778 ; Bur. 1607-1778 ; Marr. 1607-1751—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Great V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812, also Births of Dissenters, 1695-1793 ; Marr. 1559-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Less P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812.

St. Michael V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812 ; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1716—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1770 ; Marr. 1711-1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1758, since which time Marriages have been solemnized at St. Giles's.

St. Sepulchre V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1705 ; Bur. 1567-1672 ; Marr. 1569-1734—N^o II. Bap. 1723-1812 ; Bur. 1678-1812 ; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Holy Trinity V.—N^o I. Register, 1566-1706—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812 ; Marr. 1707-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

CITY OF ELY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	110	120	230	58	58	116	1821	57
1822	113	96	209	48	41	89	1822	49
1823	113	108	221	79	64	143	1823	38
1824	122	114	236	76	70	146	1824	47
1825	111	105	216	75	81	156	1825	41
1826	116	96	212	78	67	145	1826	34
1827	90	106	196	67	64	131	1827	54
1828	110	109	219	55	59	114	1828	64
1829	111	119	230	68	63	131	1829	70
1830	116	102	218	73	73	146	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Cathedral Church C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1693-1811—N^o II. Burials, 1735-1812—N^o III. Marriages, 1691-1752, since that period Marriages have not been solemnized in the Cathedral.

Chettisham C.—N^o I. Bap. 1701-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812, also a few Bap. Marr. on stamps, Bur. take place at St. Mary in Ely.

Ely Trinity P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. General Registers, 1559-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1799—N^{os} VI.-XI. Bap. 1800-1812 ; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Register, 1670-1702—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812 ; Marr. 1703-1753—N^{os} IV. V. VI. Banns Marr. 1763-1812.

Stuntney C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1545-1812 ; Marr. 1545-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812, Burials take place at Ely Trinity.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

SUMMARY:										
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE.										
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.	
1821	2,217	2,063	4,280	1821	1,177	1,076	2,253	1821	1,045	
1822	2,273	2,194	4,467	1822	1,351	1,247	2,598	1822	1,040	
1823	2,261	2,180	4,441	1823	1,334	1,309	2,643	1823	1,023	
1824	2,269	2,230	4,499	1824	1,389	1,372	2,761	1824	1,079	
1825	2,214	2,146	4,360	1825	1,506	1,432	2,938	1825	1,079	
1826	2,273	2,166	4,439	1826	1,780	1,711	3,491	1826	1,098	
1827	2,163	2,116	4,279	1827	1,708	1,630	3,338	1827	1,162	
1828	2,279	2,303	4,582	1828	1,610	1,596	3,206	1828	1,263	
1829	2,244	2,232	4,476	1829	1,474	1,483	2,957	1829	1,117	
1830	2,396	2,304	4,700	1830	1,336	1,398	2,734	1830	1,173	
	22,589	21,934	44,523		14,665	14,254	28,919		11,079	

The SUMMARY of the County of CAMBRIDGE is collected from the Registers of 162 Churches, and 11 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 119; Burials, 30.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CAMBRIDGE in the Year 1830,

Males, 88 - - Females, 99 - - Total, 187.

AGES OF 44,941 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE,

(Of whom 22,773 Males, 22,168 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	6,003	4,948	10,951	23	160	189	349	50	197	151	348	78	231	212	443
1	1,320	1,220	2,540	24	176	211	387	51	89	110	199	79	169	155	342
2	860	821	1,681	25	169	181	350	52	171	155	326	80	208	257	465
3	514	492	1,006	26	157	217	374	53	127	131	258	81	126	149	275
4	406	355	761	27	141	174	315	54	142	129	271	82	159	193	352
				28	115	174	289	55	187	168	355	83	112	130	242
5	279	277	556	29	122	172	294	56	162	130	292	84	162	187	349
6	252	224	476					57	164	156	320	85	125	113	238
7	207	201	408	30	160	174	334	58	155	135	290	86	70	106	176
8	174	153	327	31	114	147	261	59	162	127	289	87	68	78	146
9	147	135	282	32	136	163	299					88	66	74	140
				33	147	166	313	60	264	226	490	89	33	42	75
10	147	131	278	34	104	128	232	61	114	146	260	90	47	40	87
11	130	151	281	35	163	168	331	62	182	187	369	91	15	30	45
12	111	123	234	36	134	156	290	63	197	175	372	92	14	23	37
13	124	125	249	37	116	161	277	64	183	218	401	93	11	13	24
14	115	141	256	38	116	149	265	65	211	169	380	94	11	12	23
				39	110	115	225	66	267	211	478	95	12	8	20
15	103	152	255					67	215	209	424	96	4	7	11
16	143	147	290	40	170	194	364	68	189	190	379	97	6	7	13
17	138	143	281	41	107	108	215	69	180	177	357	98	3	5	8
18	148	182	330	42	125	149	274					99	1	4	5
19	143	217	360	43	134	112	246	70	279	303	582				
				44	142	134	276	71	165	152	317	100	-	-	2
20	163	181	344	45	178	166	344	72	228	234	462	101	1	3	4
21	210	211	421	46	130	136	266	73	247	226	473	102	3	1	4
22	190	228	418	47	128	128	256	74	206	201	407	103	-	-	2
				48	125	140	265	75	231	251	482	104	-	-	1
				49	128	126	254	76	211	187	398	108	1	-	1
								77	256	264	520				

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	22,773	9,103	10,000	3,998	.40	22,168	7,836	10,000	3,535	.35	44,941	16,939	10,000	3,769	.38
5 - 9	13,670	1,059	6,002	465	.08	14,332	990	6,465	447	.07	28,002	2,049	6,231	456	.07
10 - 14	12,611	627	5,537	275	.05	13,342	671	6,018	303	.05	25,953	1,298	5,775	289	.05
15 - 19	11,984	675	5,262	297	.06	12,671	841	5,715	379	.07	24,655	1,516	5,486	337	.06
20 - 29	11,309	1,603	4,965	704	.14	11,830	1,938	5,336	874	.16	23,139	3,541	5,149	788	.15
30 - 39	9,706	1,300	4,261	571	.13	9,892	1,527	4,462	689	.15	19,598	2,827	4,361	629	.14
40 - 49	8,406	1,367	3,690	600	.16	8,365	1,393	3,773	628	.17	16,771	2,760	3,732	614	.16
50 - 59	7,039	1,556	3,090	683	.22	6,972	1,392	3,145	628	.20	14,011	2,948	3,118	656	.21
60 - 69	5,483	2,002	2,407	879	.37	5,580	1,908	2,517	861	.34	11,063	3,910	2,462	870	.35
70 - 79	3,481	2,223	1,528	976	.64	3,672	2,185	1,656	986	.60	7,153	4,408	1,592	981	.62
80 - 89	1,258	1,129	552	496	.90	1,487	1,329	670	599	.89	2,745	2,458	611	547	.90
90 - 99	129	124	56	54	.96	158	149	71	67	.94	287	273	64	61	.95
100 & upwds	5	5	2	2	100	9	9	4	4	100	14	14	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)	
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in	
1801 -	89,346	—	—	1811 -	101,109	—	—	1821 -	121,909	—	—	
Add 42 Weeks	+ 740	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,003	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,558	—	—	
At the end of the several Years	1801	90,086	42.	41.	1811	102,112	49.	48.	1821	123,467	55.	54.
	1802	90,888	38.	37.	1812	103,756	51.	50.	1822	125,980	48.	48.
	1803	92,126	41.	41.	1813	106,076	60.	59.	1823	128,422	49.	48.
	1804	93,510	46.	45.	1814	108,100	54.	53.	1824	130,804	47.	47.
	1805	95,018	51.	50.	1815	110,150	47.	47.	1825	132,870	45.	45.
	1806	96,418	48.	47.	1816	112,064	53.	52.	1826	134,462	39.	38.
	1807	97,264	39.	39.	1817	114,288	56.	55.	1827	136,047	41.	40.
	1808	97,950	37.	37.	1818	116,293	49.	48.	1828	138,067	43.	43.
	1809	99,165	46.	45.	1819	118,370	51.	50.	1829	140,231	47.	47.
	1810	100,392	46.	46.	1820	120,795	57.	56.	1830	142,842	52.	52.
Add 5 Months	+ 717	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,113	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,113	—	—	
27 May 1811 }	101,109	—	—	28 May 1821 }	121,909	—	—	30 May 1831 }	143,955	—	—	
Averages - -		43.4	42.8	Averages - -		52.7	51.8	Averages - -		46.6	46.2	

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Cambridge between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	11,763
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (33,267) with the Burials (22,474), registered and unregistered - - - - -	10,793
Difference - - -	970
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	20,800
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (38,671) with Burials (21,545) - - - - -	17,126
Difference - - -	3,674
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	22,046
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (45,713) with Burials (29,219) - - - - -	16,494
Difference - - -	5,552

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Cambridge increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MEMORANDUM:

The Isle of ELY is included in the foregoing Summary of the County of CAMBRIDGE; but being distinct from it in Jurisdiction, the Number of Registered Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, as also the usual Tables of Mortality, are here distinctly subjoined.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE ISLE OF ELY.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	942	899	1,841	1821	527	483	1,010	1821	450
1822	956	918	1,874	1822	627	565	1,192	1822	397
1823	979	929	1,908	1823	607	581	1,188	1823	427
1824	969	989	1,958	1824	601	601	1,202	1824	451
1825	935	882	1,817	1825	621	621	1,242	1825	413
1826	943	906	1,849	1826	775	731	1,506	1826	414
1827	875	864	1,739	1827	904	852	1,756	1827	443
1828	914	924	1,838	1828	791	811	1,602	1828	524
1829	937	928	1,865	1829	590	619	1,209	1829	496
1830	990	979	1,969	1830	535	545	1,080	1830	487
	9,440	9,218	18,658		6,578	6,409	12,987		4,502

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

AGES OF 19,986 PERSONS BURIED IN THE ISLE OF ELY,
(Of whom 10,153 Males, 9,833 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	3,058	2,586	5,644	23	69	85	154	50	82	60	142	78	83	86	169
1	597	589	1,186	24	70	90	160	51	46	46	92	79	64	55	119
2	395	394	789	25	72	76	148	52	82	71	153	80	59	90	149
3	253	236	489	26	70	94	164	53	59	50	109	81	49	51	100
4	211	182	393	27	58	71	129	54	63	52	115	82	50	65	115
5	135	151	286	28	54	67	121	55	88	71	159	83	34	43	77
6	110	93	203	29	49	85	134	56	70	55	125	84	54	64	118
7	101	82	183	30	70	74	144	57	78	71	149	85	36	31	67
8	67	82	149	31	39	61	100	58	68	61	129	86	27	41	68
9	72	62	134	32	60	68	128	59	70	60	130	87	20	29	49
10	68	58	126	33	62	69	131	60	121	95	216	88	30	27	57
11	63	68	131	34	44	55	99	61	46	57	103	89	10	12	22
12	52	55	107	35	78	77	155	62	79	71	150	90	15	14	29
13	44	44	88	36	52	62	114	63	67	68	135	91	6	10	16
14	51	56	107	37	43	74	117	64	69	103	172	92	3	9	12
15	34	68	102	38	49	58	107	65	81	57	138	93	1	4	5
16	63	64	127	39	54	38	92	66	104	87	191	94	3	3	6
17	66	60	126	40	79	83	162	67	87	72	159	95	3	2	5
18	63	68	131	41	44	49	93	68	74	70	144	96	-	-	3
19	60	87	147	42	51	68	119	69	74	68	142	97	1	4	5
20	70	85	155	43	61	47	108	70	108	114	222	98	-	-	2
21	101	87	188	44	67	53	120	71	55	55	110	99	1	1	2
22	79	97	176	45	77	67	144	72	93	94	187	100	-	-	1
				46	62	59	121	73	97	87	184	101	1	1	2
				47	51	51	102	74	82	90	172	102	-	-	1
				48	51	56	107	75	72	84	156	103	1	-	1
				49	57	58	115	76	79	67	146	-	-	1	1
								77	102	99	201				

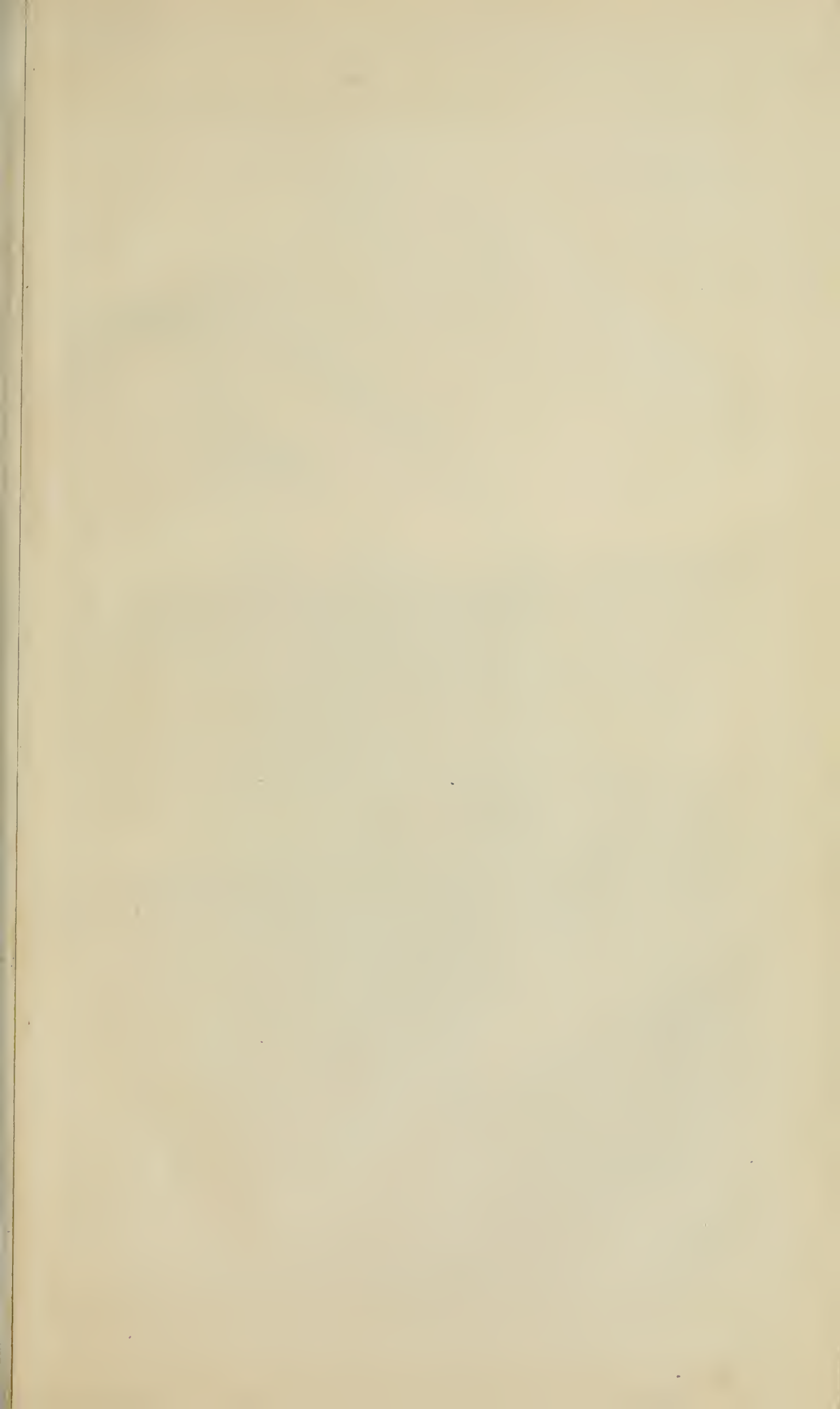
TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE ISLE OF ELY,
Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	10,153	4,514	10,000	4,446	.44	9,833	3,987	10,000	4,055	.41	19,986	8,501	10,000	4,253	.43
5 - 9	5,639	485	5,554	478	.09	5,846	470	5,945	478	.08	11,485	955	5,747	478	.08
10 - 14	5,154	278	5,076	274	.05	5,376	281	5,467	286	.05	10,530	559	5,269	280	.05
15 - 19	4,876	286	4,802	282	.06	5,095	347	5,181	353	.07	9,971	633	4,989	317	.06
20 - 29	4,590	692	4,520	683	.15	4,748	837	4,828	851	.18	9,338	1,529	4,672	765	.16
30 - 39	3,898	551	3,837	542	.14	3,911	636	3,977	647	.16	7,809	1,187	3,907	594	.15
40 - 49	3,347	600	3,295	591	.17	3,275	591	3,330	601	.18	6,622	1,191	3,313	596	.18
50 - 59	2,747	706	2,704	695	.26	2,684	597	2,729	607	.22	5,431	1,303	2,717	652	.24
60 - 69	2,041	802	2,009	789	.39	2,087	748	2,122	761	.36	4,128	1,550	2,065	775	.38
70 - 79	1,239	835	1,220	822	.67	1,339	831	1,361	845	.62	2,578	1,666	1,290	834	.65
80 - 89	404	369	398	364	.91	508	453	516	460	.89	912	822	456	411	.90
90 - 99	35	33	34	32	.94	55	52	56	53	.94	90	85	45	42	.94
100 & upw ^{ds}	2	2	2	2	100	3	3	3	3	100	5	5	3	3	100

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

CAMBRIDGE, HUNTINGDON, NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.



SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Coloured Red.
Square Miles 134

Parish-Register limits

I. (Mutford & Lokingland H^d
Wangford H^d

II. Blackbourne H^d
Ludford H^d

III. Hartsmere H^d
Horne H^d

IV. Wything H^d

V. (Risbridge H^d
Thedwistry H^d
Thingoe H^d
Bury Saint Edmunds Town

VI. (Barmereh Clavden H^d
Stow H^d
Thredling H^d
Spornish Town

VII. (Lew H^d
Plomsgate H^d
Wilford H^d

VIII. (Babergh H^d
Eastford H^d
Sudbury Town

IX. (Larford H^d
Coles H^d
Somerford H^d

CAMBRIDGE COUNTY

Coloured Green.
Square Miles 9.37

Parish Register limits

I. (Fly H^d
Whitbeach H^d
Whitford H^d
Fly City

II. (Armingford H^d
Chasterton H^d
Longton H^d
Northaton H^d
Papworth H^d
Tripdon H^d
Wetherley H^d

III. (Cherley H^d
Chilford H^d
Flendish H^d
Radfield H^d
Staze H^d
Waplee H^d
Whitfield H^d
Cambridge Town

COUNTIES OF CAMBRIDGE, HUNTINGDON

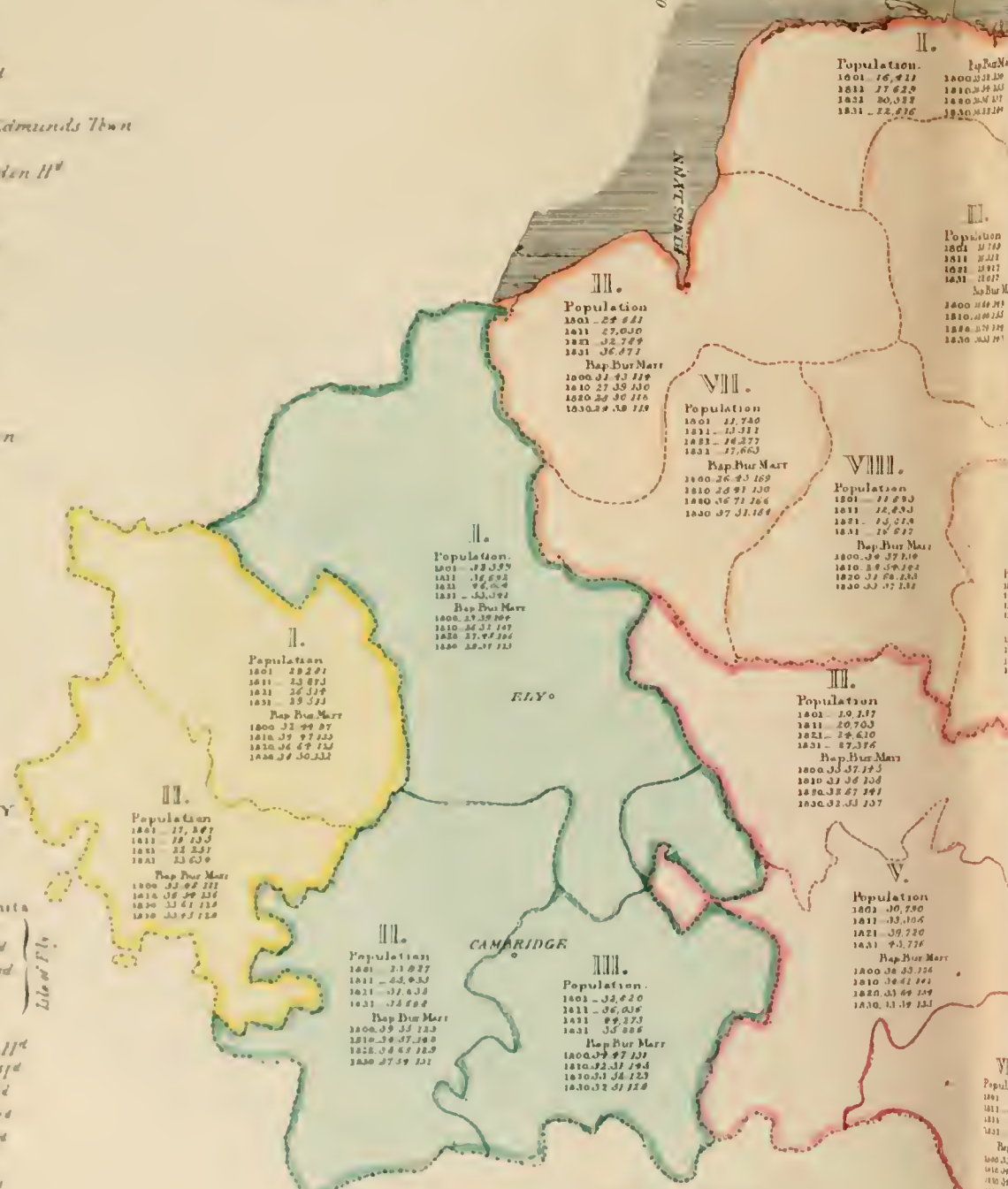
TOTALS OF HUNTINGDON.

Average of	Population			One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
	1796	1800	1806			
1796	1800	1806	1810	1816	1820	1826
1806	1810	1816	1820	1826	1830	1836
1816	1820	1826	1830	1836	1840	1846

TOTALS OF CAMBRIDGE

Average of	Population			One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
	1796	1800	1806			
1796	1800	1806	1810	1816	1820	1826
1806	1810	1816	1820	1826	1830	1836
1816	1820	1826	1830	1836	1840	1846

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831 respectively.



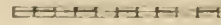
TOTALS OF SUFFOLK.

Average of	Population			One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
	1796	1800	1806			
1796	1800	1806	1810	1816	1820	1826
1806	1810	1816	1820	1826	1830	1836
1816	1820	1826	1830	1836	1840	1846
1826	1830	1836	1840	1846	1850	1856

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831 respectively.

Scale of English Statute Miles

10 8 6 4 2 0

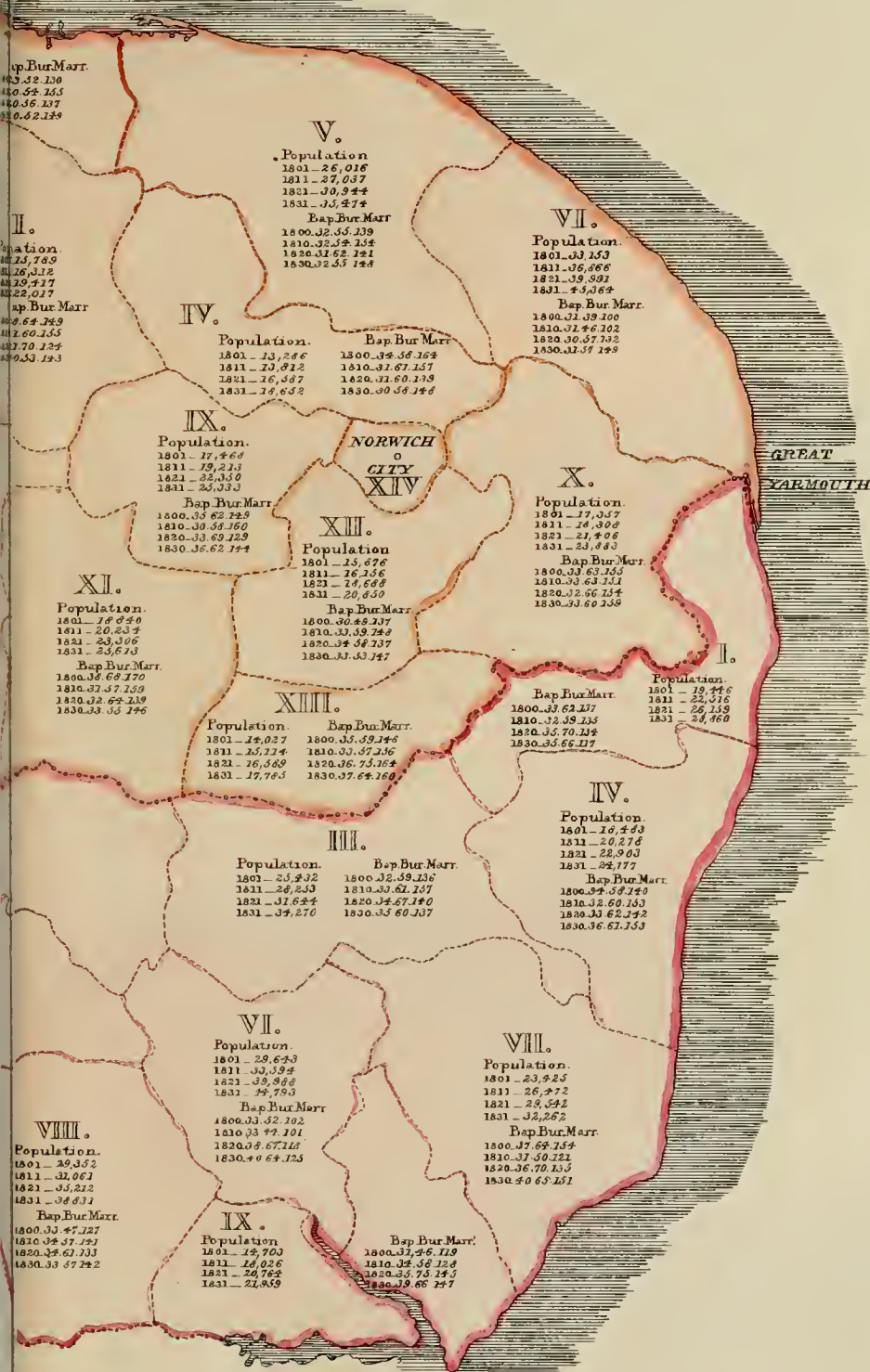


HUNTINGDON, NORFOLK, AND SUFFOLK.

CAMBRIDGE.

TOTALS OF NORFOLK.

Population.			Population.		
1801.	39,346		1801.	273,371	
1811.	101,109		1811.	291,999	
1821.	121,909		1821.	324,364	
1831.	143,933		1831.	390,034	
One	One	Average of	One	One	One
Burial	Marriage		Baptism	Burial	Marriage
in	in		in	in	in
45	118		32	27	286
44	130		31	30	334
56	117	1756 — 1800	32	39	228
45	123	1806 — 1810	32	32	238
		1816 — 1820			
		1826 — 1830			



NORFOLK COUNTY,
(Coloured Brown.)

Square Miles, 2024.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. { Smithdon H^d
Brothercross H^d
Greenhoe (North) H^d
- II. { Freebridge-Lynn H^d
Freebridge-Marshland H^d
— Kings-Lynn Town.
- III. { Gallow H^d
Launditch H^d
- IV. { Eynesford H^d
Taversham H^d
- V. { Holt H^d
Erpingham (North) H^d
Erpingham (South) H^d
- VI. { Tunstead H^d
Hopping H^d
Flegg (East) H^d
Flegg (West) H^d
— Great Yarmouth Town.
- VII. Clackclose H^d
- VIII. { Greenhoe (South) H^d
Grimshoe H^d
- IX. { Midford H^d
Forehoe H^d
- X. { Blofield H^d
Walsham H^d
Clavering H^d
Loddon H^d
- XI. { Wayland H^d
Shropham H^d
Guilt-cross H^d
— Theford Town.
- XII. { Humbleyard H^d
Henstead H^d
Depwade H^d
- XIII. { Diss H^d
Earsham H^d

Norwich City.

- XIV. { Population.
1801-36,432
1811-37,256
1821-38,288
1831-41,116
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800-34,344
1810-34,344
1820-34,344
1830-34,344

HUNTINGDON COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)

Square Miles, 372.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. { Hurstingsstone H^d
Normancross H^d
— Huntingdon Town.
- II. { Leighton-stone H^d
Toseland H^d

County of Chester.

BROXTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	247	251	498	136	152	288	1821	77
1822	240	252	492	119	125	244	1822	71
1823	267	215	482	116	130	246	1823	91
1824	244	252	496	132	131	263	1824	65
1825	259	255	514	132	118	250	1825	64
1826	248	265	513	116	139	255	1826	59
1827	274	246	520	137	153	290	1827	73
1828	263	245	508	115	131	246	1828	79
1829	246	221	467	128	133	261	1829	67
1830	248	274	522	135	129	264	1830	88

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Aldford R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1639—1740, with many interruptions—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1741—1812—Marr. 1741—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812. *B5*
Bruera, or Churchen Heath C.—No I. Bap. 1657—1812—No II. Bur. 1663—1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1665—1750, 1754—1812. *B/C 5*
Burwardsley C.—No Registers kept anterior to 1818; Bap. previous to that date were transmitted to Bunbury (Eddisbury Hundred.) *C5*
Christleton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1697—1812; Marr. 1697—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *C4*
Coddington R.—The whole of the Registers were destroyed by fire, 5th May 1820. *B/C 5*
Doddleston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570—1645—Nos II. V. Bap. Bur. 1725—1812; Marr. 1725—1753—No VI. Marr. 1754—1812. *B 5*
Eccleston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1593—1812; Marr. 1593—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B5*
Farndon P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1603—1784; Marr. 1603—1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812. *B5*
Guilden Sutton P. C.—No I. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. 1595—1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727—1812—No III. Marr. 1755—1812. *B/C 4*
Handley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570—1812; Marr. 1570—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *C5*
Hargrave C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661—1812. (In Tarvin Parish.) *C4*
Harthill P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1730—1812; Bur. 1734—1812; Marr. 1735—1801, 1804—1812. *C5*
Malpas R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561—1609, 1614—1704—No V. Bap. Bur. 1705—1733; Marr. 1705—1753—Nos VI. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1734—1812—Nos IX. XIII. Marr. 1754—1812. *C6*
Plempstall (or Plemonstall) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558—1812; Marr. 1558—1758—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1759—1812. *C4*
Pulford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1559—1761; Bur. 1574—1761; Marr. 1579—1756—No III. Bap. 1755—1805; Bur. 1755—1803; Marr. 1755—1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806—1812; Bur. 1804—1812—No V. Marr. 1803—1812.
Shocklack P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1538—1812. *B6*
Tottenham R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654—1812; Marr. 1654—1763—No III. Marr. 1764—1812. *C5*
Tilston R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558—1812; Marr. 1558—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *C6*
Waverton R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1582—1812; Marr. 1582—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812. *C4*

BUCKLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	571	531	1,102	379	409	788	1821	326
1822	562	563	1,125	354	339	693	1822	311
1823	599	557	1,156	391	358	749	1823	294
1824	544	564	1,108	371	364	735	1824	317
1825	537	564	1,101	425	376	801	1825	328
1826	601	634	1,235	421	432	853	1826	335
1827	618	579	1,197	450	408	858	1827	289
1828	666	556	1,222	453	377	830	1828	264
1829	562	632	1,194	429	395	824	1829	252
1830	588	618	1,206	457	427	884	1830	260

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Altrincham C.—One Book of Baptisms, A. D. 1799—1812; Burials, 1800—1812; Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel. *F2*
Aston C.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1635—1646, 1671—1762, 1768—1812; Bur. 1635, 1646—1812; Marr. 1635—1812. *D3*
Ashton-upon-Mersey R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1636—1812; Marr. 1636—1753, defective 1673—1706—No V. Marr. 1754—1812. *F*
Bowdon V.—Nos I. X. Bap. Bur. 1628—1731, 1738—1769, 1788—1812; Marr. 1628—1681, 1683—1738, interrupted by 1731—1753—Nos XI. XII. Marr. 1754—1812. *E2*
Budworth, Great, R.—Nos I. VI. Bap. 1559—1812; Bur. 1558—1699, 1727—1812; Marr. 1562—1650, 1653—1758, 1779—1789—No VII. Marr. 1790—1812. *E3*
Daresbury C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617—1643, 1658—1724, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697—1702—Nos IV. V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725—1812. *D2*
Grappenhall R.—No I. General Register, 1574—1653, defective—Nos II. V. General Registers, 1654—1800; Bur. deficient, 1799—1800, and interrupted by Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1788—1812—No VIII. Marr. 1788—1812. *D2*
Halton C.—Bap. 1732—1812, very imperfect, and of eleven Marriages, 1732, 1748, although Marriages are not now solemnized in this Chapel, neither is there a burying-ground. *C2*
Knutsford V.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1581—1752; Marr. 1581—1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1753—1812—Nos VI. IX. Marr. 1754—1812. *E3*
Latchford St. James C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1777—1800, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1796—1812. *D2*
High Leigh C.—No Registers anterior to 1813.
Little Leigh C.—Bap. 1782—1812; Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel. *D2*
Lymm R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1568—1812; Marr. 1568—1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812. *E2*
Mobberley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1578—1730; Bur. 1578—1678; Marr. 1578—1736—Nos II. III. IV. Bap. 1731—1812; Bur. 1679—1812; Marr. 1737—1753—No V. Marr. 1754—1812. *E3*
Over Peover C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1688—1812; Marr. 1688—1726—No III. Marr. 1727—1812. *F3*
Ringway C.—No I. III. Bap. 1751—1784, 1786—1812; no Bur. anterior to 1821. (In Bowdon Parish.) *F2*
Rostherne V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. 1595—1784 (defective 1609—1619, and 1647—1649); Bur. 1604—1784 (defective 1611—1618); Marr. 1595—1753 (defective 1600—1631)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784—1812—Nos VI. VIII. Marr. 1754 to 1812. *E2*
Runcorn V.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1660—1798—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1799—1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812. *C2*
Thelwall C.—Bap. Bur. 1782—1812; Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel. *D2*
Warburton P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1611—1655; Bur. 1638—1655 and 1696; Marr. 1676—1684—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1648—1672; Bur. 1655—1670; Marr. 1655—1665—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670—1695; Marr. 1673—1678—No IV. (many leaves lost) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678—1752—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1753—1805; Bur. 1754—1805—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1806—1812—No VII. Marr. 1755—1812. *E2*

EDDISBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	481	401	882	204	158	362	1821	118
1822	411	376	787	189	219	408	1822	105
1823	396	406	802	222	198	420	1823	133
1824	399	386	785	209	234	443	1824	123
1825	381	377	758	221	231	452	1825	109
1826	495	375	870	218	203	421	1826	134
1827	461	437	898	222	188	410	1827	155
1828	484	425	909	226	220	446	1828	126
1829	440	427	867	203	229	432	1829	130
1830	484	482	966	239	236	475	1830	136

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Alcockley C.—Baptisms, A. D. 1809—1812; Burials 1791—1812. *C2*
Barrow R.—Bap. Bur. Marriages, 1681—1812. *C4*
Little Budworth P. C.—Nos I. V. Registers, 1561—1812. *D4*
Bunbury P. C.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1598—1750; Bur. Marr. 1559—1750, defective 1706—1725—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1751—1812; Marr. 1751—1753—Nos V. VII. Marr. 1754—1812. *D5*

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

Frodsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1683, defective 1648-1653—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 3*
 Ince P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1806-1812; Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 3*
 Over V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1560, 1590-1770; Bur. 1560-1770; Marr. 1559-1686, 1700-1753—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *D 4*
 Tarporley R.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1558-1655, 1663-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 5*
 Tarvin V.—No I. Register, 1563-1682—No II. 1688-1734—Nos III. IV. 1738-1812. *C 5*
 Thornton-in-the-Moors R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1574-1812; Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1574-1682, 1688-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 5*
 Weaverham V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1694-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *D 3*
 Whitegate V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1565-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D 4*

MACCLESFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	985	904	1,889	911	855	1,766	1821	1,026
1822	994	1015	2,009	922	854	1,776	1822	1,018
1823	1068	1093	2,161	1126	1080	2,206	1823	1,184
1824	1089	1009	2,098	1115	1071	2,186	1824	1,167
1825	1059	1113	2,172	974	941	1,915	1825	1,313
1826	1037	1041	2,078	1019	1015	2,034	1826	980
1827	1000	1020	2,020	1021	972	1,993	1827	1,025
1828	1088	1101	2,189	1104	985	2,089	1828	1,138
1829	979	969	1,948	1086	1036	2,122	1829	949
1830	1006	1066	2,072	1099	1035	2,134	1830	1,106

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderley R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1629-1812; Marriages, 1682-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Basley C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812.

Copethorne C.—Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1747, since which period Marr. registered at Prestbury, the Mother Church.

Chadkirk C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1747-1791. (Since which time Marriages have been solemnized at Stockport, the Mother Church.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812.

Cheadle R.—Nos I.-IV. General Registers, 1558-1796—No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chelfard C.—No I. Bap. 1679-1786; Bur. 1674-1786; Marr. 1674-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812; Marr. not now celebrated in this Chapel.

Christ Church (Macclesfield) C.—The Register of St. George Sutton is also kept at Macclesfield. [Entered at the end of the County.]

Disley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1738, imperfect and partly illegible—No II. Register, 1739-1812 (Bap. defective, 1758-1759)—No III. IV. (Clerk's Books) from which Nos I. II. have been from time to time copied.

Forest Chapel C.—Bap. Bur. 1759-1812.

Gainsworth R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marple C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1773; Marr. 1655-1754. (Since which time Marriages have been solemnized at Stockport, the Mother Church.)—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812.

Marton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1584, 1592-1723 (defective and almost illegible, 1684-1696)—No II. Bap. 1726-1775, 1784-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; a few Marriages are entered in these books.

Mottram-in-Longendale V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1669; Bur. 1559-1669; Marr. 1559-1658, defective—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1732, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1744—No IV.-X. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—Nos XI. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northenden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1640—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1793; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Poynton and Norbury C.—No I. Bap. 1723-1794; Marr. 1723-1753—No II. Bap. 1795-1812.

Pott Shrigley C.—Bap. 1630-1812; Bur. 1685-1812, very defective in the early years; Marr. not solemnized.

Prestbury V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1720, imperfect—No IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—Nos VIII.-XV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rainow C.—One Register, 1765-1812; another for the Chapel of Saltersford, 1770-1812.

Siddington C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.

Stockport R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1695, imperfect—Nos V.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1696-1761; Marr. 1696-1753—No X.-XIII. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos XIV.-XXIII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Tazell R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *H 3*
 Wilmslow R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1558-1778; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812. *F 3*

Windle C.—Prior to 1813 the entries were made in the Registers of the Mother Church of Prestbury.

Woodhead C.—One book of Bap. Bur. 1782-1812. (In Mottram Parish.)

NANTWICH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	376	327	703	222	240	462	1821	157
1822	348	339	687	182	214	396	1822	153
1823	358	338	696	218	177	395	1823	147
1824	312	321	633	199	177	376	1824	144
1825	356	378	734	185	183	368	1825	129
1826	339	340	679	188	202	390	1826	115
1827	392	341	733	217	187	404	1827	128
1828	391	351	742	237	212	449	1828	180
1829	398	346	744	247	210	457	1829	143
1830	374	343	717	210	205	415	1830	133

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton R.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1653-1812; Burials, 1653-1749, 1751-1812; Marriages, 1653-1812.

Alsager C.—Bap. Bur. 1789-1812; Marr. not solemnized in this Chapel.

Audlem V.—Nos I.-IV. General Registers, 1557-1641, 1653-1764, 1768-1785—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Baddiley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579-1806; Marr. 1579-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barthomley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1638, 1644-1647—Nos II.-IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Church Minshull P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1566, 1572-1641, 1645-1725, 1759-1775 (many of these deficiencies are supplied by attested copies of the originals, which are also preserved)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

Coppenhall R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1697, 1711-1812; Marr. 1653-1704, 1711-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haslington C.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1645-1730, and one Bur. 1676—No II. Bap. 1730-1773; Marr. 1730-1761—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1773-1812, no other Registers until the consecration of the new Chapel.

Marbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1647—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nantwich R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1539-1545, 1572-1785; Bur. 1572-1785; Marr. 1576-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wistaston R.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1812.

Wrenbury P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1812, a vol. of Registers anterior to the above date was sent to the House of Lords on the question of the Leigh Peccage.

Wynbury P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

NORTHWICH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	592	563	1,155	301	260	561	1821	260
1822	531	493	1,024	332	329	661	1822	263
1823	575	536	1,111	394	418	812	1823	284
1824	582	540	1,122	355	356	711	1824	283
1825	598	568	1,166	358	348	706	1825	305
1826	615	541	1,156	370	410	780	1826	269
1827	593	622	1,215	378	369	747	1827	257
1828	672	601	1,273	354	371	725	1828	286
1829	602	649	1,251	353	370	723	1829	298
1830	625	685	1,310	399	404	803	1830	297

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Astbury R.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1572-1644, 1660-1812.
Brereton (with Smethwick) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1653—No II. Bap. 1662-1746; Bur. 1655-1658, 1660-1746; Marr. 1662-1746—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Church Hulme C.—Nos I. II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1676, 1681-1736—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Congleton C.—Bap. Bur. included in the Registers of *Astbury*.
Davenham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1624, 1665-1706—Nos III. V. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—Nos VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gosney C.—Nos I. IV. Registers, 1561-1812—No V. Marr. 1774-1812.
Lawton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Middlewich V.—No I. Register, 1613-1650 (defective 1641-1649)—No II. (Parchment partly illegible) 1653-1678—Nos III. V. 1679-1799—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. 1800-1812—No VII. (Parchment) Bur. 1800-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lower Peover C.—Nos I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1655, 1661-1778 (defective 1570-1573, 1628, 1680-1704)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1779-1812.
Sandbach V.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sweetenham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1555, 1560-1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1782, 1784-1806; Marr. 1718-1806.
Wilton C.—Bap. 1561-1604, 1607-1641, 1647-1650, 1657-1732, 1734-1754, 1765-1812; Bur. 1561-1604, 1607-1641, 1647-1650, 1657-1732, 1734-1753, 1768-1812; Marr. 1561-1604, 1607-1640, 1657-1732, 1734-1812.

WIRRAL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	214	215	429	147	127	274	1821	42
1822	226	202	428	129	129	258	1822	52
1823	215	216	431	139	142	281	1823	69
1824	237	211	448	156	129	285	1824	59
1825	226	217	443	138	132	270	1825	52
1826	242	220	462	133	145	278	1826	39
1827	257	229	486	165	167	332	1827	54
1828	252	241	493	181	146	327	1828	58
1829	309	249	558	157	150	307	1829	64
1830	276	262	538	158	149	307	1830	57

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Backford V.—Nos I. VII. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1562-1812 (defective in the early years); Burials, 1573-1586, 1591-1664, 1684-1812; Marriages, 1562-1580, 1591-1643, 1645-1654, 1656-1679, 1681-1683, 1687-1812.
Behington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1782; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bidston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1727, 1729-1744, 1746-1760, Marr. 1679-1727, 1729-1744, 1746-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Birkenhead C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.
Brombrow P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1621-1775; Marr. 1621-1753 (defective 1647-1652, 1727-1775)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burton P. C.—Nos I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.
Eastham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1736; Marr. 1598-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1765; Marr. 1730 (imperfect and irregular)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heswall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1770; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Neston V.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1650—Nos II. III. General Registers, 1700-1762—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1796, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812, Nos VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Over Church (or Upton) P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Shotwick P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1575-1723; Bur. 1551-1723; Marr. 1616-1723 (defective 1697-1723)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoke P. C.—Nos I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1543-1544, 1575-1579, 1600-1812; Marr. 1543-1544, 1574-1779, 1600-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thurstaston R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1812—Marr. 1706-1753—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Wallasey R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1574-1666; Bur. 1574-1676; Marr. 1574-1673 (imperfect 1674-1684)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1685-1742; Bur. 1685-1743; Marr. 1685-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West-Kirby R.—Bap. 1692-1729, 1759-1812; Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1729, 1754-1812.
Woodchurch R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1664, 1666-1700 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1751, interrupted by No IV. 1747-1812, also with No V. Marr. 1760-1812.

CHESTER CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	330	313	643	229	237	466	1821	471
1822	336	357	693	209	239	448	1822	352
1823	335	308	643	219	228	447	1823	346
1824	305	295	600	262	269	531	1824	403
1825	347	387	734	242	248	490	1825	413
1826	341	340	681	265	274	539	1826	428
1827	361	366	727	291	326	617	1827	299
1828	376	371	747	282	250	532	1828	283
1829	374	338	712	245	197	442	1829	382
1830	411	347	758	231	226	457	1830	396

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Bridget R.—Nos I. III. contain General Registers, A. D. 1649-1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cathedral Church C.—No I. (Parchment) General Registers, 1687-1718—No II. Baptisms, Burials, 1735-1812; Marriages 1735-1754, no Marr. celebrated since that date.
St. John the Baptist V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1686 (defective 1641-1652); Bur. 1560-1640, 1654-1686; Marr. 1559-1686—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1789; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Martin R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1628-1812, imperfect from 1800-1812; Marr. 1628-1753—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Michael C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1812.
St. Olave C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1612-1790, 1798-1812; Bur. 1612-1790, 1802-1811; Marr. 1612-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Oswald V.—Nos I. XVIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1812, the early Registers very defective.
St. Peter P. C.—Nos I. IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1588-1598, 1608-1812; Bur. 1559-1596, 1607-1609, 1616-1812; Marr. 1559-1595, 1607-1619, 1626-1743, 1754-1812.
Holy Trinity R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1656-1764; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

MACCLESFIELD TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	377	330	707	253	219	472	1821	
1822	426	387	813	299	252	551	1822	
1823	423	432	855	311	310	621	1823	
1824	424	449	873	358	357	715	1824	
1825	455	440	895	342	361	703	1825	
1826	381	354	735	364	361	725	1826	
1827	372	319	691	292	280	572	1827	
1828	400	413	813	316	290	606	1828	
1829	373	328	701	309	262	571	1829	
1830	363	330	693	358	351	709	1830	

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Macclesfield C.—Nos I. XI. contain Registers, A. D. 1572-1812—No XII. (Register of Christ Church, Macclesfield, which, together with the Register of St. George's in Sutton, is kept in this Chapel) 1775-1812. (The Marriages are entered in the Register of *Prestbury*, the Mother Church.)

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CHESTER.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,173	3,835	8,008	1821	2,782	2,657	5,439	1821	2,477
1822	4,074	3,984	8,058	1822	2,735	2,700	5,435	1822	2,325
1823	4,236	4,101	8,337	1823	3,136	3,041	6,177	1823	2,548
1824	4,136	4,027	8,163	1824	3,157	3,088	6,245	1824	2,561
1825	4,218	4,299	8,517	1825	3,017	2,938	5,955	1825	2,713
1826	4,299	4,110	8,409	1826	3,094	3,181	6,275	1826	2,359
1827	4,328	4,150	8,487	1827	3,173	3,050	6,223	1827	2,280
1828	4,592	4,304	8,896	1828	3,268	2,982	6,250	1828	2,414
1829	4,283	4,159	8,442	1829	3,157	2,982	6,139	1829	2,285
1830	4,375	4,407	8,782	1830	3,286	3,162	6,448	1830	2,473
	42,714	41,385	84,099		30,805	29,781	60,586		24,435

The SUMMARY of the County of CHESTER is collected from the Registers of 87 Churches, and 38 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 317; Burials, 112; Marriages, 36.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CHESTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 276 - - Females, 312 - - Total, 588.

AGES OF 95,781 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CHESTER,
(Of whom 48,376 Males, 47,405 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	11,852	9,021	20,873	25	340	428	768	53	298	262	560	80	455	547	1,002
1	3,514	3,206	6,720	26	336	402	738	54	295	274	569	81	320	362	682
2	1,792	1,800	3,592	27	332	390	722	55	343	320	663	82	348	353	701
3	1,055	1,069	2,124	28	315	392	707	56	317	306	623	83	246	310	556
4	838	722	1,560	29	275	378	653	57	281	283	564	84	376	418	794
5	586	541	1,127	30	338	432	770	58	305	282	587	85	232	289	521
6	466	445	911	31	265	334	599	59	291	284	575	86	243	267	510
7	448	370	818	32	304	391	695	60	442	439	881	87	143	198	341
8	379	330	709	33	257	366	623	61	291	289	580	88	149	158	307
9	378	304	682	34	262	345	607	62	336	331	667	89	77	116	193
10	360	300	660	35	329	396	725	63	410	414	824	90	89	115	204
11	354	295	649	36	298	374	672	64	349	371	720	91	57	72	129
12	332	276	608	37	277	312	589	65	385	367	752	92	51	52	103
13	290	336	626	38	295	393	688	66	403	474	877	93	39	42	81
14	294	349	643	39	274	329	603	67	395	413	808	94	25	28	53
15	293	401	694	40	315	433	748	68	409	384	793	95	22	15	37
16	364	442	806	41	271	286	557	69	366	366	732	96	19	18	37
17	380	433	813	42	329	352	681					97	9	12	21
18	423	441	864	43	267	286	553					98	8	12	20
19	430	450	880	44	258	315	573					99	5	9	14
20	494	464	958	45	327	337	664	70	534	542	1,076				
21	445	433	878	46	290	299	589	71	343	373	716	100	7	8	15
22	422	499	921	47	308	295	603	72	414	469	883	101	3	2	5
23	357	465	822	48	293	302	595	73	445	445	890	102	1	1	2
24	335	435	770	49	290	285	575	74	485	479	964	103	1	4	5
				50	314	373	687	75	446	490	936	104	1	1	2
				51	218	251	469	76	424	439	863	105	1	2	3
				52	330	304	634	77	455	413	868	106	1	-	1
								78	436	502	938	107	1	-	2
								79	361	375	736	108	1	1	2

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CHESTER,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	48,376	19,051	10,000	3,938	.39	47,405	15,818	10,000	3,337	.33	95,781	34,869	10,000	3,640	.36
5 - 9	29,325	2,257	6,062	467	.08	31,587	1,990	6,663	419	.06	60,912	4,247	6,360	443	.07
10 - 14	27,068	1,630	5,595	337	.06	29,597	1,556	6,244	328	.05	56,665	3,186	5,917	333	.06
15 - 19	25,438	1,890	5,258	391	.07	28,041	2,167	5,916	457	.08	53,479	4,057	5,584	424	.08
20 - 29	23,548	3,651	4,867	755	.13	25,874	4,286	5,459	904	.17	49,422	7,937	5,160	829	.16
30 - 39	19,897	2,899	4,112	599	.15	21,588	3,672	4,555	775	.17	41,485	6,571	4,331	686	.16
40 - 49	16,998	2,948	3,513	609	.17	17,916	3,190	3,780	673	.18	34,914	6,138	3,645	641	.18
50 - 59	14,050	2,992	2,904	618	.21	14,726	2,939	3,107	620	.20	28,776	5,931	3,004	619	.21
60 - 69	11,058	3,786	2,286	783	.34	11,787	3,848	2,487	812	.33	22,845	7,634	2,385	797	.33
70 - 79	7,272	4,343	1,503	898	.60	7,939	4,527	1,675	955	.57	15,211	8,870	1,588	926	.58
80 - 89	2,929	2,589	605	535	.88	3,412	3,018	720	637	.88	6,341	5,607	662	585	.88
90 - 99	340	324	70	67	.96	394	375	83	79	.95	734	699	77	73	.95
100 & upwds	16	16	3	3	100	19	19	4	4	100	35	35	4	4	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	191,751	—	—	1811 -	227,031	—	—	1821 -	270,098	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,709	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,451	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 3,878	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	193,460	41.	40.	At the end of the several Years	1811	229,482	49.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1821	273,976	50.	49.
	1802	196,232	42.	40.		1812	233,512	51.	50.		1822	280,714	52.	51.
	1803	199,580	43.	42.		1813	237,840	53.	53.		1823	286,989	46.	45.
	1804	203,624	53.	51.		1814	241,826	47.	47.		1824	293,022	47.	46.
	1805	207,391	50.	48.		1815	246,267	49.	48.		1825	299,699	50.	49.
	1806	211,101	49.	48.		1816	250,621	52.	51.		1826	305,948	49.	48.
	1807	214,918	51.	49.		1817	254,601	49.	48.		1827	312,328	50.	49.
	1808	218,678	51.	50.		1818	258,427	49.	48.		1828	319,090	51.	50.
	1809	222,182	49.	48.		1819	262,899	52.	51.		1829	325,509	53.	52.
	1810	225,280	45.	44.		1820	267,328	50.	49.		1830	331,640	51.	50.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,751	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,770	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,770	—	—			
27 May 1811	227,031	—	—	28 May 1821	270,098	—	—	30 May 1831	334,410	—	—			
Averages - -		47.4	46.0	Averages - -		50.1	49.4	Averages - -		49.9	48.9			

COUNTY OF CHESTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Chester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	35,280
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (68,357) with the Burials (45,624) registered and unregistered - - - - -	22,733
Difference - - -	12,547
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	43,067
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (76,792) with Burials (50,214) - - - - -	26,578
Difference - - -	16,489
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	64,293
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (87,269) with Burials (61,706) - - - - -	25,563
Difference - - -	38,730

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Chester increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

CHESTER, DERBY, SALOP AND STAFFORD.

TOTALS OF CHESTER.

Population			
1801	191,751		
1811	227,031		
1821	270,093		
1831	332,110		
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796 - 1800	39	51	130
1806 - 1810	35	51	132
1816 - 1820	35	52	127
1826 - 1830	39	53	142

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, respectively.

CHESTER COUNTY.

(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 105.2.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. Bucklow H^d
- II. { Macclesfield H^d
- Macclesfield Town.
- III. Wirral H^d
- IV. Eddisbury H^d
- V. { Broxton H^d
- Chester City.
- VI. Northwich H^d
- VII. Nantwich H^d

SALOP COUNTY.

(Coloured Brown.)
Square Miles, 134.3.

Parish-Register Limits.

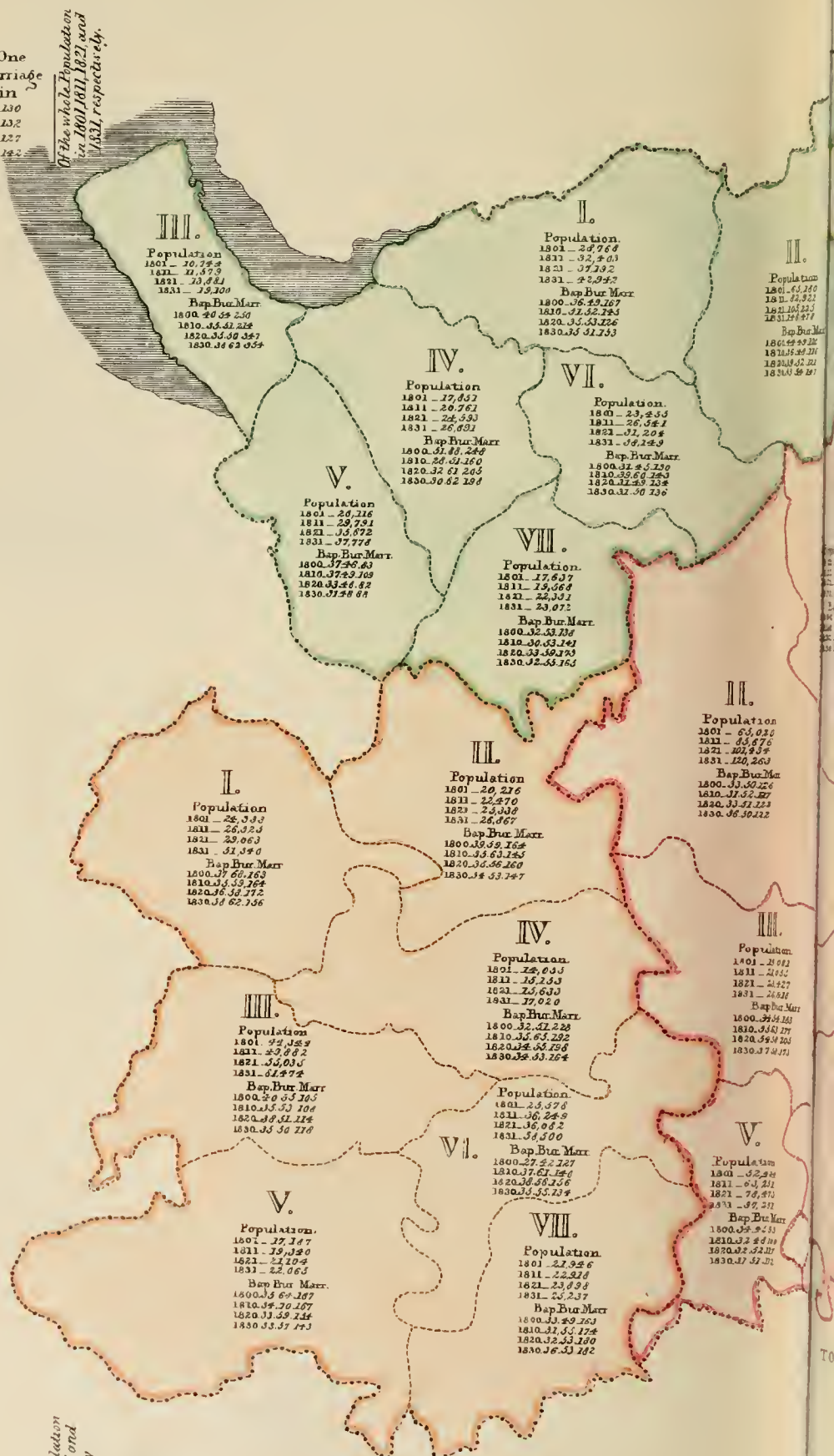
- I. { Oswestry H^d
- Pimhill H^d
- II. Bradford North H^d
- III. { Bradford South H^d
- Shrewsbury Town.
- IV. { Churbury H^d
Condover H^d
Ford H^d
- V. { Purslow H^d
Munslow H^a
- VI. { Brimstree H^d
- Wenlock Borough
and Liberty
- VII. { Stottesden H^d
Overs H^d
- Bridgenorth Town
- Ludlow Town

TOTALS OF SALOP.

Population			
1801	167,639		
1811	194,298		
1821	206,153		
1831	222,393		
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796 - 1800	34	54	142
1806 - 1810	35	60	142
1816 - 1820	36	55	148
1826 - 1830	35	54	150

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, respectively.

COUNTIES OF CHESTER, DERBY



Scale of English Statute Miles

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

10

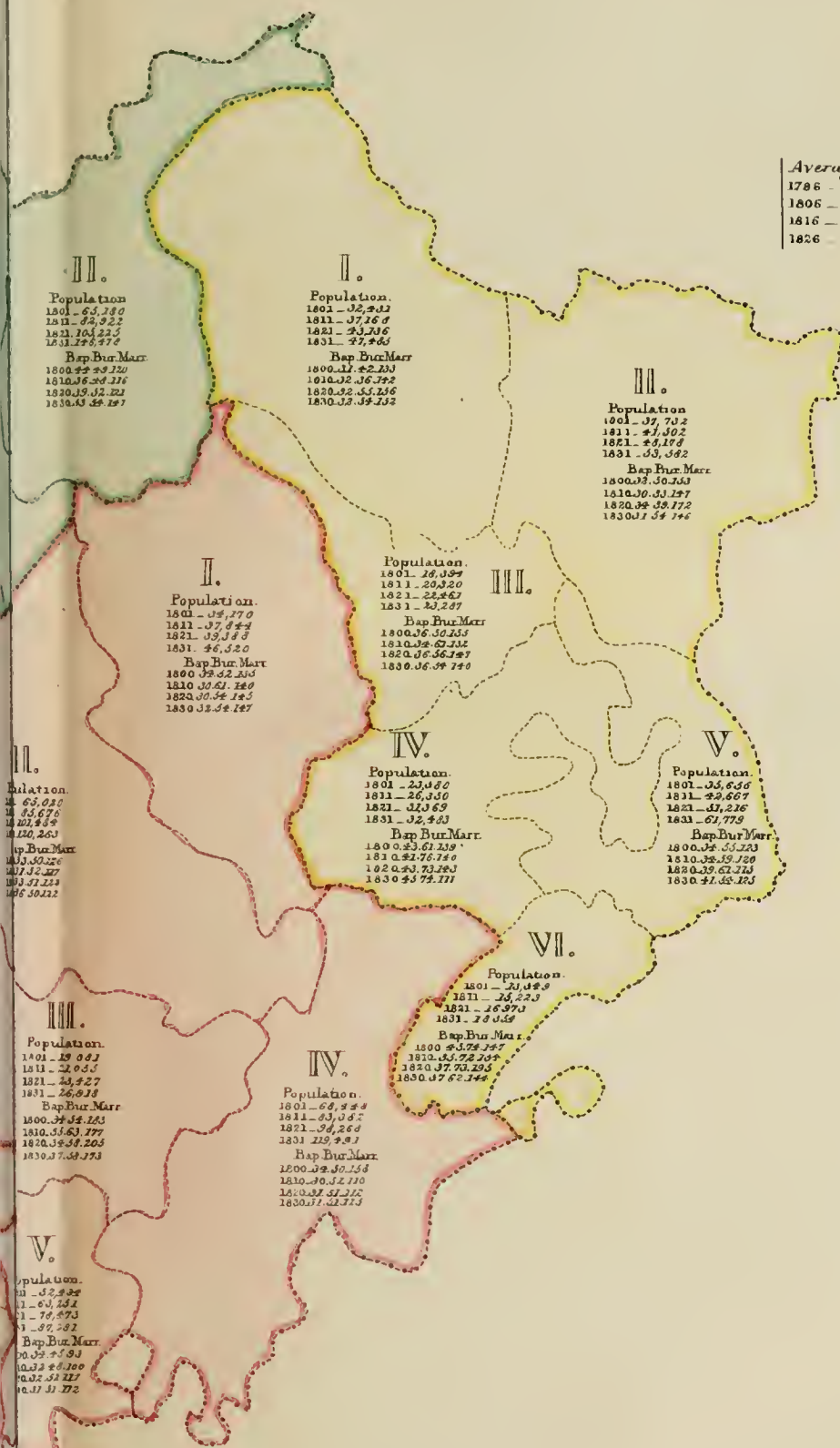
DERBY, SALOP, AND STAFFORD.

TOTALS OF DERBY.

Population			
	1801.	161,142	
	1811.	145,947	
	1821.	215,353	
	1831.	237,178	
Average of	One Baptism	One Burial	One Marriage
1786 — 1800	35	52	135
1806 — 1810	34	67	119
1816 — 1820	36	61	146
1826 — 1830	36	57	135

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively.

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively.



DERBY COUNTY.

(Coloured Yellow,
Square Miles, 102.8)

Parish-Register Limits.

- II. Highpeak H^d
- III. Scarsdale H^d
- III. Wirksworth H^d
- IV. Appletree H^d
- V. { Morleston
and
Litchurch } H^d
- Derby Town.
- VI. { Repton
and
Grasley } H^d

STAFFORD COUNTY.

(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 118.4.

Parish-Register Limits.

- II. Totmonslow H^d
- III. { Pirehill H^d
- Newcastle under Lyme Town
- Stafford Town
- III. Cattlestone H^d
- IV. { Offlow H^d
- Litchfield City.
- V. Seisdon H^d

TOTALS OF STAFFORD.

Population			
	1801.	259,153	
	1811.	295,153	
	1821.	347,040	
	1831.	410,443	
Average of	One Baptism	One Burial	One Marriage
	in	in	in
1796 — 1800	34	39	124
1806 — 1810	37	33	113
1816 — 1820	32	32	123
1826 — 1830	33	32	123

*the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831 respectively*

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively.

Statute Miles, Nine = One Inch

20 30 40 Miles

County of Cornwall.

EAST HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	528	462	990	283	229	512	1821	258
1822	512	501	1,013	297	262	559	1822	233
1823	553	443	996	270	300	570	1823	258
1824	549	469	1,018	309	339	648	1824	239
1825	476	442	918	290	308	598	1825	259
1826	520	458	978	321	280	601	1826	231
1827	537	467	1,004	226	224	450	1827	249
1828	544	527	1,071	283	288	571	1828	267
1829	534	514	1,048	305	301	606	1829	246
1830	528	468	996	284	299	583	1830	214

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Anthony St. Jacob V.—No I. contains Marriages, A. D. 1569-1594—No II. Baptisms, 1678-1807; Burials, 1677-1714; Marriages, 1678-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Bur. 1728-1790—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1790—No VII. Marr. 1790-1812.

Botus Fleming R.—No I. (a transcript of the earlier Registers now lost) Bap. 1549-1801; Bur. 1548-1801; Marr. 1549-1754 (certain leaves cut out, "for fraudulent purposes doubtless;" the last act of this kind is in 1767.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Callington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1779—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. Banns of Marr. 1755-1812.

Calstock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1807; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Marr. 1805-1812.

St. Dominick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1611-1812; Marr. 1611-1752—No II. Bur. 1695-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Egloskerry P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1784; Marr. 1574-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1798.

St German's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1796; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Marr. 1786-1812.

St. Ives R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1776—No VI. Marr. 1776-1803—No VII. Marr. 1803-1812.

St. John R.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1642, in Latin, imperfect and much decayed—No II. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1654—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812, and No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Landrake St. Earey V.—No I. Bap. 1555-1771, very defective from 1603 to 1709; Bur. 1559-1771, very defective from 1603 to 1762; Marr. 1555-1758, very defective from 1600 to 1730, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1583-1751; Bur. 1587-1746, deficient in Burials from 1644 to 1646; Marr. 1583-1750, defective from 1601-1724—No III. Bap. 1751-1812; Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1753-1756—No IV. Bap. 1771-1809; Bur. 1771-1812, deficient in Bap. in 1795, also in Bur. in 1791 & 1792—No V. Bur. (transcribed from No IV.) 1774-1812, deficient from 1777 to 1787, and in 1791, 1792, 1796, 1797—No VI. Bur. 1684-1807, very defective to 1786—No VII. Marr. 1754-1807, deficient 1776, 1778, 1795—No VIII. Marr. 1769-1807, deficient 1785, 1791, 1793, 1795 and 1797—No IX. Marr. 1809-1812.

Landulph R.—No I. Register, 1540-1747, deficient from 1588 to 1602—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1754, deficient from 1630 to 1649—No III. Marr. 1755-1785—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.

Lancast P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lawhitton R.—No I. Bap. 1640-1802; Bur. 1640-1741; Marr. 1640-1788, deficient from 1754 to 1758—No II. Bap. 1803-1812—No III. Bur. 1741-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lewannick V.—No I. Bap. 1660-1812, deficient 1662-1671—No II. Bur. 1738-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812, deficient from 1767-1778 and 1781.

Lecant R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1791; Marr. 1539-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1726-1811—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Linkinhorne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1724—No II. 1725-1812.

Maker V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1750; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1780—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1804—No V. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1781—No VII. Marr. 1781-1807—No VIII. Marr. 1807-1812.

St. Mellion R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1751—No II. 1751-1812—No III. Bur. 1768-1799—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Menheniot V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1639; Marr. 1556-1639—No II. Bap. Bur. 1639-1778; Marr. 1639-1754. The Baptisms in this register from 1660 to 1663 "have been wilfully cut out."—No III. Bap. 1779-1808; Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Bap. continued to 1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1772—No VI. Marr. 1772-1798—No VII. Marr. continued to 1812.

Northill R.—No I. Bap. 1621-1750; Bur. 1630-1750; Marr. 1555-1750, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Petherwin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1781—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pilton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1755—No II. (imperfect) Bur. 1729-1812—No III. (imperfect) Bap. 1755-1812—No IV. (imperfect) Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Quethiocke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1765; register deficient from 1738-1759, and for 1764, but imperfectly supplied by loose papers preserved by the Clerk.—No II. attested copy of Bur. 1731-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rame R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1788; Bur. 1656-1769; Marr. 1661-1754, deficient 1656-1657—No II. Bur. 1770-1788—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Saltash V.—One only Register Book, Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. in Vaults, 1755-1812; Marr. 1740-1750. It is supposed that these Marriages took place at St. Stephens, it being doubtful whether any ever were solemnized in this Chapel.

Sheviock R.—No I. Bap. 1666-1812—No II. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1670-1812.

Southill R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653, defective 1618, 1619, 1620; Bur. 1550-1627, deficient from 1579 to 1620; Marr. 1566-1627, (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephens-by-Launceston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1758; Marr. 1699-1754—No III. (Bap. Bur. deficient 1758-1778) Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Stephens-by-Saltash V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1728—No II. Bap. 1728-1798; Bur. 1728-1786; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1781—No V. Marr. 1781-1806—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.

Stoke Climsland R.—No I. Bap. 1548-1598; Bur. 1538, termination illegible—No II. Bap. 1658-1697; Bur. 1630-1693; Marr. 1630-1698—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745-1803; Marr. 1745-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Thomas-the-Apostle (near Launceston) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812, deficient in Baptisms and Burials 1736 to 1745, and from 1752 to 1753; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tremaine C.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.

Tresmev C.—No I. Bap. 1625-1812; Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1574-1756—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. An old Burial Register was taken to Launceston Assizes, and proceedings have been instituted against the Churchwarden to whose care it was entrusted, to compel its restoration.

Treuen V.—No I. (a partial transcript) Bap. 1616-1812; Bur. 1617-1812; Marr. 1617-1761—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

KERRIER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	581	618	1,199	315	301	616	1821	338
1822	760	650	1,410	315	352	667	1822	306
1823	738	653	1,391	357	377	734	1823	355
1824	784	662	1,446	334	333	667	1824	350
1825	776	664	1,440	362	357	719	1825	378
1826	846	761	1,607	396	373	769	1826	350
1827	709	661	1,370	349	315	664	1827	348
1828	799	715	1,514	372	317	689	1828	365
1829	781	731	1,512	458	426	884	1829	350
1830	749	667	1,416	384	405	789	1830	321

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Anthony-in-Meneage V.—The Registers consist of a Bundle of Parchment, commencing A. D. 1602 to 1744, interrupted by a Parchment Book, 1726-1812.

Breage V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1607-1700, defective from 1607 to 1610, deficient from 1657 to 1678, and from 1683 to 1700; Burials, 1559-1641, deficient from 1564 to 1569; Marriages, 1559-1682, deficient to 1655, and from 1656 to 1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1763; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Budock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1644—No II. 1644-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Marr. 1777-1800—No VI. Marr. 1800-1813.

Constantine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1708 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1787; Marr. 1757, and three Entries in 1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1776—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1776-1807—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Curry V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1811.

Germoe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1767; Marr. 1682-1753, deficient from 1705 to 1718, and from 1739 to 1744—No II. Bap. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Gluvias (including Penryn) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1645-1747; Marr. 1645-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1768—No IV. Marr. 1768-1789—No V. Marr. 1789-1812.

St. Grade R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.

Gunwalloe V.—No I. Bap. 1717-1812; Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1812.

Gwennap V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1786—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1769—No V. Marr. 1769-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.

Helston V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1599-1650, 1696-1791; Bur. 1598-1639, 1696-1791; Marr. 1599-1653, 1696-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Keverne V.—No I. Bap. 1580-1677, deficient from 1589 to 1605, and 1655 to 1657; Bur. 1605-1678, deficient from 1648 to 1650, defective from 1647 to 1653; Marr. 1608-1676 or 1677, deficient from 1647 to 1652, defective from 1646-1653—No II. Bap. 1677-1777; Bur. 1678-1777; Marr. 1677-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Landewednack R.—No I. Bap. 1578-1754, (very imperfect); Bur. 1653-1754; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mabe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754. The Registers are defective from 1743 to 1756—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Manackan V.—No I. Register, 1615-1703 (imperfect to 1683)—No II. Register, 1703-1812.

St. Martin-in-Meneage R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1696, defective, 1688-1691; Bur. Marr. 1571-1694—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1808—No IV. Marr. 1809-1812.

Mawgan-in-Meneage R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mawnan R.—No I. Bap. 1582-1611, 1616-1689; Bur. 1553-1679; Marr. 1553-1708—No II. Bap. 1691-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mullion V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598-1746; Marr. 1621-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mylar V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1719, imperfect in Bap. and Marr. 1674 and 1675, and in Bur. in 1703-1706—No II. Bap. 1701-1737, deficient 1730-1734, 1737; Bur. 1701-1737, deficient 1730-1734, 1737; Marr. 1701-1737—No III. Bap. 1729-1802, deficient 1736-1738, 1743-1760; Bur. 1731-1812, deficient in 1736, in 1740 and from 1742 to 1761—No IV. Bap. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1786-1812.

Perranworthall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruan Major R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1773; Bur. 1683-1775; Marr. 1683-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Ruan Minor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sithney V.—No I. Bap. 1667-1696; Bur. Marr. 1664-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stythians V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1709 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wendron V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1812, defective 1563-1571, 1724-1727; Bur. 1560-1812, defective 1570-1571, 1582, 1724-1727, 1732; Marr. 1560-1753, defective 1583, 1724-1725, 1727, 1729, and 1732—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LESNEWTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	132	106	238	50	51	101	1821	55
1822	119	121	240	47	50	97	1822	48
1823	120	113	233	39	44	83	1823	48
1824	130	120	250	52	33	85	1824	46
1825	105	115	220	51	59	110	1825	53
1826	121	123	244	76	55	131	1826	61
1827	127	129	256	60	53	113	1827	67
1828	129	104	233	50	61	111	1828	43
1829	124	126	250	66	54	120	1829	66
1830	113	109	222	41	62	103	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Advent R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1709-1812; Burials, 1718-1812; Marriages, 1731-1798—No II. Marr. 1801-1809.

Altarnun V.—No I. Bap. 1683-1722, deficient 1702-1704; Bur. 1689-1718, deficient 1700-1712; Marr. 1689-1721—No II. (partly transcribed from No I.) Bap. 1717-1792; Bur. 1717-1807; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. 1793-1812; Bur. 1808-1812; Marr. 1756-1786—No IV. Marr. 1787-1812.

St. Clether V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1757—No II. Marr. 1759-1811.

Davidstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Ferrabury R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812; deficient in Bap. 1734-1735, 1767; deficient in Bur. 1734-1735; deficient in Marr. 1735-1736.

St. Geny's V.—No I. Bap. 1702-1774; Bur. 1702-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1702-1752, no other Registers can be found.

St. Juliat C.—No I. Bap. 1657-1812; defective from 1663 to 1674, deficient from 1733 to 1738, and from 1782 to 1784; Bur. 1663-1811, deficient from 1665 to 1669, 1671-1674, and from 1778 to 1785; Marr. 1656-1758, deficient 1657-1663, 1669-1675, 1728-1734, 1752-1756, and 1759-1773—No II. Marr. 1774-1812.

Lanteglos (with Camelford) R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1588-1799—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812.

Lesnewth R.—No I. Bap. 1577-1812; Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1569-1757—No II. Marr. 1759-1811.

Michaelstow R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1734, imperfect from 1692 to 1718; Bur. 1544-1736; Marr. 1548-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812, deficient in Bap. for six years; Marr. 1737-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Minster R.—One only Register Book, Bap. 1677-1812, deficient in 1678, in 1692; Bur. 1678-1812, deficient 1734, 1735, 1736; Marr. 1681-1812, deficient in 1686, and defective from 1690 to 1735.

Otterham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1812.

Poundstock V.—No I. Bap. 1615-1812, deficient from 1694 to 1699; Bur. 1615-1759; Marr. 1615-1756—No II. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Tintagell V.—No I. Bap. 1569-1784; Bur. 1546-1797; Marr. 1588-1796—No II. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trenewlos V.—No I. Bap. 1686-1758, deficient from 1686 to 1693; Bur. 1695-1756; Marr. 1694-1701—No II. Bap. 1759-1812—No III. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1705-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1809.

Trevalga R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1810, deficient from 1589 to 1691; Bur. 1691-1804; Marr. 1693-1780—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1809.

Warbstow V.—No I. Bap. 1695-1796; Bur. 1695-1754; Marr. 1695-1736—No II. Bap. 1797-1812—No III. Bur. 1755-1796—No IV. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1745, 1752-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

PENWITH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1821	952	975	1,927	399	407	806	1821	441
1822	1068	1027	2,095	386	419	805	1822	461
1823	1147	1073	2,220	516	648	1,164	1823	471
1824	1168	1047	2,215	525	526	1,051	1824	511
1825	1287	1190	2,477	478	501	979	1825	583
1826	1177	1113	2,290	546	567	1,113	1826	545
1827	1122	1069	2,191	498	472	970	1827	494
1828	1197	1185	2,382	502	485	987	1828	520
1829	1232	1122	2,354	642	590	1,232	1829	481
1830	1197	1137	2,334	611	614	1,225	1830	516

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Buryan R.—Nos I. II. and III. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1653-1812; Marriages, 1653-1739, deficient 1689—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Camborne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1706, defective to 1653—No II. 1706-1745—No III. 1746-1775—No IV. Bap. 1776-1806 No V. Bap. 1807-1812—No VI. Bur. 1776-1811—No VII. Bur. 1811-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1775—No IX. Marr. 1775-1790—No X. Marr. 1790-1807—No XI. Marr. 1808-1812.

Crowan V.—No I. Bap. 1692-1741; Bur. 1697-1742; Marr. 1696-1742—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

St. Erth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1690—No II. Bap. 1653-1812—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gulval V.—No I. Bap. 1600-1712; Bur. Marr. 1598-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1780; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1808—No V. Marr. 1808-1812.

Guinear V.—No I. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812, deficient in Bap. from 1766 to 1767; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gwiltian R.—No I. (containing loose leaves of Bap. Bur. of the 16th and 17th centuries) Bap. 1718-1799; Bur. 1724-1800; Marr. 1717-1759—No II. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Hilary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1745, irregular to 1677—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1777; Marr. 1746-1761—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hlogan R.—No I. (transcribed in 1801 from the original and mutilated Register) Bap. 1539-1731, deficient from 1547 to 1557, 1589 to 1614, 1618 to 1664, 1666-1684—No II. Bur. 1540-1731, deficient from 1543 to 1559, 1626 to 1653, and 1695 to 1699—No III. Bap. 1731-1812—No IV. Bur. 1731-1812—No V. Marr. 1600-1731—No VI. Marr. 1731-1812.

St. Ives V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1777; Marr. 1686-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Just V.—No I. Bap. 1630-1630; Bur. 1599-1679; Marr. 1599-1677—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1734; deficient in Marr. from 1677 to 1681, and in Bur. from 1679 to 1682—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1783; Marr. 1734-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Uny Lelant V.—No I. Bap. 1684-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1766; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1782—No VI. Marr. 1782-1812.

St. Lewan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ludgvan R.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1566-1769; Bur. 1563-1769; Marr. 1563-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Madron V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1700—No II. 1700-1737—No III. 1737-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1784—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1811—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812, and transcript of No I.—No VII. Marr. 1755-1801—No VIII. Marr. 1801-1810—No IX. Marr. to 1812, Penzance Registers—No X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1701—No XI. 1716-1728, vide Penzance, Morvah Registers—No XII. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1617-1763.

Marazion V.—The entries of Baptisms are made in the Registers of the Mother Church of St. Hilary; no Burials or Marriages take place at this Chapel.

Morvah V., vide Madron.

Paul V.—Registers anterior to 1595, burnt by the Spaniards when they set fire to the Church.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1799—No V. Marr. 1799-1812.

Penzance V.—Register of Bap. Bur. 1789-1812, vide Madron.

St. Perran Uthnoe R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1726; Bur. 1562-1725, deficient from 1617 to 1652; Marr. 1589-1724, defective from 1621-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1804; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1754-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.

Phillack R.—No I. Births and Bap. 1560-1696; Bur. 1560-1717; Marr. 1572-1734—No II. Bap. 1704-1775; Bur. 1718-1783; Marr. 1735-1760—No III. Bap. 1775-1810; Bur. 1783-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Redruth R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1688; Bur. 1562-1689; Marr. 1652-1689 (defective)—No II. Bap. 1688-1717; Bur. 1689-1717; Marr. 1689-1717—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750-1775; Marr. 1750-1757—No V. Bap. Bur. 1776-1803—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1763—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1776—No IX. Marr. 1776-1798—No X. Marr. 1798-1810—No XI. Marr. 1810-1812.

Sancreed V., or St. Creed V.—No I. Bap. 1566-1743; Bur. 1579-1743; Marr. 1559-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seman R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1792; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Towednack V.—No I. contains loose Papers of Bap. 1676-1706; Bur. 1683-1706, copied from a private list of the Parish Clerk; Marr. 1677-1705, no Registers till commencement of the Book; Bap. Bur. 1720-1781; Marr. 1720-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808—No IV. Marr. 1808-1812.

Senior V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592 or 1593-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1767; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

POWDER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	673	689	1,362	350	325	675	1821	391
1822	759	767	1,526	384	351	735	1822	414
1823	769	724	1,493	470	450	920	1823	451
1824	853	715	1,568	420	430	850	1824	427
1825	827	735	1,562	429	389	818	1825	499
1826	883	839	1,722	418	404	822	1826	441
1827	766	766	1,532	440	371	811	1827	397
1828	796	764	1,560	490	472	962	1828	400
1829	825	750	1,575	528	478	1,006	1829	411
1830	784	743	1,527	478	436	914	1830	412

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Allen V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1680-1745; Burials, Marriages, 1680-1744—No II. Bap. 1745-1812; Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1754—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

St. Anthony-in-Roseland P. C.—No I. Bap. 1660-1812, deficient from 1660 to 1662, 1662 to 1665, 1666-1671; Bur. 1678-1811, deficient from 1683 to 1688, 1705 to 1707; Marr. 1668-1730, defective 1668-1697—No II. Marr. 1754-1802—No III. Marr. 1802-1809.

St. Austell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1631—No II. 1632-1695—No III. 1696-1751—No IV. 1752-1766—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1774—No VII. Marr. 1775-1797—No VIII. Marr. 1797-1812.

St. Blazey V.—No I. Bap. 1675-1710; Bur. 1663-1709; Marr. 1663-1700—No II. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1710-1794; Marr. 1710-1756—No III. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Clement V.—No I. Register 1543-1594 (defective)—No II. 1594-1655—No III. IV. 1653-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cornelly C.—No I. (almost illegible) Bap. 1563-1724; Bur. 1559-1716; Marr. 1679-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1754. This Book is a transcription of No I. until 1724, but imperfect—No III. Marr. 1755-1811, and continued for 1812 in No II.

Creed (including Grampound) R.—No I. Register, 1653-1686—No II. 1687-1812.

St. Dennis R. & V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1760—No II. Marr. 1754-1809. From that date the Marriage Register 1812 is lost.

St. Erme R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1740, deficient in Bap. from 1686 to 1693, in Bur. from 1687 to 1695, in Marr. from 1685 to 1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Ewe R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1646; Births, 1653-1681; Bur. 1559-1686, defective in Bap. and Bur. from 1654 to 1667; Marr. 1560-1687, defective from 1643 to 1664. The Parishioners refused to allow 5s. for a Register, and none was kept from 1675 to 1677—No II. Bap. 1687-1759; Bur. 1687-1773, defective in 1728; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1774-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

St. Feock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fowey V.—No I. Bap. 1543-1707; Bur. 1603-1708; Marr. 1568-1708—No II. Bap. 1707-1750; Bur. Marr. 1708-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. Banns.

Gerrans R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1727, deficient from 1660 to 1663; Bur. 1539-1727, deficient from 1653 to 1656; Marr. 1538-1726, deficient 1654 to 1656—No II. Bap. 1728-1798; Bur. 1728-1791; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Goran V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1724; Marr. 1668-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1797; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Just-in-Roseland R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1797; Bur. 1538-1797; Marr. 1538-1753, deficient in Marr. from 1540 to 1599, and from 1602 to 1604—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.

Kea V.—No I. Bap. 1701-1799; Bur. 1701-1780—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Kenwyn V.—Nos I. II. (much injured and partially illegible) Bap. 1613-1643, 1653-1698; Bur. 1612-1643, 1653-1700; Marr. 1559-1611, 1653-1666, 1674-1692, interrupted by No III. (in equally bad condition) Bap. 1662-1679; Bur. 1693; Marr. 1662—No IV. Bap. 1698-1773; Bur. 1700-1773; Marr. 1700-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VII. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ladock R.—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1793—No III. Marr. 1795-1812.

Lamorrnan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1761—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.

Landiverry V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lostwithiel V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1810—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1805—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1805-1812.

Luxulyan V.—No I. Bap. 1593-1712; Bur. 1593-1705; Marr. 1593-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1771; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1799—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1807—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.

Merther P. C.—No I. Bap. 1658-1799; Bur. 1682-1799—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Mevagissey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1718 (irregular and defective)—No II. Bap. 1721-1776; Bur. 1721-1770; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1774—No IV. Marr. 1774-1810—No V. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Mewan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1742—No II. Bap. 1742-1802; Bur. 1742-1745; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Bur. 1745-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael Carhayes R. & V.—No I. Bap. 1594-1701; Bur. 1580-1684; Marr. 1594-1719—No II. Bap. 1720-1812; Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1784—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Michael Penkevil R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1516-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Philleigh or Filley R.—No I. Bap. 1548-1733; Bur. 1544-1733; Marr. 1548-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1734-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1780—No IV. Marr. 1780-1811.

Probus V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1744, deficient in Bap. from 1646 to 1652—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Roche R.—No I. Bap. 1572-1622, deficient from 1575 to 1578, 1580 to 1598, 1604-1608, and from 1615-1618; Bur. 1612-1639; Marr. 1575-1632, deficient from 1580 to 1598—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1805; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruan Lanishorn R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Sampson P. C.—No I. Bap. 1568-1711; Bur. Marr. 1568-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Stephen's-in-Brannel R. & V.—No I. Bap. 1694-1744; Bur. 1695-1744; Marr. 1694-1744; transcribed into No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1804—No IV. Marr. 1804-1812.

Tregony (with Cuby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1571-1690 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Turo, St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1696—No II. 1696-1721—No III. Bap. 1722-1789; Bur. 1722-1780; Marr. 1722-1754—No IV. Bap. 1789-1812—No V. Bur. 1780-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1770—No VII. Marr. 1770-1780—No VIII. Marr. 1780-1802—No IX. Marr. 1803-1812.

Tywardreath P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1714—No II. Bap. 1715-1776; Bur. 1715-1754; Marr. 1715-1776—No III. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1755-1789; Marr. 1777-1812—No IV. Bur. 1790-1812.

Veryan V.—No I. Bap. 1683-1782; Bur. 1683-1785; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812.

PYDAR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	395	352	747	145	128	273	1821	152
1822	374	343	717	135	105	300	1822	164
1823	401	339	740	184	196	380	1823	187
1824	432	370	802	156	149	305	1824	201
1825	401	381	782	177	149	326	1825	197
1826	387	364	751	193	184	377	1826	176
1827	361	379	740	188	186	374	1827	167
1828	405	368	773	169	172	341	1828	133
1829	384	323	707	231	190	421	1829	158
1830	342	350	692	199	235	434	1830	159

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Agnes V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1601-1712—No II. Baptisms, 1715-1753; Burials, 1726-1732; Marriages, 1741-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1788—No IV. Bap. 1788-1812; deficiencies from 1791 to 1803, supplied in No V. Bap. 1791-1803; Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. & Banns, 1754-1769; Banns to 1778—No VII. Marr. & Banns, 1778-1788—No VIII. Marr. 1788-1799—No IX. Banns, 1788-1791—No X. Marr. & Banns, 1799-1811—No XI. Marr. 1811, 1812.

St. Breoke R.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Colan V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Columb Major R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1653; Bur. 1539-1653; Marr. 1544-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Columb Minor P. C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1715; Bur. 1560-1718, deficient in Bur. from 1652 to 1655; Marr. 1560-1719, deficient in several years—No II. Bap. 1727-1783; Bur. 1721-1803; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. 1783-1804; Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. & Banns, 1754-1812.

St. Crantock P. C.—No I. Bap. 1615-1721, deficient from 1625 to 1630; Bur. 1559-1721; Marr. 1559-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. Banns, 1756-1812.

Cubert V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1772; Marr. 1734-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Enoder V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1791—No IV. Marr. 1791-1812.

St. Ervan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Eval V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1778; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. & Banns, 1755-1812.

St. Issey V.—In four Register Books are Bap. 1596-1812; Bur. 1602-1812; Marr. 1596-1812; deficient in Marr. from 1618 to 1631, and from 1753 to 1755.

Lanhydrock C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Lanivet R.—Bap. 1656-1812, deficient from 1663 to 1670; Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mawgan-in-Pydar R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Merin V.—In three Books are Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1812; deficient in Bap. from 1781 to 1790.

St. Newlyn V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1714; Bur. Marr. 1559-1714 (partly illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1763; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Padstow V.—No I. Bap. 1611-1667; Bur. 1599-1670; Marr. 1599-1669—No II. Bur. 1685-1779—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1772—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Perranabuloe V.—No I. (imperfect fragments) Bap. 1614-1636; Marr. 1603-1634—No II. (imperfect fragments) Bap. 1643-1702; Bur. 1653-1662; Marr. 1663-1664—No III. Bur. 1684-1800—No IV. Bap. 1706-1800; Marr. 1706-1753—No V. Bap. 1779-1812—No VI. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos VII.-X. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Petherick, or St. Petrock Minor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1708-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Wenn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1805; Marr. 1706-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Withiel R.—No I. Bap. 1567-1785; Bur. 1568-1787; Marr. 1568-1766—No II. Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. & Banns, 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

STRATTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	137	122	259	53	55	108	1821	69
1822	169	138	307	49	49	98	1822	68
1823	143	125	268	68	66	134	1823	57
1824	135	128	263	54	62	116	1824	31
1825	127	123	250	68	82	150	1825	50
1826	134	134	268	89	76	165	1826	65
1827	136	103	239	54	61	115	1827	45
1828	125	131	256	60	56	116	1828	46
1829	115	144	259	83	69	152	1829	60
1830	125	131	256	70	77	147	1830	58

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Boyton P. C.—No I. (defective) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1568–1812—No II. Marriages & Banns, 1766–1812.

Bridgerule-in-the-West V.—Registers are kept at *Bridgerule-in-the-East*. Vide *DEVON, Torrington Hundred, Bridgerule-in-the-East*.

Jacobstow R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1653–1811; Marr. 1655–1754.

Kilhampton R.—No I. (imperfect and defective) Bap. Bur. 1539–1782; Marr. 1539–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1783—No IV. Marr. 1783–1811—No V. Marr. 1811, 1812.

Launcells V.—No I. Bap. 1700–1812; Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1754—No II. (eight loose sheets of Vellum) Marr. 1642–1700—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Marham Church R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719–1812; Marr. 1719–1753; recommencing in 1765–1782—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Moore Winstow V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1777; Marr. 1558–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—Nos IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

Poughill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1537–1812; Marr. 1537–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stratton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687–1812 (deficient 1733–1751); Marr. 1687–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

North Tamerton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1700—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1711–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

W'ceck, St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602–1754, defective in 1610 and 1611, and from 1707 to 1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1758; Marr. 1754–1812—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812.

Whitstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1812; Marr. 1663–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

TRIGG HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	162	193	355	82	75	157	1821	66
1822	214	185	399	76	75	151	1822	82
1823	204	163	367	88	91	179	1823	78
1824	184	165	349	91	71	162	1824	89
1825	193	178	371	94	83	177	1825	86
1826	184	190	374	125	89	214	1826	87
1827	165	184	349	102	97	199	1827	65
1828	195	142	337	109	85	194	1828	89
1829	185	168	353	105	112	217	1829	68
1830	200	147	347	114	111	225	1830	78

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blisland R.—Nos I. and II. are composed of fragments of old Registers, imperfect and confused; Baptisms, A.D. 1564; Burials, Marriages, 1539—No III. Bap. Bur. 1716–1812; Marr. 1716–1778—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Bodmin V.—No I. (defective during the Commonwealth) Bap. Bur. 1558–1757; Marr. 1559–1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812; Marr. 1757–1775—No III. Marr. 1754–1795—No IV. Marr. 1771–1795—No V. Marr. 1796–1812.

St. Bruard V.—The Vicar of St. Bruard, The Rev. T. S. Lander, has not returned the Parish Register Schedule, nor any Answer whatever to the several Letters addressed to him on that subject.

Egloskayle V.—No I. Register, 1600–1680—No II. Bur. Marr. 1680–1716—No III. Bur. 1680–1710—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716–1730—No V. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1754—No VI. Marr. 1754–1783—No VII. Marr. 1783–1812.

St. Endellion R.—No I. Bap. 1732–1806; Marr. 1735–1754—No II. Bur. 1728–1799, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1749–1812—No IV. Bap. 1803–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Helland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722–1812; Marr. 1722–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

St. Knece (otherwise St. Kew) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1680–1794; Marr. 1680–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mabyn R.—No I. Register, 1562–1738—No II. 1758–1812.

St. Miuver V.—No I. Bap. 1558–1758, defective from 1695–1696—No II. Bap. 1758–1812—No III. Bur. 1558–1670, defective from 1568 to 1670; Marr. 1559–1754, defective from 1643 to 1651—No IV. Bur. 1678–1747—No V. Bur. 1748–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1787—No VII. Marr. 1787–1812.

St. Teath V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1722—No II. 1722–1812.

St. Tudy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1728, deficient in Marr. from 1691 to 1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729–1812; Marr. 1729–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

WEST HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	252	239	491	119	104	223	1821	129
1822	258	243	501	93	123	216	1822	94
1823	258	238	496	144	139	283	1823	116
1824	269	248	517	119	130	249	1824	135
1825	264	248	512	133	98	231	1825	87
1826	302	262	564	125	105	230	1826	84
1827	260	232	492	134	119	253	1827	100
1828	268	267	535	111	136	247	1828	99
1829	246	236	482	161	137	298	1829	75
1830	269	243	512	162	135	297	1830	87

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bocconoc R.—The Registers contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1709–1812; Marriages, 1712–1812.

Broad oak R.—Bap. 1578–1812; Bur. 1555–1812; Marr. 1619–1812.

Cardynham R.—No I. a transcript for the first 17 years, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1757—No II. Bap. Bur. and duplicates of Marr. 1758–1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754–1812.

St. Cleere V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678–1797; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Bap. 1797–1812—No III. Bur. 1797–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Duloe R. & V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668–1800; Marr. 1668–1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No III. Marr. 1764–1798—No IV. Marr. 1798–1812—No V. probably a private book of the Clerk, from which the Clergyman copied the entries; it contains Memoranda Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704–1777.

St. Keynes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721–1784; Marr. 1722–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Laureath R.—No I. Bap. 1555–1670; Bur. 1555–1660; Marr. 1555–1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lansallos R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1600–1734, 1737–1806, deficient 1777–1779; Bur. 1600–1734, 1737–1806; Marr. 1600–1733, 1737–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lanteglos-by-Fowey V.—Bap. 1661–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1812.

Leskeard V.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1812.

St. Martin's-by-Loe R.—No I. Register, 1653–1784—No II. 1784–1812—No III. Marr. 1784–1812—No IV. Bap. at *East Loe Chapel*, 1710–1807.

Morval V.—Bap. 1542–1812, defective 1553–1559, 1647; Bur. 1538–1812, defective 1554–1559, 1581, 1646–1652; Marr. 1538–1812, defective 1544–1546, 1549–1550, 1554–1555, 1557–1558, 1579, 1646–1653, 1694.

St. Neott V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1549–1812; Marr. 1549–1756—No II. Marr. 1757–1786—No III. Marr. 1787–1812.

Pelcut V.—No I. Bap. 1678–1736—No II. Bap. 1737–1812—No III. Bur. 1720–1812—No IV. Marr. 1693–1738—No V. Marr. 1739–1756—No VI. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

St. Pinnock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1760, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *73*

Talland V.—No I. Bap. 1651-1731; Bur. 1653-1731; Marr. 1654-1731 (very imperfect, and many years illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *73*

St. Veep V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1558-1653, deficient in Burials from 1647-1653; Marr. 1558-1647—No II. Bap. 1653-1738; Bur. 1653-1733, deficient in Burials from 1693-1722; Marr. 1653-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812. *73*

Warleggan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1757—No III. Marr. 1758-1812. *73*

St. Winnow V.—No I. Bap. 1622-1726; Bur. 1622-1716; Marr. 1622-1726—No II. Bap. 1726-1812; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *73*

LAUNCESTON BOROUGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	43	43	86	21	15	36	1821	19
1822	35	24	59	22	17	39	1822	13
1823	33	33	66	23	16	39	1823	12
1824	39	37	76	19	17	36	1824	17
1825	43	31	74	14	28	42	1825	13
1826	37	34	71	26	17	43	1826	16
1827	38	29	67	14	10	24	1827	12
1828	30	26	56	25	14	39	1828	13
1829	26	35	61	16	15	31	1829	23
1830	35	28	63	27	23	50	1830	12

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. Mary Magdalen P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1670—No II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *27*

FALMOUTH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	99	82	181	70	58	128	1821	61
1822	86	80	166	53	61	114	1822	44
1823	95	82	177	55	59	114	1823	43
1824	86	81	167	62	82	144	1824	71
1825	93	103	196	64	84	148	1825	62
1826	79	75	154	86	83	169	1826	68
1827	97	72	169	73	72	145	1827	69
1828	100	93	193	89	71	160	1828	83
1829	89	80	169	87	70	157	1829	72
1830	87	91	178	73	61	134	1830	78

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Falmouth R.—No I. (defective) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1663-1736; Burials, 1664-1736; Marriages, 1664-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1781; Marr. 1736-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1802; Bur. 1781-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1769—No VI. Marr. 1769-1782—No VII. Marr. 1783-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812. *35*

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,954	3,881	7,835	1821	1,887	1,748	3,635	1821	1,979
1822	4,354	4,079	8,433	1822	1,857	1,924	3,781	1822	1,927
1823	4,461	3,986	8,447	1823	2,214	2,386	4,600	1823	2,076
1824	4,629	4,042	8,671	1824	2,141	2,172	4,313	1824	2,117
1825	4,592	4,210	8,802	1825	2,160	2,138	4,298	1825	2,267
1826	4,670	4,353	9,023	1826	2,401	2,233	4,634	1826	2,124
1827	4,318	4,091	8,409	1827	2,138	1,980	4,118	1827	2,013
1828	4,588	4,322	8,910	1828	2,260	2,157	4,417	1828	2,058
1829	4,541	4,229	8,770	1829	2,682	2,442	5,124	1829	2,010
1830	4,429	4,114	8,543	1830	2,443	2,458	4,901	1830	1,979
44,536				22,183				20,550	

The SUMMARY of the County of CORNWALL is collected from the Registers of 194 Parish-Churches, and Nine Chapels, and it is believed that no Return (except that of St. Bruard) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 342; Burials, 55; Marriages, 7.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CORNWALL, in the Year 1830,

Males, 152 - - Females, 128 - - Total, 280.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

AGES OF 72,766 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL,
(Of whom 36,877 Males, 35,889 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,365	3,955	9,320	25	281	305	586	52	303	221	524	80	461	736	1,197
1	2,882	2,506	5,388	26	264	256	520	53	224	189	413	81	294	372	666
2	1,654	1,601	3,255	27	278	248	526	54	295	210	505	82	357	459	816
3	1,023	976	1,999	28	262	267	529	55	327	263	590	83	244	349	593
4	704	669	1,373	29	216	199	415	56	349	249	598	84	344	507	851
5	533	538	1,071	30	248	243	491	57	295	245	540	85	297	416	713
6	399	355	754	31	162	178	340	58	325	223	548	86	163	279	442
7	307	314	621	32	214	233	447	59	290	213	503	87	162	229	391
8	227	262	489	33	209	236	445	60	409	452	861	88	140	245	385
9	217	192	409	34	175	203	378	61	316	234	550	89	90	149	239
10	202	178	380	35	235	243	478	62	327	331	658	90	129	232	361
11	150	164	314	36	223	243	466	63	421	364	785	91	46	81	127
12	172	188	360	37	205	191	396	64	389	369	758	92	46	76	122
13	178	170	348	38	235	231	466	65	420	405	825	93	37	66	103
14	197	193	390	39	167	210	377	66	440	441	881	94	15	36	51
15	173	187	360	40	271	266	537	67	403	411	814	95	20	48	68
16	215	223	438	41	174	162	336	68	368	424	792	96	13	37	50
17	238	212	450	42	233	205	438	69	362	348	710	97	11	22	33
18	300	247	547	43	206	171	377	70	548	718	1,266	98	7	15	22
19	299	272	571	44	232	207	439	71	373	345	718	99	3	13	16
20	317	256	573	45	269	221	490	72	477	530	1,007	100	4	15	19
21	308	285	593	46	247	183	430	73	447	514	961	101	1	4	5
22	344	296	640	47	226	189	415	74	456	471	927	102	2	2	4
23	280	262	542	48	271	205	476	75	509	563	1,072	103	1	6	7
24	301	313	614	49	236	166	402	76	448	578	1,026	104	1	3	4
				50	311	287	598	77	501	573	1,074	105	—	1	1
				51	209	167	376	78	410	488	898	106	—	1	1
								79	313	387	700	107	—	1	1
												110	—	1	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL,
Deduced from the Foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	36,877	11,628	10,000	3,154	.32	35,889	9,707	10,000	2,705	.27	72,766	21,335	10,000	2,932	.29
5 - 9	25,249	1,683	6,846	457	.07	26,182	1,661	7,295	463	.06	51,431	3,344	7,068	460	.07
10 - 14	23,566	899	6,389	244	.04	24,521	893	6,832	249	.04	48,087	1,792	6,608	246	.04
15 - 19	22,667	1,225	6,145	332	.05	23,628	1,141	6,583	318	.05	46,295	2,366	6,362	325	.05
20 - 29	21,442	2,851	5,813	773	.13	22,487	2,687	6,265	748	.12	43,929	5,538	6,037	761	.13
30 - 39	18,591	2,073	5,040	562	.11	19,800	2,211	5,517	616	.11	38,391	4,284	5,276	589	.11
40 - 49	16,518	2,365	4,478	641	.14	17,589	1,975	4,901	550	.11	34,107	4,340	4,687	596	.13
50 - 59	14,153	2,928	3,837	794	.21	15,614	2,267	4,351	632	.15	29,767	5,195	4,091	714	.17
60 - 69	11,225	3,855	3,043	1,045	.34	13,347	3,779	3,719	1,053	.28	24,572	7,634	3,377	1,049	.31
70 - 79	7,370	4,482	1,998	1,215	.61	9,568	5,167	2,666	1,440	.54	16,938	9,649	2,328	1,326	.57
80 - 89	2,888	2,552	783	692	.88	4,401	3,741	1,226	1,042	.85	7,289	6,293	1,002	865	.86
90 - 99	336	327	91	89	.98	660	626	184	174	.95	996	953	137	131	.96
100 & upwds	9	9	2	2	100	34	34	10	10	100	43	43	6	6	100

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

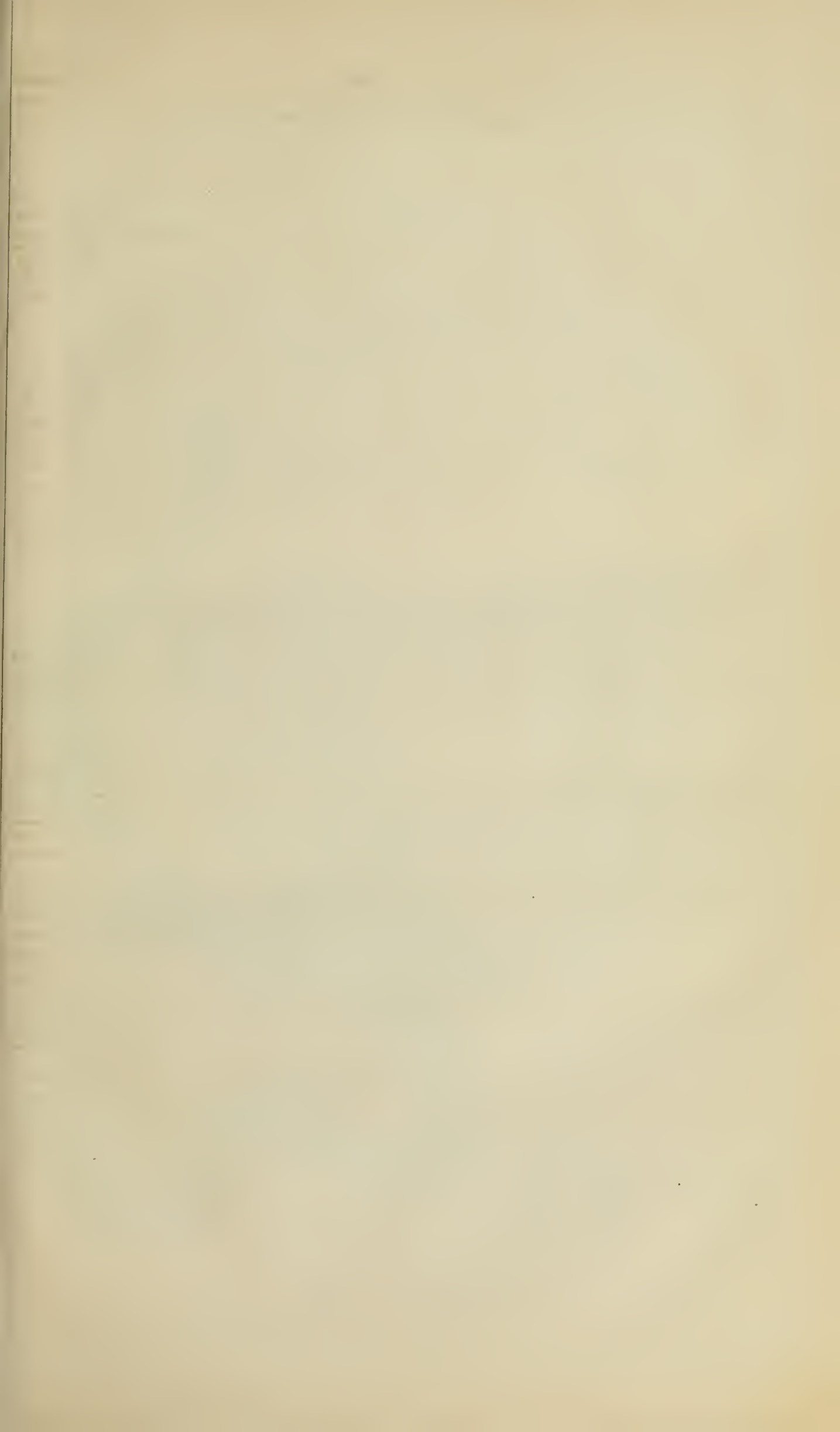
On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	188,269	—	—	1811 -	216,667	—	—	1821 -	257,447	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,565	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,041	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,536	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	189,834	62.	61.	At the end of the several Years	1811	218,708	61.	61.	At the end of the several Years	1821	259,983	71.	70.
	1802	192,144	53.	53.		1812	221,993	59.	59.		1822	264,782	70.	69.
	1803	194,842	54.	54.		1813	225,645	63.	62.		1823	268,776	58.	58.
	1804	197,640	58.	57.		1814	229,391	58.	58.		1824	273,281	63.	63.
	1805	200,660	59.	58.		1815	234,077	66.	65.		1825	277,932	65.	64.
	1806	203,543	58.	57.		1816	238,583	67.	67.		1826	282,468	61.	60.
	1807	206,618	61.	60.		1817	242,955	71.	70.		1827	286,906	70.	69.
	1808	209,618	63.	62.		1818	247,182	68.	68.		1828	291,546	66.	65.
	1809	212,401	58.	58.		1819	251,020	64.	63.		1829	295,339	58.	57.
	1810	215,209	60.	59.		1820	255,636	65.	65.		1830	299,127	61.	60.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,458	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,811	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,811	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	216,667	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	257,447	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	300,938	—	—			
Averages - -		58.6	57.9	Averages - -		64.2	63.8	Averages - -		64.3	63.5			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Cornwall between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	28,398
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (66,912) with the Burials (34,830), registered and unregistered - - - - -	32,082
Difference - - -	3,684
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	40,780
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (76,601) with Burials (37,177)	39,177
Difference - - -	1,603
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	43,491
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (89,263) with Burials (44,371)	44,892
Difference - - -	1,401

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Cornwall increased less than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials ; in the Second Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased more than might have been so inferred.

M A P
OF THE COUNTY OF
C O R N W A L L.



COUNTY OF C

CORNWALL COUNTY,

(Coloured Red)

Square Miles, 1330

Parish-Register Limits

- I. { Lesnewth H^d
Stratton H^d
Trigg H^d

- III. { *East Hd*
 Launceston Town

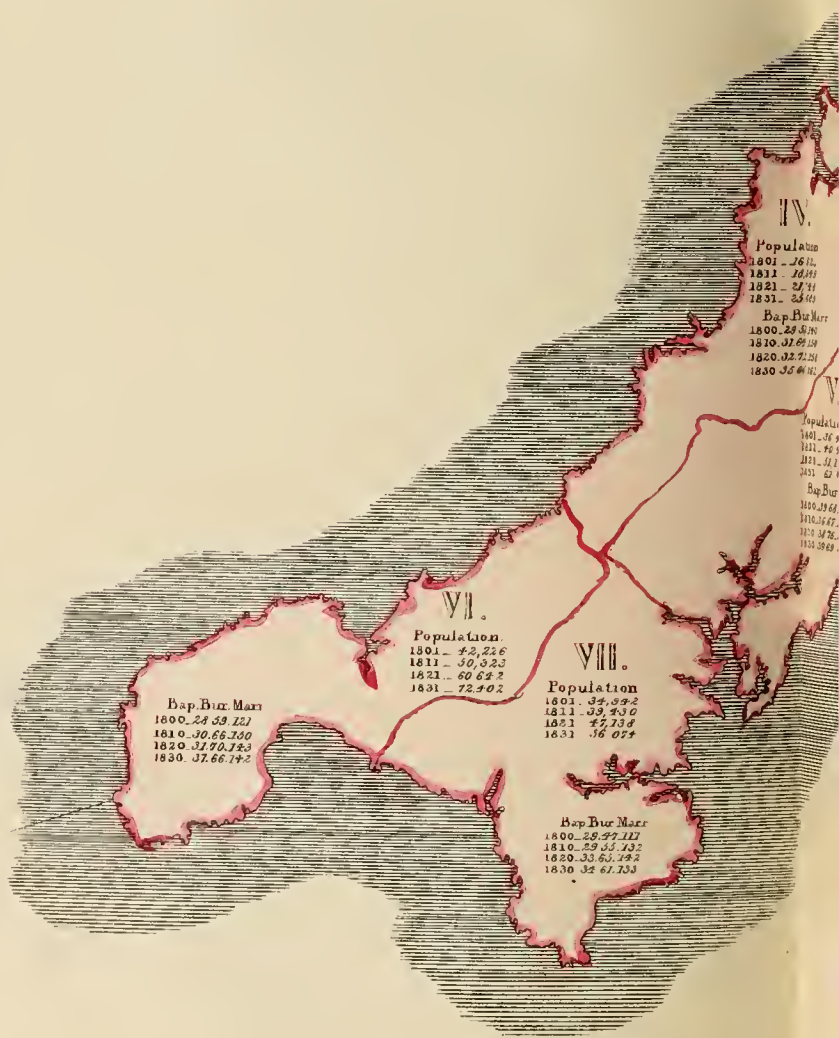
- West H^d

- #### IV. Pyder H^d

- V. Powder Hd

- VII. *Penwith Ho*

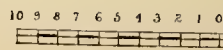
- VIII. *(Kerrier H^d*
Falmouth Town



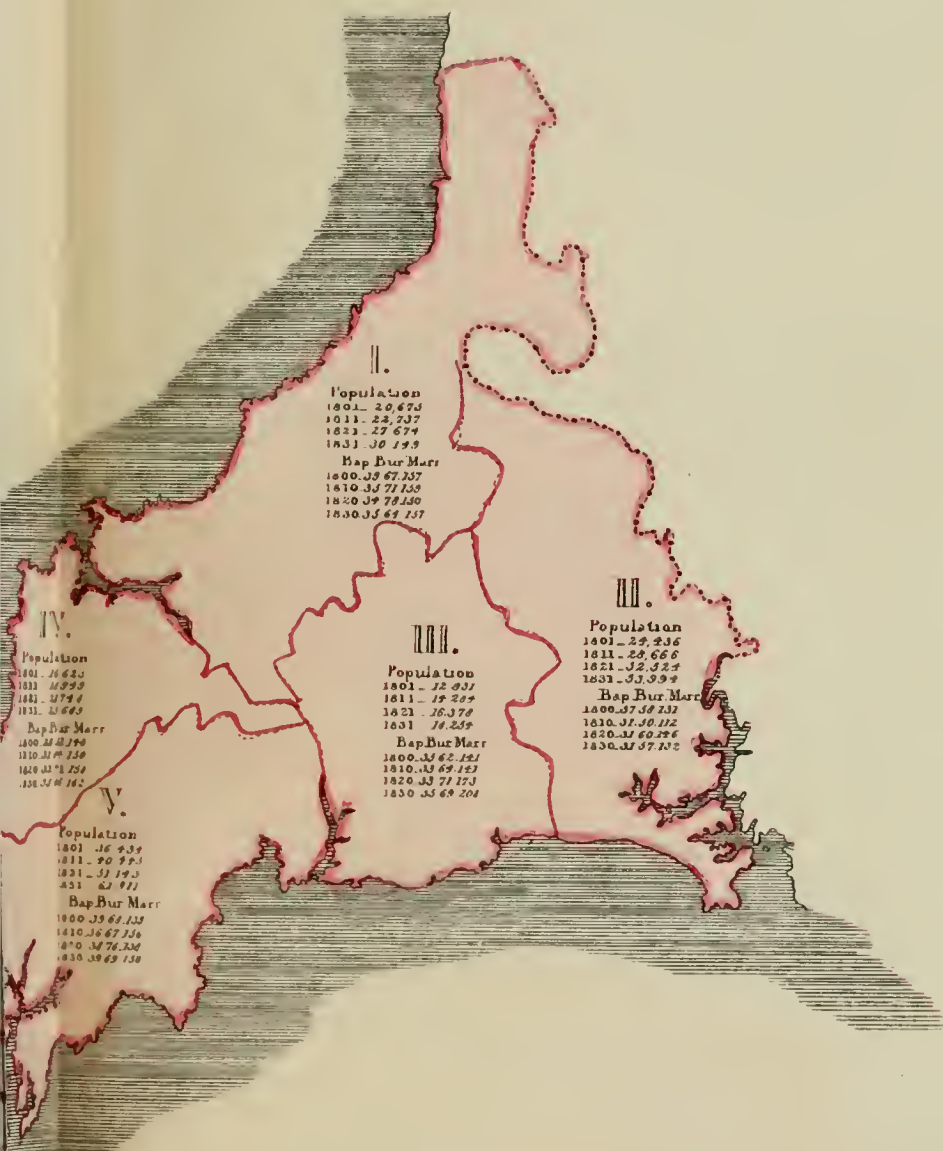
N C H H . Y 10

The Distance from the Land's End to St Mary's is
26 1/2 English Miles

Scale of English Statute Miles



OF CORNWALL.



TOTALS OF CORNWALL.

Average of	Population		
	One Baptism	One Burial	One Marriage
1756 - 1800	33	34	120
1806 - 1810	32	42	142
1816 - 1820	33	70	146
1826 - 1830	34	61	146

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831 respectively

The Population of the Scilly Isles (2614 in 1821, 2460 in 1831) is not included above, no corresponding Parish-Register Returns having been received

County of Cumberland.

ALLERDALE WARD ABOVE DARWENT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	489	513	1,002	278	282	560	1821	257
1822	556	550	1,106	267	271	538	1822	250
1823	543	489	1,032	281	298	579	1823	204
1824	534	442	976	277	319	596	1824	261
1825	539	501	1,040	281	304	585	1825	246
1826	513	510	1,023	313	296	609	1826	270
1827	548	518	1,066	300	312	612	1827	251
1828	545	512	1,057	326	357	683	1828	241
1829	537	537	1,074	336	322	658	1829	248
1830	555	534	1,089	297	299	596	1830	284

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with a. n. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Arlecdon P. C.—Nos I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, a. n. 1730—1812; Marriages, 1730—1794, 1798—1812.
- St. Bee's P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1538—1553, 1558—1614, 1620—1686; Bur. 1538—1616, 1620—1683; Marr. 1539—1613, 1620—1683, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678—1700—Nos IV.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1697—1812; Marr. 1697—1753—Nos VIII.—XI. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Bootle R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1655—1812—No IV. Marr. 1766—1812.
- Borrowdale C.—Bap. Bur. 1775—1812. Previous to 1775 the Registers were kept at Crosthwaite, where the Marriages are solemnized.
- St. Bridget's P. C.—No I. (loose Paper, scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675—1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734—1801; Marr. 1734—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Brigham V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1661—1787, 1792—1812; Marr. 1661—1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Buttermere C.—Bap. 1801—1812; previous to 1801 they were registered at Lorton, where Bur. and Marr. are solemnized.
- Cleator P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572—1727 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1728—1808; Marr. 1728—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809—1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812 (first 8 leaves deficient).
- Cockermouth C.—Nos I.—III. General Registers, 1632—1650, 1654—1700, and 1697—1742—Nos IV.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1743—1812; Marr. 1743—1753—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Corney R.—No I. General Register, 1754—1782—No II. III. (Parchment) 1783—1812.
- Dean R.—No I. Bap. 1657—1737; Bur. 1659—1736; Marr. 1705—1736 (scarcely legible)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737—1812.
- Dissington R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653—1812; Marr. 1653—1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Drigg P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1631—1812; Marr. 1631—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Egremont R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630—1706 (imperfect)—Nos II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1707—1812; Marr. 1707—1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Embleton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1625—1772; Marr. 1625—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Enaerdale C.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1643—1812.
- Eskdale C.—No I. Register, 1626—1770, defective 1651—1654, 1708—1712, 1726—1728—No II. Register, 1770—1812.
- Gosforth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571—1584, 1592—1613, 1631—1647, 1662—1674, 1680—1701, 1703—1728, 1730—1740—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1741—1812; Marr. 1741—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Hail P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1545—1710 (very imperfect)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) 1711—1812—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1800—1812.
- Harrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653—1719 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1720—1812; Marr. 1720—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Hensingham C.—Bap. 1811—1812; Bur. 1812.
- St. John P. C.—No I. (loose Sheets, scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680—1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735—1812; Marr. 1735—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Irton P. C.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1697—1755, 1757—1812; Bur. 1697—1754, 1757—1812; Marr. 1697—1750—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Lamplugh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581—1660, 1686—1724—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1725—1812; Marr. 1725—1753—No V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Lorton P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1596—1599, 1607—1812; Bur. 1548—1552, 1559—1562, 1598—1812; Marr. 1538—1552, 1559—1567, 1571—1585, 1602—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812. The Marr. and Bur. of the Chapels of Buttermere and Wythop are here included.

- Loweswater P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1626—1812; Marr. 1626—1753—No II. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Millom V.—No I. General Register, 1598—1657 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. 1658—1788—No IV. 1789—1812—No V. Banns Marr. 1754—1812.
- Moresby R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717—1812.
- Mosser C.—One Book, Bap. 1783—1789, 1801—1812; Bur. 1783—1791, 1800—1812.
- Muncaster P. C.—Bap. 1720—1812; Bur. 1724—1812; Marr. 1724—1759, interrupted by 1734—1812.
- Netherwasdale C.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1711—1812.
- Newlands C.—Bap. 1749—1812; Bur. and Marr. with the Mother Church Crosthwaite.
- Ponsonby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723—1776; Marr. 1723—1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Setmurthy, or Seckmurthy C.—Bap. 1759—1812; previous to 1759 entered at Cockermouth. No Bur. or Marr. at this Chapel.
- Thornthwaite C.—Bap. 1775—1812; no Bur. or Marr. at this Chapel.
- Thwaites C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724—1812.
- Ulpha C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703—1812—No II. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Waberthwaite R.—No I. Bap. 1695—1776; Bur. 1695—1764; Marr. 1695—1752—No II. Bap. 1777—1812; Bur. 1778—1812; Marr. 1754—1812.
- Waddale Head C.—One Book, Bap. 1721—1812; Marr. 1724—1812. There is no Burial-ground attached to this Chapel, which is situate in the Township of Nether Wasdale.
- Whigham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569—1606, 1625—1745—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1746—1812; Marr. 1746—1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Whitbeck P. C.—No I. General Register (Parchment) 1597—1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Workington R.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1663—1812; Marr. 1663—1753—Nos V.—VII. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Wythop C.—Bap. 1792—1812; previous to 1792 entered at Lorton; Bur. Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel.

ALLERDALE WARD BELOW DARWENT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	368	366	734	184	188	372	1821	155
1822	369	386	755	192	192	384	1822	143
1823	413	394	807	219	193	412	1823	144
1824	368	373	741	204	244	448	1824	139
1825	378	364	742	199	188	387	1825	127
1826	437	375	812	204	188	392	1826	181
1827	405	379	784	223	242	465	1827	138
1828	384	374	758	201	205	406	1828	158
1829	408	359	767	194	225	419	1829	166
1830	416	382	798	251	218	469	1830	163

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with a. d. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Allhallows P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, a. d. 1666—1812; Marriages, 1666—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Allonby C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1759—1812, defective till 1776.
- Aspatia V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660—1694 (imperfect)—Nos II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695—1812; Marr. 1695—1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Bassenthwaite P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1603—1791; Bur. 1573—1791; Marr. 1687—1763—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792—1812—No IV. Marr. 1764—1812.
- Bolton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603—1711 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712—1812; Marr. 1712—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Bridekirk V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585—1680—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1694—1812; Marr. 1694—1753—Nos IV. VI. Banns Marr. 1754—1812.
- Bromfield V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654—1812.
- Caldbeck R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640—1812.
- Camerton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599—1753, defective to 1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Crosscanonby P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1663—1812; Marr. 1663—1753—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Crosthwaite V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566—1628—No III. Bap. 1629—1673; Bur. 1629—1688; Marr. 1629—1675 (imperfect)—No IV.—VI. Bap. 1674—1812; Bur. 1689—1812; Marr. 1676—1753—Nos VII.—XI. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Dearham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662—1812; Marr. 1662—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

Flimby P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1752—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gilerux V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1589-1790; Marr. 1589-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holm Cultram P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1597 (imperfect from 1588)—N^{os} II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1606-1812; Marr. 1606-1753—N^{os} VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John's C.—Bap. Bur. 1776-1812; Marr. are not solemnized in this Chapel.

Ireby P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Isell V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1672, 1676-1750—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.

Maryport C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. are not solemnized in this Chapel.

Plumbland R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1689, 1703-1794; Marr. 1677-1689, 1703-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Torpenhow V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. 1651-1684, 1700-1812; Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Uldale R.—N^o I. almost defaced—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westward P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1605-1694, defective in 1638 & 1653—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wythburn C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1777-1812.

CUMBERLAND WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	295	293	588	145	172	317	1821	90
1822	293	297	590	182	142	324	1822	83
1823	308	256	564	163	161	324	1823	58
1824	321	286	607	210	209	419	1824	83
1825	289	272	561	171	152	323	1825	98
1826	308	329	637	147	173	320	1826	107
1827	290	267	557	145	145	290	1827	101
1828	321	283	604	156	163	319	1828	108
1829	302	281	583	211	197	408	1829	114
1830	327	250	577	166	180	346	1830	118

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aekton R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1700-1732 (imperfect from damp)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1796—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

Beaumont R.—N^o I. Register, 1692-1731, 1734-1762—N^o II. 1763-1812.

Bowmiss R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burgh-by-Sands V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalston V.—N^{os} I.-V. (Parchment) Registers, 1570-1812—N^o VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1799—N^o VII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Grinsdale P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1812.

Highead C.—Bap. 1709-1812; no Bur. or Marr. at this Chapel, which is in Dalston Parish.

Kirkandrews-upon-Eden R.—N^{os} I.-III. (for Kirkandrews and Beaumont) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1812. There is no Church at this place.

Kirkhampton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1803; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkbride R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1750—N^o V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Orton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Roueliffe P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.

Sebergham P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1751—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorsby V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1649-1780, 1782-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warwick P. C.—N^{os} I. I Registers, 1681-1812.

Wetherall P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Wigton V.—N^{os} I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1613-1812; Marr. 1613-1753—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wreay C.—One Register, Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; no Marr.

ESKDALE WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	292	300	592	166	167	333	1821	111
1822	319	304	623	152	153	305	1822	83
1823	308	314	622	162	174	336	1823	90
1824	298	338	636	201	206	407	1824	97
1825	329	324	653	186	186	372	1825	111
1826	303	301	604	171	172	343	1826	93
1827	325	278	603	181	169	350	1827	99
1828	323	300	623	153	164	317	1828	108
1829	346	296	642	186	192	378	1829	111
1830	332	281	613	181	180	361	1830	132

PARISH REGISTER BOOK

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arthurlet R.—N^{os} I.-X. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1610-1812; Marriages, 1610-1753—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bewcastle R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1738-1812.

Brampton V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1663-1707, 1712-1812; Marr. 1663-1707, 1712-1753—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Castlecarrack R.—N^o I. Bap. 1688-1721; Bur. 1679-1721; Marr. 1679-1721—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crosby-upon-Eden V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1780; Marr. 1649-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cumrew P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1811.

Cumwhitton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1731 (imperfect)—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nether Denton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Over Denton P. C.—There are no Registers anterior to 1813; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1812 were entered at *Lanercost*, and previous to that period (from the best information) at *Nether Denton*.

Farlam P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hayton P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1637-1720, 1730-1812; Bur. 1620-1810; Marr. 1620-1753, interrupted by N^o IV. Bur. 1782-1789—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Irthington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1723—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1812.

Kirkandrews-upon-Esk R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1700—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1780; Marr. 1701-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirklington—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1680 (imperfect)—N^{os} II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1682-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanercost P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nichol Forest C.—N^o I. Bap. 1761-1812 (imperfect)—N^o II. Marr. 1777-1812; no Burials at this Chapel until 1818.

Scalby R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1725-1812.

Stanwix V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1660-1812, defective 1690-1691, 1693; Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1693-1744, 1746-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stapleton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1770, (imperfect)—N^o III. Marr. 1771-1812.

W'atton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEATH WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	383	354	737	187	227	414	1821	178
1822	400	393	793	205	212	417	1822	168
1823	365	330	695	201	202	403	1823	149
1824	416	349	765	279	276	555	1824	175
1825	415	382	797	234	193	427	1825	191
1826	389	351	740	280	286	566	1826	191
1827	337	350	687	240	255	495	1827	169
1828	359	346	705	202	242	444	1828	180
1829	344	321	665	236	213	449	1829	168
1830	344	330	674	231	244	475	1830	138

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addingham V.—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1604-1631, 1633-1713 (imperfect)—No III. 1714-1797—No IV. Baptisms, Burials, 1798-1812—No V. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Ainstable V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1679-1758; Marr. 1679-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Alston, or Aldstone Moor V. (including *Garragill*) Bap. 1700-1728 (imperfect) 1729-1812; Bur. 1701-1728 (imperfect), 1729-1812; Marr. 1701-1750 (imperfect); 1751-1812. Registers for *Garragill*, Bap. 1708-1730, (imperfect) 1731-1812; Bur. Marr. 1699-1730, (imperfect) 1731-1812.

Armthwaite C.—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Castle-Sowerby V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812.

Croglin R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1644-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Culgaith C.—Bap. Bur. 1758-1812; Marr. 1758-1803, since which date Marr. have been discontinued in this Chapel.

Dacre V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1715, imperfect, with Registry of Dissenters annexed, 1696-1711—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1753, also Registry of Dissenters, 1719-1764—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edenhall V.—No I. Register, 1558-1660, interrupted by No II. 1576-1695—Nos III. IV. 1732-1812 (defective)—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Greystoke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1695, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1757; Marr. 1693-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hesket P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1725—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hutton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1765, after which no entries of Marriages have been made.

Kirkland V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1620-1688, 1690-1812; Marr. 1620-1688, 1690-1792—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.

Kirkoswald V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1658—No II. Bap. 1685-1809; Bur. 1685-1809; Marr. 1685-1753, (Marr. deficient 1692)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langwothby C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lazonby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1731—No III. (Parchment) 1732-1796—No IV. 1797-1812, the above include the Registers of the Chapelry of *Plunpton*.

Matterdale C.—Some old Registers illegible.

Melmerby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mungrisdale C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1745-1761, 1774-1812; Bur. Marr. are solemnized at *Greystoke*, the Mother Church.

Newton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No II. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Ousby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1726, defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penrith V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1713, (partly illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1784, defective 1760, 1767-1768; Marr. 1715-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Raughton-Head C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1761, 1765-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Marr. 1805-1812, it is believed that all the deficiencies are registered at *Castlesowerby*, the Mother Church.

Renwick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1763; Marr. 1649-1753, defective in 1718 and 1720—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Salkeld R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1718, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1804; Marr. 1718-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Skelton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1647—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812, no other Register can be found.

Threlkeld C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1573-1748, 1755-1812.

Waterclock C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1579-1646, 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

CARLISLE CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	229	241	470	206	207	413	1821	142
1822	246	246	492	194	176	370	1822	115
1823	244	240	484	215	220	435	1823	83
1824	225	235	460	274	286	560	1824	95
1825	254	278	532	217	214	431	1825	147
1826	266	275	541	184	184	368	1826	131
1827	286	251	537	165	150	315	1827	113
1828	301	261	562	207	219	426	1828	125
1829	317	301	618	225	267	492	1829	114
1830	244	260	504	227	242	469	1830	118

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Cuthbert's P. C.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1693-1812; Marriages, 1693-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1648-1812—Nos VI.-X. Bur. 1655-1812—Nos XI. XII. Marr. 1648-1754—Nos XIII.-XVII. Marr. 1755-1812.

WHITEHAVEN TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	216	191	407	166	168	334	1821	90
1822	218	171	389	146	153	299	1822	85
1823	211	217	428	194	181	375	1823	96
1824	215	164	379	172	190	362	1824	84
1825	177	162	339	165	179	344	1825	77
1826	208	184	392	179	178	357	1826	85
1827	191	192	383	202	188	390	1827	84
1828	184	200	384	236	255	491	1828	83
1829	194	212	406	163	181	344	1829	92
1830	210	211	421	175	163	338	1830	94

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1753-1812; Marriages for 1753—Nos II.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas C.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. 1694-1715, 1718-1720, 1724-1744, 1753-1812; Bur. 1694-1715, 1717-1719, 1724-1812; Marr. 1694-1715, 1718-1723, 1725-1753—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holy Trinity C.—No I. Bap. 1715-1783; Bur. 1716-1783; Marr. 1715-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

SEE ALSO SAINT BEES.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,272	2,258	4,530	1821	1,332	1,411	2,743	1821	1,023
1822	2,401	2,347	4,748	1822	1,338	1,299	2,637	1822	927
1823	2,392	2,240	4,632	1823	1,435	1,429	2,864	1823	824
1824	2,377	2,187	4,564	1824	1,617	1,730	3,347	1824	934
1825	2,381	2,283	4,664	1825	1,453	1,416	2,869	1825	997
1826	2,424	2,325	4,749	1826	1,478	1,477	2,955	1826	1,058
1827	2,382	2,235	4,617	1827	1,456	1,461	2,917	1827	955
1828	2,417	2,276	4,693	1828	1,481	1,605	3,086	1828	1,003
1829	2,448	2,307	4,755	1829	1,551	1,597	3,148	1829	1,013
1830	2,428	2,248	4,676	1830	1,528	1,526	3,054	1830	1,047
	23,922	22,706	46,628		14,669	14,951	29,620		9,781

The SUMMARY of the County of CUMBERLAND is collected from the Registers of 104 Parish Churches, and 34 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 525; Burials, 116; Marriages, 24.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CUMBERLAND in the Year 1830,

Males, 214 - - Females, 169 - - Total, 383.

AGES OF 51,519 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND,

(Of whom 25,502 Males, 26,017 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,191	3,944	9,135	25	191	202	393	53	154	161	315	81	189	251	440
1	1,703	1,632	3,335	26	171	195	366	54	148	149	297	82	252	326	578
2	999	923	1,922	27	139	187	326	55	205	206	411	83	207	250	457
3	636	665	1,301	28	162	214	376	56	179	198	377	84	245	296	541
4	449	463	912	29	167	169	336	57	173	168	341	85	211	274	485
5	334	325	659	30	159	176	335	58	160	184	344	86	134	213	347
6	275	264	539	31	127	149	276	59	192	177	369	87	115	167	282
7	210	208	418	32	140	188	328	60	283	248	531	88	112	168	280
8	210	202	412	33	156	189	345	61	178	166	344	89	77	81	158
9	186	161	347	34	137	142	279	62	192	223	415	90	95	152	247
10	165	148	313	35	177	195	372	63	228	262	490	91	44	72	116
11	127	131	258	36	180	176	356	64	231	247	478	92	47	58	105
12	161	151	312	37	114	129	243	65	222	278	500	93	32	40	72
13	118	148	266	38	128	167	295	66	242	299	541	94	25	31	56
14	139	136	275	39	134	172	306	67	278	305	583	95	22	25	47
15	165	152	317	40	162	172	334	68	244	253	497	96	14	29	43
16	151	176	327	41	144	115	259	69	221	241	462	97	10	27	37
17	180	177	357	42	154	183	337	70	348	357	705	98	16	10	26
18	193	168	361	43	126	158	284	71	200	234	434	99	3	15	18
19	196	190	386	44	148	183	331	72	282	310	592	100	6	9	15
20	203	208	411	45	186	176	362	73	293	317	610	101	2	4	6
21	197	188	385	46	120	141	261	74	281	352	633	102	2	2	4
22	201	218	419	47	166	145	311	75	312	364	676	103	1	1	2
23	190	182	372	48	163	174	337	76	251	336	587	104	-	1	1
24	196	218	414	49	153	148	301	77	297	345	642	105	2	1	3
				50	163	194	357	78	285	384	669	106	1	-	1
				51	146	108	254	79	226	273	499	110	-	1	1
				52	178	176	354	80	266	375	641	118	1	-	1

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years }	25,502	8,978	10,000	3,521	.35	26,017	7,627	10,000	2,932	.29	51,519	16,605	10,000	3,223	.32
5 - 9	16,524	1,215	6,479	477	.07	18,390	1,160	7,068	446	.06	34,914	2,375	6,777	461	.07
10 - 14	15,309	710	6,002	278	.05	17,230	714	6,622	275	.04	32,539	1,424	6,316	276	.04
15 - 19	14,599	885	5,724	347	.06	16,516	863	6,347	332	.05	31,115	1,748	6,040	339	.06
20 - 29	13,714	1,817	5,377	712	.13	15,653	1,981	6,015	761	.13	29,367	3,798	5,701	737	.13
30 - 39	11,897	1,452	4,665	569	.12	13,672	1,683	5,254	647	.12	25,569	3,135	4,964	608	.12
40 - 49	10,445	1,522	4,096	597	.15	11,989	1,595	4,607	613	.13	22,434	3,117	4,356	605	.14
50 - 59	8,923	1,698	3,499	666	.19	10,394	1,721	3,994	661	.17	19,317	3,419	3,751	664	.18
60 - 69	7,225	2,319	2,833	909	.32	8,673	2,522	3,333	969	.29	15,898	4,841	3,087	940	.30
70 - 79	4,906	2,775	1,924	1,088	.57	6,151	3,272	2,364	1,258	.53	11,057	6,047	2,147	1,174	.55
80 - 89	2,131	1,808	836	709	.85	2,879	2,401	1,106	923	.83	5,010	4,209	973	817	.84
90 - 99	323	308	127	121	.95	478	459	183	176	.96	801	767	156	149	.96
100 & upwds }	15	15	6	6	100	19	19	7	7	100	34	34	7	7	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	117,230	—	—	1811 -	133,744	—	—	1821 -	156,124	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,039	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,309	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 341	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	118,269	55.	53.	At the end of the several Years	1811	135,053	59.	58.	At the end of the several Years	1821	156,965	57.	55.
	1802	119,839	56.	54.		1812	137,077	55.	54.		1822	158,731	60.	58.
	1803	121,262	51.	50.		1813	139,521	55.	54.		1823	160,154	56.	54.
	1804	122,998	57.	56.		1814	141,757	51.	51.		1824	161,026	48.	46.
	1805	124,852	59.	58.		1815	144,305	53.	52.		1825	162,476	57.	54.
	1806	126,511	54.	53.		1816	146,635	51.	51.		1826	163,925	55.	53.
	1807	128,238	54.	53.		1817	148,835	52.	51.		1827	165,280	57.	54.
	1808	129,647	50.	49.		1818	151,062	56.	55.		1828	166,542	54.	52.
	1809	131,006	48.	47.		1819	153,264	51.	50.		1829	167,804	53.	51.
	1810	132,809	54.	53.		1820	155,523	53.	53.		1830	169,080	55.	53.
Add 5 Months	+ 935	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 601	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 601	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	133,744	—	—	28 May 1821 }	156,124	—	—	30 May 1831 }	169,681	—	—			
Averages - -		53.8	52.6	Averages - -		53.6	52.9	Averages - -		55.2	53.0			

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Cumberland, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	16,514
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (37,700) with the Burials (24,065) registered and unregistered - - - - -	13,635
Difference - - -	2,879
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	22,380
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (47,265) with Burials (27,541) - - - - -	19,724
Difference - - -	2,656
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	13,557
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (51,878) with Burials (30,780) - - - - -	21,098
Difference - - -	7,541

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Cumberland increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

CUMBERLAND, DURHAM, NORTHUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND.

COUNTIES OF CUMBERLAND, DURHAM, NORTHUMBERLAND, AND WESTMORLAND.

TOTALS OF CUMBERLAND.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY,
(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 1523.

Parish-Register Limits.

II. Eskdale Ward.

III. { Cumberland Ward.
— Carlisle City.

III. Allerdale Ward below
Derwent

IV. Leath Ward

V. { Allerdale Ward above
Derwent
— Whitehaven Town.

Population

1801 — 177,230
1811 — 186,744
1821 — 186,124
1831 — 189,641

Average of	One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
1796 — 1800	38	34	145
1806 — 1810	38	33	132
1816 — 1820	34	35	152
1826 — 1830	36	36	157

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831, respectively

PART OF
The Inhabitants of the
border usually resort

II.

Population.
1801 — 27,431
1811 — 28,379
1821 — 22,286
1831 — 23,991
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 38 62 173
1810 — 36 60 129
1820 — 37 60 204
1830 — 39 63 220

III.

Population.
1801 — 23,893
1811 — 27,626
1821 — 34,014
1831 — 40,620
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 40 30 156
1810 — 34 28 129
1820 — 33 27 144
1830 — 35 34 177

III.

Population.
1801 — 16,463
1811 — 21,083
1821 — 24,040
1831 — 26,395
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 34 52 126
1810 — 33 63 128
1820 — 32 63 133
1830 — 34 61 164

IV.

Population.
1801 — 19,576
1811 — 20,599
1821 — 22,735
1831 — 27,373
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 37 53 181
1810 — 34 57 130
1820 — 34 62 149
1830 — 38 59 160

V.

Population.
1801 — 37,833
1811 — 43,366
1821 — 51,049
1831 — 51,311
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 40 53 198
1810 — 36 47 126
1820 — 27 34 115
1830 — 33 51 148

I.

Population.
1801 — 6,152
1811 — 6,404
1821 — 7,416
1831 — 7,894
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 35 54 134
1810 — 23 52 116
1820 — 33 64 174
1830 — 36 69 172

II.

Population.
1801 — 11,223
1811 — 12,451
1821 — 15,974
1831 — 18,455
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 35 54 180
1810 — 36 63 157
1820 — 33 56 157
1830 — 33 59 144

III.

Population.
1801 — 20,348
1811 — 21,179
1821 — 23,118
1831 — 27,252
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 35 47 141
1810 — 20 29 125
1820 — 33 34 150
1830 — 32 53 150

IV.

Population.
1801 — 3,212
1811 — 4,170
1821 — 4,951
1831 — 5,490
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 36 45 140
1810 — 36 44 125
1820 — 32 33 141
1830 — 33 60 160

WESTMORLAND COUNTY,
(Coloured Brown.)
Square Miles, 762.

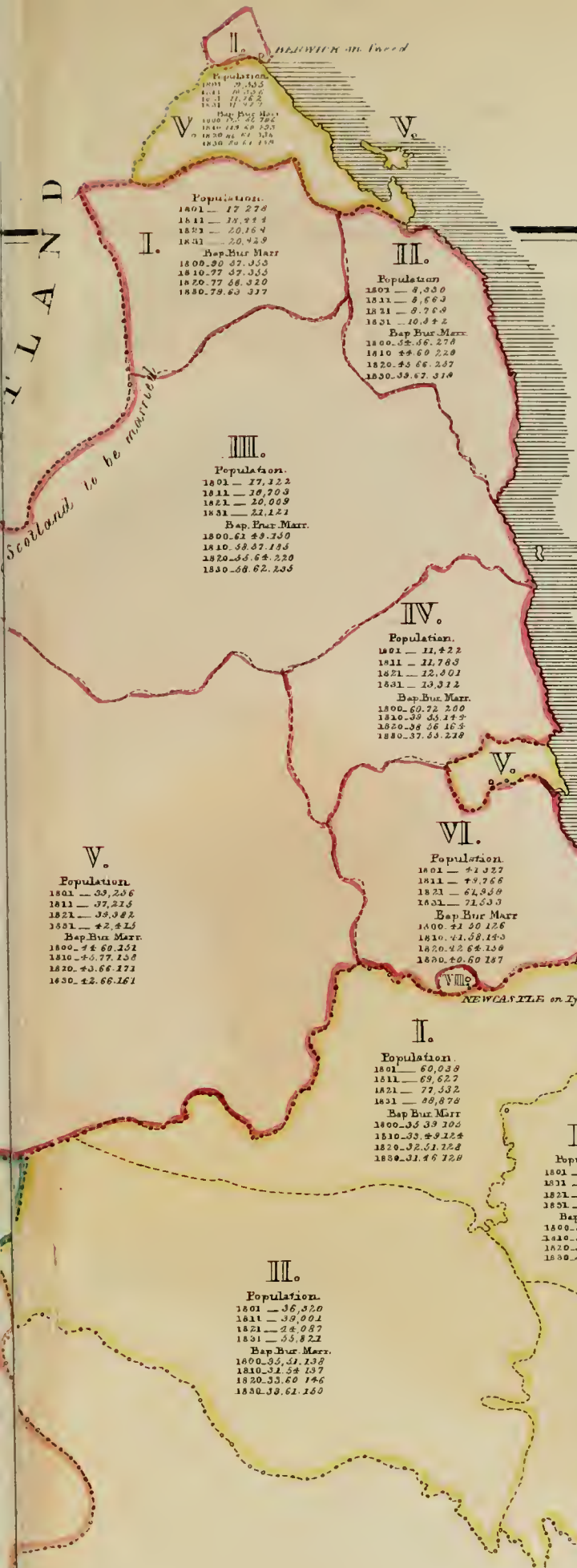
Parish-Register Limits.

II. West Ward.

III. East Ward.

III. { Kendal Ward
— Kendal Town

IV. Lonsdale Ward.



TOTALS OF NORTHUMBERLAND

Population.		One		One		One	
		Baptism		Burial		Marriage	
1801		in		in		in	
1801	137,101	1796	1800	1796	1800	1796	1800
1811	172,161	1806	1810	1806	1810	1806	1810
1821	196,463	1816	1820	1816	1820	1816	1820
1831	223,012	1826	1830	1826	1830	1826	1830

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 1871.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. { Glendale Ward.
Berwick on Tweed Town.
- II. Bumborough Ward
- III. Coquetdale Ward.
- IV. Morpeth Ward.
- V. Tindale Ward.
- VI. Castle Ward
- VIII. { Newcastle upon Tyne Town.

DURHAM COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 1097.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. Chester Ward.
- III. Darlington Ward.
- III. { Easington Ward.
Durham City.
Sunderland Town.
- IV. Stockton Ward.
- V. { Northamshire
Islandshire
and
Bedlington.

TOTALS OF WESTMORLAND.

Population.		One		One		One	
		Baptism		Burial		Marriage	
1801		in		in		in	
1801	11,617	1796	1800	1796	1800	1796	1800
1811	15,422	1806	1810	1806	1810	1806	1810
1821	21,359	1816	1820	1816	1820	1816	1820
1831	35,041	1826	1830	1826	1830	1826	1830

TOTALS OF DURHAM.

Population.		One		One		One	
		Baptism		Burial		Marriage	
1801		in		in		in	
1801	160,367	1796	1800	1796	1800	1796	1800
1811	177,625	1806	1810	1806	1810	1806	1810
1821	207,673	1816	1820	1816	1820	1816	1820
1831	253,827	1826	1830	1826	1830	1826	1830

County of Derby.

APPLETREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	417	359	776	193	187	380	1821	294
1822	391	378	769	223	226	449	1822	260
1823	417	402	819	201	223	424	1823	243
1824	349	380	729	223	250	473	1824	232
1825	377	357	734	223	217	440	1825	307
1826	420	361	781	221	231	452	1826	261
1827	358	346	704	201	168	369	1827	303
1828	363	342	705	223	223	446	1828	303
1829	385	348	733	220	240	460	1829	304
1830	403	339	742	253	228	481	1830	281

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Atlow C.*—One Book containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1685–1812.
- Barton Blunt R.*—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1763–1812; Bur. 1763–1808; Marr. 1765–1808.
- Belper C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1783–1812—No III. Bur. 1794–1812; Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel.
- Boyleston R.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734–1812.
- Bradley R.*—No I. (fragments) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579–1773 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812.
- Brailsford R.*—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1647–1755; Marr. 1647–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Breadsall R.*—(Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812.
- Chaddesden P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Church Broughton V.*—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1620–1812; Marr. 1620–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Cubley R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1672—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676–1723—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726–1751; Bap. Bur. continued in No III. 1751–1800; Marr. 1751–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No VI. Marr. 1755–1812.
- Dalbury R.*—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1545–1812; Marr. 1545–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Doveridge V.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1812.
- Duffield V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598–1655, 1660–1812; Marr. 1598–1655, 1660–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Edlaston R.*—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1810.
- Etwell V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1799, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1784–1812.
- Kedleston R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600–1812; Marr. 1600–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Longford R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Marston Montgomery P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660–1758; Marr. 1660–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Marston-upon-Dove V.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1812.
- Mugginton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674–1727, interrupted by No II. 1693–1706—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1728–1753—Nos V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Norbury R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1782; Marr. 1686–1753—No II. Bap. 1783–1812—No III. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Osmaston R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606–1683, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668–1728—Nos III.–V. Bap. Bur. 1729–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Radbourne R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1572–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Scropton P. C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680–1809, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1754–1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—No V. Marr. 1810–1812.
- Shirley V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1782; Marr. 1663–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Snelston P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1685, defective 1635–1655—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1685–1794; Marr. 1685–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Somershall-Herbett R.*—No I. II. Registers, 1538–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Spondon V.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Stanley C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675–1781, (much injured)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

- Sudbury R.*—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1673–1796; Marr. 1674–1796—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Sutton-on-the-Hill V.*—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1575–1812; Marr. 1575–1772—No IV. Marr. 1773–1812.
- Trusley R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753, deficient 1716–1717—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Tarncliffe C.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812, at *Duffield*.
- Twyford C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1736–1812; Bur. 1736–1781, 1789–1812; Marr. 1736–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

HIGHPEAK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	758	710	1,468	401	382	783	1821	294
1822	786	727	1,513	387	382	769	1822	334
1823	746	773	1,519	382	447	829	1823	344
1824	753	715	1,468	402	437	839	1824	323
1825	734	735	1,469	411	401	812	1825	314
1826	752	715	1,467	408	432	840	1826	302
1827	753	733	1,486	433	387	820	1827	306
1828	788	702	1,490	442	465	907	1828	360
1829	743	712	1,455	465	441	906	1829	297
1830	743	704	1,447	455	451	906	1830	294

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ashford C.*—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1687–1812.
- Bakewell V.*—Nos I.–III. Registers, partly in Latin, 1614–1734 (imperfect)—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1753—Nos VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Baldino C.*—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1752—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1753–1812.
- Beeley C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1812.
- Birchover C.*—Included with *Youlgreave*.
- Buxton C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1771, interrupted by No II. Register, 1767–1785—No III. 1786–1812.
- Castleton V.*—Nos I.–III. Registers, 1663–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Chapel-in-the-Frith P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1698, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1745—Nos III.–V. Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Chelmorton C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580–1706 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714–1812; Marr. 1714–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Chinley C.*—Bap. 1729–1812; Bur. 1755–1812. N. B.—No Register was kept while the congregation met at *Malcoffe*.
- Darwent C.*—The Registers anterior to 1812 are entered in those of the Parish of *Hathersage*.
- Darley, or Darleigh R.*—Nos I.–IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1569–1603, 1610–1727; Bur. 1542–1599, 1610–1678; Marr. 1541–1599, 1610–1753—No V. Bur. 1679–1778, transcribed to No VII. —Nos VI. VII. (Parchment) VII. Bap. 1728–1812; Bur. 1679–1812—No IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Edale C.*—Bap. 1642–1654, defective 1677–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. (very imperfect) 1718–1752, since which time Marriages have not been solemnized at this Chapel.
- Edensar V.*—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Eyam R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1630–1812; Marr. 1630–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Fairfield C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738–1812.
- Glossop V.*—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1620–1662, 1702–1730, 1732–1779; Bur. 1620–1628, 1673–1776; Marr. 1620–1666, 1702–1723, 1732–1742—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1778–1812.
- Hathersage V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Hayfield C.* (in *Glossop Parish*).—Nos I. II. Registers, 1622–1643, 1663–1745 (imperfect)—Nos III.–V. 1746–1812.
- Hope V.*—Nos I. II. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599–1641, 1661–1735 (deficient)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736–1812; Marr. 1736–1753—Nos IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Great Longstone C.*—Nos I. II. Registers, 1639–1764 (imperfect)—No III. 1765–1812.

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

Mellor C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1763, since which time Marr. have been discontinued—N^{os} III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812.
 Middleton C.—Included in the Return of Youlgrave Parish.
 Momyash C.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1707-1812.
 Peak Forest C.—N^o I. Registers, 1678-1714 (very imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.
 Sheldon C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812.
 Stanton C.—Included in the Return of Youlgrave Parish.
 Stoney Middleton C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1750—N^o II. Marr. 1759-1812.
 Taddington C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1643-1704, 1711-1812; Marr. 1643-1704, 1711-1766; interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1720-1810.
 Tideswell V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1635-1812; Marr. 1635-1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Winstler C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1634-1638, 1658-1660, 1673, 1674; Bur. 1632-1673; Marr. 1658-1666, 1669-1672—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1674-1724; Marr. 1681-1724—N^o III. (Parchment) Bur. 1681-1724—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1724-1754; Bur. 1724-1757; Marr. 1724-1743, 1752, 1753—N^o V. (Parchment) Bap. 1754-1808; Bur. 1757-1808; interrupted by N^{os} VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1794—N^o VIII. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—N^{os} IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wormhill C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1716, 1720-1812.
 Youlgrave V. (including the Chapelrys of Birchover, Stanton and Middleton.)—N^o I. Bap. 1558-1609; Bur. 1558-1607; Marr. 1558-1613; interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Marr. 1603-1684; Bur. 1603-1677—N^{os} IV.-VII. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1685-1717, 1721-1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

MORLESTONE AND LITCHURCH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	539	463	1,002	275	273	548	1821	232
1822	405	476	941	323	281	604	1822	254
1823	475	489	964	271	275	546	1823	299
1824	442	468	910	279	301	580	1824	249
1825	601	588	1,189	375	371	746	1825	247
1826	475	456	931	409	370	779	1826	252
1827	491	485	976	310	316	626	1827	237
1828	495	468	963	306	327	633	1828	248
1829	478	449	927	310	333	643	1829	246
1830	468	479	947	336	321	657	1830	232

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allestry P. C.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1595-1642, 1651-1812.
 Alvaston C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1614-1796; Marr. 1614-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1809—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812 (the above Registers are for the Parishes of Alvaston and Boulton.)—N^o IV. (Alvaston only) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812.
 Aston-upon-Trent R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1812, interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1763-1812.
 Barrow V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. Marr. 1736-1781, 1789-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Boulton C.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1614-1812.
 Breaston C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812; anterior to 1824, Burials took place at Wilne.
 Crick V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1640, 1671-1708, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1731, these Books are very imperfect—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1736-1786; Marr. 1731-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1793, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1794—N^o VII. Bap. 1793-1812—N^o VIII. Bur. 1793-1812—N^o IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Dale Abbey C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1766; Marr. 1684-1766. No Registers can be found since that date.
 Darley Abbey C.—This Chapel was consecrated in 1819.
 Denby P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Little Eaton C.—Bap. 1791-1812; Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. not solemnized in this Chapel.
 Long Eaton C.—Marr. and Bur. are at Sawley; no Registers anterior to 1812.
 Egginton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1630 (imperfect); Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812.
 Elvaston V.—N^o I. Register, 1652-1685 (very imperfect)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714-1791; Marr. 1714-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Findern C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1779—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. solemnized at Mickleover since 1779.
 Kirkhallam V.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1700-1812.
 Westhallam R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1545-1786; Marr. 1545-1753; interrupted by N^o III. 1678-1739—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heanor V.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1655-1812.
 Horsley V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1700—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1707-1812; Bur. 1707-1811; Marr. 1707-1755—N^o IV. Marr. 1769-1812.
 Ilkeston V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1633—N^o II. Register, 1634-1679 (imperfect)—N^{os} III.-IX. Registers, 1680-1812—N^{os} X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kirk Langley R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Littleover C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1680-1708, 1740-1771; Bur. 1680-1708, 1741-1771, 1773-1775; Marr. 1680-1708, 1741-1754—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812.—(Bap. 1708-1740; Bur. 1708-1741; Marr. 1708-1741, 1755-1812, entered with Mickleover, the Mother Church.)
 Mickleover V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1611-1812; Marr. 1611-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Mickleover V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1607-1736; Bur. 1607-1660, 1671-1733; Marr. 1607-1733—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741-1805; Marr. 1741-1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1806-1811—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Morley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1543-1735—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Ockbrook V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1643-1669, 1773-1812; Bur. 1630-1812; Marr. 1630-1645, 1671-1732—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Pentrich V.—N^o I. Register, 1653-1711 (deficient)—N^o II. 1713-1749—N^{os} III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Quarn, or Quarndon P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1772-1810—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1842; no Bur. before 1821.
 Ripley C.—Was not opened until 1821.
 Risley C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sandiacre P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1571-1790; Bur. 1570-1790; Marr. 1581-1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1787-1811—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sawley C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1691—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Smalley C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1632—N^o II. Register, 1655-1690—N^{os} III. IV. 1692-1728—N^{os} V. VI. 1728-1735—N^{os} VII.-X. 1736-1812, interrupted by N^o XI. 1661-1779—N^{os} XII. XIII. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Stanton-by-Dale P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1604-1789; Marr. 1754-1790—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1790-1812.
 Weston-upon-Trent R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1605 (almost illegible)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610-1740—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1754—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Willington V.—N^o I. Bap. 1680-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1701-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1679-1812.
 Wilne P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1793—N^o V. Marr. 1794-1812.

REPTON AND GRESLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	203	227	430	125	95	220	1821	114
1822	261	241	502	121	152	273	1822	130
1823	255	236	491	131	167	298	1823	112
1824	203	227	430	131	122	253	1824	111
1825	227	234	461	150	159	309	1825	112
1826	254	234	488	141	167	308	1826	132
1827	249	259	508	135	162	297	1827	131
1828	252	250	502	123	131	254	1828	128
1829	256	262	518	142	190	332	1829	104
1830	276	233	509	146	150	296	1830	148

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradby C.—One Book containing Baptisms, A. D. 1766-1812; Burials and Marriages are entered at Repton.
 Culke P. C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1699-1812.
 Chellaston V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1812.
 Chilcote C.—Bap. 1595-1734, 1744-1812.
 Church Gresley P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1676—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Croxhall V.—N^o I. Register, 1586-1691—N^o II. 1687-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Formarke P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hartshorn R.—One Register, 1594-1612, 1621-1812.
 Lullington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1742, (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1770, interrupted by N^o III. transcript, 1673-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

Measham P. C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 10*
Melbourn V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newton Solney P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1663 (defaced, and date obliterated)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.
Normanton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1807-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1769-1812; Bap. 1558-1806; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1768, entered in the Registers of St. Peter's, Derby.
Osmaston P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1743-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1743-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1743-1812.
Ravenston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1783, 1792-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Repton P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1623—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1654—N^o III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rosliston P. C.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1596-1755, 1768-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1770-1812. *E 1*
Smithsby (or Smithesby, or Smisby) P. C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stanton-by-Bridge R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1664-1812; Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 1*
Stapenhill V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1754—N^o II. Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1755-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stretton-en-le-Field R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1762 (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812. *E 11*
Swarkeston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1734, transcribed in part to N^o II. 1720-1734—N^o III.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ticknall P. C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1627-1812; Marr. 1627-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Walton-upon-Trent R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592-1712, 1725-1756, 1767-1812; Marr. 1592-1712, 1725-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Willesley R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812. *E 12*

SCARSDALE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	781	768	1,549	375	405	780	1821	346
1822	808	787	1,595	409	388	797	1822	350
1823	895	774	1,669	406	419	825	1823	423
1824	859	816	1,675	455	437	892	1824	360
1825	819	790	1,609	511	538	1,049	1825	393
1826	886	848	1,734	576	557	1,133	1826	393
1827	857	820	1,677	566	496	1,062	1827	373
1828	861	837	1,698	449	453	902	1828	358
1829	891	848	1,739	497	493	990	1829	370
1830	844	846	1,690	472	440	912	1830	330

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Alfreton V.—N^o I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1706-1812; Marriages, 1706-1753—N^o IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ashover R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. 1622-1623, 1653-1812—N^o IV. V. Bur. 1653-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1653-1724—N^o VII.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812; no other Registers can be found. *E 13*
Barlborough R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1812; Marr. 1648-1753, interrupted by N^o III. Register (a sheet) 1676-1683—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Barlow C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beauchieff C.—One Book of Registers, 1770-1812. *E 14*
Beighton V.—N^o I. Bap. 1653-1678, 1685-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1653-1699, imperfect 1691-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1653-1659, 1673-1678, 1695-1812. *E 15*
Blackwell V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 16*
Balsover V.—N^o I. Bap. 1604-1616—N^o II.—IV. Bap. 1630-1736, deficient 1642-1645, 1647-1653, 1712; Bur. 1618-1736, deficient 1646-1704; Marr. 1618-1743, deficient 1645-1704, 1714-1741—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1747-1749, 1754-1755—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1756-1812.
Brampton P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1658-1753; Bap. defective in the early years—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 17*
Brimington C.—Bap. Bur. 1759-1812.
Chesterfield V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Marr. 1558-1711, interrupted by N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1784, also by N^o VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812, and by N^o VIII. Marr. 1653-1658—N^o IX.—XI. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 18*

Cloune R.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1570-1812; Bur. 1570-1804; Marr. 1570-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dore C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1796-1812; there are entries of Bap. previous to 1796 nearly obliterated; Marr. solemnized at Dronfield. Burial-ground, consecrated 1829. *E 19*
Dronfield V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
Eckington R.—N^o I. Register, 1558-1645 (defective)—N^o II. 1645-1665—N^o III. 1697-1714—N^o IV. 1699-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elmton V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1812.
Hault-Hucknall V.—N^o I. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1686—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heath V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1715 (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holmesfield C.—A perfect Register, 1730-1812. *E 20*
Killamarsh P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1638-1812; Marr. 1638-1746—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Langwith Bassett R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1685-1781, 1785-1812; Marr. 1726-1759—N^o III. Marr. 1760-1812.
Morton R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570- (termination illegible and otherwise defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1644-1659, 1665-1812; Marr. 1664-1659, 1665-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Normanton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1634, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1612-1754—N^o III. Bap. 1778-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Norton V.—N^o I.—X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812. *E 21*
Pinxton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1694, 1697-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pleasley R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Searleife V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shirland R.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Staveley R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sutton (with Duckmanton) R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tibbsheff V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1627-1655, 1669-1734, defective 1671-1673, 1727-1732; Bur. 1626-1652, 1663-1678; Marr. 1628-1652, 1707-1729—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Whittington R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1646-1685; Bur. 1644-1685, interrupted by N^o II. III. Bap. 1658-1812; Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—N^o IV. Banns. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitwell R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1790; Marr. 1682-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1773—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812; Marr. 1774-1812.
Wingerworth P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1539-1540, 1581-1584, 1598-1599, 1751-1776, 1786-1812.
North Wingfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1654—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1751—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Wingfield V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1585-1628, 1634-1812; Marr. 1585-1628, 1634-1753—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812. *E 22*

WIRKSWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	274	332	606	205	198	403	1821	144
1822	350	333	683	225	195	420	1822	164
1823	346	305	651	217	235	452	1823	214
1824	344	305	649	189	199	388	1824	174
1825	302	298	600	188	207	395	1825	176
1826	347	330	677	208	237	445	1826	177
1827	318	277	595	206	193	399	1827	157
1828	389	305	754	196	227	423	1828	167
1829	310	275	585	244	273	517	1829	147
1830	304	294	598	198	195	393	1830	180

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Allsop-en-le-Dale C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1779-1812. *E 23*
Ashbourne V.—N^o I.—III. Registers, 1547-1667 (very defective)—N^o IV.—IX. 1668-1801—N^o X.—XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fenny Bentley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1642—N^o II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1658-1753—N^o VI.—VIII. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812. *E 24*

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

Bonsall R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1634-1812; Marr. 1634-1753. defective 1634-1650, 1653-1657, 1744-1750—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *65*

Bradborne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1765 (imperfect)—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812; Marr. 1766-1782—No VI. Marr. 1783-1812. *66*

Brassington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1812. *65*

Carsington R.—Nos I.-V. General Registers, 1592-1639, 1653-1812; interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1754-1790. *66*

Earl Sterndall C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1812. *64*

Elton C.—No I. Bap. 1734-1738, 1744-1755, 1757-1812; Bur. 1734-1738, 1744-1750, 1757-1812; Marr. 1734-1737, 1745-1770—No II. Marr. 1772-1786, 1794-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1786-1789. *65*

Hartington V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1610-1812; Marr. 1610-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *65*

Hognaston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1751 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1752-1809; Bur. 1752-1812, defective until 1764—No III. Bap. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812. *66*

Kirkkleton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*

Kniveton P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1591-1812; Marr. 1591-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*

Mapleton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1783—No IV. Marr. 1784-1812. *65*

Matlock R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1637-1812; Marr. 1637-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *65*

Parwick P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812. *65*

Thorp R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1724, (imperfect)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1783, interrupted by Nos V.-VII. Banns Marr. 1767-1810. *66*

Tissington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1782—No II. Bap. 1783-1812—No III. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812. *66*

Wirksworth (with Cromford) V.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. 1610-1812; Bur. 1608-1812; Marr. 1608-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*

DERBY BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	267	237	504	176	214	390	1821	272
1822	251	252	503	183	173	356	1822	204
1823	274	264	538	172	182	354	1823	237
1824	242	269	511	187	211	398	1824	235
1825	323	266	589	268	275	543	1825	287
1826	316	308	624	269	271	540	1826	251
1827	295	255	550	228	212	440	1827	255
1828	335	273	608	238	223	461	1828	265
1829	267	283	550	227	225	452	1829	224
1830	268	259	527	248	242	490	1830	255

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Alkmund V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1751, defective 1646-1654—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—Nos IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *67*

All Saints P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *67*

St. Michael V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1773—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1774-1812. *67*

St. Peter V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1754; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Werburgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1641—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1805; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. 1775-1812—No V. Bur. 1806-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DERBY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,239	3,096	6,335	1821	1,750	1,754	3,504	1821	1,696
1822	3,312	3,194	6,506	1822	1,871	1,797	3,668	1822	1,696
1823	3,408	3,243	6,651	1823	1,780	1,948	3,728	1823	1,872
1824	3,252	3,180	6,432	1824	1,926	1,957	3,883	1824	1,684
1825	3,383	3,268	6,651	1825	2,126	2,228	4,354	1825	1,836
1826	3,450	3,252	6,702	1826	2,232	2,265	4,497	1826	1,768
1827	3,321	3,175	6,496	1827	2,079	1,934	4,013	1827	1,762
1828	3,483	3,237	6,720	1828	1,977	2,049	4,026	1828	1,829
1829	3,330	3,177	6,507	1829	2,105	2,195	4,300	1829	1,692
1830	3,306	3,154	6,460	1830	2,108	2,027	4,135	1830	1,720
	33,484	31,976	65,460		19,954	20,154	40,108		17,555

The SUMMARY of the County of DERBY is collected from the Registers of 139 Parish Churches, and 47 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 275; Burials, 188; Marriages, 8.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DERBY in the Year 1830,

Males, 199 - - Females, 173 - - Total, 372.

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

AGES OF 66,481 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DERBY,
(Of whom 33,283 Males, 33,198 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	7,591	5,807	13,398	24	257	336	593	51	162	173	335	79	322	306	628
1	1,841	1,740	3,581	25	255	344	599	52	200	238	438	80	395	433	828
2	990	990	1,980	26	257	287	544	53	223	192	415	81	252	265	517
3	672	617	1,289	27	235	325	560	54	202	241	443	82	316	313	629
4	476	423	899	28	255	303	558	55	256	246	502	83	251	227	478
5	372	354	726	29	193	239	432	56	234	232	466	84	306	328	634
6	309	290	599	30	215	302	517	57	221	190	411	85	253	273	526
7	287	226	513	31	180	220	400	58	233	247	480	86	150	175	325
8	243	184	427	32	177	222	399	59	240	208	448	87	133	136	269
9	238	223	461	33	206	286	492	60	278	305	583	88	130	115	245
10	236	186	422	34	163	213	376	61	282	250	532	89	80	79	159
11	198	184	382	35	221	290	511	62	289	282	571	90	87	102	189
12	209	200	409	36	205	247	452	63	309	323	632	91	51	38	89
13	199	209	408	37	166	248	414	64	304	278	582	92	31	41	72
14	223	301	524	38	169	261	430	65	319	327	646	93	28	30	58
15	225	295	520	39	160	195	355	66	381	366	747	94	21	26	47
16	261	339	600	40	177	245	422	67	339	300	639	95	17	21	38
17	260	333	593	41	136	211	347	68	336	312	648	96	15	11	26
18	285	344	629	42	182	229	411	69	345	303	648	97	5	10	15
19	266	381	647	43	168	184	352	70	461	439	900	98	6	8	14
20	272	365	637	44	203	232	435	71	337	287	624	99	7	3	10
21	319	355	674	45	220	219	439	72	357	400	757	100	7	4	11
22	297	367	664	46	149	213	362	73	370	396	766	101	2	3	5
23	273	341	614	47	168	200	368	74	371	384	755	102	-	4	4
				48	202	222	424	75	398	404	802	103	2	2	4
				49	191	202	393	76	369	384	753	104	-	1	1
				50	198	229	427	77	382	406	788	107	1	2	3
								78	367	371	738				

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DERBY,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	33,283	11,570	10,000	3,476	.35	33,198	9,577	10,000	2,885	.29	66,481	21,147	10,000	3,181	.32
5 - 9	21,713	1,449	6,524	435	.07	23,621	1,277	7,115	385	.05	45,334	2,726	6,819	410	.06
10 - 14	20,264	1,065	6,089	320	.05	22,344	1,080	6,730	325	.05	42,608	2,145	6,409	322	.05
15 - 19	19,199	1,297	5,769	390	.07	21,264	1,692	6,405	510	.08	40,463	2,989	6,087	450	.07
20 - 29	17,902	2,613	5,379	785	.15	19,572	3,262	5,895	983	.17	37,474	5,875	5,637	884	.16
30 - 39	15,289	1,862	4,594	560	.12	16,310	2,484	4,912	748	.15	31,599	4,346	4,753	654	.14
40 - 49	13,427	1,796	4,034	539	.13	13,826	2,157	4,164	650	.16	27,253	3,953	4,099	595	.15
50 - 59	11,631	2,169	3,495	652	.19	11,669	2,196	3,514	661	.19	23,300	4,365	3,504	656	.19
60 - 69	9,462	3,182	2,843	956	.34	9,473	3,046	2,853	917	.32	18,935	6,228	2,848	937	.33
70 - 79	6,280	3,734	1,887	1,122	.59	6,427	3,777	1,936	1,138	.59	12,707	7,511	1,911	1,130	.59
80 - 89	2,546	2,266	765	681	.89	2,650	2,344	798	706	.88	5,196	4,610	781	693	.89
90 - 99	280	268	84	80	.95	306	290	92	87	.95	586	558	88	84	.95
100 & upwds	12	12	4	4	100	16	16	5	5	100	28	28	4	4	100

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	161,142	—	—	1811 -	185,487	—	—	1821 -	213,333	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,028	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,516	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,563	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	162,170	49.	47.	At the end of the several Years	1811	187,003	56.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1821	214,896	61.	58.
	1802	164,343	53.	51.		1812	189,649	59.	58.		1822	217,583	59.	56.
	1803	166,197	44.	42.		1813	192,862	66.	64.		1823	220,355	59.	56.
	1804	168,973	58.	55.		1814	195,313	54.	53.		1824	222,753	57.	55.
	1805	171,636	59.	56.		1815	198,852	62.	60.		1825	224,898	52.	50.
	1806	174,284	61.	58.		1816	201,811	60.	59.		1826	226,952	50.	48.
	1807	176,930	57.	55.		1817	204,619	61.	60.		1827	229,283	57.	55.
	1808	179,907	65.	62.		1818	207,077	58.	56.		1828	231,825	58.	55.
	1809	182,525	61.	58.		1819	209,369	56.	54.		1829	233,880	54.	52.
	1810	184,404	51.	49.		1820	212,216	60.	59.		1830	236,053	57.	55.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,083	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,117	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,117	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	185,487	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	213,333	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	237,170	—	—			
Averages - -		55.8	53.3	Averages - -		59.2	57.7	Averages - -		56.4	54.0			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Derby, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	24,345
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (56,181) with the Burials (32,813) registered and unregistered	-	23,368
Difference	-	977

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	-	27,846
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (61,734) with Burials (34,686)	-	27,048
Difference	-	798

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	-	23,837
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (68,210) with Burials (41,988)	-	26,222
Difference	-	2,385

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Derby increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials: in the Third Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of DERBY at the end of CHESHIRE.

County of Devon.

AXMINSTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	223	221	444	103	102	205	1821	112
1822	245	215	460	117	101	218	1822	84
1823	233	225	458	128	125	253	1823	93
1824	225	208	433	109	125	234	1824	63
1825	222	216	438	136	117	253	1825	85
1826	220	226	446	114	124	238	1826	95
1827	236	216	452	109	146	255	1827	99
1828	237	213	450	123	141	264	1828	77
1829	203	188	391	108	112	220	1829	92
1830	198	201	399	124	127	251	1830	93

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Axminster V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1580; Burials, 1559-1569—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1648-1741; Marriages, 1695-1705, 1708-1741—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Azmouth V.—N^{os} I.-III. General Registers, 1603-1812.
Coompyne R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1681-1811; Bur. 1691-1780, 1796-1812; Marr. 1690-1748, 1757-1812. No other Register can be found.
Combrowleigh R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Honiton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1623—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1812.
Kilmington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1768; Marr. 1723-1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Luppitt V.—N^o I. Bap. Marr. 1710-1752; Bur. 1710-1748—N^o II. Bap. 1753-1812; Bur. 1749-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Membury P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1637-1757; Bur. 1637-1751; Marr. 1638-1752—N^o II. Bap. 1757-1801; Bur. 1757-1806—N^o III. Bap. 1802-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1807-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Musbury R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Pancras, alias Penny-Cross R.—Within the Parish of *Azmouth*, and not being fitted up for Divine Service, the family to whom the Chapel belongs, only have been buried there.
Thoracombe V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1690—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1740—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Uplyme R.—N^o I. Bur. 1691-1745—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1766; Marr. 1710-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Upton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1696—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1768; Marr. 1750-1760—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1761-1812.
Yarcomb V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1551-1747; Marr. 1551-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

BAMPTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	114	97	211	35	48	83	1821	43
1822	101	97	198	35	59	94	1822	34
1823	102	101	203	32	51	83	1823	49
1824	119	104	223	47	60	107	1824	36
1825	95	76	171	65	76	141	1825	35
1826	92	90	182	52	42	94	1826	37
1827	95	92	187	65	56	121	1827	57
1828	100	103	203	55	57	112	1828	41
1829	96	92	188	53	51	104	1829	38
1830	94	85	179	54	48	102	1830	42

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bampton (with Petton) V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1653-1707, (very imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1796—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for *Petton*) 1701-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burtiscombe V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1736, (imperfect)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1737-1799; Marr. 1737-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clayhanger R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1770; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hockworthy V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1577-1812; Marr. 1577-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holcombe-Rogus V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1799; Marr. 1540-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1799—N^o V. Banns Marr. 1800-1812.
Morebath V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1645—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1734, deficient, and interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Marr. 1684-1705—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Uffculm V.—N^{os} I.-VI. Bap. 1543-1812; Bur. 1538-1739, 1742-1809; Marr. 1539-1689, 1695-1753—N^o VII. Bur. 1810-1812—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

BLACK TORRINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	286	271	557	143	121	264	1821	137
1822	283	307	590	100	125	225	1822	156
1823	315	267	582	116	113	229	1823	126
1824	306	306	612	106	116	222	1824	143
1825	294	303	597	135	135	270	1825	119
1826	294	259	553	160	148	308	1826	149
1827	314	311	625	128	101	229	1827	141
1828	319	270	589	142	143	285	1828	124
1829	298	293	591	152	144	296	1829	121
1830	297	260	557	148	123	271	1830	124

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotts-Bickington P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1717-1812; Burials, 1716-1812; Marriages, 1717-1748—N^o II. Marr. 1759-1812. The Parish being small, it is believed no Marriages were solemnized from 1748-1759.
Ashbury R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1615-1758; Marr. 1615-1754 (nearly obliterated)—N^o II. a transcript of N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1615-1812; Marr. 1615-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Ashwater R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beaurothy R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1758-1812.
Belston R.—There are several Registers, the earliest date 1552, but so irregular and decayed that no correct account can be given; about 20 years ago some of the Register Books were burnt.
Black-Torrington R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1812.
Bradford R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1500-1812; Marr. 1500-1753—N^o III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1803—N^o IV. Marr. 1806-1812.
Bradworthy V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1738, (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bridge-in-the-East—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1701 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Broadwood Kelly R.—Five General Registers, 1654-1812.
Clawton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cookbury P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812 (also Bap. Bur. of *Milton Danarel* until 1791)—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Exbourne R.—N^o I. Bap. 1540-1677; Marr. 1541-1681, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1653-1681; Bur. Marr. 1654-1679—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1769; Marr. 1682-1768, interrupted by N^o IV. Bur. 1678-1695—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

St. Giles-on-the-Heath P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1762, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Hatwell R.—One general Register, 1695-1812.
Hatherleigh V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1793; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Highampton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hollacombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1811, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1737-1811.
Holsworthy R.—Nos I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1785, 1706-1812; Marr. 1563-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1799—No V. Marr. 1800-1812.
Honey Church R.—One Register, Bap. 1728-1812; Bur. 1730-1811; no Marr. entered.
Inwardleigh R.—One General Register, Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754. No Marriages after that date.
Jacobstowe R.—No I. Bap. 1587-1812; Bur. 1586-1812; Marr. 1587-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Luffincott R.—No I. Bap. 1659-1812; Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.
Milton-Damarel R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812, from 1749-1790 entered in the Register of *Cookbury*—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.
Monktonhampton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northlew R.—No I. (Parchment leaves) Bap. 1692-1774, 1776-1783; Bur. 1689-1774, 1776-1783; Marr. 1692-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Pancrass-Wyke, P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1696-1811.
North Petherwin V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Putford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.
Pgworthy R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1678, 1682-1786; Bur. 1682-1787; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sanford-Courtenay R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1813—No III. Bur. 1558-1644, 1648-1681, interrupted by Nos IV. V. Bur. 1680-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1558-1650, 1654-1681, 1685-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sutecombe R.—No I. II. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tetcott R.—No I. Bap. 1600-1722; Bur. 1599-1722; Marr. 1599-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Thornbury R.—No I. Bap. 1652-1755; Bur. 1653-1755; Marr. 1652-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Werrington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1653-1745; Bur. 1653-1654, 1663, 1682-1745; Marr. 1653-1663, 1682-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

BRAUNTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	298	254	552	109	126	235	1821	119
1822	294	206	500	121	139	260	1822	158
1823	311	277	588	150	163	313	1823	162
1824	357	294	651	147	166	313	1824	142
1825	300	300	600	143	135	278	1825	133
1826	307	326	633	187	173	360	1826	140
1827	304	270	574	130	159	289	1827	175
1828	336	301	637	205	177	382	1828	155
1829	293	316	609	135	200	335	1829	143
1830	328	294	622	176	156	332	1830	143

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Ashford V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1700-1812; Marriages, 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barnstaple V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1590; Bur. 1538-1586; Marr. 1538 to 1590—No II. partly transcribed from No I. Bap. 1538-1615; Bur. 1538-1610; Marr. 1538-1614, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1601-1621; Bur. 1591-1620; Marr. 1591-1621—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. 1621-1812—No VII.-X. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—Nos XI.-XV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Berry-Narber R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1700—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bittaden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1777—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1796-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Bratton-Fleming R.—No I. Register, 1559-1670—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.
Braunton V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1538-1701, interrupted by No IV. 1699-1742—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1754—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Buckland R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Buckland R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1654-1685; Marr. 1625-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Combarton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Down R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1535-1812; Marr. 1535-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
West Down V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1583-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Filleigh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1726-1743; Bur. Marr. 1726-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Georgeham R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1812; Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Goodleigh-Prior R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1649, 1653-1812.
Heaton-Punchardon R.—No I. quite illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ilfracombe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1567-1766; Births, 1724-1778; Marr. 1567-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kentisbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marwood R.—No I. Bap. 1602-1680, 1695-1783; Bur. 1602-1678; Marr. 1602-1753—No II. Bur. 1679-1799—No III. Bap. 1784-1812—No IV. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Morthoe V.—One Register Book, Bap. 1727-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1727-1753. No entry after that date.
Pilton P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1812.
Trentishoe R.—No I. (loose Leaves) Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1695-1797; Marr. 1697-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812, no other Registers can be found.

BUDLEIGH EAST, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	318	254	572	137	105	242	1821	136
1822	328	336	664	132	140	272	1822	112
1823	346	303	649	147	184	331	1823	118
1824	346	349	695	188	199	387	1824	120
1825	288	317	605	153	171	324	1825	122
1826	303	295	598	154	185	339	1826	118
1827	305	286	591	159	155	314	1827	121
1828	316	327	643	174	193	367	1828	106
1829	297	282	579	199	218	417	1829	117
1830	313	279	592	160	171	331	1830	107

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Aylesbeare V. (including Newtonpoppleford.)—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1580-1652; Marriages, 1580-1639 (imperfect)—No II. Births, 1653-1661; Bap. 1661-1710; Bur. Marr. 1653-1710, also Bap. Bur. out-parishioners, 1650-1678—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bicton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1642-1812; Bur. 1557-1684, 1725-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
East Budleigh V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1555-1812; Bur. 1562-1647, 1653-1812; Marr. 1556-1651, 1653-1686, 1688-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clist, St. George R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clist-Honiton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clist St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1795; Marr. 1662-1753 (irregular, and supposed to be defective 1672-1696)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Calaton-Raveleigh V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Farrington R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1813.
Gittisham R.—Bap. 1571-1812; Bur. Marr. 1559-1583, 1596-1812.
Harford V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. for 1569, also Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1690 (imperfect)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Littleham (with Eamouth) V.—No I. Bap. 1612-1704; Bur. 1603-1678; Marr. 1603-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1794; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Lympston R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1654-1714; Bur. 1654-1681; Marr. 1654-1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1681-1754; Bur. 1681-1757; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ottertun V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653 (imperfect)—No II. VII. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No VIII. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Rockbear V.—No I. Bap. 1645-1694; Bur. 1645-1687; Marr. 1645-1694—No II. III. Bap. 1695-1812; Births, 1698-1711; Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salcombe-Regis V.—One old Book of Bap. Bur. Marr., but so torn and confused as to render it impossible to decide when the entries commence and terminate.

Sidbury V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sidmouth V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1812, very imperfect until 1721.

Ven-Ottery V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. 1754-1811.

Withycomb-Rawleigh C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers anterior to these dates are deposited at *East Budleigh*.

Woodbury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1557-1755; Bur. 1575-1755; Marr. 1557-1570, 1582-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

BUDLEIGH WEST, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	42	34	76	33	28	61	1821	21
1822	47	50	97	19	16	35	1822	19
1823	41	25	66	30	24	54	1823	24
1824	46	44	90	19	18	37	1824	18
1825	40	40	80	27	30	57	1825	22
1826	45	46	91	23	25	48	1826	22
1827	52	47	99	21	43	64	1827	18
1828	46	45	91	24	21	45	1828	15
1829	42	33	75	23	20	43	1829	20
1830	34	44	78	24	26	50	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cheriton-Fitzpaine R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1660-1723; Burials, 1662-1678; Marriages, 1663-1753—No II. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1753-1785—No III. Marr. 1786-1812. No Register of Bur. 1678-1748 can be found.

Poughill R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sholbroke R.—General Registers, Bap. 1538-1639, 1644-1647, 1652-1716, 1723-1812; Bur. 1539-1639, 1644, 1653-1659, 1662-1666, 1668-1785, 1787-1812; Marr. 1538-1552, 1554-1564, 1566-1659, 1662-1666, 1668-1812.

Stockleigh-English R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610-1713, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Duplicate of No II.—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stockleigh-Pomeroy R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1646 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1738 (imperfect)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752-1812—No IV. Banns, 1754-1812.

Upton-Hellions R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Washfield R.—One General Register, 1680-1812.

CLISTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	50	55	105	24	19	43	1821	24
1822	60	50	110	19	20	39	1822	15
1823	62	49	111	22	31	53	1823	18
1824	59	51	110	30	26	56	1824	24
1825	58	45	103	34	25	59	1825	13
1826	61	40	101	29	23	52	1826	17
1827	57	53	110	24	20	44	1827	13
1828	67	71	138	35	37	72	1828	20
1829	51	45	96	35	22	57	1829	15
1830	55	69	124	22	26	48	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Broadclist R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1653-1685; Burials, 1653-1663; Marriages 1653-1662 (imperfect)—No II. Bur. 1678-1812, interrupted by Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Butterleigh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clithyaon R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1552-1812; Bur. 1548-1812; Marr. 1548-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clist St. Laurence R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment)—No III. (Paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812; the early entries are very defective, and some nearly illegible.

Whimple R.—Nos I. II. Registers 1653-1812.

COLERIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	312	319	631	147	164	311	1821	152
1822	320	306	626	149	190	339	1822	132
1823	322	272	594	142	183	325	1823	118
1824	332	306	638	152	155	307	1824	122
1825	299	255	554	180	157	337	1825	132
1826	305	318	623	166	164	330	1826	136
1827	313	287	600	153	160	313	1827	123
1828	300	284	584	146	184	330	1828	155
1829	294	285	579	187	173	360	1829	137
1830	284	265	549	176	164	340	1830	102

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashprington R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1607-1730; Burials, 1607-1678; Marriages, 1607-1730—No III. Bur. 1679-1716, 1722-1754—Nos IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1755-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blackaunt V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1780; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckland-Toutsaints (annexed to *Loddiswell*) V.—Entered in the Registers of *Loddiswell*.

Charlton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1572-1718; Bur. Marr. 1562-1718—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

Chivelstone P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cornworthy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1653 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dittisham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650-1712; Marr. 1654-1712, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dodbrooke R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1727-1812—Marr. 1727-1753—No III. (loose Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Halwell P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1585-1757; Bur. 1560-1758; Marr. 1559-1753—Nos II. (Parchment) III. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Hurberton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1623-1674; Bur. 1621-1677; Marr. 1625-1630, 1648-1674—Nos II. III. Bap. 1675-1812; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Petrox (Dartmouth) P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1652-1779; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Poole R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Portlemouth R.—One Register, Bap. 1563-1691; Bur. Marr. 1569-1691 (imperfect); Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1812.

St. Saviour's (Dartmouth) R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1586-1812; Marr. 1586-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sherford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Slapton P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1634-1651, 1653-1812; Bur. 1654-1676, 1681-1700, 1789-1812; Marr. 1653-1693, interrupted by entries for 1681-1752, also 1717-1730—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-Fleming R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1602—No II. Bap. 1639-1641; Bur. 1605-1626—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1670-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Stokenham V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1578-1812; Bur. 1578-1669, 1678-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812; there is also an old and almost illegible Register, supposed to belong either to *Sherford* or *Chivelstone*.

Totness V.—Nos I.—IV. Registers, 1557-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Townstall V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1700; Bur. 1653-1683; Marr. 1653-1710—No II. Bap. 1698-1785; Bur. 1683-1785; Marr. 1698-1753—Nos III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COLYTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	127	103	230	60	50	110	1821	68
1822	120	131	251	42	51	93	1822	70
1823	130	117	247	51	59	110	1823	53
1824	133	128	261	63	82	145	1824	54
1825	119	128	247	52	64	116	1825	42
1826	100	126	226	69	59	128	1826	58
1827	136	116	252	56	57	113	1827	57
1828	144	144	288	44	67	111	1828	54
1829	131	115	246	49	64	113	1829	36
1830	102	127	229	74	79	153	1830	42

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Branscombe V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1539-1543, 1560-1613, 1633-1653; Burials, 1573-1593, 1617-1622; Marriages, 1545-1641—Nos II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1652-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colyton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—Nos II.—IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cotleigh R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1653-1678, 1763-1812; Marr. 1654-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Farway R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. 1567-1812; Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1574-1812.

North Leigh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1700-1774, 1784-1812; Bur. 1697-1773, 1784-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

South Leigh R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812.

Monckton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1737-1812; Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1742-1812.

Offwell R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1551-1812; Marr. 1551-1780—No III. Marr. 1781-1812.

Seaton with Beer V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1664—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1724—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1745—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1800; Marr. 1745-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos VIII.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shute P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1568-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Widworthy R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1734—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

CREDITON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	196	182	378	98	81	179	1821	97
1822	187	209	396	83	97	180	1822	79
1823	185	165	350	93	95	188	1823	80
1824	191	190	381	120	126	246	1824	79
1825	182	170	352	108	125	233	1825	74
1826	177	175	352	106	95	201	1826	81
1827	194	187	381	100	101	201	1827	86
1828	173	206	379	119	121	240	1828	84
1829	179	181	360	112	93	205	1829	81
1830	161	169	330	84	102	186	1830	82

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Colebrooke V.—No I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1791; Marriages, 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crediton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1603, (much defaced)—Nos III.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1654—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1670, 1673-1720—No VIII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No IX.—XII. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Kennerleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1645-1812; Bur. 1663-1810; Marr. 1696-1811, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1755, and No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Morchard-Bishop R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1776; Marr. 1660-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton St. Cyres V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1735, Bap. deficient 1682-1683; Marr. 1555-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sandford P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III.—V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

ERMINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	187	180	367	68	54	122	1821	67
1822	191	180	371	74	71	145	1822	63
1823	191	164	355	86	79	165	1823	63
1824	168	156	324	89	95	184	1824	46
1825	162	160	322	71	78	149	1825	66
1826	185	201	386	86	82	168	1826	50
1827	149	164	313	81	66	147	1827	62
1828	175	179	354	85	79	164	1828	59
1829	186	154	340	82	75	157	1829	46
1830	153	173	326	78	86	164	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aveton-Giffard R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1678-1812—No III. IV. Marriages, 1754-1812. All the Registers of Bap. Bur. prior to 1678, and of Marr. prior to 1754, have been accidentally burnt.

Bigbury R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1811; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cornwood V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1783; Marr. 1685-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ermington V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holleton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620-1701—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1630-1812; Marr. 1630-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Modbury V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1601-1812; Marr. 1601-1753—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton-Ferrers R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600-1812; Marr. 1600-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ringmore R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806. No entries of Marriages after that date.

Ugborough V.—No I. (Loose sheets) Bap. Marr. 1538-1694; Bur. 1542-1694—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1792—No V. Marr. 1793-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

EXMINSTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	260	269	529	125	127	252	1821	95
1822	260	231	491	108	140	248	1822	92
1823	300	259	559	136	140	276	1823	117
1824	261	244	505	141	161	302	1824	114
1825	255	249	504	149	140	289	1825	120
1826	249	273	522	181	207	388	1826	98
1827	261	248	509	135	156	291	1827	111
1828	254	238	492	135	149	284	1828	94
1829	245	234	479	148	180	328	1829	107
1830	251	225	476	113	124	237	1830	103

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashcombe R.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1583–1653, 1661–1812.

Ashton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541–1812.

Bishopsteington V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Chadleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1652, 1660–1670, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1659 (defective)—Nos III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1671–1812; Marr. 1671–1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dawlish V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1652–1702, 1706–1781; Bur. 1654–1678, 1680–1781; Marr. 1627–1659, 1661–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Doddiscombsleigh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1681–1812; Bur. 1678–1812—Marr. 1681–1754—No III. Marr. 1755–1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1784–1812.

Dunchideock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1700, interrupted by No II. 1680–1812, also by No III. 1701–1793, also No IV. 1775–1806—No V. Marr. 1757–1809.

Exminster V.—No I. Bap. 1562–1773; Bur. 1562–1677; Marr. 1562–1754, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603–1662, also Bur. 1607–1788—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1774–1812; Bur. 1789–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1811.

Ide P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kenn R.—No I. Bap. 1538–1671; Bur. 1538–1655, 1661–1668; Marr. 1538–1656, 1661–1668—Nos II.—IV. Bap. 1672–1812; Bur. 1669–1812; Marr. 1695–1812.

Kenton V.—No I. Bap. 1694–1812—No II. Bur. 1694–1743—No III. Marr. 1694–1743—Nos IV.—VI. Bur. Marr. 1744–1812.

Mamhead R.—No I. Bap. 1556–1693; Bur. 1556–1696; Marr. 1556–1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707–1812; Marr. 1707–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Powderham R.—No I. Bap. 1575–1597, 1606–1654; Bur. 1558–1578, 1615–1639; Marr. 1559–1597, 1649–1654, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1678; Marr. 1653–1672, 1679–1682, also by No III. Bap. 1674–1705, 1717–1718, 1720, 1734–1785; Bur. 1690–1692, 1701, 1711–1713, 1722–1726, 1734–1785; Marr. 1683–1700, 1715–1719, 1734–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shillingford St. George R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1565–1653; Marr. 1569–1647 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656–1698, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1793, also No IV. Marr. 1767–1810. No other Registers can be found.

East Teignmouth P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665–1812; Marr. 1665–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Teignmouth P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706–1794, defective 1769–1770; Marr. 1706–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Trusham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1637, 1657–1677, 1687–1742; Marr. 1559–1648, 1652–1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743–1811; Marr. 1743–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1808.

FREMINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	138	108	246	59	76	135	1821	59
1822	148	118	266	57	47	104	1822	65
1823	134	130	264	73	62	135	1823	50
1824	130	147	277	68	54	122	1824	63
1825	152	125	277	64	68	132	1825	72
1826	155	142	297	79	56	135	1826	80
1827	144	120	264	59	56	115	1827	64
1828	172	145	317	70	68	138	1828	67
1829	131	133	264	78	78	156	1829	51
1830	135	143	278	77	67	144	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alverdiscott R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1602–1614, 1627–1660—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1661–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fremington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1602–1707 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1753—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Giles P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556–1812; Marr. 1556–1751—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Horwood R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653–1812; Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Huntshaw R.—Three Registers, 1746–1812.

Inston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812; Marr. 1717–1753—No II. III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Newton-Tracey R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1566–1719; Bur. 1562–1717; Marr. 1570–1719—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1786–1788.

Roborough R.—Three Registers, 1619–1632, 1638–1812.

Tawstock R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1538–1804, defective in 1726 and 1751; Bur. 1538–1794, defective in 1724; Marr. 1538–1753, defective in 1568 and 1578, 1724, 1726 and 1748—No IV. Bap. 1805–1812—No V. Bur. 1795–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Torrington V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1616–1812; Marr. 1616–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Westleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1697 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1698–1812; Marr. 1698–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

HALBERTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	40	23	63	18	20	38	1821	8
1822	32	27	59	16	26	42	1822	18
1823	22	28	50	15	16	31	1823	8
1824	28	30	67	14	13	27	1824	18
1825	29	48	77	17	19	36	1825	17
1826	30	30	60	23	23	46	1826	10
1827	24	19	43	21	10	31	1827	15
1828	36	31	67	22	16	38	1828	10
1829	33	28	61	27	22	49	1829	11
1830	30	33	63	15	16	31	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Halberton V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1620–1651, 1653–1672—No III. Bap. 1699–1725; Bur. 1699–1710, 1716–1725; Marr. 1699–1725—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1753—No VI. VII. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Samford-Peverell R.—Two Registers, Bap. 1672–1812; Bur. Marr. 1674–1812.

Willand R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1717–1812; Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1722–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

HARTLAND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	63	51	114	39	18	57	1821	33
1822	65	77	142	19	30	49	1822	29
1823	55	59	114	36	41	77	1823	27
1824	70	59	129	19	36	55	1824	30
1825	62	54	116	25	21	46	1825	24
1826	61	62	123	37	31	68	1826	32
1827	67	59	126	36	35	71	1827	28
1828	75	57	132	32	34	66	1828	37
1829	67	73	140	42	47	89	1829	29
1830	57	52	109	28	31	59	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Clovelly R.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1686–1812; Marriages, 1686–1777—No IV. Marr. 1778–1812.

Hartland P. C.—Five General Registers, 1578–1812.

Welcomb P. C.—Registers, 1653–1812.

Woolfardisworthy P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723–1812.

Yarnescomb V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1757—No II. Marr. 1758–1812.

HAYRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	166	185	351	114	100	214	1821	101
1822	184	201	385	97	104	201	1822	91
1823	203	202	405	99	109	208	1823	75
1824	187	187	374	114	135	249	1824	69
1825	190	175	365	111	124	235	1825	79
1826	173	199	372	132	105	237	1826	73
1827	186	198	384	101	114	215	1827	79
1828	200	203	403	107	132	239	1828	90
1829	212	160	372	125	101	226	1829	87
1830	184	180	364	111	93	204	1830	91

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bickleigh R.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1538–1812; Marriages, 1538–1754; from that date to 1812, no Marriage register can be found.

Bradnick V.—No I. Bap. 1559–1683; Bur. 1559–1686; Marr. 1559–1686, (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1687–1740; Bur. Marr. 1687–1749—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1741–1812—No V. Bur. 1750–1812; Marr. 1750–1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Broadhembury V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. (with the exception of a very few torn leaves, perfect) 1538–1812.

Cudbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1756–1812. The earlier Registers have been accidentally burnt.

Cadleigh R.—One Register, Bap. 1665–1723, imperfect 1724–1812; Bur. 1725–1748, 1751–1812; Marr. 1725–1746, 1755–1812.

Cullompton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1601–1672, 1681–1684; Bur. 1601–1645, 1681–1695; Marr. 1601–1643, 1678–1684, defective, and interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1672–1727; Marr. 1678–1727, also by Nos III.—VI. (Parchment) Bap. 1728–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1728–1731—Nos VII.—X. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Feniton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1549–1758; Marr. 1549–1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678–1812—No IV. Bap. 1759–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kentisbeare R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. Including the *Blackborough* Registry.

Netherex P. C.—No I. Bap. 1731–1812; Bur. 1765–1812—No II. Marr. 1773–1805.

Payhembury V.—Bap. 1559–1620, 1671–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1559–1638, 1654–1746, 1754–1812.

Plymtree R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1648, (very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1649–1672; Marr. 1649–1650, 1652–1672—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1673–1812; Marr. 1673–1759—No V. Marr. 1762–1812.

Sheldon P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1765, interrupted by Nos II.—IV. Bap. 1758–1812; Bur. 1769–1812; Marr. 1758–1812.

Silverton R.—No I. Bap. 1626–1647, 1653–1672; Bur. 1626–1650, 1679–1681; Marr. 1653–1654, 1677–1701, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. 1675–1740; Bur. 1678–1753; Marr. 1677–1740—No IV. Bap. 1741–1812; Bur. 1754–1812; Marr. 1741–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tollaton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1621–1643; Bap. 1653–1752; Bur. 1653–1670; Marr. 1621–1643, 1656–1751, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Thorverton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

HAYTOR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	303	331	634	167	188	355	1821	169
1822	345	342	687	136	171	307	1822	142
1823	337	306	643	150	157	307	1823	153
1824	343	318	661	232	234	466	1824	168
1825	338	321	659	210	199	409	1825	171
1826	295	282	577	193	228	421	1826	160
1827	301	288	589	193	197	390	1827	139
1828	322	268	590	202	212	414	1828	176
1829	278	283	561	209	211	420	1829	120
1830	280	280	560	201	200	401	1830	153

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotskerswell V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1689–1812—No II. Burials, 1706–1812—No III. Marriages, 1699–1812.

Berry Pomevoy V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602–1715, interrupted by No III. Births, Bap. 1653–1717, also by Nos IV.—VI. Bap. 1710–1812; Bur. 1679–1751, 1710–1812; Marr. 1710–1753—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brizham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1587–1646, 1653–1692; Bur. 1560–1647, 1653–1692; Marr. 1556–1645, 1673–1692—No III. Bur. 1678–1730—No IV. Bap. 1693–1738; Marr. 1739–1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1739–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Bur. 1739–1812—Nos IX.—XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Broadhempston V.—General Registers, 1678–1812.

Buckland-in-the-Moor P. C.—No I. Bap. 1693–1812—Nos II. III. Bur. 1740–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1694–1812.

Churston-Ferrers P. C.—Nos I.—V. Bap. 1605–1797; Bur. 1590–1782; Marr. 1590–1752—No VI. Bap. 1798–1812; Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cockington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1628–1750; Bur. Marr. 1632–1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751–1812; Marr. 1751–1758—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Coffinswell P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1560–1812; Bur. 1561–1805, 1807–1811; Marr. 1566–1753; imperfect in the early years—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Denbury R.—No I. Bap. 1559–1746; Bur. 1559–1681; Marr. 1559–1738—No II. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Hempstone R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1680, 1730–1803, 1805–1812.

Ipplepen V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671–1812.

Kingskerwell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702–1752; Marr. 1712–1738, 1746–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812; Marr. 1753–1763, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kingswear P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1601–1812; Marr. 1601–1762—No IV. Marr. 1763–1812.

Marldon P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1721, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1718–1764; Marr. 1718–1753 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary Church V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641–1704 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705–1767; Marr. 1705–1710, 1713–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Paington V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Staverton V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1614–1812; Marr. 1614–1753—Nos III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Stoke-Gabriel V.—Four Registers, 1539–1812.

Torbryan R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1564–1649, 1665–1714; Bur. 1564–1650, 1665–1714; Marr. 1584–1647, 1665–1714, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653–1665, 1715–1812; Marr. 1653–1665, 1715–1781—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Tormoham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1637-1739; Bur. Marr. 1637-1743, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1753-1812.
Widdecomb-in-the-Moor V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1570-1762; Bur. 1560-1762; Marr. 1573-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wolborough C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1755-1791.
Woodland C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

HEMYOCK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	81	67	148	35	49	84	1821	48
1822	81	74	155	35	41	76	1822	39
1823	107	67	174	30	45	75	1823	39
1824	74	57	131	48	30	78	1824	38
1825	87	73	160	41	35	76	1825	42
1826	77	88	165	32	50	82	1826	38
1827	93	81	174	56	31	87	1827	31
1828	82	102	184	50	55	105	1828	40
1829	78	72	150	46	47	93	1829	44
1830	89	79	168	43	50	93	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Auldiscombe V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1559-1645—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1812.
Buckerell V.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1739, 1741-1766—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.
Churchstanton R.—Bap. 1662-1743, 1745-1812; Bur. 1662-1743, 1746-1812; Marr. 1662-1734, 1754-1758, 1760-1812.
Clayhidon R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1637-1812; Marr. 1637-1788, 1803-1812; the Marriage Register 1789-1802 was accidentally destroyed by a fire in the Glebe House.
Culmstock V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1645-1739; Marr. 1645-1717 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1760; Marr. 1740-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Dunkeswell P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1749-1812; one leaf appears to have been cut out.
Hemyock R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1781; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

LIFTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	197	196	393	90	73	163	1821	93
1822	225	194	419	82	67	149	1822	83
1823	249	206	455	82	90	172	1823	94
1824	221	218	439	110	93	203	1824	83
1825	201	208	409	107	113	220	1825	72
1826	235	202	437	115	74	189	1826	86
1827	233	206	439	97	68	165	1827	74
1828	222	234	456	101	98	199	1828	78
1829	246	185	431	114	93	207	1829	77
1830	229	218	447	90	96	186	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradstone R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1657-1753; Burials, 1657-1676, 1715-1753; Marriages, 1656-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bratton-Clovelly R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1781; Marr. 1555-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Bridestowe R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1782; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Broadwoodwiger P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1692—No II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Coryton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Danterton R.—No I. II. Bap. 1640-1812; Bur. 1583-1811; Marr. 1677-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kelly R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lamerton V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1549-1812; Marr. 1538-1752, 1758-1812.
Leutrenchard R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1713-1812.
Lifton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lydford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1716-1812, defective 1760; Bur. 1716-1812, defective 1766, 1770 and 1792; Marr. 1719-1752, 1784-1790, defective 1791, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1804, 1805 and 1811 (unless the Parishioners resorted elsewhere for Marriage).
Marystow V.—No I. II. Registers, 1654-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marystow R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Oakhampton V.—Bap. 1716-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1717-1812.
Sourton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stowford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1709-1752—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.
Sydenham-Domarell R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thurston V.—No I. II. Registers, 1654-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Virginstow R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1790; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.
Week St. German's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1732, imperfect, and interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

SOUTH MOLTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	178	173	351	98	83	181	1821	105
1822	187	199	386	103	93	196	1822	103
1823	196	197	393	124	109	233	1823	92
1824	194	160	354	97	99	196	1824	121
1825	174	203	377	98	121	219	1825	93
1826	221	168	389	130	121	251	1826	102
1827	208	183	391	120	93	213	1827	93
1828	194	191	385	143	134	277	1828	89
1829	215	173	388	138	115	253	1829	116
1830	176	177	353	92	99	191	1830	107

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Anstey R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1596-1651, 1687-1753; Burials, 1596-1686, 1688-1753; Marriages, 1674-1679, 1693-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Anstey V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chittlehampton V.—No I. II. Bap. 1575-1812, defective 1576, 1644, 1646, 1649, 1651; Bur. 1576-1578, 1622, 1637-1641, 1651-1812; Marr. 1576-1578, 1637-1641, 1650-1812.
George-Nympton R.—No I. (partly in Latin)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Knarstone V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1538-1653; Marr. 1539-1653 (very imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. 1690-1766; Bur. 1695-1764; Marr. 1693-1712, 1714-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1766, 1768-1783, 1785-1795, 1797-1812.
Landkey P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1812.
Molland V.—No I. Bap. 1541-1602; Bur. 1538-1594; Marr. 1538-1601 (very imperfect and scarcely legible)—No II. 1557-1686; Bur. Marr. 1557-1687 (very imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812, deficient in 1711 and 1798; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812; the years 1768, 1774, 1778, 1779, 1786, 1791, 1793 and 1801 are deficient, supposing any Marriages to have been solemnized in those years respectively.
North Molton V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1812, almost illegible until 1634.
South Molton P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Satterleigh R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swimbridge P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. 1562-1602, 1629-1812; Marr. 1563-1812.
Bishop's-Tawton—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Twitching P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.
Warkleigh R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1576, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1743—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

OTTERY ST. MARY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	55	38	93	28	32	60	1821	21
1822	38	50	88	17	30	47	1822	29
1823	54	67	121	27	21	48	1823	29
1824	44	47	91	21	32	53	1824	20
1825	54	46	100	23	27	50	1825	23
1826	44	53	97	34	26	60	1826	28
1827	64	50	114	23	32	55	1827	19
1828	60	58	118	34	32	66	1828	28
1829	46	43	89	33	29	62	1829	18
1830	40	45	85	33	36	69	1830	27

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Ottery St. Mary V.—N^{os} I.-IV. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1635-1812; Burials, 1635-1812; Marriages, 1648-1753—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

PLYMPTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	138	128	266	64	67	131	1821	45
1822	126	143	269	80	86	166	1822	54
1823	140	120	260	93	71	164	1823	38
1824	148	128	276	119	96	215	1824	37
1825	128	97	225	122	103	225	1825	44
1826	149	137	286	74	76	150	1826	33
1827	137	129	266	71	59	130	1827	39
1828	150	141	291	61	66	127	1828	30
1829	147	129	276	77	89	166	1829	30
1830	160	136	296	108	74	182	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brixton P. C.—N^{os} I.-V. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1668-1812; Burials, 1668-1711, 1716-1812; Marriages, 1668-1757—N^o VI. Marr. 1758-1812.

Plympton St. Mary P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1603-1771; Bur. 1604-1771; Marr. 1603-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Plympton-Maurice P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1812.

Plymstock P. C.—N^o I. Register partly in Latin, 1591-1653—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1654-1789; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Revelstoke P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o III. Bauns Marr. 1754-1812.

Shaugh-Prior P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1565-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wembury P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1611-1772; Bur. 1611-1771; Marr. 1612-1772—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1772-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1773-1812.

Yealmspton V.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. 1602-1624, 1630-1812—N^{os} VI.-IX. Bur. 1600-1623, 1630-1812—N^{os} X.-XIII. Marr. 1600-1606, 1630-1639, 1690-1753—N^o XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

ROBOROUGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	146	147	293	100	71	171	1821	58
1822	158	146	304	77	68	145	1822	60
1823	166	157	323	72	79	151	1823	49
1824	169	149	318	101	74	175	1824	34
1825	133	116	249	89	90	179	1825	52
1826	131	116	247	79	79	158	1826	35
1827	129	118	247	66	67	133	1827	31
1828	151	125	276	82	63	145	1828	42
1829	133	118	251	78	81	159	1829	45
1830	134	100	234	82	92	174	1830	35

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beer-Ferris R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1539-1602, 1607-1708; Burials, 1539-1599, 1607-1707; Marriages, 1539-1599, 1607-1645, 1658-1706—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bickleigh V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1695-1812.

Egg-Buckland V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1799; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckland-Monachorum V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Budeaux P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1538-1656; Bur. 1538-1654; Marr. 1539-1653—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers from 1656-1720 are deficient.

Meary R.—One General Register, 1659-1812.

Pennicross C.—One Register, Bap. 1634-1812; Bur. 1635-1812; Marr. 1636-1676, 1750-1752; since that period Marr. have not been solemnized at *Pennicross*.

Petertavy R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1614-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sampford-Spincey P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sheepstor P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812.

Tamerton-Folliott V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1794-1812; all previous Registers were accidentally destroyed by fire.

Walkhampton V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1675-1800; Bur. 1675-1793; Marr. 1675-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1801-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

Whitchurch V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1559-1756—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812.

SHEBBEAR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	238	283	521	129	113	242	1821	133
1822	300	281	581	110	123	233	1822	140
1823	321	253	574	126	152	278	1823	110
1824	299	273	572	125	141	266	1824	140
1825	293	280	573	134	150	284	1825	144
1826	318	271	589	200	175	375	1826	161
1827	329	271	600	127	124	251	1827	167
1828	312	294	606	165	164	329	1828	143
1829	311	293	604	155	176	331	1829	135
1830	294	278	572	150	156	306	1830	160

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotsham V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1653-1733—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ahoington R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1716, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1678-1775—N^o IV. Bap. 1717-1812; Bur. 1776-1812; Marr. 1717-1761—N^o V. Marr. 1762-1812.

Beaford R.—N^{os} I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Bideford R.—N^{os} I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Buckland-Brewer V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Buckland-Filleigh R.—One General Register, 1622-1812.
 Bulkworthy P. C.—No I. Bap. 1714-1812—No II. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
 Frithelstock P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1651, 1655-1812.
 Huish R. Nos I.-III. Bap. 1602-1812; Bur. 1595-1704, interrupted by 1678-1812; Marr. 1601-1653, 1658-1702—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1789, 1791-1811.
 Iddesley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Lantras R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1812.
 Langtree R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Littleham R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Meeth R.—One Book Bap. 1752-1812; Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.
 Merton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Monkleigh V.—No I. II. Bap. 1567-1812; Bur. 1548-1622, 1638-1812; Marr. 1548-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Newton St. Petrock R.—No I. Bap. 1578-1812; Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1578-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Northam V.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1538-1708; Bur. 1541-1708; Marr. 1606-1615, 1617-1652, 1656-1708, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1675-1683; Marr. 1675-1686—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Parkham R.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1538-1649, 1666-1669, 1700-1812; Marr. 1538-1649, 1666-1669, 1700-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Peters-Marland P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Petrockstow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 East Putford P. C.—Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. Marr. 1671-1799; no entries after that date.
 Shebbear V.—No I. Bap. 1576-1741, 1756-1812; Bur. 1576-1748, 1757-1812; Marr. 1576-1746—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sheepwash P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1673-1812; Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Little Torrington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wear-Gifford R.—No I. Bap. 1583-1617; Bur. 1583-1632; Marr. 1583-1587, 1616-1668—No II. III. Bap. 1667-1812; Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1669-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

SHERWELL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	62	58	120	25	26	51	1821	35
1822	56	57	113	17	19	36	1822	33
1823	75	53	128	25	46	71	1823	28
1824	67	61	128	22	28	50	1824	29
1825	54	64	118	30	20	50	1825	32
1826	51	59	110	26	25	51	1826	24
1827	66	67	133	20	21	41	1827	24
1828	62	81	143	20	18	38	1828	29
1829	62	49	111	23	20	43	1829	23
1830	69	60	129	18	32	50	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arlington R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1640-1812; Burials, 1598-1812; Marriages, 1671-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Brendon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Challcomb R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1799, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1786-1793—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Charles R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1579-1653; Bur. 1531-1653; Marr. 1539-1653, imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1707; Marr. 1654-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1795; Marr. 1707-1754—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Countisbury P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1750—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
 Highbray R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.
 Linton P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. 1569-1812; Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1591-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Loxhore R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1652-1812; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Martinhoe R.—No I. Bap. 1656-1728; Bur. 1632-1720; Marr. 1633-1729, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. 1709-1810; Bur. 1734-1810; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Paracom R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812, (Bap. No I. imperfect;) Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Shirwell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1659, 1661-1772; Bur. 1546-1641, 1643-1656, 1660-1772; Marr. 1539-1651, 1659, 1661-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stoke-Rivers R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553-1572, (defective Bap. 1627-1744;) Bur. 1627-1707; Marr. 1627-1744, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1700-1812, also by No III. Bur. 1701-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

STANBOROUGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Male	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	224	200	424	87	110	197	1821	99
1822	226	214	440	94	92	186	1822	91
1823	236	209	445	94	102	196	1823	114
1824	230	189	419	129	124	253	1824	82
1825	208	207	415	143	127	270	1825	77
1826	198	201	399	108	115	223	1826	107
1827	192	205	397	106	104	210	1827	99
1828	192	206	398	105	103	208	1828	89
1829	193	200	393	111	132	243	1829	76
1830	183	191	374	136	121	257	1830	80

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Allington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1554-1766; Burials, 1554-1789; Marriages, 1555-1753—No II. Bap. 1767-1812—No III. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 West Allington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1680; Marr. 1558-1625, 1643-1689—No II. Bap. 1681-1812; Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1670-1754—No III. Marr. 1769-1812.
 South Brent V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1678-1784—No III. Marr. 1785-1812.
 Buckfastleigh V.—Five Registers, Bap. 1602-1642, 1653-1658, 1672-1812; Bur. 1602-1641, 1653-1812; Marr. 1602-1641, 1653-1657, 1672-1753, [from a note, "here endeth the old Marriage Register," it appears that one from 1754 to 1779 is lost,] 1780-1812.
 Churston V.—No I. Bap. 1543-1652; Bur. 1538-1641; Marr. 1539-1653 (very imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
 Dartington R.—No I. Bap. 1542-1629; Bur. 1539-1617; Marr. 1538-1629—No II.-IV. Bap. 1653-1676, 1681-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. [Registers lost, Marr. and Bap. 1629-1653; Bur. 1617-1653.]
 Dene-Prior V.—No I. Bap. 1568-1687, 1689-1738; Bur. Marr. 1561-1660, 1663-1675, 1677-1686, 1689-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Diptford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Holne V.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 North Huish R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 South Huish P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1753—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kingsbridge V.—No I. Bap. 1613-1694; Bur. 1636-1694; Marr. 1612-1694 (mutilated and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1695-1761, 1770-1797; Bur. 1695-1797; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Loddiswell V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
 Malborough P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. 1558-1782; Bur. 1558-1789; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 South Milton C.—Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1686-1717, 1733-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
 Morleigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Rattery V.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1788; Bur. 1654-1793; Marr. 1654-1776—No III. IV. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1794-1812, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1732-1808; Marr. 1732-1776—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Talcomb C.—One Book, Bap. 1802-1812. Burials and Marriages do not take place at this Chapel, but at Malborough, which itself acknowledges West Allington as a Mother Church.
 Thurlstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1784; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Woodleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812. The Registers anterior to 1663 were destroyed by fire A. D. 1662.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

TAVISTOCK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	114	93	207	55	53	108	1821	56
1822	112	100	212	70	68	138	1822	44
1823	118	90	208	62	48	110	1823	54
1824	98	98	196	74	86	160	1824	42
1825	109	90	199	84	77	161	1825	45
1826	96	119	215	68	75	143	1826	41
1827	105	79	184	63	51	114	1827	23
1828	98	92	190	45	71	116	1828	40
1829	102	94	196	77	76	153	1829	45
1830	84	92	176	93	93	186	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brent-Torr P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1720-1812; Marriages 1720-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Milton-Abbott V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1723; Marr. 1654-1723, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1722-1739; Bur. 1678-1715, 1722-1751, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1786; Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tavistock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1614-1781 Marr. 1614-1793—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—Nos IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

NORTH TAWTON AND WINKLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	191	210	401	83	104	187	1821	105
1822	220	205	425	77	109	186	1822	95
1823	235	179	414	79	103	182	1823	90
1824	213	213	426	84	93	177	1824	88
1825	210	235	445	105	107	212	1825	71
1826	198	218	416	101	140	241	1826	78
1827	199	213	412	98	95	193	1827	80
1828	196	215	411	102	115	217	1828	78
1829	223	229	452	104	110	214	1829	90
1830	293	207	410	113	98	211	1830	67

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashcreigney R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653-1812; Marriages, 1653-1753—Nos III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Atherington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812, deficient 1729-1745.
High Bickington R.—Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. The former Registers are supposed to have been burnt.
Bonleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1734-1812—No II. Bur. 1742-1812—No III. Marr. 1734-1812.
Bow, or Nymet-Tracey R.—No I. Bap. 1607-1641; Bur. 1604-1641; Marr. 1604-1636—No II. Bap. 1660-1678, 1683-1698, 1703-1728; Bur. 1653-1708—No III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brushford P. C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burrington V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1592-1812, defective 1704-1707.
Chawleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1544-1693; Bur. 1559-1689; Marr. 1547-1693 (irregular and imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1740, 1743-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clondborough R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812.
Coldridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dolton, or Dowilton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1608-1758; Marr. 1610-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dowland P. C.—No I. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. Register lost; Marr. 1742-1792—No II. Marr. 1793-1812.
Down St. Mary R.—No I. (Loose leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1751, partly transcribed into No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752-1812, imperfect in 1795.
Eggisford R.—No I. (Loose leaves) Bap. 1594-1729; Bur. 1594-1730; Marr. 1586-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lapford R.—No I. Bap. 1567-1718; Bur. 1570-1718; Marr. 1567-1718 (imperfect)—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nymet-Rowland R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1812—No II. Bur. 1734-1812—No III. Marr. 1734-1755—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
North Tawton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1601, partly transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611-1670—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wimbworthy R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Winkleigh V.—No I. Bap. 1582-1653; Bur. Marr. 1569-1653 (imperfect)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Zeal-Monachorum R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1662 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1738, imperfect, and interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

TEINBRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	177	159	336	84	89	173	1821	100
1822	235	175	410	96	109	205	1822	102
1823	191	183	374	91	115	206	1823	85
1824	220	199	419	125	119	244	1824	105
1825	224	146	370	121	123	244	1825	93
1826	181	198	379	98	121	219	1826	97
1827	187	221	408	111	92	203	1827	84
1828	198	173	371	111	113	224	1828	91
1829	198	185	383	110	107	217	1829	94
1830	184	175	359	88	113	201	1830	81

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashburton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1603-1684, interrupted by No II. 1653-1662, also No III. 1682-1759—Nos IV. V. 1760-1812—No VI. Burials, 1603-1683, interrupted by No VII. 1653-1658, also by No VIII. 1678-1729—Nos IX. X. 1730-1812—No XI. Marriages, 1603-1666, interrupted by No XII. 1653-1657—No XIII. 1695-1753—Nos XIV.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bickington P. C.—Bap. 1613-1812; Bur. 1603-1680, 1695-1697, 1768-1812; Marr. 1603-1812, defective 1694-1754.
North Bovey R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bovey-Tracey V.—No I. Bap. 1675-1739, 1767-1812—No II. Bur. 1676-1737, 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1676-1739, 1755-1812, (no other Registers can be found.)
Henstock V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1544-1755; Marr. 1544-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Highweek V.—Four Registers, Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1679, 1695-1812; Marr. 1654-1812.
Idelford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1812.
Ilstington V.—Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1598-1812.
Kingstington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1802; Marr. 1670-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lustleigh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631-1812; Marr. 1631-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Monaton R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1771; Bur. 1653-1679, 1739-1774, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1772-1812; Bur. 1678-1738, 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1654-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Moreton-Hampstead R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1812.
Teigngrave R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

TIVERTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	180	167	347	88	99	187	1821	93
1822	159	135	294	104	94	198	1822	86
1823	168	152	320	93	93	186	1823	63
1824	164	131	295	133	140	273	1824	76
1825	157	145	302	122	122	244	1825	87
1826	162	143	305	105	94	199	1826	122
1827	154	145	299	91	97	188	1827	94
1828	171	164	335	107	120	227	1828	82
1829	131	123	254	109	130	239	1829	63
1830	157	129	286	84	76	160	1830	87

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Calverleigh R.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1679–1812.
Huntsham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Loxbear R.—Bap. 1701–1812; Bur. 1714–1812; Marr. 1716–1812.
Tiverton R.—Nos I.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
Upouman R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1812.

WITHERIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	144	118	262	75	64	139	1821	60
1822	156	138	294	67	50	117	1822	52
1823	158	131	289	78	54	132	1823	55
1824	162	159	321	60	65	125	1824	57
1825	146	128	274	70	73	143	1825	57
1826	165	134	299	69	81	150	1826	55
1827	146	143	289	69	73	142	1827	57
1828	147	166	313	91	75	166	1828	64
1829	161	146	307	77	96	173	1829	66
1830	149	141	290	75	67	142	1830	95

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Cheldon R.—One Book containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1708–1812.
Chulmleigh R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1653–1725 (imperfect)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Creacombe R.—No I. Bap. 1695–1795, 1804–1812; Bur. 1695–1812—No II. Marr. 1759–1809. No other Registers can be found.
Cruwys-Morchoard R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1812.
Mariansleigh P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1727–1812; Bur. 1727–1811; Marr. 1727–1750—No II. Marr. 1757–1812.
Meshaw R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1581–1812; Marr. 1581–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bishop's-Nympton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1662 (decayed and imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bur. 1670–1697; Marr. 1677–1692, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1690–1805; Bur. 1696–1805; Marr. 1696–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
King's-Nympton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1686, 1700–1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No VI. Marr. 1795–1812.
Oakford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1680, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1695—Nos III.–V. Bap. 1681–1812; Bur. 1696–1812; Marr. 1696–1753—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Puddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684–1789; Marr. 1684–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No III. Marr. 1759–1812.
Rackenfod R.—No I. (very defective and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1685—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Romansleigh R.—No I. (leaves loose and very imperfect) Bap. 1694–1719; Bur. 1539–1709; Marr. 1695–1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1732–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rose-Ash R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591–1812.
Stoodley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1604–1798; Bur. 1597–1798; Marr. 1597–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Templeton R.—Three Registers, Bap. 1556–1812; Bur. Marr. 1578–1812.
Thelbridge R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. from about 1612–1812; (ill-health prevents the Minister from making a more distinct Return.)
Washford-Pyne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742–1812; Marr. 1746–1750—No II. Marr. 1756–1808, no Marr. entered after that date.
Witheridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585–1660—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1672–1812; Marr. 1672–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Woolfardisworthy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1742 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812; Marr. 1743–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
East Worlington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
West Worlington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681–1812; Marr. 1681–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

WONFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	350	348	698	163	146	309	1821	178
1822	389	347	736	165	183	348	1822	178
1823	392	354	746	200	242	442	1823	181
1824	382	372	754	232	265	497	1824	196
1825	383	358	741	276	250	526	1825	189
1826	393	376	769	255	238	493	1826	195
1827	411	393	804	205	197	402	1827	180
1828	392	389	781	250	259	509	1828	215
1829	398	349	747	210	222	432	1829	203
1830	396	384	780	233	223	456	1830	175

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alphington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1663–1775; Burials, 1663–1781; Marriages, 1663–1753—No II. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1782–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bampfild-Speke V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bridford R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.
Chagford R.—No I. Marr. 1598–1702 (dilapidated and imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1702–1791; Bur. 1702–1776; Marr. 1702–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—Nos IV. V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1812.
Cheriton-Bishop R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1538–1641, 1645–1812; Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Christow V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1812, interrupted by No IV. Bur. in woollen, 1678–
Combintinhead R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1669–1812; Bur. 1653–1182; Marr. 1653–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Dreuxington R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Dunsford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599–1666 (very defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1667–1812; Marr. 1667–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Gidleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. 1660–1772, 1777–1812; Bur. 1599–1812; Marr. 1599–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hacombe R.—No Registers can be found prior to 1813; there are only two houses in the parish of Hacombe.
Heavitree V.—No I. Bap. 1653–1694; Bur. 1653–1694; Marr. 1653–1692 (some leaves appear cut away)—Nos II.–VI. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hiltsleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1676–1812, Bur. 1677–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Holcombe-Burnell V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1657–1752; Bur. 1657–1693, 1695–1752; Marr. 1663–1752—No III. Bap. 1753–1806; Bur. 1753–1812—No IV. Bap. 1807–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Huxham R.—No I. Bap. 1667–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1682–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Leonard's R.—No I. Bap. 1713–1767; Bur. 1610–1767—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812; Marr. 1708–1754—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.
St. Nicholas V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1622–1768, 1772–1812; Marr. 1622–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
East Ogwell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1675–1812.
West Ogwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681–1812; Marr. 1681–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pinhoe V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1561–1812; Marr. 1561–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Poltimore R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1694–1812; Bur. 1663–1692, 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1750—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Reeve R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1686–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Souton, or Clist St. Founson R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1812.
Spreyton V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1812.
Stoke-Canon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1656–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Stokeintignhead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1667 (defective in 1548, 1551, 1555 and 1585)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1668–1812; Marr. 1668–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
South Townton V.—No I. Bap. 1540–1649; Bur. 1558–1641; Marr. 1558–1653—No II. Bap. 1653–1661; Bur. 1653–1660—No III.–V. Bap. 1666–1778; Bur. 1662–1778; Marr. 1662–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tedbourne St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1706; Bur. 1689–1704; Marr. 1653–1708 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709–1812; Marr. 1709–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Thomas-the-Apostle (with Cowick) V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1554–1802; Bur. 1554–1808; Marr. 1577–1753; interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678–1733—No V. Bap. 1804–1812; Bur. 1809–1812—No VI.–IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Throwleigh R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1748; Marr. 1654-1753 (imperfect in 1663)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Topsham P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1600-1621; Bur. 1600-1617; Marr. 1600-1621—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1691 (imperfect)—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1714—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1745 (imperfect)—N^o VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton-Pyne R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1673-1812; Bur. Marr. 1688-1812.

Whitestone R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1679 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

EXETER CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	332	326	658	211	208	419	1821	297
1822	349	309	658	240	257	497	1822	300
1823	416	357	773	266	259	525	1823	273
1824	363	347	710	321	366	687	1824	347
1825	382	383	765	282	289	571	1825	329
1826	408	364	772	264	286	550	1826	313
1827	405	368	773	288	230	518	1827	303
1828	447	381	828	390	383	773	1828	339
1829	413	363	776	285	216	501	1829	345
1830	414	358	772	304	258	562	1830	333

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allhallows-Goldsmith-street R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1579, 1585-1645; Burials, 1568-1579, 1585-1645; Marriages, 1561-1576, 1586-1645—N^o II. Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1669-1722, 1734-1736, 1746-1812; Marr. 1680-1693, 1697-1698, 1702-1720, 1734-1741, 1746-1753—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1809-1812. The deficiency in N^o III. is in consequence of the Marriages being solemnized in the Church of St. Stephen.

Allhallows-on-the-Walls R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812 Marr. 1694-1699—N^o III. Marr. 1805-1811. Marriages were not solemnized in this Church from 1699 to 1805.

Bedford Precinct, Extra P. C.—The Registers are incorporated with those of St. Stephen.

St. David P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1559-1763; Bur. 1559-1767; Marr. 1559-1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—N^o V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Edmund R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1600, 1602-1688; Bur. 1571-1687; Marr. 1572-1585, 1587-1599, 1602-1654, 1657-1688, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1687-1812; Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George R.—N^o I. Bap. 1681-1753; Bur. Marr. 1681-1752, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1746-1812; Bur. 1753-1812; Marr. 1753—N^o III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Kerrian R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Lawrence R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1673—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1747—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1572-1812—N^o IV.-VI. Bur. 1572-1812—N^o VII.-IX. Marr. 1572-1812, interrupted by N^o X. XI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1796.

St. Mary Arches R.—N^o I.-III. Bur. Marr. 1538-1553, 1558-1812; Marr. 1538-1553, 1558-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Major R.—N^o I. Bap. 1561-1678; Bur. Marr. 1561-1673, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1676-1773—N^o III.-V. Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—N^o VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Steps R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Olave R.—N^o I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1601-1812; Marr. 1601-1753, from which time the Marriages have been solemnized at St. Mary Arches.

St. Pancras R.—N^o I.-XII. Bap. 1664-1689, 1697, 1699-1713, 1720-1812; Bur. 1670-1700, 1706-1773, 1776-1812; Marr. 1676-1691, 1700, 1754-1755, 1784-1795, after which no Registers can be found.

St. Paul R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1745, (imperfect)—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Precinct of the Close of St. Peter V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1594-1812; Marr. 1594-1717—N^o IV. Marr. 1717-1812.

St. Petrock R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Sidwell P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1569-1779; Bur. 1569-1772; Marr. 1569-1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1773-1812—N^o V.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephen R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1668-1756; Bur. 1668-1783; Marr. 1668-1669, 1688-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Holy Trinity R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1605-1768; Marr. 1605-1753—N^o III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812; Marr. 1761-1812.

PLYMOUTH BOROUGH AND SUBURBS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1014	720	1,734	585	598	1,183	1821	796
1822	969	727	1,696	647	674	1,321	1822	701
1823	921	782	1,703	767	760	1,527	1823	660
1824	971	709	1,680	855	818	1,673	1824	735
1825	931	702	1,633	849	844	1,693	1825	836
1826	918	716	1,634	687	653	1,340	1826	845
1827	920	648	1,568	675	626	1,301	1827	845
1828	954	717	1,671	942	851	1,793	1828	993
1829	957	777	1,734	760	694	1,454	1829	983
1830	954	819	1,773	873	754	1,627	1830	1,122

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew V.—N^o I.-XXXII. contain Registers complete, A. D. 1581-1812.

Charles V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1749—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke Damarell R.—N^o I.-VIII. Bap. 1689-1812—N^o IX.-XVI. Bur. 1707-1812—N^o XVII.-XXXII. Marr. 1707-1719, 1735-1753, 1754-1812. Marr. Register 1719-1735 missing.

East Stonehouse P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1770—N^o II.-VI. Marr. 1771-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	6,944	6,368	13,312	1821	3,479	3,412	6,891	1821	3,763
1822	7,196	6,667	13,863	1822	3,405	3,690	7,095	1822	3,549
1823	7,432	6,506	13,938	1823	3,815	4,021	7,836	1823	3,388
1824	7,320	6,640	13,960	1824	4,314	4,470	8,784	1824	3,539
1825	6,959	6,463	13,422	1825	4,376	4,355	8,731	1825	3,612
1826	6,997	6,653	13,650	1826	4,236	4,199	8,435	1826	3,716
1827	7,116	6,481	13,597	1827	3,857	3,692	7,549	1827	3,631
1828	7,300	6,814	14,114	1828	4,519	4,551	9,070	1828	3,834
1829	7,050	6,423	13,473	1829	4,271	4,244	8,515	1829	3,704
1830	6,871	6,468	13,339	1830	4,280	4,077	8,357	1830	3,834
71,185				40,552				36,570	

The SUMMARY of the County of DEVON is collected from the Registers of 464 Parish Churches, and 7 Chapels ; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount ; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 340 ; Burials, 103 ; Marriages, 14.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DEVON in the Year 1830,

Males, 289 - - Females, 299 - - Total, 588.

AGES OF 137,043 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON,
(Of whom 68,363 Males, 68,680 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	12,467	9,687	22,154	25	471	516	987	53	417	467	884	80	795	1,130	1,925
1	5,036	4,411	9,447	26	455	511	966	54	439	429	868	81	551	638	1,189
2	3,133	3,032	6,165	27	460	477	937	55	534	549	1,083	82	624	737	1,361
3	1,918	1,866	3,784	28	493	531	1,024	56	551	513	1,064	83	490	607	1,097
4	1,268	1,241	2,509	29	423	436	859	57	518	453	971	84	658	852	1,510
5	870	927	1,797	30	522	496	1,018	58	477	474	951	85	545	658	1,203
6	659	660	1,319	31	337	356	693	59	477	458	935	86	404	498	902
7	542	532	1,074	32	433	432	865	60	734	794	1,528	87	307	388	695
8	472	395	867	33	386	459	845	61	461	460	921	88	276	412	688
9	380	401	781	34	395	421	816	62	631	603	1,234	89	188	267	455
10	333	369	702	35	466	487	953	63	701	734	1,435	90	190	346	536
11	313	315	628	36	424	448	872	64	657	676	1,333	91	94	156	250
12	281	291	572	37	409	434	893	65	703	771	1,474	92	89	149	238
13	278	248	526	38	428	450	878	66	803	866	1,669	93	70	120	190
14	312	352	664	39	378	388	766	67	723	834	1,557	94	43	104	147
15	291	367	658	40	505	506	1,011	68	705	743	1,448	95	49	101	150
16	324	374	698	41	276	328	604	69	651	709	1,360	96	34	64	98
17	355	391	746	42	434	391	825	70	1,041	1,212	2,253	97	28	43	71
18	441	419	860	43	318	337	655	71	654	743	1,397	98	24	26	50
19	426	411	837	44	425	358	783	72	886	988	1,874	99	14	21	35
20	455	440	895	45	479	457	936	73	855	914	1,769	100	10	20	30
21	437	460	897	46	404	416	820	74	793	927	1,720	101	6	10	16
22	514	515	1,029	47	363	384	747	75	900	1,075	1,975	102	2	9	11
23	472	515	987	48	494	455	949	76	782	860	1,642	103	1	8	9
24	545	514	1,059	49	347	356	703	77	876	1,082	1,958	104	1	-	1
				50	542	518	1,060	78	781	921	1,702	105	2	2	4
				51	391	333	724	79	651	715	1,366	106	1	-	1
				52	485	478	963					107	-	-	2
												108	-	-	2
												120	1	-	2

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DEVON,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	68,363	23,822	10,000	3,485	.35	68,680	20,237	10,000	2,946	.29	137,043	44,059	10,000	3,215	.32
5 - 9	44,541	2,923	6,515	427	.07	48,443	2,915	7,054	424	.06	92,984	5,838	6,785	426	.06
10 - 14	41,618	1,517	6,088	222	.04	45,528	1,575	6,630	229	.03	87,146	3,092	6,359	226	.04
15 - 19	40,101	1,837	5,866	269	.05	43,953	1,962	6,401	286	.04	84,054	3,799	6,133	277	.05
20 - 29	38,264	4,725	5,597	691	.12	41,991	4,915	6,115	716	.12	80,255	9,640	5,856	703	.12
30 - 39	33,539	4,178	4,906	611	.12	37,076	4,421	5,399	644	.12	70,615	8,599	5,153	628	.12
40 - 49	29,361	4,045	4,295	592	.14	32,655	3,988	4,755	581	.12	62,016	8,033	4,525	587	.13
50 - 59	25,316	4,831	3,703	707	.19	28,667	4,672	4,174	680	.16	53,983	9,503	3,938	693	.18
60 - 69	20,485	6,769	2,996	990	.33	23,995	7,190	3,494	1,047	.30	44,480	13,959	3,245	1,019	.31
70 - 79	13,716	8,219	2,006	1,202	.60	16,805	9,437	2,447	1,374	.56	30,521	17,656	2,226	1,288	.58
80 - 89	5,497	4,838	804	708	.88	7,368	6,187	1,073	901	.84	12,865	11,025	938	804	.86
90 - 99	659	635	96	93	.97	1,181	1,130	172	165	.96	1,840	1,765	134	129	.96
100 & upwards	24	24	3	3	100	51	51	7	7	100	75	75	5	5	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	343,001	—	—	1811 -	383,308	—	—	1821 -	439,040	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,182	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,949	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 3,748	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	344,183	45.	43.	At the end of the several Years	1811	386,257	57.	56.	At the end of the several Years	1821	442,788	64.	63.
	1802	347,593	48.	46.		1812	391,783	52.	51.		1822	449,560	63.	62.
	1803	352,423	50.	48.		1813	397,078	56.	55.		1823	455,666	58.	57.
	1804	356,139	51.	49.		1814	402,146	52.	52.		1824	460,845	52.	52.
	1805	360,301	52.	50.		1815	409,167	61.	60.		1825	465,539	53.	53.
	1806	364,267	52.	50.		1816	415,371	62.	61.		1826	470,757	56.	55.
	1807	368,371	49.	47.		1817	421,682	65.	64.		1827	476,808	63.	62.
	1808	372,341	48.	47.		1818	426,404	55.	55.		1828	481,855	53.	53.
1809	376,946	51.	49.	1819	430,808	54.	53.	1829	486,816	57.	56.			
1810	381,202	51.	49.	1820	436,363	58.	57.	1830	491,801	59.	58.			
Add 5 Months	+ 2,106	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,677	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,677	—	—			
27 May 1811	383,308	—	—	28 May 1821	439,040	—	—	30 May 1831	494,478	—	—			
Averages - -		49.7	47.8	Averages - -		57.3	56.4	Averages - -		57.8	57.0			

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Devon between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	40,307
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (115,161) with the Burials (76,093), registered and unregistered - - - - -	39,068
Difference - - -	1,239
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	55,732
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (138,388) with Burials (73,307) - - - - -	65,081
Difference - - -	9,349
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	55,438
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (140,068) with Burials (82,293) - - - - -	57,775
Difference - - -	2,337

So that in the First Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Devon increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

AGES OF 25,887 PERSONS BURIED IN PLYMOUTH, STOKE-DAMAREL, [DEVONPORT] AND STONEHOUSE.

(Of whom 13,425 Males, 12,462 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

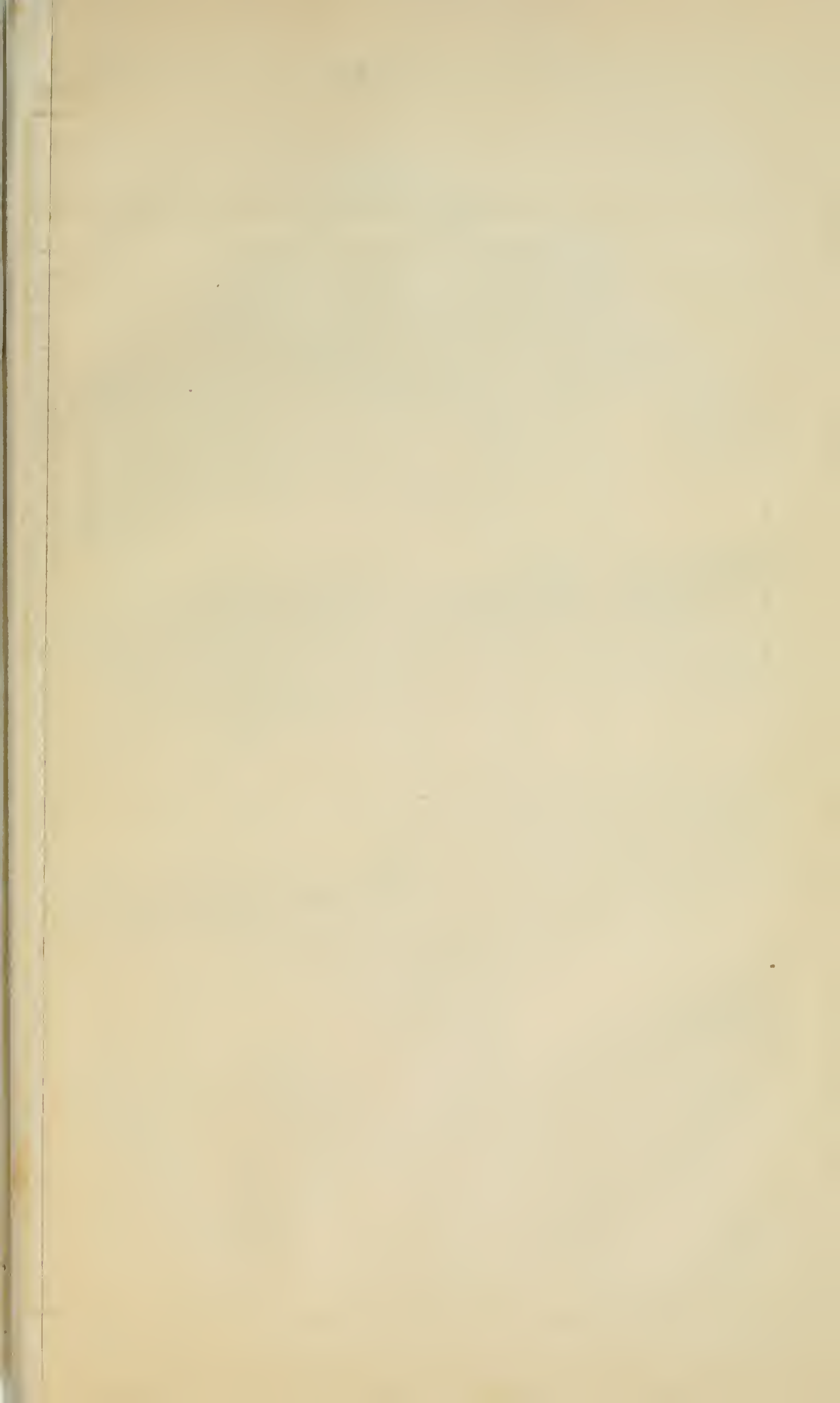
Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,871	2,297	5,168	25	87	82	169	52	78	83	161	79	45	60	105
1	1,561	1,254	2,815	26	100	104	204	53	73	82	155	80	84	117	201
2	899	822	1,721	27	96	97	193	54	63	67	130	81	40	48	88
3	496	487	983	28	134	126	260	55	100	104	204	82	40	67	107
4	330	298	628	29	83	81	164	56	97	107	204	83	36	40	76
5	211	205	416	30	149	102	251	57	92	60	152	84	52	64	116
6	132	153	285	31	60	89	149	58	86	66	152	85	34	52	86
7	111	120	231	32	113	93	206	59	64	62	126	86	24	33	57
8	87	76	163	33	30	95	175	60	114	157	271	87	37	29	66
9	69	72	141	34	109	103	212	61	72	74	146	88	24	41	65
10	60	68	128	35	113	102	215	62	93	68	161	89	13	24	37
11	47	47	94	36	118	105	223	63	103	81	184	90	17	46	63
12	41	36	77	37	107	97	204	64	90	95	185	91	9	13	22
13	39	25	64	38	114	80	194	65	100	111	211	92	5	8	13
14	48	55	103	39	97	84	181	66	112	124	236	93	4	4	8
15	42	52	94	40	131	109	240	67	95	123	218	94	4	11	15
16	33	44	77	41	62	63	125	68	86	98	184	95	4	13	17
17	53	44	97	42	103	79	182	69	87	80	167	96	2	3	5
18	87	49	136	43	77	92	169	70	135	169	304	97	3	6	9
19	84	70	154	44	93	83	176	71	53	75	128	98	2	4	6
20	111	69	180	45	114	87	201	72	98	103	201	99	5	2	7
21	88	77	165	46	100	93	193	73	88	119	207	100	1	2	3
22	107	92	199	47	80	80	160	74	88	106	194	101	1	—	1
23	92	94	186	48	114	72	186	75	102	113	215	102	—	1	1
24	120	100	220	49	86	66	122	76	76	95	171	103	—	1	1
				50	115	110	225	77	80	114	194	105	—	2	2
				51	81	60	141	78	79	95	174				

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR PLYMOUTH, STOKE DAMAREL [DEVONPORT] AND STONEHOUSE.
Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	13,425	6,157	10,000	4,586	.46	12,462	5,158	10,000	4,139	.41	25,887	11,315	10,000	4,371	.44
5 - 9	7,268	610	5,414	455	.08	7,304	626	5,861	503	.09	14,572	1,236	5,629	478	.08
10 - 14	6,658	235	4,959	175	.04	6,678	231	5,358	185	.03	13,336	466	5,151	180	.03
15 - 19	6,423	299	4,784	223	.05	6,447	259	5,173	208	.04	12,870	558	4,971	216	.04
20 - 29	6,124	1,018	4,561	758	.17	6,188	922	4,965	740	.15	12,312	1,940	4,755	750	.16
30 - 39	5,106	1,060	3,803	790	.21	5,266	950	4,225	762	.18	10,372	2,010	4,005	776	.19
40 - 49	4,046	960	3,013	715	.24	4,316	824	3,463	661	.19	8,362	1,784	3,229	689	.21
50 - 59	3,086	849	2,298	632	.28	3,492	801	2,802	643	.23	6,578	1,650	2,540	637	.25
60 - 69	2,237	952	1,666	709	.43	2,691	1,011	2,159	811	.38	4,928	1,963	1,903	758	.40
70 - 79	1,285	844	957	629	.66	1,680	1,049	1,348	842	.62	2,965	1,893	1,145	731	.64
80 - 89	441	384	328	286	.87	631	515	506	413	.82	1,072	899	414	347	.84
90 - 99	57	55	42	41	.98	116	110	93	88	.95	173	165	67	64	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	2	2	1	1	100	6	6	5	5	100	8	8	3	3	100

M A P
OF THE COUNTIES OF
DEVON AND SOMERSET.



COUNTIES OF DEVON AND SOMERSET.

Lundy I.

DEVON COUNTY.
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 2584.

Parish-Registrar Limits.

I. Braunton H^d
Fremington H^d
Sherwell H^d

II. Molten, South H^d
Witheridge H^d

III. Bampton H^d
Halberton H^d
Hayridge H^d
Tiverton H^d

IV. Axminster H^d
Colyton H^d
Hemyock H^d

V. Hartland H^d
Shobhear H^d

VI. Crediton H^d
Budleigh West H^d
Tawton North H^d
" " Winkley H^d

VII. Black-Terrington H^d

VIII. Buxton H^d
Exeter City

IX. Budleigh East H^d
Tawton H^d
Ottery St Mary H^d

X. Linton H^d

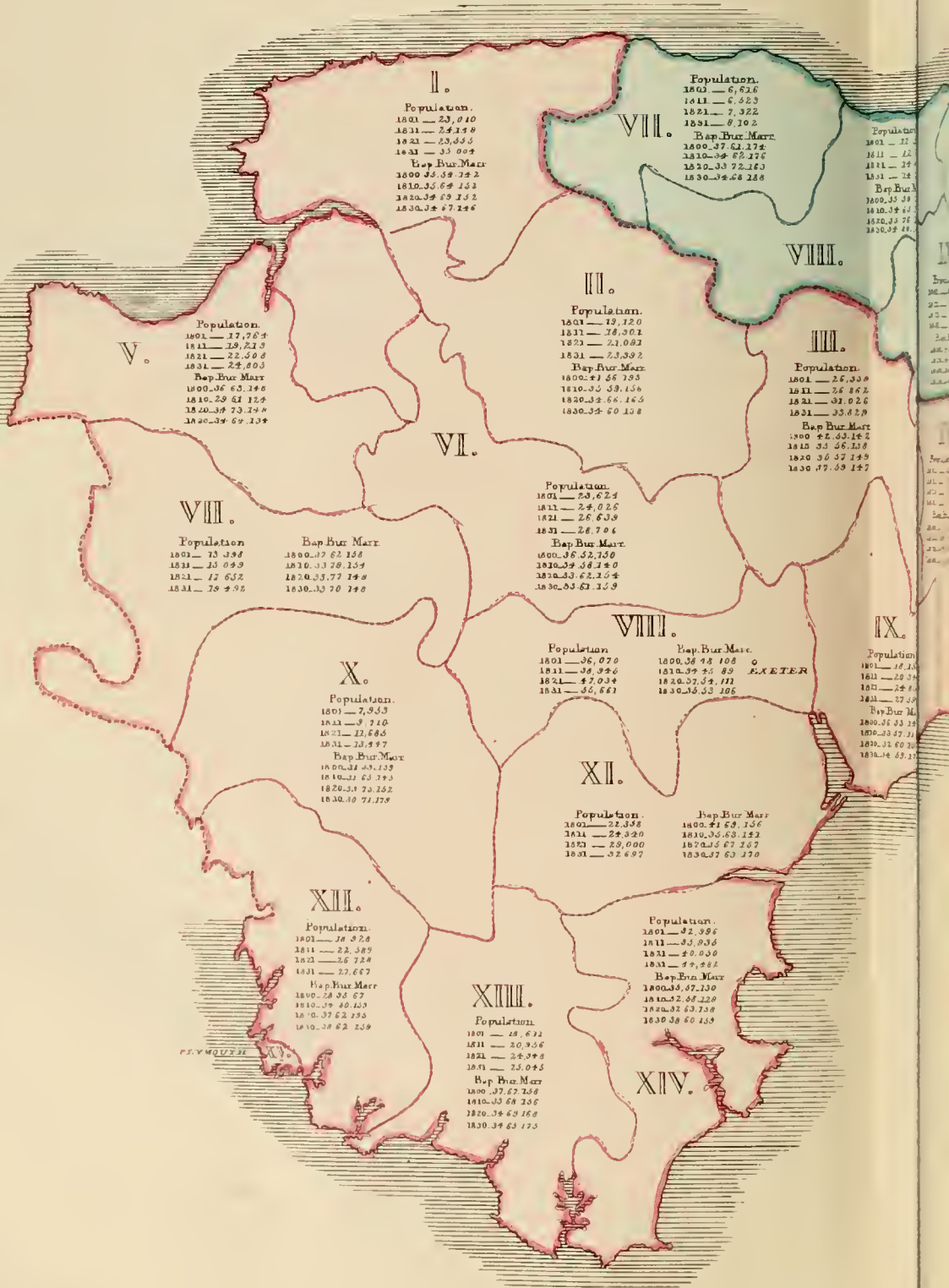
XI. Exminster H^d
Torbryan H^d

XII. Plympton H^d
Reherrough H^d
Tavistock H^d

XIII. Erminaton H^d
Stanborough H^d

XIV. Crediton H^d
Haytor H^d

XV. Plymouth and suburbs





SOMERSET COUNTY,
(Coloured Green.)

Square Miles, 1645.

Parish-Register Limits

I. { Brent with Wrington H^d
Hartcliffe with Redminster H^d
Porthway H^d
Wintersoke H^d

II. { Bath-Forum H^d
Chew & Chewton H^d
Hampton & Claverton H^d
Keynsham H^d

III. { Bempstone H^d
Glaston Twelvehds H^d
Wells-Forum H^d

IV. { Frome H^d
Kilmersdon H^d
Mells and Lough H^d
Willow H^d

V. { Andorsfield H^d
Cannington H^d
Huntspill & Puriton H^d
Petherton, North H^d
Somerton H^d
Whitley H^d

VI. { Bridgewater Town

VII. { Bruton H^d
Catsash H^d
Norton-Ferries
Horsethorpe H^d
Stone H^d
Whitstone H^d

VIII. { Carhampton H^d

IX. { Williton & Freemanners H^d

X. { Curry North H^d
Kingsbury East & West H^d
Milverton H^d
Taunton & Tauntondean H^d
— Taunton Town

XI. { Abddick & Bulstone H^d
Crenkerne H^d
Houndsborough H^d
Petherton, South H^d
Pitney H^d
Martock H^d
Tintinhull H^d

XII. { Bath City.

TOTALS OF SOMERSET.

	Population.		
	1801—273,760		
	1811—303,180		
	1821—355,314		
	1831—403,908		
	One	One	One
	Baptism	Burial	Marriage
Average of	1811	1821	1831
1796—1800	39	53	139
1806—1810	35	53	124
1816—1820	35	61	140
1826—1830	36	53	147

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821 and
1831 respectively

TOTALS OF DEVON.

	Population.		
	1801—123,001		
	1811—144,308		
	1821—149,040		
	1831—164,470		
	One	One	One
	Baptism	Burial	Marriage
Average of	1811	1821	1831
1796—1800	36	43	108
1806—1810	33	52	113
1816—1820	34	60	132
1826—1830	36	59	142

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821 and
1831 respectively

County of Dorset.

BLANDFORD, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	98	103	201	58	57	115	1821	43
1822	104	83	187	47	60	107	1822	41
1823	106	80	186	44	57	101	1823	37
1824	94	86	180	49	50	99	1824	53
1825	109	86	195	63	49	112	1825	45
1826	105	81	186	84	67	151	1826	41
1827	103	90	193	51	63	114	1827	49
1828	96	90	186	60	56	116	1828	50
1829	109	103	212	55	61	116	1829	44
1830	100	108	208	49	64	113	1830	56

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Gen. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Anderston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1763-1812—No II. Marriages, 1757-1812. *NH*

Blowworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579-1716; Marr. 1581-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812. *NH*

Bryanston R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1598-1699, 1724-1812; Bur. 1598-1698, 1710-1762, 1764-1791, 1793-1812; Marr. 1599-1637, 1706-1750, 1756-1811. *L3*

Dewlish V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1627-1672, 1683-1684, 1697-1758; Marr. 1633-1762, 1700-1717, 1725-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *K2*

Durweston R.—No I. II. Bap. 1730-1812; Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1804—No III. Marr. 1805-1812. *L*

Fifehead-Neville R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1712 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *3*

Hammoor R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1668-1712, 1714-1796, 1800-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1657-1713, 1756-1792, interrupted by No VI. Bur. 1760-1798—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1656-1712, 1720-1753—No IX. Marr. 1755-1804. *K2*

Hatlebury-Bryan R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1776; Marr. 1717-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *2*

Lucern-Stapleton or Stapleton-Preston R.—One Book, Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1776-1811; Marr. 1755-1812. *2*

Langton-Long-Blandford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

St. Mary Blandford R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1581-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Milbourn-St.-Andrew's V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Pimperne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1736, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Sourpaine V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631-1812; Marr. 1631-1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812 (defective).

Tarrant-Hinton R.—No I. Register in Latin 1545—(very imperfect, and dates illegible)—Nos II. III. 1729-1798, also imperfect—No IV. 1799-1812. *113*

Tarrant-Keynston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *H3*

Tarrant-Launceston. See *Tarrant-Monkton* (Shaston Division.) *2*

Tarrant-Rawston R.—No I. II. Bap. 1754-1812 (defective); Bur. 1749-1808—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Thomson R.—Bap. 1803-1811; Bur. for 1812; Marr. 1802-1812. *113*

Winterbourne-Clenstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1811, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1755-1780, 1796-1808. *L4*

Winterbourne-Houghton R.—Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1806. No other Registers can be found. *K4*

Winterborne-Strickland R.—Bap. Bur. 1615-1783, from that date missing; Marr. 1615-1750, 1754-1812. *113*

Winterborne-Witchchurch V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1600-1812—Nos V.-IX. Bur. 1614-1721, 1726-1812—No X.-XIII. Marr. 1600-1700, 1711-1812. *H3*

Winterborne-Zelstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1548-1639—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1680—No III. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1712—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1712-1755—No V. Marr. 1756-1812. *113*

BLANDFORD, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	160	168	328	74	105	179	1821	103
1822	206	184	390	99	94	193	1822	86
1823	183	170	353	97	89	186	1823	89
1824	190	191	381	96	133	229	1824	69
1825	152	194	346	113	108	221	1825	68
1826	192	168	360	94	114	208	1826	91
1827	194	155	349	77	93	170	1827	89
1828	189	204	393	108	92	200	1828	83
1829	176	165	341	107	125	232	1829	95
1830	187	194	381	108	115	223	1830	96

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Affpuddle V.—No I. (Parchment) partly in Latin, contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1722-1804—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marriages, 1776-1812. It is supposed that the earlier Registers have been destroyed by fire. *113*

Arne P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812; the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire at Wareham, A. D. 1762. *113*

Bere-Regis P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1788-1812; the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire (with the Vicarage-house) in 1788. *113*

Choldon-Herring V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1622-1649, 1738-1780; Marr. 1622-1649, 1738-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1779, 1782-1812. *113*

Church-Knowle R.—No I. II. Bap. 1547-1784; Bur. 1558-1712, 1738-1784; Marr. 1560-1737, 1739-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812. *113*

Coomh-Keynes V.—No I. Bap. 1708-1812—No II. Bur. 1506-1812—No III. Marr. 1583-1812. *113*

Corfe-Castle R.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1777; Bur. 1695-1764; Marr. 1754-1771—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1771-1791—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812. *NH*

Kimeridge P. C.—No I. Bap. 1700-1808; Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1702-1771—No II. Marr. 1776-1812. *113*

Langton-Matruers R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1762; Marr. 1670-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1789; no Register of Marr. can be found after that date. *NH*

East Lulworth P. C.—No I. Bap. 1635-1812—No II. III. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812. *113*

West Lulworth P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753, 1780-1812, the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A. D. 1780. *113*

Moreton R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1812. *113*

Owre-Moigne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1644—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Poxwell R.—No I. Bap. 1674-1812; Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Steeple R.—No I. Bap. 1548-1657; Bur. 1548-1658; Marr. 1555-1657—No II. Bap. 1661-1800; Bur. 1661-1775; Marr. 1661-1756, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1812. *113*

East Stoke R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Studland R.—No I.-VI. Bap. 1581-1812; Bur. 1636-1812; Marr. 1755-1812. *113*

Swanage R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1710; Bur. 1568-1692; Marr. 1568-1709, (very imperfect)—No II. Bur. 1693-1756—No III. Bap. 1711-1779; Bur. 1757-1799; Marr. 1710-1753—No IV. Bap. 1780-1812—No V. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Turnerspuddle R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632-1688 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1790-1813. *113*

Tyneham R.—No I. Bap. 1694-1800; Bur. 1581-1800; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Warmwell R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1641-1812; Marr. 1641-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Winfrith Newburgh R.—No I.-V. Bap. 1585-1609, 1615-1623, 1634-1644, 1675-1801; Bur. 1585-1622, 1634-1645, 1671-1801; Marr. 1585-1605, 1609-1622, 1634-1645, 1676-1753—No VI. Bap. 1802-1812—No VII. Bur. 1802-1812—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812. *113*

Winterborne-Kingston P. C.—(Parchment) Bap. 1588-1700; Bur. 1588-1675; Marr. 1591-1655; all other Registers belonging to this Parish were burnt in the Vicarage house of *Bere-Regis*, A. D. 1788. *113*

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Woodford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wool V.—Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1772-1812.
Worth-Matravers V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr.
1768-1812.
N.B.—No Church at East Holme.

BRIDPORT DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	418	380	798	181	179	360	1821	166
1822	384	389	773	179	159	338	1822	164
1823	403	383	786	209	214	423	1823	141
1824	395	360	755	184	197	381	1824	163
1825	349	369	718	183	195	378	1825	140
1826	352	373	725	174	209	383	1826	181
1827	365	342	707	163	168	331	1827	149
1828	387	380	767	185	190	375	1828	157
1829	402	357	759	191	209	400	1829	173
1830	376	354	730	180	189	369	1830	182

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allington P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Marriages, A. D. 1570-1747, (imperfect and partly illegible)—No III. Bap. 1748-1809; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Bap. 1810-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812; Burials entered in the Registers of Bridport.
Asherswell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. The Registers of Chilcombe were kept in this Parish until 1748.
Beaminster C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1719—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Batiscombe R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1748-1812.
Bincombe R.—No I. Bap. 1657-1668, and 1795; Bur. 1657-1670 and 1799; Marr. 1657-1688 and 1731, some leaves appear to have been cut out; interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1807. No other Registers can be found.
Bothenhampton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1726-1812; Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1734-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bradpole V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Broadwindsor V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1668, (much mutilated)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1669-1751; Marr. 1669-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1761—No V. Bap. 1794-1812—No VI. Bap. 1794-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1761-1812; (Bap. Bur. 1761-1794, Marr. 1753-1761 lost).
Burstock V.—No I. Bap. 1688-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barton-Bradstock R.—No I. Register, 1614-1638—Nos II.-IV. 1659-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. (for Barton and Shipton) 1755-1812.
Came-Winterborne R.—No I. Bap. 1781-1812—No II. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Chardstock V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1699; imperfect Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.
Charmouth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. Cotherstone-Lewston is included in the Charmouth Registry.
Cheddington R.—No I. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1810-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Chideock P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Compton-Valence R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1657-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Corscombe R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1689—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1742, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frampton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1737—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hook R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1771-1812.
Loders V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1812; Marr. 1636-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Longbredy R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mapperton R.—No I. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.
Masterton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1655-1812; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1656-1693, 1706-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Netherbury V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1592-1758; Marr. 1592-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Perrott R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1538-1667, 1673-1812; Bur. 1559-1656, 1664-1667, 1673-1678, 1716-1812; Marr. 1539-1678, 1713-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pilsdon R.—No I. Bap. 1779-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Burial ground, Burials at Burstock.
North Poorton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1695-1765; Marr. 1695-1812. The Burials for many years past have been at Powerstock.
Powerstock (with Milton) V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812 Marr. 1568-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shepton-Gorge C.—Entered in the Registers of Burton-Bradstock.
Stockland V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoke-Abbott R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Symondsburry R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1558-1812.
Walditch P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Wambroke R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitchurch-Canoncorum (with Marshwood and Stanton-St.-Gabriel) V.—Nos I.-V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1632-1812; Marr. 1632-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Winterborne-Abbas R.—No I. Bap. 1791-1812—No II. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wootton-Fitzpaine R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wrazall R.—Entered in the Registers of Rampisham, (Dorchester Division.)

CERNE SUBDIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	119	88	207	56	69	125	1821	50
1822	127	122	249	42	61	103	1822	52
1823	117	104	221	67	79	146	1823	46
1824	114	116	230	63	48	111	1824	51
1825	110	102	212	59	63	122	1825	68
1826	127	117	244	84	78	162	1826	60
1827	107	118	225	95	80	175	1827	69
1828	118	115	233	67	51	118	1828	50
1829	143	134	277	78	71	149	1829	69
1830	125	119	244	90	85	175	1830	64

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allon-Paneras V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1674-1812; Marriages, 1674-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Buckland-Newton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cattistock R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cerne-Abbas P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1747, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1698-1741 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nether-Cerne P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.
Cheselbourne R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1644-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1664-1812.
Compton-Abbas R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Glanvilles-Wootton R.—No I. Bap. 1549-1812; Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1546-1812; the early dates imperfect, and interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Godmanstone R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hilton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1736 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753. (Many Baptisms from 1748 are registered with Melcombe-Horsey.)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ibberton R.—No I. Bap. 1761-1799, interrupted by Register for 1777-1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1801-1811.
Mappowder R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1653-1733—No II. 1734-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812 (imperfect).
Melcombe-Horsey R.—No I. Register 1690-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Milton-Abbas V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1812.
Great Minterne R.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1635-1704, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812, interrupted by No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1759—No V. Marr. 1780-1812.
Pulham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1744-1753, 1754-1812.
Piddletrenthide V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1646-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos V.-VII. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Stoke-Wake R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. 1565-1707, 1744-1756; Bur. 1551-1755, defective 1718 to 1754; Marr. 1546-1706, and imperfectly continued to 1763, interrupted by Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1756-1810—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1812.
Sidling-St.-Nicholas (with Hillfield P.C.) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1639—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1753 Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woodland P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

DORCHESTER DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	312	259	571	183	148	331	1821	128
1822	292	325	617	144	134	278	1822	146
1823	322	261	583	151	152	303	1823	134
1824	335	291	626	196	198	394	1824	121
1825	330	295	625	181	183	364	1825	138
1826	325	317	642	179	195	374	1826	144
1827	314	310	624	138	150	288	1827	165
1828	371	293	664	174	188	362	1828	143
1829	363	333	696	202	192	394	1829	138
1830	310	301	611	223	217	440	1830	136

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Abbotsbury V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1574-1665; Burials, 1567-1638; Marriages, 1567-1665—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1666-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bradford-Pewerell R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1653-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Bredy P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1808.
Burlleston and Athelhampton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1692-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1692-1757, 1807-1812; (no Bur. Register 1757-1807 can be found.)—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1694-1753, 1754-1812.
Broadmayne R.—Registers, 1693-1707, 1756-1793, 1749-1812. No better account could be obtained.
Broadway R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1673-1677, 1684-1812; Bur. 1675-1733, 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Buckland-Ripers R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1810; Bur. 1696-1810; Marr. 1695-1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1794-1811—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
Charminster P.C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1725, 1732-1735, 1739-1749—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.
East Chelborough-Lucan R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. 1682-1812; Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Chelborough R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1662-1808; Marr. 1769-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1758-1811.
Chickerell (with Herringstone) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1812.
Chilcombe R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1812. Previous to 1748, the entries were made in the Registers of Askerswell.
Chilfrome R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1709-1797, 1799-1812; Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Dalwood C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1568-1642, 1713-1812; Bur. 1568-1647, 1732-1812; Marr. 1568-1647, 1729-1731, 1754-1811.
Eversholt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1718—Nos II.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1722-1808; Marr. irregularly scattered through all the preceding Nos, 1722-1806—No VII. Marr. 1807-1810.
Fleet V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1664-1721, 1732-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fordington V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frome-St.-Quintin R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1661-1795; Bur. 1654-1796; Marr. 1653-1786. No other Registers can be found.
Frome-Vauchurch R.—No I. (Parishment) Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Hawkechurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hermitage V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1766-1812, all imperfect.
West Knighton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1707—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. No better account could be obtained.
Langton-Herring R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1801; Bur. 1682-1753; Marr. 1681-1757; interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1801, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1758-1812.
Liton-Cheney R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1614-1812; Marr. 1614-1753—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Maiden-Newton R.—No I. Bap. 1680-1774; Bur. 1678-1774; Marr. 1679-1736—No II. (Parishment) Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. IV. (Parishment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Osmington (with Ringstead C.) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1812 (defective 1724-1725).

Piddle-Hinton R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. 1580-1645, 1656-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1539-1644, 1654-1812; Marr. 1539-1641, 1654-1812.
Piddle-Town V.—No I.—XIII. Bap. 1547-1641, 1646-1812; Bur. 1538-1614, 1623-1644, 1653-1812; Marr. 1538-1616, 1654-1723, 1754-1812.
Portisham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1646, 1664-1731—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Portland R.—Nos I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1812.
Preston (with Sutton-Pointz) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1695-1751—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Punchnoll R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1658, 1665-1677, 1686-1812.
Radipole R.—Entries made in the Registers of Melcombe-Regis, the Mother Church.
Rampisham-cum-Wraxhall R.—Nos I.—III. (for Rampisham) Bap. 1576-1702, 1705-1748; Bur. 1578-1700, 1705-1755; Marr. 1578-1595, 1606-1702, 1709-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812—No VI. VII. (for Wraxhall) Bap. 1651-1701, 1710-1811; Bur. 1649-1812, defective 1755-1775; Marr. 1649-1679, 1683-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Stafford R.—Nos I.—II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1795, 1797-1812.
Stinford V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1579-1644, 1661-1692, 1694-1712 (irregular and imperfect)—Nos III. IV. 1713-1812.
Stockwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stratton P.C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1797; Bur. 1560-1798, defective 1748-1749; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1803—No IV. Marr. 1805-1811.
Swey R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812.
Tincleton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1758—No II.—III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Toller-Fratrum (with Wingford-Eagle C.) V.—No I. Bap. 1583-1801; Bur. 1558-1810; Marr. 1746-1802—No II. (Parish and Chapelry) Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. (in the Chapelry) 1754-1810—No IV. Marr. (for the Parish) 1763-1812.
Toller-Porcorum V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1654-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tolpuddle V.—Nos I.—II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No III. Banns & Marr. 1754-1791—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.
Upway R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1760; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitcomb P.C.—No I. Bap. 1776-1811—No II. Bap. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1780-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire A.D. 1776.
Winterborne-St.-Martin V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1747; Bur. 1653-1729, 1734-1748; Marr. 1653-1745—No II. (Parishment) Bap. 1748-1793; Bur. 1780-1793; Marr. 1748-1769; (a leaf of Marr. cut out)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.
Winterborne-Monkton R.—Bap. Bur. 1784-1811; Marr. 1756-1812 (the earlier Registers are lost).
Winterborne-Steepleton R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
N.B.—Melbury-Sampford. See Melbury-Osmond (Sherborne Division); Wyke-Regis. See Weymouth.

SHASTON, EAST DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	268	247	515	123	141	264	1821	133
1822	237	267	504	120	144	264	1822	146
1823	295	257	552	142	143	285	1823	112
1824	244	234	478	139	162	301	1824	142
1825	265	257	522	143	139	282	1825	132
1826	247	249	496	161	163	324	1826	137
1827	283	254	537	145	159	304	1827	157
1828	274	269	543	150	160	310	1828	138
1829	238	264	502	168	154	322	1829	132
1830	248	257	505	155	173	328	1830	153

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Almer R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1542-1693; Burials, 1530-1691; Marriages, 1547-1695 (irregularly entered, and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Great Canford (with Longfleet and Parkstone) V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1656-1812; Bur. 1656-1684, 1709-1812; Marr. 1661-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Chalbury R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1782, interrupted by No III. Banns, 1760-1809; Marr. 1756-1810.
Charlton-Marshall P.C.—Nos I. II. (Parishment) Bap. Bur. 1576-1648, 1705-1812; Marr. 1576-1648, 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Chettle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Corfe-Mullen P. C.—N^{os} I.-IX. Bap. 1652-1765, 1767-1812; Bur. 1652-1661, 1670-1812; Marr. 1652-1661, 1670-1677, 1681-1690, 1698-1812.

Cranborne V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1602-1780; Marr. 1602-1753—N^{os} V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Long-Critchill R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1663-1810; Marr. 1663-1734, 1737-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1810.

More-Critchill R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1792, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1793-1812; also by N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edmondsham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1760; Marr. 1677-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gussage-All-Saints V.—N^{os} I.-V. Registers, 1560-1620, 1625-1644, 1653-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1756-1812.

Gussage-St. Andrew C.—One Book of Bap. 1785-1812, This Chapel is annexed to *Handley*.

Gussage-St. Michael R.—N^o I (very imperfect) Bap. 1653-1801; Bur. 1654-1801; Marr. 1658-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hampreston R.—N^o I. Bap. 1617-1653—Bur. 1617-1652; Marr. 1626-1662—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hannworthy P. C.—There are no Registers anterior to 1813. The church was destroyed by Cromwell, and not rebuilt until 1826.

Handley P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hinton alias *Stanbridge* R.—Bap. 1621-1812; Bur. 1623-1808; Marr. 1727-1808.

Hinton-Martell R.—N^o I. Bap. 1661-1773; Bur. 1679-1774; Marr. 1722-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1805.

Horton (with *Woodlands*) V.—N^{os} I.-III. (Parchment) Registers, 1563-1772—N^o IV. 1773-1812.

Kingston (in *Great Canford* Parish) C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Lytchet-Matruers R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1805.

Lytchet-Minster P. C.—N^{os} I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1554-1692, 1699-1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1811—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Morden R.—N^{os} I.-III. (very imperfect) Bap. 1576-1640, 1653-1694, 1719-1760—Bur. 1575-1599, 1653-1693, 1719-1769; Marr. 1575-1639, 1653-1693, 1719-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812, in bad condition.

West Parley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Penbridge R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Shopwrick V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Spetisbury R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sturminster-Marshall V.—N^o I. Bap. 1562-1646; Bur. 1562-1644; Marr. 1562-1643—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1746; also Marr. for the Chapels of *Mullea*, *Lytchet-Minster* and *Hannworthy*, 1727-1742—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tarrant-Crawford P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1760-1812.

Tarrant-Monkton (including *Tarrant-Launceston*) V.—Bap. 1697-1783; Bur. 1697-1783; Marr. 1716-1746, 1754-1773, 1784-1812, (defective.)

Tarrant-Rushton R.—N^o I. Bap. 1696-1811—N^o II. Bur. 1697-1812;—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1788, 1796-1812.

Wimborne-St. Giles R.—N^o I. Bap. 1589-1685, 1687-1731; Bur. 1589-1682, 1687-1731; Marr. 1600-1667, 1687-1731 (for *Wimborne-All-Saints*)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1689, interrupted by Marr. 1668-1685, and Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1731 (for *St. Giles-Upwimborne*)—N^o III. (for the united Parishes of *St. Giles* and *All-Hallows*) Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wimborne-Minster (Collegiate Church) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1764; Marr. 1635-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Witchampton R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1656-1716, 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SHASTON, WEST DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	131	129	260	56	73	129	1821	60
1822	141	105	246	55	57	112	1822	62
1823	141	116	257	68	84	152	1823	60
1824	118	116	234	51	60	111	1824	80
1825	159	131	290	63	64	127	1825	72
1826	137	132	269	76	75	151	1826	60
1827	141	115	256	64	52	116	1827	71
1828	158	147	305	73	70	143	1828	64
1829	127	116	243	78	80	158	1829	74
1830	153	141	294	58	83	141	1830	72

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashmore R.—N^{os} I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1667-1812, (imperfect until 1754.)

Belchutwell R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1669, 1695-1740—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bourton C. (Parish of *Gillingham*).—N^o I. Bap. 1810-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1810-1812.

Caan, or *Shaston-St. Rumbold* R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812.

Compton-Abbas R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1723, (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1752—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1731—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Fontmell R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1686, 1689-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gillingham V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Iwerne-Minster V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1662—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1799—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812. No account can be given of the deficient Registers.

Melbury-Abbas R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Motcomb P. C.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812.

East Orchard P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Iwerne-Minster*.

West Orchard P. C.—Marr. 1754-1812; Bap. Bur. registered at the Mother Church, *Fontmell*.

Stillington R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1765; Marr. 1654-1754, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1678-1716—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Tarrant-Cumville R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

Turnworth R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1782, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.

SHERBORNE DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	100	97	197	51	53	104	1821	45
1822	111	95	206	51	51	102	1822	40
1823	90	92	182	55	61	116	1823	57
1824	107	107	214	52	53	105	1824	38
1825	81	97	178	58	47	105	1825	55
1826	107	105	212	61	82	143	1826	58
1827	117	101	218	68	85	153	1827	45
1828	118	101	219	53	54	107	1828	42
1829	105	117	222	65	69	134	1829	45
1830	103	103	206	79	67	146	1830	48

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Batcomb R.—(Parchment unbound leaves) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1783-1805; Burials, 1784-1812; no Marriage Register prior to 1813.

Bere-Hackett R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^o III. Marriages, 1757-1812.

Bradford-Abbas (including *Clifton-Mabank*) V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1583, 1587-1651—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1727; Marr. 1654-1727, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. 1714-1733, 1751-1761, 1771-1779; Marr. 1714-1733, also by N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by N^o VII. Marr. 1755-1789.

Long-Burton V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1695—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1783; Marr. 1696-1755—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1795—Marr. 1756-1812.

Castleton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1725-1812, and N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cavndle-Bishop R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1738, imperfect, and interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cavndle-Marsh R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1705-1812.

Cavndle-Purse R.—N^o I. Bap. 1730-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—N^o II. Bur. 1731-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Up-Cerne R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1650-1703, 1705-1812; Marr. 1650-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nether-Compton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ower-Compton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1776, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Folke R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1538-1812, interrupted by No III. 1755-1778. *I 2*
Halstock P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1722, 1737-1809, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1789—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1784-1789. *G 3*
Haydon V.—No I. Bap. 1719-1812; Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1719-1751—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. *I 2*
Holnest V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1695—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1802; Marr. 1696-1725—No IV. Marr. 1756-1802. No other Registers can be found. *I 2*
Lillington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 3*
Lyddinch R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1752—No III. Marr. 1757-1776—No IV. Marr. 1777-1812. *I 2*
Melbury-Bubb R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1754; Marr. 1681-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 2*
Melbury-Osmond (including Melbury-Samsford) R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1580-1812; Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1580-1812. *G 3*
Oborne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1567-1788; Marr. 1567-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1724-1812—No III. Births and Bap. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 2*
Ryme-Intrinsic R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1787; Marr. 1709-1753, (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 2*
Thornford R.—No I. Bap. 1676-1812; Marr. Marr. 1677-1812, interrupted by Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1769, 1772-1812. *H 2*
North Wootton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1785; Bur. 1698-1785; Marr. 1636-1757—No II. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1807. *I 3*
Yetminster V. (with Leigh and Chetnole Chapelries).—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1677-1812—No VII.-XI. Bur. 1677-1812—No XII.-XVII. Marr. 1677-1812. *I 3*

STOCKWOOD - 1813

STURMINSTER DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	159	144	303	96	88	184	1821	72
1822	186	147	333	84	93	177	1822	77
1823	153	162	315	63	87	150	1823	69
1824	154	157	311	93	104	197	1824	57
1825	185	135	320	73	84	157	1825	67
1826	149	149	298	92	101	193	1826	68
1827	158	136	294	71	93	164	1827	70
1828	189	141	330	83	98	181	1828	94
1829	162	147	309	102	98	200	1829	84
1830	158	146	304	97	104	201	1830	55

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Buckhorne-Weston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1678-1702, 1731-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *K 1*
Child-Okeford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1812. *K 2*
Fifehead-Magdalen V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1564-1812. *K 2*
Hanford C. (Extra P.)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1782, 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1672-1704—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1762-1806. No Marr. solemnized during the above intervals. *I 2*
Hinton-St.-Mary P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1685, 1675-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 2*
Iwerne-Courtney, or Shroton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812. *I 2*
Great Kington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1764, 1768-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 2*
Manston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1626-1812—No III. Bur. 1626-1763, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1770—No V. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1620-1754, 1756-1811. *I 2*
Margaret-Marsh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1690, 1692-1699, 1701, 1702, 1704-1709, 1711-1730, 1736, 1737, 1756-1780—No II. Bap. 1785-1789, 1793-1796, 1798-1800, 1802-1807, 1809-1812; Bur. 1785-1792, 1808-1810. No other Registers can be found. *I 2*
Marnhull R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1744; Marr. 1561-1654—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745-1808; Marr. 1655-1812. *K 2*
Okeford-Fitzpaine R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1592-1812; Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1594-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *K 3*
Silton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1774; Marr. 1653-1765—No III. Bap. 1775-1812—No IV. Bur. 1734-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1766-1769, 1771-1780, 1782-1812. *I 2*
Stalbridge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1691, 1693-1776; Marr. 1691, 1693-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *I 2*

Stock-Gayland R.—No I. Bap. 1583-1685; Bur. 1568-1679; Marr. 1567-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *K 1*
East Stour P. C.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1598-1680, 1710-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *K 1*
Stour-Protost R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1701-1773; Marr. 1709-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1725-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *K 1*
West Stour P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1654-1765—No III. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *K 1*
Stourton-Caundle P. C.—No I. Bap. 1670-1812; Bur. 1670-1682; Marr. 1670-1763—No II. Bur. 1725-1812. No other Register can be found. *K 2*
Sturminster, Newton-Castle V.—No I. Bap. 1681-1717; Bur. 1681-1715; Marr. 1681-1717, (Bap. Marr. defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1776; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1808 (Bap. defective 1778)—No V. Bap. 1804-1812—No VI. Bur. 1808-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective 1768.) *K 2*
Sutton-Haddon R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1761, 1776-1779—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1782-1812. *K 2*
Tadber R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1750-1812. Burials at Stour-Protost. No Marr. Register prior to 1812. *K 2*

BLANDFORD TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	41	35	76	29	27	56	1821	11
1822	38	30	68	26	24	50	1822	18
1823	44	32	76	30	30	60	1823	21
1824	32	37	69	19	18	37	1824	21
1825	44	45	89	18	20	38	1825	18
1826	31	31	62	27	34	61	1826	26
1827	30	35	65	14	21	35	1827	22
1828	39	48	87	29	18	47	1828	23
1829	29	38	67	27	20	47	1829	20
1830	47	45	92	35	35	70	1830	14

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—
Blandford-Forum V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1732-1812; Marriages, 1732-1753—No IV.-VI. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812. *L 3*

BRIDPORT BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	68	52	120	58	46	104	1821	37
1822	57	52	109	52	54	106	1822	39
1823	75	53	128	89	87	176	1823	31
1824	49	46	95	54	69	123	1824	38
1825	76	58	134	56	45	101	1825	44
1826	59	49	108	88	76	164	1826	35
1827	48	53	101	48	40	88	1827	25
1828	44	52	96	46	41	87	1828	32
1829	47	52	99	47	56	103	1829	40
1830	57	53	110	39	47	86	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—
Bridport R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1600-1638—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1780; Marr. 1639-1753—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 5*

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

DORCHESTER BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	25	24	49	24	19	43	1821	21
1822	21	29	50	15	26	41	1822	15
1823	29	22	51	24	20	44	1823	16
1824	35	23	58	26	30	56	1824	20
1825	41	41	82	19	21	40	1825	13
1826	41	34	75	33	22	55	1826	25
1827	26	28	54	25	29	54	1827	24
1828	40	51	91	28	34	62	1828	22
1829	32	37	69	32	28	60	1829	23
1830	41	35	76	30	22	52	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1654–1759; Marriages, 1654–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. 1653–1723; Bur. 1657–1723; Marr. 1653–1723, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1721–1799; Marr. 1721–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holy Trinity R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1785, interrupted by Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

LYME REGIS BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	22	21	43	6	14	20	1821	18
1822	32	19	51	12	24	36	1822	12
1823	32	23	55	16	31	47	1823	14
1824	26	27	53	20	17	37	1824	18
1825	23	42	65	19	21	40	1825	22
1826	33	21	54	23	24	47	1826	21
1827	42	26	68	15	20	35	1827	11
1828	29	35	64	22	10	32	1828	14
1829	25	29	54	20	19	39	1829	21
1830	28	27	55	27	22	49	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Lyme-Regis V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1543–1812; Burials, 1653–1812; Marriages, 1653–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

SHAFTESBURY BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	40	35	75	46	43	89	1821	14
1822	46	47	93	24	24	48	1822	14
1823	40	43	83	35	25	60	1823	16
1824	54	49	103	25	25	50	1824	24
1825	40	38	78	26	39	65	1825	28
1826	46	41	87	28	21	49	1826	12
1827	42	33	75	31	26	57	1827	26
1828	42	37	79	35	37	72	1828	18
1829	33	29	62	38	30	68	1829	20
1830	31	44	75	38	24	62	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Shaston-St.-James R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1559–1721; Marriages, 1560–1720, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1708–1719, 1721–1724; Bur. 1678–1680, 1684–1724; Marr. 1703–1724, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shaston-St.-Peter R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623–1704, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1724—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shastoa-Holy-Trinity R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

SHERBORNE TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	41	43	84	21	25	46	1821	21
1822	43	42	85	16	14	30	1822	20
1823	51	44	95	38	63	101	1823	23
1824	42	41	83	20	31	51	1824	24
1825	45	54	99	25	35	60	1825	35
1826	51	43	94	41	36	77	1826	26
1827	35	45	80	40	43	83	1827	31
1828	57	55	112	31	23	54	1828	38
1829	53	40	93	41	45	86	1829	21
1830	39	55	94	37	30	67	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Sherborne V.—Nos I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1538–1812; Marriages, 1538–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

WAREHAM BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	9	10	19	15	6	21	1821	12
1822	19	16	35	23	21	44	1822	7
1823	17	27	44	26	20	46	1823	13
1824	20	17	37	16	20	36	1824	17
1825	21	16	37	20	14	34	1825	19
1826	26	25	51	23	19	42	1826	16
1827	25	22	47	14	25	39	1827	15
1828	20	13	33	21	28	49	1828	12
1829	34	20	54	29	19	48	1829	15
1830	27	25	52	29	13	42	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Wareham R.—Comprises three parishes, viz. *St. Mary, St. Martin, and Holy Trinity*, for each of which there is one Register of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1762–1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A. D. 1762.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REGIS BOROUGH.										POOLE TOWN.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.			BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.		Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.	
1821	126	107	233	48	56	104	1821	57		1821	98	68	166	52	49	101	1821	61	
1822	115	110	225	55	52	107	1822	51		1822	99	101	200	50	50	100	1822	42	
1823	126	104	230	46	48	94	1823	65		1823	115	95	210	52	60	112	1823	53	
1824	120	111	231	88	86	174	1824	61		1824	98	90	188	59	63	122	1824	63	
1825	114	122	236	57	48	105	1825	69		1825	79	85	164	63	57	120	1825	46	
1826	104	118	222	53	59	112	1826	79		1826	120	108	228	70	76	146	1826	50	
1827	114	110	224	57	56	113	1827	65		1827	87	73	160	45	43	88	1827	51	
1828	122	98	220	58	59	117	1828	87		1828	95	97	192	58	75	133	1828	68	
1829	114	104	218	82	69	151	1829	81		1829	104	89	193	58	75	133	1829	57	
1830	109	116	225	91	79	170	1830	65		1830	104	95	199	66	57	123	1830	66	

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Melcombe-Regis R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1560–1645: this Book contains entries for Radipole until 1606—No II. 1606–1653—Nos III.–IX. 1656–1812—Nos X.–XV. contain Marriages only, 1754–1812.

Wyke-Regis (with Weymouth C.) R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1676–1812—Nos IV.–VI. Bur. 1676–1812—No VII. Marr. 1676–1752—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1765–1812. Marr. Register from 1752–1765 lost.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. James P. C.—No I. contains Register, A. D. 1538–1653—No II. 1653–1721—No III. 1722–1739—No IV. 1739–1791—No V. 1791–1812.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DORSET.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,235	2,010	4,245	1821	1,177	1,198	2,375	1821	1,052
1822	2,258	2,163	4,421	1822	1,094	1,142	2,236	1822	1,032
1823	2,339	2,068	4,407	1823	1,252	1,350	2,602	1823	997
1824	2,227	2,099	4,326	1824	1,250	1,364	2,614	1824	1,060
1825	2,223	2,167	4,390	1825	1,239	1,232	2,471	1825	1,079
1826	2,252	2,161	4,413	1826	1,391	1,451	2,842	1826	1,130
1827	2,231	2,046	4,277	1827	1,161	1,246	2,407	1827	1,134
1828	2,388	2,226	4,614	1828	1,281	1,284	2,565	1828	1,135
1829	2,296	2,174	4,470	1829	1,420	1,420	2,840	1829	1,152
1830	2,243	2,218	4,461	1830	1,431	1,426	2,857	1830	1,134
	22,692	21,332	44,024		12,696	13,113	25,809		10,905

The SUMMARY of the County of Dorset is collected from the Registers of 257 Parish Churches, and 7 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 123; Burials, 27.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of Dorset in the Year 1830,

Males, 96 - - Females, 109 - - Total, 205.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.															
AGES OF 42,903 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DORSET,															
(Of whom 20,933 Males, 21,970 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.															
Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	3,929	3,091	7,020	25	160	168	328	52	159	187	346	79	232	249	481
1	1,191	999	2,190	26	143	188	331	53	146	172	318	80	296	317	613
2	797	712	1,509	27	120	190	310	54	112	133	245	81	179	245	424
3	439	393	832	28	139	199	338	55	152	165	317	82	247	267	514
4	275	271	546	29	145	154	299	56	160	178	338	83	176	212	388
5	252	209	461	30	128	199	327	57	154	173	327	84	262	271	533
6	154	186	340	31	105	124	229	58	156	169	325	85	209	248	457
7	154	154	308	32	127	156	283	59	133	174	307	86	144	121	265
8	136	109	245	33	117	171	288	60	190	229	419	87	112	104	216
9	126	122	248	34	106	138	244	61	143	150	293	88	119	119	238
10	115	120	235	35	118	166	284	62	180	223	403	89	79	80	159
11	90	124	214	36	108	153	261	63	201	254	455	90	81	107	188
12	113	127	240	37	120	151	271	64	189	248	437	91	45	25	70
13	105	132	237	38	107	175	282	65	228	274	502	92	35	33	68
14	106	141	247	39	109	147	256	66	260	281	541	93	36	31	67
15	114	142	256	40	132	161	293	67	230	260	490	94	12	24	36
16	123	173	296	41	93	121	214	68	252	225	477	95	15	19	34
17	104	165	269	42	117	163	280	69	211	201	412	96	8	21	29
18	159	202	361	43	109	142	251	70	298	366	664	97	7	8	15
19	147	183	330	44	114	143	257	71	235	216	451	98	11	10	21
20	151	184	335	45	137	151	288	72	268	335	603	99	3	5	8
21	172	196	368	46	125	136	261	73	312	328	640	100	5	4	9
22	155	193	348	47	110	153	263	74	302	292	594	101	-	1	1
23	159	173	332	48	127	172	299	75	323	317	640	102	1	-	1
24	145	185	330	49	136	149	285	76	269	284	553	103	-	2	2
				50	130	170	300	77	346	367	713	104	-	2	2
				51	111	112	223	78	306	306	612				

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DORSET,															
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.															
AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	20,933	6,631	10,000	3,168	.32	21,970	5,466	10,000	2,488	.25	42,903	12,097	10,000	2,820	.28
5 - 9	14,302	822	6,832	393	.06	16,504	780	7,512	355	.05	30,806	1,602	7,180	374	.05
10 - 14	13,480	529	6,439	253	.04	15,724	644	7,157	293	.04	29,204	1,173	6,806	274	.04
15 - 19	12,951	647	6,186	309	.05	15,080	865	6,864	394	.06	28,031	1,512	6,532	352	.05
20 - 29	12,304	1,489	5,877	711	.12	14,215	1,830	6,470	833	.13	26,519	3,319	6,180	774	.13
30 - 39	10,815	1,145	5,166	547	.11	12,385	1,580	5,637	719	.13	23,200	2,725	5,406	635	.12
40 - 49	9,670	1,200	4,619	573	.12	10,805	1,491	4,918	679	.14	20,475	2,691	4,771	627	.13
50 - 59	8,470	1,413	4,046	675	.17	9,314	1,633	4,239	743	.18	17,784	3,046	4,144	710	.17
60 - 69	7,057	2,084	3,371	995	.30	7,681	2,345	3,496	1,067	.31	14,738	4,429	3,434	1,032	.30
70 - 79	4,973	2,891	2,376	1,381	.58	5,336	3,060	2,429	1,393	.57	10,309	5,951	2,402	1,387	.58
80 - 89	2,082	1,823	995	871	.88	2,276	1,984	1,036	903	.87	4,358	3,807	1,015	887	.87
90 - 99	259	253	124	121	.98	292	283	133	129	.97	551	536	128	125	.98
100 & upw ^{ds}	6	6	3	3	100	9	9	4	4	100	15	15	3	3	100

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
1801 -	115,319	One in —	One in —	1811 -	124,693	One in —	One in —	1821 -	144,499	One in —	One in —			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 391	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,122	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 889	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	115,710	56.	55.	At the end of the several Years	1811	125,815	64.	62.	At the end of the several Years	1821	145,388	61.	61.
	1802	116,227	51.	50.		1812	127,383	59.	58.		1822	147,227	66.	65.
	1803	117,180	52.	52.		1813	129,310	59.	58.		1823	148,686	57.	57.
	1804	118,293	59.	59.		1814	131,234	61.	60.		1824	150,052	57.	56.
	1805	119,372	59.	59.		1815	133,421	61.	60.		1825	151,625	61.	61.
	1806	120,127	52.	52.		1816	135,356	60.	59.		1826	152,850	54.	53.
	1807	121,053	49.	49.		1817	137,606	66.	65.		1827	154,374	64.	63.
	1808	121,778	55.	54.		1818	139,834	66.	65.		1828	156,077	61.	60.
1809	123,069	63.	62.	1819	141,785	63.	62.	1829	157,360	55.	55.			
1810	123,891	56.	56.	1820	143,864	57.	56.	1830	158,617	56.	55.			
Add 5 Months	+ 802	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 635	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 635	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	124,693	—	—	28 May 1821 }	144,499	—	—	30 May 1831 }	159,252	—	—			
Averages - -		55.2	54.8	Averages - -		61.6	60.5	Averages - -		59.2	58.6			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

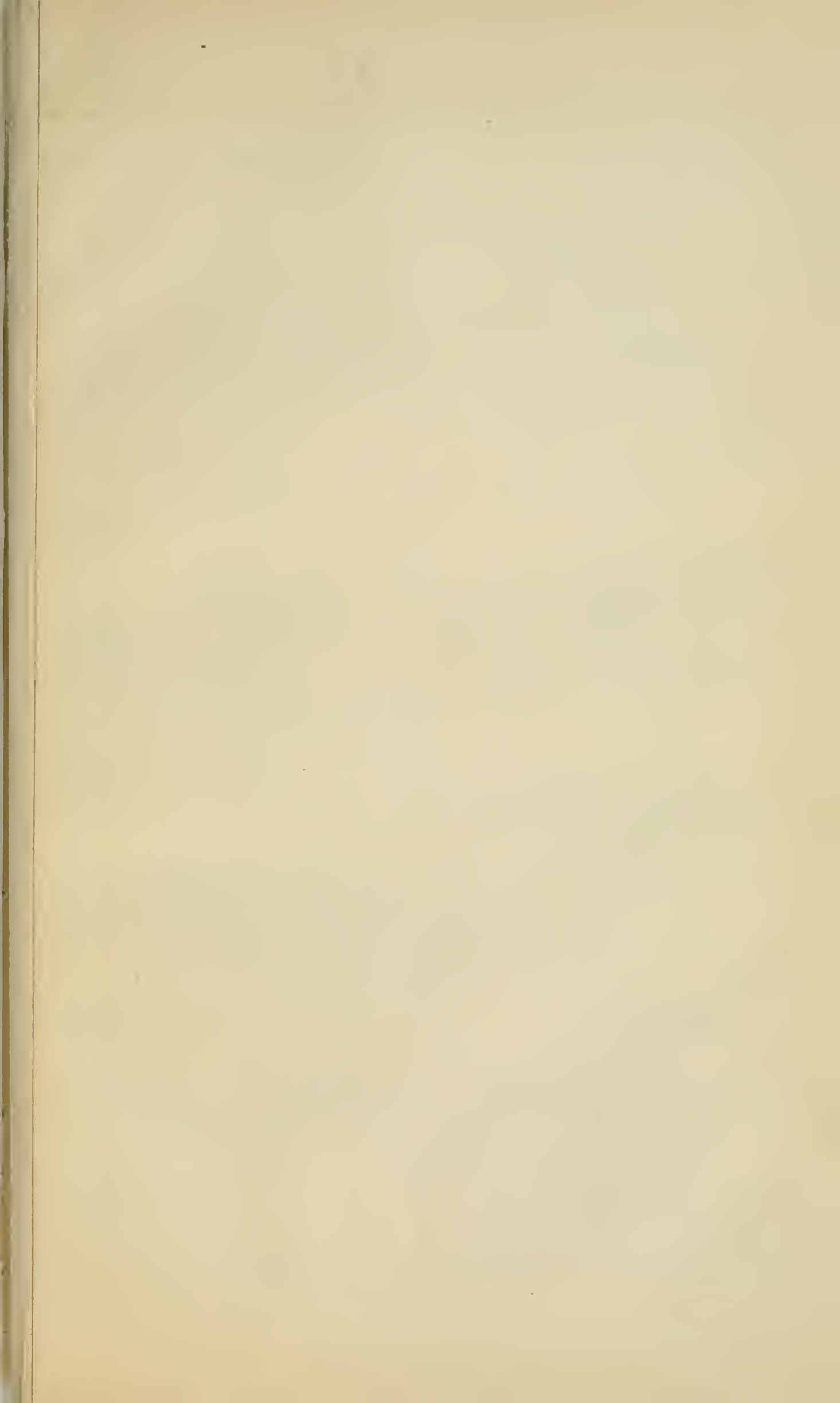
ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Dorset, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	9,374
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (36,031) with the Burials (21,929) registered and unregistered - - - - -	14,102
Difference - - - - -	4,728
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	19,806
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (40,970) with Burials (22,221) - - - - -	18,743
Difference - - - - -	1,063
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	14,753
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (45,254) with Burials (26,079) - - - - -	19,175
Difference - - - - -	4,422

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Dorset increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

DORSET, HANTS AND WILTS.



COUNTIES OF DORSET, SOUTH

WILT'S COUNTY,

(Coloured Brown.)

Square Miles, 1367,

Parish-Register Limits.

II. { Highworth Cricklade H^d
K. Staple
Kingsbridge H^d
Ramsbury H^d

III. { Chippenham H^d
Damerham North H^d
Malmesbury H^d

III. { Calne H^d
Potterne & Cannings H^d
Selkley H^d
Devizes Town.
Marlborough Town.

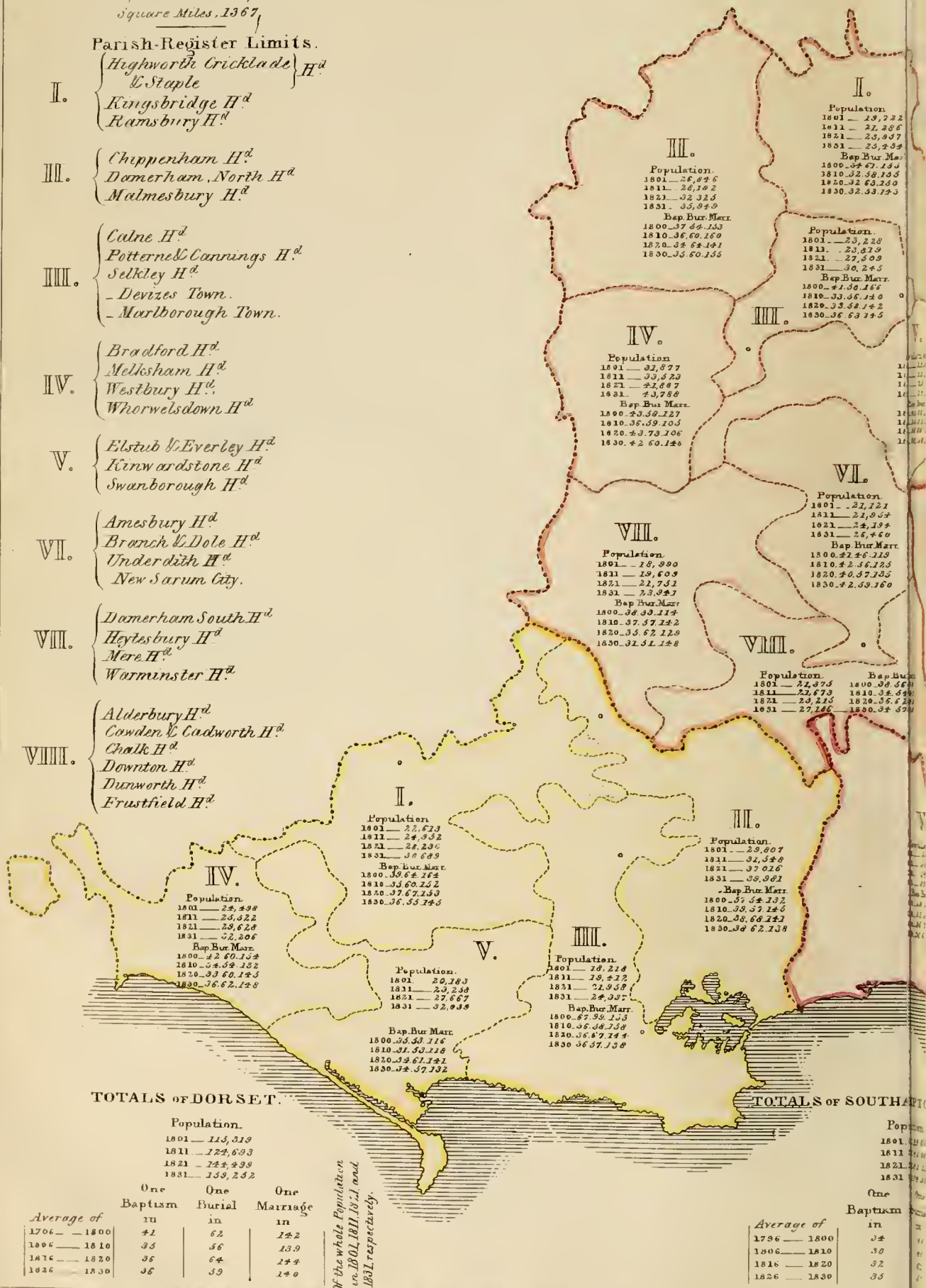
IV. { Bradford H^d
Melksham H^d
Westbury H^d
Whorwelsdown H^d

V. { Elstub & Everley H^d
Kinwardstone H^d
Swanborough H^d

VI. { Amesbury H^d
Branch & Dole H^d
Underditch H^d
New Sarum City.

VIII. { Damerham South H^d
Heytesbury H^d
Mere H^d
Worminster H^d

VIII. { Alderbury H^d
Cowden & Cadworth H^d
Chalk H^d
Downton H^d
Dunworth H^d
Fruistfield H^d



SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS) AND WILTS.

SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS) COUNTY,
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 162.5.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. Kingsclere Divⁿ
- II. Basingstoke Divⁿ
- III. Andover Divⁿ
- IV. { Fawley Divⁿ
- Winchester City
and Soke Liberty
- Southampton Town & County
- V. { Alton North Divⁿ
Alton South Divⁿ
- VI. Portsdown Divⁿ
- VII. { New Forest East Divⁿ
New Forest West Divⁿ
- VIII. Isle of Wight Divⁿ

TOTALS OF WILTS.

Average of	Population.		
	1801	1811	1821
1796 — 1800	41	60	142
1806 — 1810	36	58	138
1816 — 1820	36	58	134
1826 — 1830	36	58	146

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831, respectively.



IX. { Portsmouth & Portsea } Towns.

Population.	
1801	32,166
1811	44,567
1821	43,648
1831	50,349

Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800. 24,244
1810. 26,412
1820. 24,444
1830. 27,444

V. DORSET COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 1006.

Parish-Register Limits.

- I. { Cerne Divⁿ
Sherborne Divⁿ
Sturminster Divⁿ
- Sherborne Town.
- II. { Shaston, East Divⁿ
Shaston, West Divⁿ
- Shaftesbury, or Shaston Town.
- Poole Town.
- III. { Blandford, North Divⁿ
Blandford, South Divⁿ
- Blandford Town.
- Wareham Town.
- IV. { Bridport Divⁿ
- Bridport Town.
- Lyme-Regis Town.
- V. { Dorchester Divⁿ
- Dorchester Town
- Weymouth &
- Melcombe-Regis } Towns.

SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS.)

Population.	
1801	229,656
1811	245,086
1821	263,230
1831	314,341

Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800. 32,444
1810. 32,444
1820. 32,444
1830. 32,444

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831, respectively.

English Statute Miles Nine = One Inch.

County of Durham.

CHESTER WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	1329	1296	2,635	822	750	1,572	1821	658
1822	1408	1350	2,758	831	798	1,629	1822	569
1823	1472	1382	2,854	772	755	1,527	1823	684
1824	1387	1375	2,762	944	912	1,856	1824	779
1825	1404	1386	2,790	981	934	1,915	1825	770
1826	1505	1450	2,955	1025	899	1,924	1826	689
1827	1437	1425	2,862	860	843	1,703	1827	682
1828	1521	1349	2,870	957	892	1,849	1828	651
1829	1445	1414	2,859	1043	985	2,028	1829	686
1830	1492	1345	2,837	1070	990	2,060	1830	727

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Bedlington V.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1654-1674 (irregularly kept)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1726—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1778; Marr. 1727-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bolden R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1778; Marr. 1571-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chester-le-Street (with Birtley) P. C.*—No I.—VIII. Bap. 1582-1643, 1652-1812—No IX.—XIV. Bur. 1582-1642, 1652-1678, 1708-1812—No XV.—XXI. Marr. 1582-1643, 1653-1678, 1708-1753, 1754-1812; (deficient in Bap. 1643-1652; in Bur. 1642-1652, 1678-1708; in Marr. 1643-1653, 1678-1708).
- Elchester C.*—No I.—III. Bap. 1609-1731, 1733-1812; Bur. 1609-1731, 1735-1743, 1780-1812; Marr. 1609-1731, 1735-1748—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812; (deficient in Bur. 1743-1780.)
- Edmondbyers R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1775, imperfect, and interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. (Parch-ment) Marr. 1755-1775, and continued in No II. until 1779. No other Registers can be found.
- Esh C.*—No I. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. The earlier Registers are at *Lanchester*.
- Gateshead R.*—No I.—X. Bap. Bur. 1559-1587, 1608-1812; Marr. 1559-1587, 1608-1753—No XI.—XIV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Registers can be found from 1587-1608.
- Gateshead-Fell R.*—In the Parish of *Gateshead*, but made a distinct Parish and Rectory in 1825.
- Heworth C.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812. Registered with *Jarrow* until 1808.
- St. Hilda's (in South Shields) C.*—No I.—IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.
- Huntsworth C.*—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812; Marr. somewhat deficient, 1770-1776.
- Jarrow P. C.*—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812 (for *Jarrow*, and see *Heworth*.)
- Lamesley C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1729 (imperfect)—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Lanchester P. C.*—No I.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1560-1603, 1653-1812; Marr. 1560-1603, 1653-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812; Registers, 1603-1653, lost.
- Medomsey C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1723, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1608-1799; Bur. 1608-1754, 1783-1797; Marr. 1608-1747—No III. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812 (Marr. Reg. 1748-1753 is lost).
- Monkwearmouth P. C.*—No I. II. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1785-1812. These Books are since the fire.
- Muggleswick P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1775 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812. The entries in No I. are intermixed with those of *Edmondbyers*.
- Ryton R.*—No I.—VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1812.
- Satley C.*—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797-1812. The earlier Registers are supposed to have been entered at *Lanchester*.
- Tanfield C.*—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1812.
- Washington R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1612-1773; Bur. 1603-1773; Marr. 1603-1767 (imperfect)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Whitburn R.*—No I. Bap. 1611-1680; Bur. Marr. 1579-1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1798; Marr. 1680-1770, and by No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- Wickham R.*—Bap. 1576-1622, 1655-1812; Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1579-1812; no Register of Bap. 1622-1655 can be found.
- Witton-Gilbert P. C.*—No I.—VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1812.

DARLINGTON WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	694	704	1,398	385	433	818	1821	328
1822	809	739	1,548	380	393	773	1822	362
1823	772	756	1,528	416	402	818	1823	400
1824	777	766	1,543	442	482	924	1824	370
1825	833	740	1,573	488	488	976	1825	438
1826	907	786	1,693	510	464	974	1826	361
1827	860	779	1,639	365	341	706	1827	395
1828	907	842	1,749	481	449	930	1828	406
1829	902	880	1,782	557	489	1,046	1829	369
1830	847	826	1,673	473	448	921	1830	336

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- St. Andrew Auckland P. C.* (with *St. Ann's Chapel*)—No I.—IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1800; Burials, 1559-1800; Marriages, 1559-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Helen Auckland C.*—No I.—IX. Bap. 1593-1812; Bur. 1593-1678, 1695-1812; Marr. 1593-1812; (Bur. deficient 1678-1695).
- Great Aycliffe V.*—No I. II. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1560-1678, 1688-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812; (deficient in Bur. 1678-1688.)
- Barnard Castle C.*—No I. Bap. 1609-1687; Bur. 1617-1687; Marr. 1619-1687 (defective)—No II.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Brancepeth R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1695, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1696-1700, 1716-1727; Bur. 1681-1700, 1716-1727; Marr. 1696-1700, 1716-1727; also by No IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1710; Bap. 1709-1716; Bur. Marr. 1710-1716—No VI.—VIII. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No IX. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Cockfield R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1617—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1652-1812; Marr. 1652-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1806-1811—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812; (deficient 1617-1652.)
- Coniscliffe V.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1590-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Darlington P. C.*—No I.—XIII. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1590-1753—No XIV. XV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Denton C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1667, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Egglesstone C.*—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1795-1812.
- Escomb P. C.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1545-1812; Marr. 1545-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Gainford V.*—No I. II. Registers, 1560-1812.
- Hamstrey C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1639—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Heathery-Cleugh C.*—This Chapelry has been recently formed from that of *St. John*, in the parish of *Stanhope*.
- Houghton-le-Skerne R.*—No I.—V. Bap. 1569-1612, 1633-1634, 1639-1812—No VI.—VIII. Bur. 1569-1592, 1633-1812—No IX.—XI. Marr. 1569-1613, 1657-1753, (defective 1699-1753)—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Heighington V.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1570-1728; Bur. 1559-1728; Marr. 1571-1728, (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Merrington V.*—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1578-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Middleton R.*—No I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1812.
- Staindrop R.*—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1635-1759; Marr. 1635-1719, 1723-1760—No IV. Bap. 1760-1806; Bur. 1760-1803, 1805-1806—No V. Bap. 1806-1812—No VI. Bur. 1807-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1760-1812.
- Stanhope R.*—Bap. 1609-1654, 1659-1687, 1708-1718, 1740-1812; Marr. 1615-1654, 1662-1772, 1781-1812; Bur. 1595-1654, 1662-1812.
- Heardale-St. John C.* (in the Parish of *Stanhope*)—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812. No Marriages anterior to 1828.
- Whitworth P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Whorlton C.*—No I. Bap. 1626-1724; Bur. 1678, 1688-1725; Marr. 1713-1724 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1725-1797; Bur. 1724-1797; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Winston R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1572-1644, 1646-1812; Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Witton-le-Wear P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1745, partly transcribed into No II. 1700-1797, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1796-1812.
- Wolsingham R.*—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

EASINGTON WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	490	459	949	234	257	491	1821	190
1822	475	431	906	323	271	594	1822	213
1823	508	500	1,008	322	319	641	1823	303
1824	522	547	1,069	411	325	736	1824	271
1825	603	575	1,178	458	418	876	1825	328
1826	683	657	1,340	348	356	704	1826	333
1827	698	618	1,316	360	327	687	1827	316
1828	724	617	1,341	408	370	778	1828	336
1829	712	698	1,410	444	392	836	1829	387
1830	766	725	1,491	420	402	822	1830	356

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Castle-Eden P. C.*—Contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1720–1812.
Croxdale C.—No I. Bap. 1696–1812; Marr. 1732–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812; there is no Register of Burials.
Dalton-le-Dale V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Easington R.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571–1797—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1798–1812.
Houghton-le-Spring R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1654, very deficient, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1698—Nos III.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1812.
Kelloe V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1693–1812; Marr. 1693–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Monkhesilden V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1578–1812; Marr. 1578–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Penshaw C.—No I. Bap. 1754–1812; Bur. 1756–1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pittington-Halgarth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574–1762; Marr. 1574–1753—No II. (a detached leaf) Bap. 1762–1766; no Bur. Register for that period—No II. Bap. 1766–1809; Bur. 1770–1810—No III. Bap. 1809–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rainton, West C.—Consecrated 1825.
Ryhope C.—Consecrated about the same time as Rainton.
Seaham V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1646–1812; Marr. 1646–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sherburn Hospital C.—No I. Bap. 1692–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1763, when Marriages ceased to be solemnized.
Shincliffe C.—Consecrated in 1826.
Trimdon P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1720–1812; Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wearmouth, Bishop R.—Nos I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1567–1755; Marr. 1567–1753—Nos VI.–IX. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—Nos X.–XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

STOCKTON WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	306	264	570	148	148	296	1821	114
1822	275	282	557	141	149	290	1822	134
1823	309	271	580	151	141	292	1823	137
1824	297	306	603	198	163	361	1824	137
1825	327	258	585	192	181	373	1825	175
1826	319	307	626	187	192	379	1826	158
1827	286	335	621	147	147	294	1827	147
1828	329	345	674	192	156	348	1828	118
1829	319	313	632	186	178	364	1829	121
1830	349	342	691	193	196	389	1830	127

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Billingham V.*—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1570–1781, interrupted by No III. Baptisms, 1759–1812; Burials, 1781–1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754–1812.
Bishopston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1752—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812; Banns Marr. 1754–1812.
Craike R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

- Dinsdale R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556–1717, 1722–1812; Marr. 1556–1717, 1722–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Egglescliffe R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Elton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1573—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Elwick-Hall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592–1797; Marr. 1592–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812; Marr. 1754–1811.
Greatham V.—General Registers, 1566–1812 (imperfect 1717–1721).
Grendon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1566–1812; Bur. 1565–1812; Marr. 1565–1758—No III. Marr. 1759–1812.
Hart V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1577–1812; Bur. 1577–1676; Marr. 1577–1753—No III. Bur. 1677–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hartlepool P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1712 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713–1773; Marr. 1713–1753—Nos III.–V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hurworth-upon-Tees R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1718 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1719–1812; Marr. 1719–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Middleham, Bishop V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1559–1653 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) 1663–1793—No III. 1794–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Middleton-St.-George R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1650–1754; Marr. 1650–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Long-Newton R.—No I. Bap. 1564–1655; Bur. Marr. 1564–1653, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1649–1773; Marr. 1655–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1783—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812.
Norton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1713, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1798; Marr. 1700–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Redmarshall (with Carleton and Stillington Chapels) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1564–1745; Bur. 1559–1752; Marr. 1560–1749, deficient, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1737–1762; Bur. 1745–1762; Marr. 1737–1767, also by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sadberge C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1665–1812; Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1663–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1808.
Sedgefield R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1580–1812; Marr. 1580–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812; also No VI. (kept at Embleton) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650–1760.
Sockburn V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1588–1812; Marr. 1588–1733, 1735–1752—No III. Marr. 1756–1812. The Parish being small, may account for this seeming defective interval of Marr. Reg.
Great Stainton R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561–1800; Marr. 1561–1752—No III. Marr. 1755–1799—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797–1812.
Stockton-upon-Tees V.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1637–1812; Bur. 1621–1812; Marr. 1637–1642, 1644–1812.
Stranton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1580–1812, defective 1587–1589, 1648–1680, 1768–1793—No III. Bur. 1583–1812, defective 1612–1660, 1768–1792—No IV. Marr. 1580–1812, defective 1647–1680. No entries 1686–1688, 1691.
Wolvrston C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812; Nine Marr. by license 1763–1780. All Marriages are now solemnized at Billingham, the Mother Church.

ISLANDSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	44	47	91	76	70	146	1821	12
1822	54	60	114	59	67	126	1822	12
1823	55	55	110	56	70	126	1823	8
1824	57	51	108	40	52	92	1824	4
1825	51	43	94	70	76	146	1825	10
1826	55	51	106	65	75	140	1826	23
1827	53	59	112	61	66	127	1827	21
1828	53	54	107	59	78	137	1828	13
1829	61	57	118	70	72	142	1829	16
1830	59	70	129	65	73	138	1830	18

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ancroft P. C.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1742–1812; Marriages, 1742–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Holy Island P. C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1578–1812; Marr. 1578–1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Kyloe P. C.—No I. Bap. 1682–1746; Bur. 1674–1737; Marr. 1674–1746, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1747–1809, no entries made after that date; Bur. 1738–1812, imperfect until 1759—No III. Marr. 1754–1812, defective 1806–1808, 1810–1812.

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

Tweedmouth P. C.—No I. Bap. 1711-1776; Bur. 1711-1762; Marr. 1711-1775, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1764-1812, also by No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

NORHAMSHIRE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	19	21	40	32	33	65	1821	10
1822	21	13	34	11	25	36	1822	4
1823	22	17	39	19	32	51	1823	6
1824	16	16	32	36	30	66	1824	4
1825	18	18	36	38	28	66	1825	7
1826	13	13	26	23	22	45	1826	6
1827	23	18	41	35	45	80	1827	8
1828	13	16	29	29	31	60	1828	4
1829	14	19	33	21	26	47	1829	11
1830	27	16	43	33	29	62	1830	9

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cornhill C.—One Book (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1701-1812; Burials, 1695-1811; Marriages, 1697-1753. No other Marriage Register until 1813.

Norham V.—No I. (loose sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715, very imperfect—No II. transcript of the foregoing—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

DURHAM CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	148	145	293	78	108	186	1821	67
1822	159	136	295	125	118	243	1822	72
1823	157	136	293	109	115	224	1823	75
1824	125	112	237	134	124	258	1824	80
1825	172	131	303	116	145	261	1825	71
1826	141	135	276	120	99	219	1826	83
1827	112	144	256	84	111	195	1827	60
1828	135	121	256	128	129	257	1828	58
1829	121	125	246	102	115	217	1829	56
1830	148	132	280	95	115	210	1830	65

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

The Cathedral Church C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1609-1611, 1615, 1621-1657, 1661-1712, 1715-1720; Burials, 1611-1653, 1659-1678; Marriages, 1610, 1623-1625, 1630-1632, 1637-1642, 1654, 1662-1723—No II. Bap. 1726-1773, 1783-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1723-1754.

St. Giles P. C.—No I. Bap. 1584-1642; Bur. 1584-1643; Marr. 1584-1622, 1624-1653, 1665, 1666—No II.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1668-1753—No VIII. IX. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Margaret C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1681; Bur. 1557-1643; Marr. 1558-1650, very imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1720, and Bur. of Dissenters 1709-1712—No III.-VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1812.

St. Mary-le-Bow (North Bailey) R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Less (South Bailey) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1644, 1656-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1644, 1655-1753 No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Oswald, or Elect V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1592—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1781, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706, by No VI. Bur. 1678-1800—No VII. Bap. Marr. 1782-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1801-1812—No IX.-XI. Marr. only 1754-1812.

SUNDERLAND TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	300	261	561	210	232	442	1821	107
1822	245	277	522	194	210	404	1822	136
1823	265	267	532	173	228	401	1823	170
1824	290	307	597	315	328	643	1824	155
1825	282	257	539	239	243	482	1825	177
1826	244	292	536	233	191	424	1826	183
1827	277	268	545	247	306	553	1827	176
1828	273	266	539	270	268	538	1828	143
1829	275	280	555	262	259	521	1829	143
1830	273	242	515	237	242	479	1803	170

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Sunderland R.—No I.-IV. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1719-1812—No V.-IX. Burials, 1719-1812—No X.-XVI. Marriages, 1719-1812.

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DURHAM.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,340	3,197	6,537	1821	1,985	2,031	4,016	1821	1,486
1822	3,446	3,288	6,734	1822	2,064	2,031	4,095	1822	1,502
1823	3,500	3,394	6,954	1823	2,018	2,062	4,080	1823	1,783
1824	3,471	3,470	6,941	1824	2,520	2,416	4,936	1824	1,800
1825	3,690	3,408	7,098	1825	2,582	2,513	5,095	1825	1,976
1826	3,867	3,691	7,558	1826	2,511	2,298	4,809	1826	1,836
1827	3,746	3,646	7,392	1827	2,159	2,186	4,345	1827	1,805
1828	3,955	3,610	7,565	1828	2,524	2,373	4,897	1828	1,729
1829	3,849	3,786	7,635	1829	2,685	2,516	5,201	1829	1,789
1830	3,961	3,698	7,659	1830	2,586	2,495	5,081	1830	1,808
	36,885	35,188	72,073		23,634	22,921	46,555		17,514

The SUMMARY of the County of DURHAM is collected from the Registers of 76 Parish Churches, and 28 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 318; Burials, 32; Marriages, 42: of which 30 are said to take place among the Inhabitants of Islandshire and Norhamshire; a detached portion of the County, situate at the northern extremity of Northumberland, and bordering upon Scotland, whither the Parties resort for the purpose of clandestine Marriage.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DURHAM in the Year 1830,
Males, 187 - - Females, 193 - - Total, 380.

AGES OF 76,738 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DURHAM,
(Of whom 38,768 Males, 37,970 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	7,787	5,907	13,694	26	238	281	519	54	216	248	464	82	349	428	777
1	2,565	2,222	4,787	27	229	321	550	55	273	264	537	83	276	324	600
2	1,371	1,435	2,806	28	232	332	564	56	280	302	582	84	358	436	794
3	952	987	1,939	29	239	263	502	57	250	241	491	85	302	357	659
4	744	673	1,417	30	244	344	588	58	251	248	499	86	263	318	581
5	574	513	1,087	31	179	225	404	59	225	205	430	87	181	236	417
6	426	429	855	32	216	292	508	60	430	409	839	88	178	286	464
7	417	350	767	33	212	249	461	61	244	214	458	89	160	152	312
8	351	286	637	34	228	230	458	62	313	297	610	90	168	273	441
9	323	286	609	35	199	272	471	63	326	341	667	91	77	100	177
10	298	258	556	36	220	273	493	64	330	348	678	92	69	98	167
11	319	210	529	37	213	235	448	65	363	340	703	93	65	91	156
12	263	195	458	38	218	256	474	66	391	398	789	94	43	51	94
13	253	214	467	39	180	236	416	67	428	416	844	95	39	64	103
14	265	245	510	40	266	301	567	68	341	342	683	96	32	50	82
15	243	258	501	41	181	168	349	69	308	249	557	97	22	35	57
16	246	256	502	42	238	261	499	70	510	623	1,133	98	17	39	56
17	315	241	556	43	201	226	427	71	258	316	574	99	18	25	43
18	338	278	616	44	204	260	464	72	378	431	809	100	9	34	43
19	354	273	627	45	235	278	513	73	406	411	817	101	11	20	31
20	325	256	581	46	205	234	439	74	395	385	780	102	6	11	17
21	340	278	618	47	203	214	417	75	422	466	888	103	7	11	18
22	330	291	621	48	234	255	489	76	367	384	751	104	4	6	10
23	290	311	601	49	214	212	426	77	445	443	888	105	1	4	5
24	281	318	599	50	320	305	625	78	411	474	885	106	1	2	3
25	299	273	572	51	201	181	382	79	267	302	569	107	1	1	2
				52	261	251	512	80	517	650	1,167	108	-	-	1
				53	226	234	460	81	259	338	597	109	1	-	1
												110	-	-	1
												111	1	-	1

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DURHAM,
Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	38,768	13,419	10,000	3,461	.35	37,970	11,224	10,000	2,956	.30	76,738	24,643	10,000	3,212	.32
5 - 9	25,349	2,091	6,539	539	.08	26,746	1,864	7,044	491	.07	52,095	3,955	6,788	516	.08
10 - 14	23,258	1,398	6,000	361	.06	24,882	1,122	6,553	296	.05	48,140	2,520	6,272	328	.05
15 - 19	21,860	1,496	5,639	386	.07	23,760	1,306	6,257	344	.05	45,620	2,802	5,944	365	.06
20 - 29	20,364	2,803	5,253	723	.14	22,454	2,924	5,913	770	.13	42,818	5,727	5,579	746	.13
30 - 39	17,561	2,109	4,530	544	.12	19,530	2,612	5,143	688	.13	37,091	4,721	4,833	615	.13
40 - 49	15,452	2,181	3,986	563	.14	16,918	2,409	4,455	634	.14	32,370	4,590	4,218	598	.14
50 - 59	13,271	2,503	3,423	646	.19	14,509	2,479	3,821	653	.17	27,780	4,982	3,620	649	.18
60 - 69	10,768	3,474	2,777	896	.32	12,030	3,354	3,168	883	.28	22,798	6,828	2,971	890	.30
70 - 79	7,294	3,859	1,881	995	.53	8,676	4,235	2,285	1,115	.49	15,970	8,094	2,081	1,055	.51
80 - 89	3,435	2,843	886	733	.83	4,441	3,525	1,170	928	.79	7,876	6,368	1,026	830	.81
90 - 99	592	550	153	142	.93	916	826	242	218	.90	1,508	1,376	196	179	.91
100 & upwds	42	42	11	11	100	90	90	24	24	100	132	132	17	17	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	160,361	—	—	1811 -	177,625	—	—	1821 -	207,673	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 419	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,566	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,674	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	160,780	41.	40.	At the end of the several Years	1811	179,191	51.	50.	At the end of the several Years	1821	210,347	52.	52.
	1802	161,998	43.	42.		1812	181,686	49.	48.		1822	215,049	53.	52.
	1803	163,411	41.	40.		1813	184,666	52.	51.		1823	219,986	54.	53.
	1804	165,236	46.	45.		1814	187,395	49.	48.		1824	224,054	45.	45.
	1805	167,012	45.	44.		1815	190,584	49.	48.		1825	228,121	45.	44.
	1806	169,034	50.	49.		1816	193,480	50.	49.		1826	232,934	48.	48.
	1807	170,938	49.	48.		1817	196,416	51.	50.		1827	238,045	55.	54.
	1808	172,562	45.	45.		1818	199,184	49.	48.		1828	242,777	50.	49.
	1809	174,598	51.	51.		1819	202,317	53.	52.		1829	247,275	48.	47.
1810	176,506	48.	47.	1820	205,763	55.	54.	1830	251,917	50.	49.			
Add 5 Months	+ 1,119	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,910	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,910	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	177,625	—	—	28 May 1821 }	207,673	—	—	30 May 1831 }	253,910	—	—			
Averages - -		45.9	45.1	Averages - -		50.8	49.8	Averages - -		50.0	49.3			

COUNTY OF DURHAM—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Durham, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	17,264
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (53,723) with the Burials (37,364) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	16,359
Difference	- - -	905
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	30,048
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (62,702) with Burials (38,575)	- - - - -	24,127
Difference	- - -	5,921
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	46,237
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (75,253) with Burials (46,875)	- - - - -	28,378
Difference	- - -	17,859

So that in all the Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Durham increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of DURHAM at the end of CUMBERLAND.

County of Essex.

BARSTABLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	207	201	408	128	96	224	1821	70
1822	229	224	453	149	121	270	1822	88
1823	201	208	409	175	156	331	1823	74
1824	228	206	434	143	128	271	1824	94
1825	216	204	420	180	151	331	1825	88
1826	222	200	422	243	175	418	1826	79
1827	204	184	388	182	171	353	1827	87
1828	242	211	453	161	133	294	1828	91
1829	210	197	407	156	127	283	1829	73
1830	219	185	404	119	104	223	1830	99

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Basildon C.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1730–1758, 1772–1812; Marriages, 1730–1812.

North Benfleet R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1647–1811—No II. Marr. 1648–1752—No III. Marr. 1753–1812.

South Benfleet V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739–1807; Marr. 1739–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bowers-Gifford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1559–1758; Bur. 1558–1758; Marr. 1558–1685, 1687–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Bulvan R.—No I. Bap. 1722–1812 (defective 1756–1760); Bur. 1722–1812 (defective 1754–1759); Marr. 1722–1753—No II. Marr. 1755–1811.

Great Burstead (with Billericay) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1654 (defective from 1579 to 1596)—No II. 1653–1678—No III. 1676–1723—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1729–1763 (defective from 1758 to 1768); Marr. 1729–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1768–1808—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1771—No VIII. Marr. 1772–1812.

Little Burstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1678, and continued on loose paper, 1679–1751, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1695–1802; Bur. 1751–1797—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—No IV. Marr. 1750–1812, all the Registers but No IV. are most irregular and confused.

Canvey Island C.—There are no Registers prior to 1813; the entries were made in the Registers of the Nine adjacent Parishes, to which the Isle of Canvey belongs.

Chadwell-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1539–1754; Bur. 1539–1750; Marr. 1539–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812, interrupted by No III. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1751–1812.

Corringham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1812.

Doddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713–1812; Marr. 1713–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Downham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1671; a few entries occur after that date, but no regular Register until No II. 1695–1709—No III. Bap. Bur. 1713–1812; Marr. 1713–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dunton-Waylet R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1798; Marr. 1538–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fobbing R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1812.

East Horndon-Alt-Saints R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558–1694; Bur. 1558–1679; Marr. 1573–1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1697–1764; Marr. 1708–1733—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1811. No Register of Marr. 1686–1708 can be found.

Horndon-on-the-Hill V.—No I. Bap. 1672–1780; Bur. 1672–1780; Marr. 1752–1782—No II. Bap. 1786–1812; Bur. 1786–1803—No III. Bur. 1803–1812; Marr. 1754–1783—No IV. Marr. 1787–1812.

Hutton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1728–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ingrave (with West Horndon) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1677—No II. 1678–1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742–1781; Marr. 1742–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1797—No VI. Marr. 1797–1812.

Laindon R.—No I. III. Bap. 1730–1753, 1772–1812; Bur. 1730–1755, 1770–1812; Marr. 1730–1812.

Langdon-Hills R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1690–1752—No II. Marr. 1754–1812, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1786–1793.

Mucking V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1559–1630—No III. Bap. Bur. 1664–1784; Marr. 1664–1754—No IV. Bap. 1783–1789—No V. Bur. Marr. 1795–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1810.

Nevendon R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1812.

Orsett R.—No I. Bap. 1669–1785; Bur. 1669–1723; Marr. 1670–1734—No II. Bap. 1785–1812; Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1735–1756—No III. Marr. 1757–1794—No IV. Marr. 1794–1812.

Pitsea R.—No I. Bap. 1688–1812; no entries from 1723 to 1728; Bur. 1738–1812—No II. Marr. 1757–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Ramsden-Bellhouse R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562–1779; Marr. 1565–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1808—No IV. Marr. 1808–1812.

Ramsden-Croys R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1707; Bur. 1558–1653; Marr. 1572–1653; no Registers till No II. Bap. 1738–1803; Bur. 1737–1805; Marr. 1743–1752—No III. Bap. 1803–1812; Bur. 1805–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shenfield R.—No I. Register, 1539–1596, 1662–1770—No II. 1695–1772—No III. 1772–1812.

Stanford-le-Hope R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680–1812; Marr. 1688–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Thundersley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569–1787; Marr. 1569–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Thurrock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1780; Registers deficient from 1740 to 1744, 1765 to 1768, 1778–1780—No II. Bap. 1780–1802, deficient from 1783 to 1802; Bur. 1780–1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1784–1811; defective 1797–1802.

East Tilbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627–1685—No II. Bap. 1783–1812—No III. Bur. 1681–1784—No IV. Bur. 1783–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1783—No VI. Marr. 1784–1812.

West Tilbury R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1546–1620, 1637–1694; Bur. 1540–1625, 1637–1695; Marr. 1567–1630, 1638–1692—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1812. In these Registers there is much irregularity and omission—No III. Marr. 1755–1781, continued in No II.

Tange R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1782; Bur. 1558–1786; Marr. 1558–1752—No II. Bap. 1787–1812; Bur. 1788–1812—No III. Marr. 1756–1811.

Wickford R.—No I. Bap. 1538–1776; Bur. 1538–1783; Marr. 1561–1753—No II. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

BECONTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	426	439	865	274	271	545	1821	173
1822	448	431	879	279	273	552	1822	170
1823	423	446	869	292	283	575	1823	176
1824	490	460	950	342	317	659	1824	164
1825	480	403	883	373	303	676	1825	190
1826	474	512	986	321	321	642	1826	204
1827	447	465	912	282	288	570	1827	180
1828	458	455	913	299	288	587	1828	187
1829	490	523	1,013	316	299	615	1829	182
1830	481	459	940	294	298	592	1830	146

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barking V.—No I. contains Baptisms, 1558–1672; Burials, 1558–1643; Marriages, 1558–1641—No II. Bap. 1672–1764; Bur. 1653–1772; Marr. 1683–1754—No III. Bap. 1764–1812; Bur. 1772–1812; Marr. 1754–1767—No IV. Marr. 1768–1796—No V. Marr. 1796–1812.

Dagenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1667—No II. 1668–1683, 1694–1722, deficient in Bap. in 1706, in Bur. 1705, 1706 and 1715, and in Marr. 1705–1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1754—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754–1809—No V. Marr. 1809–1812.

East Ham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812, deficient in Bap. from 1735 to 1738, in Bur. from 1734–1739—No IV. VII. Marr. 1696–1812.

West Ham V.—No I. Births and Bap. 1653–1680; Bur. 1653–1679; Marr. 1653–1685—No II. Births and Bap. 1680–1745; Bur. 1679–1745; Marr. 1685–1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1746–1799; Marr. 1746–1753—No IV. Births, Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1760—No VI. Marr. 1760–1769—No VII. Marr. 1769–1795—No VIII. Marr. 1795–1810—No IX. Marr. 1810–1812.

Little Ilford R.—No I. Bap. 1539–1812, defective from 1605 to 1650—No II. Bap. 1539–1812, defective from 1605 to 1652—No III. Marr. 1539–1812, defective from 1605 to 1650.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Leyton V.—No I. Bap. 1575-1783; Bur. (previous from 1575 to 1617 lost) 1617-1726; Marr. 1575-1754—No II. Bur. 1726-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1801—No V. Marr. 1801-1812.

Walthamstow V.—No I. Bap. 1652-1712; Bur. 1645-1712; Marr. 1649-1709, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1691-1733; Bur. Marr. 1702-1733, and by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1743—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1768; Marr. 1743-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1769-1812—No VII. Bur. 1769-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wanstead R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1640-1750; Bur. 1640-1697; Marr. 1640-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1751-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1639, 1654-1679; Marr. 1638-1639, 1655-1679, (imperfect from 1672)—No II. Bap. 1641-1657; Bur. 1641-1656, the later years of Bur. imperfect; Marr. 1641-1654—No III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1695; Marr. 1679-1693—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1729, imperfect in Bap. from 1713 to 1725; Marr. 1695-1715 (deficient from 1701 to 1713)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1765; Marr. 1729-1753—No VI. Bap. 1766-1812—No VII. Bur. 1766-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHAFFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	137	129	266	86	80	166	1821	67
1822	149	125	274	82	70	152	1822	47
1823	128	169	297	104	92	196	1823	51
1824	132	133	265	89	90	179	1824	49
1825	143	165	308	104	102	206	1825	57
1826	153	132	285	149	105	254	1826	51
1827	146	138	284	125	106	231	1827	41
1828	148	136	284	113	82	195	1828	49
1829	145	136	281	117	92	209	1829	55
1830	152	142	294	91	99	190	1830	37

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aveley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1717-1801; Marriages, 1717-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brentwood C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1759; Bur. 1741-1763; Marr. 1695-1702, 1727, 1740, 1743, 1747-1749—No II. Bap. 1759-1809; Bur. 1764-1782, 1789-1798—No III. Bap. 1810-1811. Burials and Marriages are now solemnized at the Mother Church, South-Weald.

Childerditch V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1758; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cronham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Ockendon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1772, deficient from 1708 to 1729; Marr. 1654-1752—No III. Marr. 1755-1772—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772-1812.

South Ockendon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1783; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1771—No IV. Marr. 1771-1812.

Raynham V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1812.

Stifford R.—No I. Bap. 1568-1783; Bur. 1572-1783; Marr. 1572-1753 (Registers deficient from 1732 to 1742)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Grays-Thurrock V.—No I. (a few leaves lost at commencement) Bap. 1677-1778; Bur. Marr. 1674-1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1807. No Entries after that date.

West Thurrock V.—No I. Bap. 1683-1712, deficient from 1691 to 1696; Bur. 1681-1703, deficient from 1694 to 1700; Marr. 1668-1680—No II. Bap. 1695-1770, deficient from 1699 to 1709; Bur. 1709-1770; Marr. 1722-1751, deficient in Marr. from 1686 to 1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upminster R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1543-1783; Marr. 1568-1753 (Registers not kept from 1646 to 1662, but entries were made by the restored Incumbent from inquiry and report)—No II. Bap. 1783-1800; Bur. 1783-1806—No III. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Warley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1777—No IV. Marr. 1779-1812.

Little Warley R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1665, 1671-1806; Marr. 1539-1665, 1671-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

South Weald V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1559—No II. 1559-1653—No III. 1654-1717—No IV. 1717-1753—No V. 1754-1812. Wennington R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1799—No IV. Bap. 1800-1812—No V. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. Marr. 1800-1812.

CHELMSFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Male	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	375	367	742	219	212	430	1821	178
1822	430	360	790	262	228	490	1822	192
1823	370	358	728	255	247	502	1823	169
1824	380	375	755	229	188	417	1824	151
1825	357	358	715	258	253	511	1825	174
1826	389	344	733	236	251	487	1826	167
1827	371	355	726	254	218	472	1827	166
1828	386	370	756	233	215	448	1828	168
1829	367	349	716	303	274	577	1829	130
1830	392	405	797	248	241	489	1830	161

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Baddow V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1584-1710; Burials, 1538-1720; Marriages, 1543-1752; interrupted by No II. Bap. 1641-1687; Bur. 1641-1686, 1710-1769; Marr. 1641-1686—No III. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1678-1686—No IV. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Baddow V.—No I. Register, 1561-1788—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blackmore V.—No I. Bap. 1602-1712; Bur. 1602-1678; Marr. 1602-1749—No II. Bap. 1712-1749—No III. Bur. 1678-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1781—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1785; Marr. 1755-1802—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812; interrupted by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812.

Boreham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1767-1797—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1797-1812.

Broomfield V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1812.

Buttsbury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1657-1791; Bur. 1668-1791; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chelmsford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1637, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1538-1625—No IV. Bur. 1538-1625, and No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1609-1625—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1649-1653—No VII. Bap. Marr. 1653-1682; Bur. 1653-1678—No VIII. Bap. 1682-1755; Marr. 1682-1733—No IX. Bur. 1678-1812—No X. Marr. 1733-1753—No XI. Bap. 1756-1812—Nos XII. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chignall-St. James R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1723; Bur. Marr. 1559-1723—No II. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Chignall-Smeley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1600-1812; Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1650-1812.

Danbury R.—No I. Bap. 1673-1758, no entries 1689-1690; Bur. 1673-1759, no entries in 1674 nor 1688-1707; Marr. 1705-1753, no entries 1708-1716, 1739-1752—No II. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1759-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fryerning R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1793, imperfect from 1756 to 1760; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1787—No V. Marr. 1786-1812—No VI. Banns, 1787-1812.

East Hanningfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1612-1653—No II. 1653-1670—No III. Bap. Bur. 1670-1749; Marr. 1670-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1800—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Hanningfield R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

West Hanningfield R.—No I. II. (bound together) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1692—No III. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1786—No IV. Marr. 1787-1800—No V. Marr. 1801-1812.

Ingatstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1792; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Leighs R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1642—No II. 1642-1703—No III. 1704-1812.

Little Leighs V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1805—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Margaretting V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1713—No II. 1653-1713, mutilated leaf in 1696—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1713-1812, very defective in Baptisms from 1735 to 1746, and subsequently; deficient from 1743 to 1745—No V. Marr. 1754-1774—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1776-1812.

Mounnessing V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1715 (defective and irregular)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1803; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Rottenden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1748, 1753-1810; Marr. 1678-1744—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Roxwell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1665—No II. Bap. 1648-1812—No III. Bur. 1648-1812—No IV. Marr. 1648-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Runwell R.—No I. (transcript from a book now lost) Bap. 1711-1748, 1766-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sandon R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1740, deficient from 1653 to 1656, and from 1689 to 1694; Bar. Marr. 1554-1740, deficient in Burials from 1645 to 1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Springfield R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1725; Bur. Marr. 1653-1724—No II. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1796—No IV. Marr. 1796-1812.

Stock R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1804; Bur. 1563-1799; Marr. 1563-1754—No II. Bap. 1805-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Waltham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1782; Marr. 1704-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1755—No IV. Marr. 1755-1797—No V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Little Waltham R.—No I. Register, 1540-1629—No II. 1629-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Widford R.—No I. Bap. 1601-1733; Bur. 1618-1732; Marr. 1619-1732, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1654-1700; Bur. 1654-1699; Marr. 1654-1698, also by No III. Bap. 1700-1707; Bur. 1701-1713; Marr. 1699-1711—No IV. Bap. 1734-1812; Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1754—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Woodham-Ferris R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1802, deficient in Burials from 1588 to 1593, 1649 to 1654, 1656 to 1659, and defective in 1666; Marr. 1559-1753, deficient from 1585 to 1591, 1596-1599, 1600-1602, 1647-1654, 1655-1659, 1697-1699, 1749-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1792—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812.

Writtle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1706—No II. 1707-1787—No III. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1774—No V. Marr. 1774-1803—No VI. Marr. 1803-1812.

CLAVERING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	47	40	87	19	32	51	1821	24
1822	51	47	98	25	33	58	1822	29
1823	53	39	92	28	27	55	1823	24
1824	44	43	87	31	21	52	1824	35
1825	54	57	111	33	22	55	1825	28
1826	51	43	94	38	41	79	1826	20
1827	53	39	92	36	45	81	1827	27
1828	51	59	110	38	36	74	1828	36
1829	58	60	118	40	34	74	1829	28
1830	52	47	99	20	23	43	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Berdon P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1715-1775, 1787-1807; Burials, 1715-1807; Marriages, 1715-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clavering V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1788—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1788-1812.

Furnham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1634—No II. 1634-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1804; Marr. 1733-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1752-1812.

Langley V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1812; Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Monevdon V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Ugley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

DENGIE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	195	183	378	110	109	219	1821	68
1822	173	193	366	133	159	292	1822	78
1823	152	189	341	114	116	230	1823	65
1824	165	186	351	128	187	315	1824	74
1825	169	170	339	101	117	218	1825	70
1826	144	143	287	140	123	263	1826	73
1827	150	153	303	140	133	273	1827	54
1828	151	186	337	105	115	220	1828	71
1829	177	154	331	116	107	223	1829	74
1830	163	157	320	117	81	198	1830	61

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Althorne V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1735-1810; Burials, 1735-1809; Marriages, 1734-1798—No II. Marr. 1798-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Asheldam V.—No I. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1722-1811; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bradwell-by-the-Sea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1624—No II. 1624-1695—No III. 1695-1731—No IV. 1731-1761—No V. 1761-1782—No VI. 1782-1812.

Burnham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1759; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1796—No III. Bap. 1797-1811—No IV. Bur. 1797-1811—No V. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No VI. Marr. 1775-1807—No VII. Marr. 1808-1812; Marr. Register 1754-1774 is said to have been destroyed by fire.

Cricksea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749-1796, very imperfect and much torn—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797-1812.

Dengie R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1781; Bur. 1725-1782; Marr. 1725-1751—No II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1783-1811—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. too confused to be intelligible—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Farnbridge R.—No I. Bap. 1596-1787; Bur. 1556-1790; Marr. 1598-1755—No II. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hazeleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1575-1812; Bur. 1584-1812; Marr. 1602-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Latchingdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812 (imperfect from 1735 to 1762); Marr. 1725-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1805—No III. Marr. 1805-1812.

St. Lawrence R.—No I. Bap. 1704-1772; Bur. 1704-1771; Marr. 1705-1753—No II. Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mayland V.—No I. Bap. 1748-1812; Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Munden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; very imperfect until 1776—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cold-Norton R.—No I. Bap. (very defective) 1539-1762; Bur. 1708-1771 (very defective); Marr. 1751-1754—No II. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1771-1812, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1770-1810; Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Purleigh R.—No I. Bur. (circa) 1592-1631—No II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1769; Marr. 1662-1754; Registers deficient in 1675, in 1689, and in 1693—No III. Bap. 1769-1812—No IV. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Southminster V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1767—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812, very defective until 1765.

Steeple (with Stangate) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1781—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stow-Maries R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.

Tillingham R.—No I. Bap. 1614-1615, 1617-1618, 1624-1626; Bur. 1562-1617, 1640-1653, 1678-1682, 1695-1696; Marr. 1641, 1695-1696; and entries of Bap. Bur. Marr. intermixed, 1618-1621, 1625-1637, 1653-1679—No II. Bap. 1696-1768, 1771-1783; Bur. 1697-1762, 1766-1783; Marr. 1697-1774, 1745-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodham-Mortimer R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1812.

Woodham-Walter R.—No I. Bap. 1568-1687; Bur. 1568-1680; Marr. 1568-1690—No II. Bap. 1691-1719; Bur. 1681-1719; Marr. 1695-1720—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1800; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

DUNMOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	181	163	344	81	77	158	1821	114
1822	177	164	341	85	93	178	1822	83
1823	152	181	333	92	89	181	1823	80
1824	186	172	358	93	106	199	1824	69
1825	155	155	310	100	98	198	1825	84
1826	177	191	368	115	89	204	1826	98
1827	186	183	369	88	103	191	1827	94
1828	184	173	357	106	111	217	1828	92
1829	172	178	350	107	101	208	1829	76
1830	182	163	345	103	111	214	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnston R.—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, from A.D. 1539 to 1812.

Braxted V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1743 Bur. 1654-1678; Marr. 1654-1751—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1755-1789—No III. Marr. 1789-1812.

Great Canfield R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1730, 1732-1736, 1744-1746, 1752-1778; Bur. 1657-1778 (defective from 1731 to 1752); Marr. 1657-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1810. No other Registers can be found.

Little Canfield R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1726; Bur. 1561-1656; Marr. 1561-1649—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Chickney R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1812; Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1741—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Great Dunmow V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1632; Bur. Marr. 1538-1632—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1751; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1784—No VI. Marr. and Banns, 1784-1812.

Little Dunmow P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1555-1812.

Good-Easter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1803; Marr. 1678-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1772—No V. Marr. 1772-1812.

High-Easter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1787—No IV. Marr. 1787-1812.

Great Easton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Little Easton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1782; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Lindsell V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mashbury R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1804; Bur. 1546-1804; Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1804.

Pleshey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1737; no Bur. entered after 1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register 1737-1754; a leaf appears to have been cut out.

Roding-Eythorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1591; no Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1666-1760; Marr. 1666-1754; Registers neglected from 1752 to 1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1808—No V. Marr. 1808-1812.

Berners-Roding P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810.

High-Roding R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1800 (defective from 1678 to 1694, and from 1721 to 1732); Bur. 1538-1812 (defective from 1557 to 1558, from 1645 to 1653, and from 1722 to 1732); Marr. 1538-1752 (defective from 1558 to 1559, from 1653 to 1662, from 1677 to 1693, from 1718 to 1732—No II. Bap. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leaden-Roding R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812—Marr. 1752-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Margaret-Roding R.—No I. Register, 1538-1664—No II. 1665-1778—No III. Bap. 1778-1812—No IV. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

White-Roothing R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1547-1693, 1695-1760, deficient 1694; Bur. 1547-1760, deficient 1561-1567, 1624, 1640; Marr. 1547-1753, deficient 1572, 1575-1576, 1579-1584, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1626, 1629, 1639, 1653-1654, 1660, 1672, 1676, 1680, 1685, 1688, 1691-1692, 1711, 1719-1720, 1723, 1726, 1732, 1739, and 1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shellow-Bowels R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1784—No II. 1784-1812.

Thaxted V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1638 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1755; Marr. 1639-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1809, and are promiscuously continued in all the Books until 1812.

Tilty P. C.—No I. Bap. 1725-1811; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willingale-Doe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willingale-Spain R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1764; Marr. 1701-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

FRESHWELL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	77	99	176	52	61	113	1821	42
1822	106	90	196	43	48	91	1822	53
1823	103	87	190	54	40	94	1823	57
1824	97	100	197	65	56	121	1824	48
1825	97	84	181	58	54	112	1825	51
1826	106	83	189	60	80	140	1826	50
1827	97	98	195	57	49	106	1827	66
1828	99	105	204	60	60	120	1828	44
1829	102	101	203	46	41	87	1829	41
1830	83	95	178	63	75	138	1830	52

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashdon R.—No I. Register, A. D. 1553-1595—No II. transcript of No I.—No III. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1653-1660; Marriages, 1654-1656—No IV. some entries in 1675—No V. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1670—No VI. 1696-1698—No VII. 1696-1710—No VIII. 1719-1729—No IX. 1728-1736—No X. 1730-1755—No XI. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No XII. Marr. 1756-1812.

Great Bardfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1792; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1787—No V. Marr. 1787-1812.

Little Bardfield R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1630; Bur. 1539-1600; Marr. 1539-1630—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1782; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755 to 1812. No other Registers can be found.

Bardfield-Saling P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1783 (deficient from 1735 to 1743); Marr. 1743-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. transcribed from No II. and continued to 1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Bumstead-Helion V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1691—No II. 1691-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hadstock R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1696; Bur. 1559-1678; Marr. 1559-1696—No II. Bap. 1697-1786; Bur. 1678-1786; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1654-1812.

Hempstead P. C.—No I. Bap. 1664-1749; Bur. 1665-1748; Marr. 1664-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1783 (deficient in Baptisms circa 1775 and 1766)—No III. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1784-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. Marr. 1799-1812.

Radwinter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1809—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1796—No V. Marr. 1796-1812.

Great Sampford V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1649; Bur. Marr. 1559-1644—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1783; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Bap. 1783-1802; Bur. 1783-1810—No V. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1801—No VII. Marr. 1801-1812.

Little Sampford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1661, deficient 1651-1660—No II. partly copied from No I. Bap. Bur. continued to 1812; Marr. to 1753; deficient, 1654-1660—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

HARLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	99	119	218	56	60	116	1821	49
1822	100	103	203	60	61	121	1822	41
1823	111	108	219	63	63	126	1823	40
1824	109	106	215	68	64	132	1824	43
1825	112	105	217	81	80	161	1825	54
1826	109	94	203	81	62	143	1826	47
1827	108	115	223	69	61	130	1827	50
1828	103	118	221	66	81	147	1828	56
1829	129	121	250	111	100	211	1829	48
1830	123	106	229	79	76	155	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Hallingbury R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1537–1565—No II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1562–1812; Marr. 1562–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Hallingbury R.—No I. Bap. 1711–1812; Bur. 1690–1812—No II. Marr. 1711–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Harlow V.—The Vestry-room was broken open on the 18th August 1814, and the chest containing the Registers was stolen.
Hatfield-Broad-Oak V.—No I. II. Bap. 1558, 1650–1789; Bur. 1662–1789; Marr. 1662–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1804—No V. Banns Marr. 1804–1810.
Latten V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1583—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683–1812; Marr. 1683–1750—No III. Marr. 1754–1805—No IV. Marr. 1806–1812.
Matching V.—Registers, 1558–1812.
Netteswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711–1765; Marr. 1711–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1811.
Great Parndon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1547–1704—No II. 1704–1799—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Parndon R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660–1812.
Roydon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706–1771, deficient in 1751 and in 1759; Marr. 1707–1772, defective from 1708 to 1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No IV. Marr. 1774–1812.
Sheering R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1687, 1706–1717; Bur. 1558–1716; Marr. 1558–1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812, deficient in Burials from 1721 to 1731, and from 1742 to 1744; Marr. 1717–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	111	121	232	74	57	131	1821	50
1822	104	95	199	78	53	131	1822	21
1823	112	120	232	79	64	143	1823	40
1824	99	120	219	68	61	129	1824	22
1825	87	90	177	76	61	137	1825	19
1826	83	77	160	76	73	149	1826	29
1827	103	89	192	74	66	140	1827	28
1828	105	110	215	74	66	140	1828	28
1829	77	102	179	70	69	139	1829	29
1830	100	79	179	53	55	108	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Edward, Romford P. C.—No I. (in Latin) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561–1582—No II. (in Latin, much decayed) Bur. 1595–1609—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610–1730, interrupted by No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1642–1747, also by No VI. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1730–1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Havering-atte-Bower P. C.—No I. Bap. 1691–1812; Bur. 1671–1812; Marr. 1691–1812.
Hornchurch V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576–1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723–1762; Marr. 1723–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

HINCKFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	484	439	923	266	305	571	1821	273
1822	477	490	967	274	316	590	1822	262
1823	432	438	870	303	331	634	1823	281
1824	490	502	992	294	309	603	1824	296
1825	488	430	918	370	383	753	1825	270
1826	452	443	895	353	357	710	1826	295
1827	467	436	903	312	323	635	1827	286
1828	504	479	983	300	331	631	1828	305
1829	485	476	961	358	343	701	1829	261
1830	472	446	918	310	320	630	1830	309

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alphamstone R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1705–1812; Marriages, 1707–1756—No II. Marr. 1757–1812.
Ashen R.—No I. Bap. 1560–1812—No II. Bur. 1558–1812—No III. Marr. 1558–1812.
Ballington (or Brundon) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1653—No II. 1653–1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1700–1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749–1808—No V. Bap. 1808–1812—No VI. Bur. 1808–1812—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1754–1785—No VIII. Marr. and Banns, 1786–1812.
Belchamp-Otton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marriage Register prior to 1754 can be found.
Belchamp-St. Paul's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1701, defective in 1603 and in 1604, and from 1609 to 1612—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702–1800; Marr. 1702–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1753–1769—No V. Marr. 1770–1786—No VI. Marr. 1786–1812.
Belchamp-Walter V.—No I. III. 1559–1812, imperfect in various parts.
Birdbrook R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1783; Marr. 1663–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754–1812.
Bocking R.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. 1561–1605; Bur. 1558–1627; Marr. 1595–1639—No II. Bap. 1655–1668; Bur. 1655–1670; Marr. 1655–1670—No III. Bap. Bur. 1671–1797; Marr. 1671–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754–1813.
Borley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1652–1806; Bur. 1656–1806; Marr. 1709–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Braintree V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660–1740; Marr. 1664–1740—No II. Bap. 1740–1812—No III. Bur. 1740–1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1740–1812.
Bulmer V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1812, deficient in Marr. 1708–1754.
Steeple-Bumpstead V.—No I. Bap. 1676–1749; Bur. 1689–1749; Marr. 1689–1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812; Marr. 1750–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Felsted V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1636—No II. V. Bap. 1630–1812—No VI. VIII. Bur. 1678–1812—No IX. XII. Marr. 1723–1812.
Finchingfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1617–1782; Marr. 1617–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Forearth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705–1809; Marr. 1705–1754, the Registers deficient in 1728, in 1729 and 1797; deficient in Burials from 1777 to 1778, in 1789, and in 1797—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.
Gestingthorpe V.—No I. Bap. 1629–1738, deficient from 1673 to 1726; Bur. 1609–1737, deficient from 1672 to 1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1807—No V. Marr. 1807–1812. No other Registers can be found.
Gosfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1733; Marr. 1539–1705, deficient from 1652 to 1662, and from 1691 to 1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Halstead V.—No I. Bap. 1564–1632; Bur. 1564–1647; Marr. 1564–1631—No II. Bap. 1616–1669; Marr. 1631–1641, 1644–1647—No III. Bur. 1653–1674; Marr. 1653–1658, 1662–1674—No IV. V. Bap. 1694–1800; Marr. 1674–1688, 1695–1753—No VI. Bap. 1800–1813—No VII. Bur. 1713–1812—No VIII. XI. Marr. 1754–1813.
Castle-Hedingham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1697—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1787; Marr. 1698–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754–1799—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1800–1812.

SEE
SUDBURY
Suffolk

A 4/5

A 5

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Sible-Hedingham R.—No I. Bap. 1680-1745; Bur. 1682-1745; Marr. 1684-1746—No II. Bap. 1746-1767; Bur. 1746-1767; Marr. 1746-1758—No III. Bap. 1767-1808; Bur. 1708-1809—No IV. Bap. 1808-1812; Bur. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1810—No VI. Marr. 1810-1812.

Great Henny R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lamarsh R.—No I. Bap. 1555-1696; Bur. 1556-1666; Marr. 1556-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Liston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1740, interrupted by No II. 1710-1812.

Great Mapplestead V.—No I. Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. 1678-1812, defective in Burials from 1790 to 1794; Marr. 1697-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1808—No III. Marr. 1808-1812.

Little Mapplestead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1755—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Middleton R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1700-1812.

Ovington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1723, deficient in Marriages from 1683 to 1699, and from 1700 to 1722—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.

Painfield R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1569-1711; Marr. 1570-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1788—No IV. Marr. 1788-1812.

Pebmarsh R.—No I. Bap. 1648-1750; Bur. 1655-1750; Marr. 1654-1747—No II. Bap. 1751-1783; Bur. 1751-1762, 1797-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No III. Bap. 1780-1802; Bur. 1783-1804; Burials continued in No II.—No IV. Bap. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pentlow R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1578, 1581-1641, 1643-1709, 1712-1723; Bur. 1539-1681, 1718-1723; Marr. 1539-1681, 1720-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1728, 1732-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rayne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1613-1622, 1644-1812—No II. Marr. 1613-1812, deficient 1622-1663, 1664-1750, 1751-1753.

Ridgewell V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1749—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Great Saling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1794—No II. Marr. Bauns, 1794-1812.

Shalford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1757; Marr. 1677-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stanhourne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1652, also two Baptisms in 1683 and 1685—No II. 1653-1678—No III. (leaves torn out) 1678-1757—No IV. 1742-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VI. Marr. Bauns, 1756-1812.

Stebbing V.—No I. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1713-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1807—No III. Marr. 1807-1812.

Stisted R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1654—No II. 1654-1683—No III. 1726-1764—No IV. 1764-1790—No V. 1790-1809—No VI. 1809-1812.

Sturmer R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1769—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812, deficient from 1776-1787—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Tilbury-by-Clare R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1724, deficient in Burials from 1641 to 1661; Marr. 1611-1724 (defective)—No II. Bap. 1725-1812, deficient from 1727 to 1764; Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. deficient from 1724 to 1761, except one entry in 1725—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.

Toppsfield R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1560-1812, almost illegible 1686-1689; Marr. 1560-1812, deficient 1562-1598.

Twinstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wethersfield V.—No I. Bap. 1648-1723; Bur. 1647-1678; Marr. 1701-1724, very much defaced.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1801; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wickham-St.-Paul R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Great Yeldham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Yeldham R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1807, defective from 1803 to 1806; Bur. 1586-1807, defective from 1803 to 1806; Marr. 1586-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1807—No IV. Marr. 1808-1812.

LEXDEN HUNDRED,

(including the Divisions of COLCHESTER and WITHAM.)

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	310	266	576	119	144	263	1821	157
1822	303	278	581	152	162	314	1822	125
1823	301	286	587	165	211	376	1823	140
1824	288	260	548	155	142	297	1824	154
1825	287	272	559	200	228	428	1825	134
1826	321	297	618	196	194	390	1826	141
1827	287	275	562	177	201	378	1827	146
1828	306	309	615	156	170	326	1828	163
1829	322	293	615	179	148	327	1829	141
1830	313	313	626	166	182	348	1830	138

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Bergholt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1658—No II. 1659-1734—No III. 1678-1756—No IV. 1734-1771—No V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1790—No VII. Marr. 1791-1812.

Great and Little Birch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boxed V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1673, defective from 1615—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1676-1759; Marr. 1676-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great and Little Coggeshall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1652—No II. 1653-1682—No III. Bap. 1680-1811; Bur. 1683-1811; Marr. 1679-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1770—No V. Marr. 1770-1783—No VI. Marr. 1783-1796—No VII. Marr. 1796-1812.

Earl's-Colne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1588; no Registers till No II. 1609-1653—No III. Bap. 1653-1691; Bur. 1653-1689; Marr. 1653-1728—No IV. Bap. 1691-1755; Bur. 1678-1755; Marr. 1728-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1781—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1805—No VIII. Marr. 1805-1812.

Coln-Engain R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1763, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wake's-Colne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

White-Colne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1783; Marr. 1716-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Copford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1760; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dedham V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1620; Bur. 1560-1612; Marr. 1560-1613—No Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Donyland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Feering V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1649—No II. Bur. 1687-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1780; Bur. 1707-1780; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fordham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1730—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1732-1810; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Horkley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1682—No II. 1685-1741—No III. 1721-1735—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1793; Marr. 1721-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Horkley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1785; Marr. 1568-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. Bauns, 1761-1812.

Inworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1802, deficient Bap. 1794-1795; Bur. deficient 1793-1795; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1639-1691; Marr. 1638-1688—No II. (leaves cut out) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1732—No III. (many leaves cut out) Bap. Bur. 1695-1760—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1794—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812.

Markshall R.—(Transcript from a Register Book now lost) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1738, subsequently continued to 1812.

Messing V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mount-Bures R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1754-1791—No III. Marr. 1791-1812.

Pattiswick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1796; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Pontisbright, or Chapple P.C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1764; (deficient)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1764-1812.

Stanway R.—No I. Bap. 1704-1791; Bur. 1704-1792; Marr. 1704-1754—No II. Bap. 1792-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Tey V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1664, imperfect from 1652 to 1664; Bur. 1560-1660; Marr. 1559-1648—No II. Bap. 1663-1704; Bur. 1665-1714; Marr. 1665-1753—No III. Bap. 1652-1664, 1749-1765; Bur. (see No V.) 1714-1765; Marr. 1653-1655—No IV. Bap. 1704-1753—No V. Bur. 1678-1714 (see No III.)—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1754-1772—No VIII. Marr. Banns, 1772-1811.

Little Tey R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.

Mark's-Tey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1776; Marr. 1700-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Thorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1572-1733, defective from 1645 to 1660, partly supplied in No II. Bur. 1572-1731; Marr. 1576-1733—interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1662; Marr. 1653-1678—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1738-1751—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Wivenhoe R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1566-1812; Bur. 1560-1688, 1691-1812; Marr. 1560-1682, 1691-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wormingford V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1557-1812.

ONGAR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	219	205	424	111	109	220	1821	83
1822	216	228	444	108	117	225	1822	72
1823	212	208	420	128	147	275	1823	82
1824	224	187	411	131	110	241	1824	66
1825	194	208	412	122	115	237	1825	64
1826	203	230	433	149	141	290	1826	75
1827	203	203	406	116	120	236	1827	68
1828	211	199	400	153	125	278	1828	73
1829	207	201	408	202	135	337	1829	76
1830	199	182	381	135	141	276	1830	90

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbot's-Roding R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1560-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1787; Marr. 1687-1756—No III. Bap. 1787-1812—No IV. Bur. 1786-1811—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Beauchamp-Roding R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1798; Marr. 1688-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Bobbingworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1785; Bur. 1558-1785; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812.

Chigwell V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1555-1798; Marr. 1555-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fyfield R.—No I. Bap. 1542-1683, defective in 1548, from 1563 to 1566, in 1575, and from 1653 to 1658; Bur. 1538-1682, defective from 1563 to 1567, and from 1654 to 1663; Marr. 1538-1634, deficient 1556-1559, 1562-1567, in 1570, from 1574-1576, in 1613, in 1614, and in 1621—No II. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1684-1690, 1733-1812, deficient in Bur. in 1752; Marr. 1733-1754, deficient in 1737, 1738 and 1740—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Greensted R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1576-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kelvedon-Hatch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1670—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1783; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Lambourn R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1582-1700, 1705-1709; Bur. 1584-1625, 1671-1678, 1682-1699, 1705-1709; Marr. 1584-1708—No II. Bap. 1709-1774; Bur. 1709-1769; Marr. 1710-1752—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1769-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

High Laver R.—No I. Bap. 1553-1812—No II. Bur. 1614-1812—No III. Marr. 1616-1753—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Little Laver R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1773; Marr. 1541-1747, deficient in Marr. from 1670 to 1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1810. It is probable that 90 Marriages were solemnized during the apparent defective periods.

Magdalen-Laver R.—No I. Bap. 1557-1774; Bur. 1558-1774; Marr. 1557-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Loughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1744, deficient in Marr. 1722-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Moreton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1808, interrupted by No II. Stamp-duty Book, Bap. 1783-1795; Bur. 1788-1794; Marr. 1783-1796—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812. No entry of Bur. from 1777 to 1781.

Navestock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1659—No II. 1660-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1804; Marr. 1741-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1785—No VI. Marr. 1786-1790—No VII. Marr. 1791-1806—No VIII. Marr. 1807-1812.

Norton-Mandeville P.C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1783; Bur. 1539-1783; Marr. 1539-1779—No II. Bap. 1784-1812—No III. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1779-1811.

Chipping-Ongar R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

High Ongar R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1623—No Registers till No II. 1653-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1797—No V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Shelly R.—No I. Bap. 1689-1812, deficient from 1752 to 1757, and from 1800 to 1811; during the latter period several of the entries are in the *High Ongar Register Books*, owing to the ruinous state of *Shelly Church*; Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1709-1751—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1812.

Stanford-Rivers R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1599—No II. 1558-1744—No III. 1740-1773—No IV. 1775-1802—No V. 1803-1812—No VI. Marr. 1776-1812.

Stapleford-Abbots R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1774; Marr. 1692-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Stapleford-Tawney R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1654, 1656-1769; Bur. 1558-1769; Marr. 1558-1653, 1694-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Stondon-Massey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1790, very defective, especially in Bur. 1741-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1791-1812.

Thoydon-Bois P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1756-1790—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1791-1812.

Thoydon-Garnon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1642—No II. 1649-1704—No III. Bap. 1645-1700; Bur. 1643-1685; Marr. 1644-1700—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1701-1778; Marr. 1701-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thoydon-Mount R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1644; Bur. 1564-1640; Marr. 1564-1638—Nos II.-V. Bap. 1641-1698, 1700-1812; Bur. 1641-1713, 1728-1812; Marr. 1642-1698, 1700-1703, 1729-1753, 1755-1812.

North-Wald-Bassett V.—Nos I. II. General Register, 1557-1700; Bur. defective, 1657-1658, 1662-1666; Marr. defective, 1653-1664, 1684-1695—Nos III. IV. General Registers, 1700-1812.

ROCHFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	241	250	491	144	94	238	1821	122
1822	235	230	465	133	110	243	1822	92
1823	212	226	438	163	135	298	1823	88
1824	238	217	455	129	121	250	1824	82
1825	209	203	412	153	124	277	1825	100
1826	219	194	413	193	182	375	1826	81
1827	192	201	393	158	148	306	1827	87
1828	184	213	397	173	142	315	1828	114
1829	244	232	476	204	178	382	1829	97
1830	239	216	455	156	93	249	1830	101

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashington R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1812; Burials, 1564-1783, 1795-1812; Marriages, 1568-1800, 1804-1812. The Parish being small may account for the seeming defect in the Bur. and Marr. Registers, which appear in perfect condition.

Great Barling V.—No I. Bap. 1555-1812, deficient from 1602 to 1694; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1744—No II. Marr. 1735-1812.

Canewdon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1772; Marr. 1636-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers are frequently defective.

Eastwood V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1685-1713, 1734-1812; Bur. 1685-1812—No II. Marr. 1686-1721, 1749-1812.

South Fambridge R.—No I. Bap. 1765-1812—No II. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1809, deficient from 1809 to 1812.

Foulness R.—Nos I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1744, 1748-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Hadleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1766, defective, and several leaves cut out; Bur. 1679-1715, 1719-1766 (defective); Marr. 1679-1707, 1715-1716, 1721-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hawkeswell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1692-1707, 1710-1805; Bur. 1695-1703, 1705-1709, 1728, 1736-1806; Marr. 1696-1710, 1737-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Hockley V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1732-1806—No II. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1810—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Leigh R.—No I. Bap. 1684-1797; Bur. 1685-1797; Marr. 1691-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Paglesham R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1792, deficient in Bap. from 1765 to 1767; Bur. 1719-1789; Marr. 1733-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Prittlewell V.—No I. Bap. 1649-1727; Bur. 1645-1720; Marr. 1645-1715; No II. Bap. 1727-1808; Bur. 1729-1741, 1756-1808; Marr. 1727-1740, 1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rawreth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812, defective in Bap. from 1605 to 1710, in Bur. 1585-1753; Marr. 1539-1751, defective in Marr. 1554-1659—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Rayleigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1588—No II. Bap. Bur. 1626-1662; Marr. 1626-1661—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1686-1788; Marr. 1690-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rochford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1783; Marr. 1719-1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1791—No V. Marr. 1791-1812—No VI. a duplicate of Bap. Bur. probably the original book, of which No I. may be the transcript.

North Shoebury V.—No I. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1680-1682, 1695, 1719-1812; Marr. (defective) 1695-1760—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

South Shoebury R.—Five Register Books bound in one volume, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1812.

Shopland V.—No I. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1744-1809—No II. Marr. 1744-1811.

Southchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1785—No II. 1785-1812.

Great Stamburidge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1807; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1812-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Stamburidge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1749—No II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1749-1758—No III. Marr. 1759-1810. The Parish being small may account for the apparent deficiencies.

Sutton R.—No I. Bap. 1741-1784; Bur. 1741-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Great Wakering V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1805; Marr. 1685-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Wakering V.—No I. Bap. 1715-1784; Bur. 1719-1783; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. III. Bap. 1784-1791, 1794-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

TENDRING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	375	337	712	163	175	338	1821	152
1822	343	384	727	180	196	376	1822	152
1823	372	382	754	201	193	394	1823	163
1824	340	329	669	193	147	340	1824	139
1825	380	384	764	247	198	445	1825	165
1826	333	352	685	230	229	459	1826	159
1827	349	323	672	220	227	447	1827	161
1828	335	369	704	217	199	416	1828	181
1829	319	310	629	223	209	432	1829	163
1830	320	365	685	194	194	388	1830	168

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alresford R.—One only Register Book contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1742-1812; Marriages, 1742-1783. No other Register can be found.

Ardleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1663—No II. 1663-1713—No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1722; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1790—No V. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beaumont (with Mose) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1564-1677; Marr. 1567-1677; also No II. (Registers of Mose, heretofore a separate Parish, and consolidated in 1678) Bap. 1548-1677; Bur. 1558-1677; Marr. 1559-1674—No III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1770; Marr. 1678-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1777—No VI. Marr. 1777-1812.

Great Bentley V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1673; Bur. 1652-1673; Marr. 1620-1677—No II. (imperfect) Bap. 1675-1708; Bur. 1679-1708; Marr. 1678-1702—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1773, defective in Burials about three years; Marr. 1708-1754—No IV. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Bentley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1752—No II. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Bradfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1780; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brightlingsea V.—No I. Bap. 1765-1812—No II. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Bromley R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1708, 1711-1730, 1735-1812—No II. Bur. 1725-1730, 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1559-1667, 1670-1677, 1680-1731, 1735-1812. It is believed that the Church chest was broken open some years since, and part of the Registers destroyed.

Little Bromley R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1624; Bur. 1538-1617; Marr. 1539-1614—No II. III. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Clacton (with Little Holland) V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1785; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1800—No V. Banns Marr. 1800-1812.

Little Clacton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1666—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1782; Marr. 1699-1753, no entries 1709-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elmstead V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1661; Bur. 1557-1660; Marr. 1559-1658—No II. Bur. 1678-1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1729-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frating R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frinton R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Holland R.—No I. Bap. 1542-1798; Bur. 1539-1798; Marr. 1547-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirby-le-Soken V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1777, but deficient from 1717 to 1725; Marr. 1681-1754, deficient from 1717 to 1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812, including the *Walton-le-Soken* Registers from 1798 to 1804—No III. Marr. 1767-1800, also of *Walton-le-Soken* from 1798 to 1800—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812, and of *Walton-le-Soken* from 1800 to 1804, no Church having been thereof from 1798 to 1804—No V. also Register of *Walton-le-Soken*, 1778-1812, except from 1798 to 1804.

Lawford R.—Registers from 1558-1812.

Manningtree P. C.—No I. Bap. 1696-1774; Bur. 1695-1775; Marr. 1696-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1803—No IV. Marr. 1803-1812.

Mistley R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1707, deficient in Bur. in 1700, 1701 and in 1703; Marr. 1697-1707, deficient in 1701, 1702, 1704 and 1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1776, apparently defective; Marr. 1710-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1803—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812.

Great Oakley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1766; Marr. 1673-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Little Oakley R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1680; Bur. 1558-1677; Marr. 1558-1654, 1663-1672—No II. Bap. 1726-1810; Bur. 1726-1809; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Osyth, or Chich P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1780; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ramsey V.—No I. Bap. 1645-1802; Bur. 1645-1783; Marr. 1645-1753—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783-1797; Bur. 1783-1802; Marr. 1784-1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754 (interrupted by No II. Stamp-duty Book) 1812.

Tendring R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1682; Bur. 1562-1678; Marr. 1563-1677, but defective—No II. Bap. 1683-1740; Bur. 1678-1740; Marr. 1682-1740; Marr. Register 1740 to 1754 lost—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorpe-le-Soken V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1795; Marr. 1682-1732, 1738-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1797—No IV. V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Thorrington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1553-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-le-Soken V.—No I. Bap. 1730-1750; Bur. 1690-1730, 1743-1777; Marr. 1688-1730; 1750-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812, except from 1798 to 1804, which, together with No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812, are at *Kirby-le-Soken*.

Weely R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1787; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wir P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1697—No II. 1697-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811. "There are some earlier Registers, but they are in the hands of a solicitor with reference to some legal proceedings."

Wrabness R.—One Book, Bap. 1650-1812; Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1684-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

THURSTABLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	79	90	169	44	54	98	1821	44
1822	98	69	167	59	46	105	1822	38
1823	68	76	144	63	54	117	1823	49
1824	83	72	155	26	37	63	1824	48
1825	83	82	165	72	78	150	1825	23
1826	115	104	219	58	61	119	1826	37
1827	71	85	156	67	69	136	1827	39
1828	95	88	183	46	53	99	1828	43
1829	86	80	166	60	61	121	1829	47
1830	96	83	179	45	57	102	1830	50

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Goldhanger R.*—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Heybridge V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Langford R.*—No I. Bap. 1558–1704; Bur. 1559–1705; Marr. 1559–1704—No II. Bap. 1705–1783; Bur. 1705–1773; Marr. 1706–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Tolleshbury V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1641—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1738–1812, a Register between Nos I.–II. is lost—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Tolleshbury-Dorey V.*—No I. Bap. 1560–1768; Bur. 1583–1590, 1613–1770; Marr. 1582–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769–1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Register can be found.
- Great Tolleshbury V.*—No I. Bap. 1589–1769; Bur. 1559–1769; Marr. 1561–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Tolleshbury-Knight's R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1696–1747; no entries until No II. Marr. 1757–1812.
- Great Totham V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1527–1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679–1793; Marr. 1679–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Little Totham P. C.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746–1812; Marr. 1746–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Wickham, Bishop's R.*—No I. Bap. 1662–1748; Bur. 1662–1749, but deficient in 1745, and 1722–1744; Marr. 1663–1716, 1722–1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749–1785; Marr. 1749–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

UTTLESFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	160	182	342	84	79	163	1821	79
1822	186	183	369	83	94	177	1822	82
1823	183	162	345	84	96	180	1823	71
1824	165	173	338	73	93	166	1824	85
1825	182	169	351	111	112	223	1825	75
1826	188	170	358	131	138	269	1826	110
1827	199	188	387	96	108	204	1827	97
1828	175	188	363	102	105	207	1828	84
1829	199	167	366	119	115	234	1829	92
1830	193	176	369	114	122	236	1830	92

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Arkesden V.*—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1690–1735; Burials, Marriages, 1690–1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736–1812; Marr. 1736–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Birchanger R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688–1746; Marr. 1688–1692, 1695–1748—No II. Bap. 1747–1812; Bur. 1747–1811; Marr. 1749–1752—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Great Chesterford V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1586–1669; Marr. 1586–1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1669–1777; Marr. 1680–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812; No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

- Little Chesterford R.*—No I. Bap. 1559–1796; Bur. 1559–1799—No II. Marr. 1755–1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Great Chishall V.*—No I. Bap. 1583–1743; Bur. 1583–1718; Marr. 1583–1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Little Chishall R.*—No I. Bap. 1577–1761; Bur. 1577–1760; Marr. 1579–1748—No II. Bap. 1724–1811; Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1759–1806. No other Registers can be found.
- Chishall V.*—No I. Bap. 1662–1809; Bur. 1662–1764, 1776–1800; Marr. 1662–1754, defective from 1675 to 1720—No II. Bap. 1809–1812—No III. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1767, 1769–1803—No V. Marr. 1804–1812.
- Debden R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1693—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1745, but deficient from 1742 to 1745—No III. Bap. 1746–1795; Bur. 1746–1805; Marr. 1746–1753—No IV. Bap. 1795–1812; Bur. 1805–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1789—No VI. Marr. 1789–1812.
- Elmdon V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618–1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709–1802; Marr. 1709–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Elsenham V.*—No I. Bap. 1732–1812; Bur. 1730–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.
- Heydon R.*—No I. Bap. 1538–1599; Bur. 1588–1599; Marr. 1538–1597—No II. Bap. 1558–1754; Bur. 1559–1755; Marr. 1559–1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755–1803—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No V. Marr. 1761–1811.
- Henham V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1781—No IV. Marr. 1781–1812.
- Littlebury R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544–1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1775–1807—No IV. Marr. 1807–1812.
- Newport V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1659—No II. Bap. Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1661–1754—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754–1812.
- Quendon R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687–1812; Marr. 1687–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Rickling V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660–1777; Marr. 1660–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Stansted-Mountfitchet V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1684–1766; Marr. 1684–1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1767–1812.
- Streetthall R.*—Bap. 1742–1812; Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1740–1811.
- Tukeley V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1787—No II. Marr. 1787–1812.
- Wendon's-Ambo V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710–1812; Marr. 1710–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Wendon-Lofis R.*—No I. Bap. 1674–1812; Bur. 1675–1809; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Wicken-Bonnet R.*—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588–1746—No II. (several pages lost, and entries defective) Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1754—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.
- Widdington R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1666–1756; Marr. 1666–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Wimbish (with Thundersley) V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583–1693, interrupted by No II. (very confused and irregular) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666–1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

WALTHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	136	109	245	70	54	124	1821	70
1822	129	130	259	60	83	143	1822	66
1823	134	138	272	74	70	144	1823	58
1824	133	115	248	66	76	142	1824	48
1825	131	145	276	88	87	175	1825	63
1826	127	129	256	75	68	143	1826	67
1827	125	130	255	61	76	137	1827	41
1828	117	116	233	76	66	142	1828	56
1829	110	118	228	66	61	127	1829	41
1830	135	101	236	60	77	137	1830	48

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Chingford R.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1715–1812; Marriages, 1721–1753—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.
- Epping V. (with Epping-Upland Chapelry)*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1580, interrupted by No II. 1558–1632—No III. Bap. Marr. 1668–1710; Bur. 1632–1678, and 1668–1681—No IV. Bur. 1678–1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1710–1787; Marr. 1710–1753—No VI. Bap. 1788–1812—No VII. Bur. 1788–1812—No VIII. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Nazing V.—No I. Register, 1559-1688—No II. 1688-1740—No III. 1752-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1770-1812.
 Waltham-Holy-Cross P. C.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1563-1578, 1580-1801; Marr. 1563-1578, 1580-1753—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

WINSTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	53	56	109	40	40	80	1821	42
1822	65	62	127	35	35	70	1822	30
1823	50	66	116	45	41	86	1823	40
1824	48	57	105	37	38	75	1824	33
1825	45	47	92	62	57	119	1825	38
1826	52	55	107	50	44	94	1826	29
1827	47	41	88	33	49	82	1827	38
1828	50	61	111	37	41	78	1828	38
1829	56	55	111	50	44	94	1829	41
1830	80	73	153	48	48	96	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abborton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1703-1791; Burials, 1712-1790; Marriages, 1711-1752, deficient in many years—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1771, 1773, 1774, 1781, 1792, 1806, 1807, 1810.
 Fingringhoe V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1774; Bur. 1678-1774; Marr. 1681-1753 (the Marriages occasionally defective, having been solemnized at Colchester)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Langenhoe R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1795, deficient 1662-1674, 1676-1683; Bur. 1678-1795, deficient 1679-1688, 1706-1713; Marr. 1721-1795—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1796-1812.
 Layer-Breton R.—No I. Bap. 1765-1812—No II. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Layer-de-la-Haye P. C.—No I. Bap. 1702-1751; Bur. 1678-1751; Marr. 1703-1739, interrupted by No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1743-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. It is supposed that one or more Registers were lost about 50 years since.
 Layer-Marney R.—No I. Bap. 1742-1791, 1794-1812; Bur. 1743-1757, 1764-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 East Mersea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1808; Marr. 1720-1749, deficient 1730-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1811—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
 West Mersea V.—No I. Bap. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No II. Bur. 1738-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Peldon R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1802; Bur. 1728-1802—No II. Bap. 1802-1812—No III. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1776-1812.
 Salcot V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1780; Marr. 1587-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.
 Virley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1628-1812; Bur. 1633-1812; Ma. 1732-1812.
 Great Wigborough R.—No I. Bap. 1602-1754; Bur. 1570-1754; Marr. 1560-1743 (no entry until No III.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Little Wigborough R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1586-1755; Bur. 1588-1755; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. (defective) Bap. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812. No other Register can be found.

WITHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	129	121	250	52	56	108	1821	78
1822	113	115	228	101	95	196	1822	55
1823	149	115	264	80	92	172	1823	74
1824	128	120	248	85	76	161	1824	61
1825	114	116	230	94	78	172	1825	46
1826	107	129	236	101	116	217	1826	72
1827	110	118	228	94	91	185	1827	55
1828	121	118	239	76	82	158	1828	62
1829	122	121	243	98	84	182	1829	58
1830	127	120	247	67	71	138	1830	62

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradwell-by-Coggeshall R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1704-1782; Marriages, 1708-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Great Braxted R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1704; Bur. 1558-1678; Marr. 1559-1704, but deficient from 1563 to 1571, and from 1577 to 1585—No II. Bap. 1705-1783; Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1706-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
 Little Braxted R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812.
 Cressing V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1802; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1783-1812. Marr. Register lost 1754-1782.
 Fairstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1633—No II. 1647-1704—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1806; Marr. 1705-1764—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1764-1811. No other Register can be found.
 Faulkbourne R.—No I. Bap. 1574-1764; Bur. 1574-1765; Marr. 1576-1753 (three leaves in this Book imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.
 Hatfield-Peverel V.—No I. Bap. 1702-1721; Bur. 1626-1721 (very imperfect 1642-1678); Marr. 1703-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kelvedon, alias Easterfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1762; Bur. 1653-1678, 1706-1773; Marr. 1653-1753, deficient in Marr. from 1657 to 1661, and from 1695 to 1707—No III. Bap. 1763-1812—No IV. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1805—No VI. Marr. 1805-1812.
 Black Notley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1671—No II. 1735-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 White-Notley V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1714; Bur. 1541-1753; Bap. 1715-1771; Bap. Bur. 1770-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1782, these Books are in great confusion and much torn—No III. Marr. 1754-1791, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1782-1812.
 Rivenhall R.—No I. Bap. 1639-1697; Bur. 1639-1676; Marr. 1639-1697—No II. Bap. 1699-1720; Bur. 1678-1720; Marr. 1699-1720—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1734-1812.
 Tarling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1688, slightly defective from 1619 to 1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1802; Marr. 1688-1754—No III. Bap. 1802-1812—No IV. Bur. 1802-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1784—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.
 Ulting V.—Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1748, 1754-1812.
 Witham V.—No I. Bap. 1669-1742; Marr. 1669-1743—No II. Bur. 1678-1789—No III. Bap. 1742-1793; Marr. 1743-1754—No IV. Bap. 1793-1812—No V. Bur. 1789-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1782-1808—No VIII. Marr. Banns, 1808-1812.

COLCHESTER BOROUGH (AND LIBERTIES.)

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	186	176	362	106	99	205	1821	113
1822	185	184	369	138	139	277	1822	110
1823	161	159	320	118	129	247	1823	111
1824	179	171	350	124	143	267	1824	130
1825	186	165	351	195	177	372	1825	132
1826	191	170	361	170	152	322	1826	132
1827	193	165	358	142	150	292	1827	118
1828	161	189	350	171	131	302	1828	132
1829	197	181	378	129	124	253	1829	123
1830	186	184	370	202	187	389	1803	145

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1610-1663—No II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1685; Marr. 1655-1685—No III. Marr. 1754-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812; Marr. 1807-1812. No other Registers can be found.
 Bere-Church P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664-1741; Marr. 1664-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1773-1812.
 St. Botolph P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1662—No II. Bap. Bur. 1667-1685—No III. Bap. 1682-1716; Bur. 1680-1800; Marr. 1682-1687—No IV. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. (Military Funerals) 1807-1812; Bap. from 1716 and Marr. from 1708, have taken place at All Saints.
 St. Giles R.—No I. Bap. 1692-1781, defective from 1714 to 1765; Bur. 1698-1779, deficient from 1715 to 1720, and in 1748; Marr. 1692-1754, deficient from 1714 to 1717, and from 1719 to 1720—No II. Bap. 1781-1812; Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1792—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

St. Andrew's, East Grinstead R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1812; Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. James R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1638 (defective); Bur. 1573-1633—No II. Bap. 1653-1660; Bur. 1653-1663; Marr. 1653-1660—No III. Bap. 1660-1695; Bur. 1670-1686; Marr. 1670-1705—No IV. Bap. 1695-1727; Bur. 1686-1727; Marr. 1706-1727—No V. Bap. Bur. 1727-1782; Marr. 1727-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Leonard's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1542-1800; Marr. 1542-1753, a Register lately found at Ipswich appears necessary to render this complete.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1807. No entries of a later date.

Lerden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1636—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636-1669—No III. 1670-1729—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1730-1800; Marr. 1730-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin R.—No I. Bap. 1622-1733, deficient from 1632 to 1635, from 1637 to 1640, from 1646 to 1660; Bur. 1622-1667, deficient from 1632 to 1635, and from 1636 to 1664; Marr. 1622-1735, deficient from 1635 to 1664 to 1687, and from 1705 to 1709, and from 1709 to 1714—No II. Bur. 1678-1706, 1714-1812—No III. Bap. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1759—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1760-1812.

St. Mary-at-the-Walls R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1647; Bur. 1569-1642; Marr. 1561-1646—No II. Bap. 1653-1661; Marr. 1653-1660—No III. Bap. 1679-1695; Bur. Marr. 1678-1695—No IV. Bap. 1696-1732; Bur. 1696-1731; Marr. 1696-1727—No V. Bap. Bur. 1732-1790; Marr. 1726-1754—No VI. Bap. 1790-1812—No VII. Bur. 1790-1812—Nos VIII. X. Marr. 1754-1812. The early Registers appear very defective.

St. Mary Magdalen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Bap. 1783-1800; Bur. 1783-1799; Marr. 1783-1797—No III. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1783—No V. Marr. 1797-1807—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

St. Michael's, Mile-End R.—No I. Bap. 1674-1708; Bur. 1674-1678; Marr. 1674-1709—No II. Bap. 1709-1782; Bur. 1678-1782; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1657-1695; Marr. 1657-1753. These Books are very irregular—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1611-1672; 1676-1677; Bur. 1611-1666; and 1653-1667; Marr. 1611-1664, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1653-1731—No III. Bur. 1678-1781—No IV. Bap. 1732-1782; Marr. 1732-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1783-1812—No VI. (Parchment) Bur. 1782-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Runwald R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1576-1588, 1598-1812; Bur. 1598-1702, 1714-1718, 1721-1809; Marr. 1598-1760—No III. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1762-1811.

The Holy Trinity R.—No I. Bap. 1696-1722; Bur. Marr. 1696-1730—No II. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HARWICH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	74	47	121	41	26	67	1821	28
1822	64	62	126	41	34	75	1822	47
1823	54	46	100	55	45	100	1823	24
1824	53	61	114	37	29	66	1824	44
1825	75	62	137	45	39	84	1825	43
1826	75	58	133	60	71	131	1826	41
1827	56	71	127	53	33	86	1827	33
1828	55	56	111	58	52	110	1828	28
1829	68	54	122	60	48	108	1829	23
1830	54	40	94	56	36	92	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Dover-Court V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1706-1810, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1809, by No III. Bap. 1810-1812; Bur. 1802-1812; Marr. 1803-1809, and by No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1764; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1783—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1794—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1783—No IX. X. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812; Marr. 1784-1812.

MALDON BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	42	39	81	13	13	26	1821	19
1822	39	35	74	22	19	41	1822	14
1823	43	34	77	35	30	65	1823	21
1824	42	35	77	35	24	59	1824	25
1825	34	43	77	22	27	49	1825	24
1826	31	36	67	34	32	66	1826	24
1827	36	39	75	36	34	70	1827	28
1828	38	38	76	20	31	51	1828	19
1829	42	41	83	27	36	63	1829	23
1830	41	30	71	23	17	40	1830	27

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saint's (with St. Peter) V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1556-1695; Burials, Marriages, 1556-1687—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1750; Marr. 1695-1750—No V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1778; Marr. 1750-1754—No VI. Bap. 1778-1792; Bur. 1778-1806—No VII. Bap. 1792-1812; Bur. 1806-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1810—No IX. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1722; Marr. 1663-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1779; Marr. 1722-1754—No IV. Bap. 1779-1802; Bur. 1779-1809—No V. Bap. 1802-1812; Bur. 1809-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SAFFRON WALDEN TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	58	58	116	31	29	60	1821	40
1822	63	60	123	38	35	73	1822	32
1823	57	56	113	41	43	84	1823	39
1824	63	45	108	40	46	86	1824	29
1825	56	46	102	32	41	73	1825	40
1826	56	56	112	59	63	122	1826	24
1827	63	56	119	41	52	93	1827	27
1828	64	67	131	33	38	71	1828	38
1829	49	63	112	46	36	82	1829	30
1830	82	61	143	58	48	106	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Saffron-Walden V.—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1558-1793; Marriages, 1558-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

SUMMARY: OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,401	4,236	8,637	1821	2,383	2,332	4,715	1821	2,135
1822	4,488	4,342	8,830	1822	2,620	2,620	5,240	1822	1,979
1823	4,233	4,297	8,530	1823	2,811	2,794	5,605	1823	2,017
1824	4,404	4,245	8,649	1824	2,681	2,609	5,290	1824	1,989
1825	4,334	4,163	8,497	1825	3,177	2,985	6,162	1825	2,032
1826	4,378	4,242	8,620	1826	3,318	3,168	6,486	1826	2,105
1827	4,263	4,156	8,419	1827	2,913	2,921	5,834	1827	2,017
1828	4,343	4,413	8,756	1828	2,873	2,753	5,626	1828	2,158
1829	4,433	4,313	8,746	1829	3,203	2,866	6,069	1829	1,952
1830	4,484	4,228	8,712	1830	2,821	2,756	5,577	1830	2,075
	43,761	42,635	86,396		28,800	27,804	56,604		20,459

The SUMMARY of the County of ESSEX is collected from the Registers of 401 Parish-Churches, and Three Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 299; Burials, 130; Marriages, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of ESSEX, in the Year 1830,

Males, 155 - - Females, 154 - - Total, 309.

AGES OF 93,333 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX,

(Of whom 47,710 Males, 45,623 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	10,222	8,388	18,610	25	350	448	798	53	332	272	604	80	563	589	1,152
1	2,376	2,176	4,552	26	318	461	779	54	327	296	623	81	348	298	646
2	1,541	1,437	2,978	27	342	433	775	55	451	359	810	82	376	397	773
3	984	933	1,917	28	326	403	729	56	443	343	786	83	320	289	609
4	679	747	1,426	29	297	363	660	57	379	305	684	84	420	453	873
5	528	487	1,015	30	324	417	741	58	375	317	692	85	253	275	528
6	468	442	910	31	250	297	547	59	332	290	622	86	206	222	428
7	459	382	841	32	275	368	643					87	154	201	355
8	334	332	666	33	299	298	597	60	590	551	1,141	88	153	157	310
9	308	313	621	34	264	301	565	61	387	252	639	89	84	118	202
10	288	309	597	35	342	339	681	62	442	408	850	90	89	134	223
11	255	256	511	36	336	372	708	63	490	445	935	91	43	63	106
12	229	280	509	37	286	324	610	64	477	402	879	92	43	67	110
13	262	312	574	38	312	337	649	65	539	444	983	93	36	44	80
14	239	303	542	39	250	305	555	66	560	469	1,029	94	21	22	43
15	271	344	615	40	400	398	798	67	496	439	935	95	17	29	46
16	282	382	664	41	228	259	487	68	459	447	906	96	13	20	33
17	316	379	695	42	322	348	670	69	402	308	710	97	11	19	30
18	358	443	801	43	233	276	509					98	4	13	17
19	369	437	806	44	312	284	596	70	763	703	1,466	99	7	12	19
20	401	425	826	45	365	338	703	71	439	362	801				
21	394	407	801	46	309	290	599	72	578	483	1,061	100	4	12	16
22	413	478	891	47	304	315	619	73	537	500	1,037	101	1	3	4
23	376	471	847	48	373	313	686	74	524	490	1,014	102	-	1	1
24	383	466	849	49	311	263	574	75	576	546	1,122	103	1	2	3
				50	496	377	873	76	555	490	1,054	104	-	1	1
				51	261	269	530	77	608	506	1,114	105	-	1	1
				52	350	353	703	78	522	488	1,010	106	-	1	1
								79	390	377	767	110	-	1	1

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF ESSEX,
Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	47,710	15,802	10,000	3,312	.33	45,623	13,681	10,000	2,999	.30	93,333	29,483	10,000	3,159	.32
5 - 9	31,908	2,097	6,688	440	.07	31,942	1,956	7,001	429	.06	63,850	4,053	6,841	434	.06
10 - 14	29,811	1,273	6,248	267	.04	29,986	1,460	6,572	320	.05	59,797	2,733	6,407	292	.05
15 - 19	28,538	1,596	5,981	335	.06	28,526	1,985	6,252	435	.07	57,064	3,581	6,115	384	.06
20 - 29	26,942	3,600	5,646	754	.13	26,541	4,355	5,817	954	.16	53,483	7,955	5,731	852	.15
30 - 39	23,342	2,938	4,892	616	.13	22,186	3,358	4,863	736	.15	45,528	6,296	4,879	675	.14
40 - 49	20,404	3,157	4,276	662	.15	18,828	3,084	4,127	676	.16	39,232	6,241	4,204	669	.16
50 - 59	17,247	3,746	3,614	785	.22	15,744	3,181	3,451	697	.20	32,991	6,927	3,535	742	.21
60 - 69	13,501	4,842	2,829	1,015	.36	12,563	4,165	2,754	913	.33	26,064	9,007	2,793	965	.35
70 - 79	8,659	5,492	1,814	1,151	.63	8,398	4,954	1,841	1,086	.59	17,057	10,446	1,828	1,119	.61
80 - 89	3,167	2,877	663	603	.91	3,444	2,999	755	657	.87	6,611	5,876	709	630	.89
90 - 99	290	284	60	59	.98	445	423	98	93	.95	735	707	79	76	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	6	6	1	1	100	22	22	5	5	100	28	28	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	226,437	—	—	1811 -	252,473	—	—	1821 -	289,424	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,424	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,775	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,188	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	227,861	44.	42.	At the end of the several Years	1811	254,248	50.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1821	291,612	62.	60.
	1802	228,637	34.	33.		1812	257,299	55.	53.		1822	295,032	56.	55.
	1803	230,561	37.	36.		1813	261,491	60.	58.		1823	297,786	53.	52.
	1804	233,302	41.	40.		1814	264,933	53.	51.		1824	300,974	57.	56.
	1805	236,691	49.	47.		1815	268,966	58.	56.		1825	303,138	49.	48.
	1806	239,847	47.	45.		1816	272,734	58.	56.		1826	305,101	47.	46.
	1807	243,173	47.	45.		1817	277,023	63.	61.		1827	307,515	53.	52.
	1808	244,990	39.	38.		1818	280,706	55.	54.		1828	310,474	55.	54.
1809	248,118	47.	46.	1819	284,257	56.	54.	1829	312,980	52.	50.			
1810	251,205	47.	45.	1820	287,861	57.	55.	1830	315,944	57.	55.			
Add 5 Months	+ 1,268	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,563	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,563	—	—			
27 May 1811	252,473	—	—	28 May 1821	289,424	—	—	30 May 1831	317,507	—	—			
Averages - -		43.2	41.7	Averages - -		56.5	54.7	Averages - -		54.1	52.8			

COUNTY OF ESSEX—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Essex between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	26,036
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (76,243) with the Burials (57,777), registered and unregistered - - - - -	18,466
Difference - - -	7,570
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	36,951
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (83,892) with Burials (49,687) - - - - -	34,205
Difference - - -	2,746
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	28,083
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (89,386) with Burials (57,904) - - - - -	31,482
Difference - - -	3,399

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Essex increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of ESSEX at the end of BEDFORDSHIRE.

County of Gloucester.

BERKELEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	410	367	777	207	213	420	1821	161
1822	425	392	817	209	205	414	1822	162
1823	445	444	889	221	218	439	1823	204
1824	403	422	825	224	234	458	1824	199
1825	417	412	829	230	213	443	1825	196
1826	422	395	817	223	225	448	1826	166
1827	421	363	784	217	202	419	1827	163
1828	385	399	784	206	229	435	1828	158
1829	411	368	779	223	232	455	1829	129
1830	366	319	685	184	197	381	1830	134

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Almondsbury V.—N^o I. Register, A. D. 1696–1717—N^o II. III. 1718–1790—N^o IV. Baptisms, Burials, 1791–1812—N^o V. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Arlingham V.—N^o I.–III. Bap. 1539–1687; Bur. 1540–1684; Marr. 1566–1687, very irregular and imperfect—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1688–1812; Marr. 1688–1753, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ashelworth V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1812.

Berkeley V.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1676–1756; Marr. 1676–1753—N^o III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757–1810—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1790; (these Books are at the House of Lords)—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1801–1812.

Beverston R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1565–1784; Marr. 1563–1753—N^o III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Cam V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1707, (defective)—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Couley V.—N^o I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1582–1811; Marr. 1582–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cromhall R.—N^o I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dursley R.—N^o I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1639–1812; Marr. 1639–1799—N^o V. Marr. 1800–1812.

Elberton V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1762, defective; 1763–1812.

Filton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1756—N^o II. Marr. 1757–1812.

Hill, or Hull P. C.—N^o I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1764—N^o IV. Banns Marr. 1765–1812.

Horfield P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1543–1729; Marr. 1543–1685, interrupted by N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712–1812; Marr. 1686–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812, interrupted by N^o V. Marr. 1789–1812.

Kingscote P. C.—N^o I.–V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1812.

Newington-Bagpath R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1686–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Nibley P. C.—N^o I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1567–1812; Marr. 1567–1785—N^o VI. Marr. 1786–1812.

Nymphsfield R.—Bap. 1684–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1680–1812.

Owlpen P. C.—Marr. 1755–1812. No other Register.

Oxleworth R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1737, 1741–1812; Marr. 1698–1737, 1741–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Slimbridge R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1635–1652, 1660–1685, 1701–1706; Bur. 1635–1652, 1660–1701, 1709–1713, 1719–1720; Marr. 1635–1652, 1660–1685, 1708–1722—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1746–1812—Marr. 1746–1753—N^o V.–VII. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Stinchcombe P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1582–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stone C.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1594–1793; Bur. 1594–1792; Marr. 1594–1653, 1657–1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1671–1682, and a transcription of a lost Register of Marr. 1654–1656—N^o IV. Bap. 1794–1812; Bur. 1793–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Uley R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—N^o III.–V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wotton-Underedge V.—N^o I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1571–1812; Marr. 1571–1753—N^o VI.–IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

BISLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	262	245	507	113	133	246	1821	143
1822	311	255	566	113	153	266	1822	161
1823	267	299	566	122	153	275	1823	181
1824	311	271	582	118	147	265	1824	117
1825	292	294	586	118	120	238	1825	161
1826	263	266	529	122	136	258	1826	146
1827	291	265	556	154	134	288	1827	120
1828	255	288	543	115	140	255	1828	137
1829	225	237	462	122	157	279	1829	99
1830	230	239	469	136	149	285	1830	97

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bisley V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1547–1627, 1633–1700—N^o II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1701–1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Edgworth R.—N^o I.–V. Bap. 1640–1735, 1750–1812; Bur. 1557–1743, 1775–1812; Marr. 1554–1745—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812. All these Registers are defective.

Miserden R.—N^o I. (fragment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1727—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1728–1782—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1783–1812.

Painswick V.—Bap. 1653–1754, 1764–1782, 1792–1812; Bur. 1653–1677, 1706–1758, 1782–1812; Marr. 1653–1705, 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Saperton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1812.

Stroud P. C.—N^o I.–VI. Bap. Bur. 1624–1812; Marr. 1624–1753—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winston R.—Bap. 1577–1812; Bur. 1577–1705, 1739–1812; Marr. 1577–1812. (No Bur. Register 1705–1739.)

BLIDESLOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	79	60	139	29	28	57	1821	29
1822	70	53	123	29	27	56	1822	24
1823	70	61	131	40	28	68	1823	33
1824	70	76	146	46	33	79	1824	28
1825	69	69	138	59	21	80	1825	21
1826	65	59	124	39	43	82	1826	31
1827	61	62	123	29	28	57	1827	20
1828	62	68	130	30	31	61	1828	23
1829	66	55	121	52	44	96	1829	23
1830	56	50	106	51	29	80	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alvington P. C.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1688–1800; Marriages, 1688–1756—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812; Marr. 1757–1811.

Aure V. (with Blakeney C.)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lidney (with Ailburton Chapelry) V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1648–1753—N^o III.–V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

BOTLOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	120	92	212	50	63	113	1821	43
1822	95	100	195	57	39	96	1822	34
1823	111	107	218	68	42	110	1823	41
1824	120	111	231	62	63	125	1824	29
1825	96	106	202	50	47	97	1825	42
1826	107	112	219	56	56	112	1826	29
1827	101	97	198	59	59	118	1827	32
1828	114	112	226	63	32	95	1828	44
1829	125	107	232	62	69	131	1829	31
1830	92	97	189	57	56	113	1830	49

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bromesberrow R.—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1558-1812, deficient 1651-1660.

Dymock V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1555, 1557-1812; Marr. 1538-1555, 1557-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kempley V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.

Newent V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oxenhol V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1780, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812, defective until 1780—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1781-1812.

Pauntley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1780. No Marr. Register from 1781-1813.

Rudford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1812, defective 1775-1784; Marr. 1729-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1789—No III. Marr. 1790-1812.

Taynton R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1676; 1678-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upleadon P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1756—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756-1789, 1791-1812.

BRADLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	73	68	141	26	43	69	1821	28
1822	79	73	152	34	41	75	1822	33
1823	72	89	161	30	49	79	1823	37
1824	74	58	132	37	43	80	1824	26
1825	79	84	163	54	40	94	1825	34
1826	69	68	137	44	39	83	1826	35
1827	70	78	148	34	45	79	1827	32
1828	76	72	148	52	38	90	1828	31
1829	93	62	155	50	54	104	1829	32
1830	72	66	138	43	38	81	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston-Blank V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1727-1812—No II. Burials, 1724-1812—No III. Marriages, 1728-1811. The early Registers are lost.

Cohn-Rogers R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Compton-Abdale P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1812.

Dowdeswell R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1575-1812; Marr. 1575-1726—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812. (No Marr. Register 1726-1760.)

Eastington C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. entered in *Northleach* Registers.

Formington R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1812.

Hampnett and Stowell R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1812.

Harleton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1597-1804; Marr. 1597-1749, 1750-1752—No III. Bap. 1805-1811; Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.

Northleach V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1556-1729; Bur. 1556-1724; Marr. 1556-1726—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Notgrove R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1664, 1668-1812; Marr. 1660-1644, 1668-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salperton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1759 (in bad condition, and very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1773-1812.

Sevenhampton P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shipton-Sollars and Oliffe R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Turkdean V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1572-1812; Bur. 1572-1720, 1728-1812; Marr. 1572-1744—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register 1744-1754.

Whittington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winston C.—No I. Register 1540-1812 (imperfect)—No II. Marr. 1797-1811.

Whittington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1609-1620, 1632-1655, interrupted by No II. Register, 1653-1681—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1682-1792; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1755-1794.

Yanworth C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

ST. BRIAVELL'S HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	89	100	189	95	98	193	1821	113
1822	104	112	216	74	69	143	1822	93
1823	104	114	218	113	123	236	1823	86
1824	143	103	246	114	101	215	1824	99
1825	121	122	249	113	104	217	1825	111
1826	118	120	238	79	93	172	1826	88
1827	123	114	237	94	79	173	1827	93
1828	116	100	216	94	94	188	1828	110
1829	118	103	221	99	101	200	1829	108
1830	81	119	200	95	87	182	1830	113

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abinghall R.—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1596-1760, 1762-1812; Marriages, 1596-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1789, 1791-1812.

English-Bicknor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1744 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Briavel's P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little-Dean P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1714—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1811; Marr. 1715-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mitchel-Dean R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1680-1713, 1718-1812; Marr. 1680-1713, 1718-1753—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Flaxley P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1648-1685, 1688-1812; Marr. 1648-1685, 1688-1762—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

Hewelsfield P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lea P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Newland V. (with *Bream C.* and *Coleford C.*)—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1784; Marr. 1670-1753 (decayed and imperfect), interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1798—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruardean P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Staunton R.—No I. General Register, 1653-1694 (irregular and defective)—Nos II.-IV. General Registers, 1695-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

BRIGHTWELL'S BARROW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	120	85	205	40	37	77	1821	51
1822	113	101	214	53	55	108	1822	43
1823	125	90	215	73	68	141	1823	52
1824	120	112	232	65	48	113	1824	45
1825	90	109	199	64	49	113	1825	33
1826	125	104	229	62	59	121	1826	52
1827	104	92	196	80	76	156	1827	40
1828	126	109	235	53	52	105	1828	39
1829	113	98	211	75	43	118	1829	52
1830	97	97	194	59	65	124	1830	52

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldsworth P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1683–1812; Marriages, 1683–1709, 1714–1745—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. (No Marr. 1703–1713, 1746–1753.)

Burnsley R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1574–1812; Marr. 1574–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bibury V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551–1812.

Coln-St.-Aldwin's V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1650–1727; Marr. 1671–1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775–1790; Marr. 1771–1776—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No IV. Marr. 1777–1812 (defective Bap. Bur. 1727–1775; Marr. 1727–1771).

Eastleach-Martin R.—One Register, 1538–1812.

Eastleach-Tourville P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1779–1812; Marr. 1760–1812.

Fairford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617–1678—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1679–1812; Marr. 1679–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hatherop R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1670–1812; Bur. 1679–1727, 1729–1812; Marr. 1680–1728, several leaves cut out—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kempsford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686–1812.

Leachlade V.—No I. Bap. 1686–1709; Bur. 1636–1706, several leaves have been torn from this Book—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737–1770; Marr. 1738–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Quenington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1653–1751; Bur. 1653–1738; Marr. 1657–1747, 1749–1751, mutilated, and several leaves appear to have been cut out—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1752–1812; Marr. 1752–1765—No III. (Parchment) Banns Marr. 1768–1812.

Southrop V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1680–1714, 1716–1748, 1753–1812; Bur. 1656–1748, 1753–1812; Marr. 1656–1744—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. (No other Registers can be found.)

CHELTENHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	254	227	481	164	148	312	1821	140
1822	258	229	487	152	153	305	1822	129
1823	274	278	552	125	132	257	1823	187
1824	302	346	648	185	176	361	1824	203
1825	362	371	733	240	225	465	1825	241
1826	384	377	761	229	231	460	1826	198
1827	352	357	709	220	182	402	1827	219
1828	375	317	692	197	162	359	1828	206
1829	331	329	660	180	194	374	1829	201
1830	407	345	752	212	201	413	1830	199

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

King's Charlton P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538–1700, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1683–1691, 1695–1697, 1701–1754; Bur. 1695–1697, 1701–1754; Marr. 1701–1753—No IV.–VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760–1812; Marr. 1786–1799, also No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cheltenham P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1630—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631–1653, a Register appears to have been lost, 1654–1675—No III. IV. Bap. 1676–1745; Bur. 1676–1768; Marr. 1676–1753—No V.–IX. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745–1812—No X.–XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Leckhampton R.—No I. Bap. 1709–1790; Bur. 1682–1776; Marr. 1719–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812; Bur. deficient 1777–1790—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Swindon R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1606–1812; Marr. 1606–1755—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

CLEEVE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	17	15	32	14	10	24	1821	9
1822	24	11	35	11	10	21	1822	15
1823	26	19	45	12	10	22	1823	13
1824	28	15	43	6	14	20	1824	9
1825	22	16	38	8	15	23	1825	12
1826	25	17	42	17	13	30	1826	10
1827	17	23	40	14	17	31	1827	12
1828	20	19	39	11	13	24	1828	12
1829	16	31	47	15	19	34	1829	12
1830	29	16	45	17	10	27	1830	10

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Bishop's-Cleeve R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, intermixed, A. D. 1563–1812.

CROWTHORNE AND MINETY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	80	72	152	33	42	75	1821	23
1822	103	74	177	54	57	111	1822	30
1823	115	72	187	47	47	94	1823	39
1824	79	65	144	40	39	79	1824	55
1825	71	81	152	49	53	102	1825	36
1826	91	96	187	57	64	121	1826	51
1827	98	87	185	53	41	94	1827	36
1828	89	95	184	46	51	97	1828	40
1829	97	81	178	39	54	93	1829	36
1830	86	85	171	42	51	93	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ampney-Crucis V.—No I. (partly illegible) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1566–1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1703—No III. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704–1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753–1812.

Ampney-Down V.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1603–1812; Marr. 1603–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ampney-St.-Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. 1602–1768; Bur. 1605–1768; Marr. 1602–1733, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812; Marr. 1754–1807.

Ampney-St.-Peter P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1732 (very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Badington R.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630–1739—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743–1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1758–1808.

Baunton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1809. No Marr. took place after that date.

South Cerney V.—No I. Bap. 1583–1638, 1643–1728; Bur. Marr. 1583–1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Coates R.—No I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1812.

Daglingworth R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1561–1672, 1676–1812; Marr. 1561–1672, 1676–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Driffild V.—No I. II. Bap. 1561–1810; Bur. 1561–1801; Marr. 1561–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Duntesbourne-Abbots R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1713—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1716-1779; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Duntesbourne-Rous R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1545-1812; Marr. 1545-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1807.
Harnhill R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1811; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hampton-Meysey R.—No I. Register (including *Marston*) 1570-1720—No II. 1721-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Minety V.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812.
Prestan V.—No I. Bap. 1677-1812; Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Siddington R.—For *St. Mary*: Bap. 1608-1778; Bur. 1607-1731, 1735-1778; Marr. 1606-1754, 1757-1778. For *St. Peter's*: Bap. 1687-1812; Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1688-1750, 1750-1812. In 1778 the Parishes were united.
Stratton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1640 (imperfect 1610-1619)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1812.

DEERHURST HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	91	87	178	53	37	90	1821	39
1822	95	74	169	49	49	98	1822	27
1823	86	80	166	48	54	102	1823	37
1824	106	94	200	49	56	105	1824	34
1825	80	76	156	49	50	99	1825	33
1826	89	79	168	67	50	117	1826	34
1827	80	91	171	45	53	98	1827	33
1828	100	98	198	49	56	105	1828	38
1829	89	78	167	61	40	101	1829	33
1830	108	90	198	70	58	128	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Coln-St.-Dennis R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1561-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Little Compton P.C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Deerhurst P.C.—No I. V. Bap. 1559-1661, interrupted by 1653-1776; Burr. 1559-1650, 1653-1776; Marr. 1559-1635, 1653-1755, 1760-1761—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VII. Marr. 1778-1812.
Leigh V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1807—No V. Marr. 1809-1812.
Prestbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Preston-on-Stour V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1641, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1620-1794; Marr. 1620-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1811.
Staverton V.—No I. Register (Parchment, scarcely legible) 1542-1668—No II. 1679-1793, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
Tyrlay V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1662, 1664-1812; Marr. 1653-1662, 1664-1744—No IV. Marr. 1754-1774—No V. Banns Marr. 1774-1812.
Uckington C.—No I. Register, 1564-1667, interrupted by No II. 1631-1636—No III. V. 1680-1812—No VI. Marr. 1761-1812.
Welford R.—No I. III. Bap. 1561-1572, 1576-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woolstone R.—No I. (much torn and very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

DUDSTONE AND KING'S BARTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	131	139	270	69	63	132	1821	149
1822	116	118	234	69	60	129	1822	126
1823	130	127	257	64	60	124	1823	116
1824	131	113	244	76	80	156	1824	151
1825	130	110	240	89	80	169	1825	137
1826	130	121	251	79	84	163	1826	149
1827	127	116	243	90	66	156	1827	153
1828	133	142	275	79	80	159	1828	146
1829	116	113	229	77	98	175	1829	134
1830	129	108	237	80	77	157	1830	110

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Badgworth V.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1559-1579, 1586-1723, 1746-1752, 1755-1789; Marriages, 1559-1579, 1586-1723, 1746-1752—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Barnwood V.—One Book (which appears to have been several distinct Books bound together) Bap. 1651-1812, deficient 1732-1733, 1741-1742; Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1652-1812, deficient 1699-1707.
Brockthorp V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.
Brockworth V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1781—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.
Churchdown P.C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1654, 1656-1812; Marr. 1653-1654, 1656-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elmore P.C.—No I. IV. Bap. 1560-1761, 1769-1812; Bur. 1560-1761, interrupted by 1678 to 1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hare's-Combe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1780; Marr. 1741-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Hartpury V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Down-Hatherley V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1698; Bur. 1563-1674; Marr. 1563-1696—No II. Bap. Burr. 1695-1760; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Church at *Up-Hatherley*.
Hempstead R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1797; Marr. 1558-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1756-1812.
Lassington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1747—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. Marr. deficient 1748-1753.
Maisemore P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1600-1691, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812; also by No IV. V. Banns, 1754-1797; Marr. 1798-1812.
Matson V. or R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1553-1812—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1757-1812, no account of Marriages prior to 1757 can be obtained.
Norton P.C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1794; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pitchcombe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1812.
Preston V.—One Book, Bap. 1665-1811; Bur. 1690-1810; Marr. 1691-1809.
Sandhurst P.C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1537-1812; Marr. 1537-1754—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Shurdington P.C.—No I. Registers, 1561-1578, 1581-1699, 1703-1722—No II. 1790-1812 (1723-1789 Registers entered in *Badgworth Books*)—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
Upton-St.-Leonard's P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1690, 1701-1741—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whaddon P.C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great-Whitcombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The old Register lost.

GRUMBALD'S ASH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	128	112	240	88	75	163	1821	48
1822	144	140	284	73	74	147	1822	49
1823	137	124	261	84	93	177	1823	60
1824	128	144	272	85	72	157	1824	50
1825	115	127	242	81	68	149	1825	56
1826	156	134	290	69	84	153	1826	51
1827	135	118	253	68	68	136	1827	54
1828	158	133	291	64	76	140	1828	45
1829	142	127	269	92	84	176	1829	48
1830	140	129	269	87	77	164	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton-Turville P.C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1665-1729, 1732-1812.
Alderley R.—No I. Bap. 1647-1664, 1672-1737, 1748-1749, 1752; Bur. 1647-1736; Marr. 1647-1654, 1658-1662, 1665-1736—No II. Bap. 1752-1812; Bur. 1765-1812; Marr. 1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1753-1796, 1798-1812.
Great Badminton V. (with *Little Badminton C.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1713, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1767—No IV. Banns Marr. 1768-1812.
Boxwell (with *Leighterton R.*)—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1548-1812; Marr. 1590-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.
Charfield R.—One Register, 1587-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Didmorton R.—N^o I. Register, 1725-1782, interrupted by N^{os} II. III. 1754-1812.

Doddington R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575-1812; Marr. 1575-1756—N^o III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Dyrham and Hinton R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hawkesbury V. (with Tresham C.)—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1797—N^o V. Marr. 1798-1812.

Horton R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1812.

West Littleton P. C.—Registry entered at Tormanton until 1813.

Oldbury-on-the-Hill R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1567-1746, 1748-1781, 1783-1812.

Chipping-Sodbury V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1671, 1687-1695, 1715-1741—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective).

Little Sodbury R.—N^o I. Bap. 1703-1812; Bur. 1703-1754; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812. Burials at *Old Sodbury* since 1754.

Old Sodbury V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1732 (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tormanton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. These Registers include the entries for *West Littleton P. C.*

Tortworth R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1591-1785; Marr. 1591-1786—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1787-1809.

Wapley (with Codrington) V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1662-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Bur. 1662-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1662-1749—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wickwar R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1689-1777; Marr. 1689-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HENBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	100	112	212	57	59	116	1821	42
1822	91	82	173	56	64	120	1822	32
1823	118	85	203	55	56	111	1823	28
1824	82	76	158	44	50	94	1824	43
1825	103	78	181	50	56	106	1825	48
1826	119	96	215	56	49	105	1826	34
1827	92	90	182	62	60	122	1827	27
1828	105	92	197	68	58	126	1828	36
1829	104	91	195	64	55	119	1829	35
1830	117	97	214	73	69	142	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aust C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1709-1812—N^o II. Marriages, 1757-1812.

Compton-Greenfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1756—N^o II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Henbury V.—N^{os} I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Bur. 1538-1668, 1678-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o IX. Marr. 1754-1812; Bur. defective, 1668-1678.

Northwick C.—One Register (Parchment) 1667-1812.

Stoke-Gifford V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. 1588-1612, 1625-1649, 1652-1656, 1660-1667, 1700-1721, 1738-1812; Bur. 1557-1559, 1573-1612, 1623-1649, 1652-1656, 1660-1667, 1700-1721, 1738-1812; Marr. 1556-1558, 1574-1586, 1590-1612, 1623-1649, 1652-1656, 1660-1667, 1700-1721, 1738-1812.

Westbury-upon-Trym P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812—N^o V. (for *Shirhampton Chapel*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.

Yate R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1782; Marr. 1661-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

KIFTSGATE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	209	178	387	101	132	233	1821	105
1822	230	232	462	99	113	212	1822	104
1823	224	225	449	114	148	262	1823	104
1824	230	237	467	128	116	244	1824	88
1825	219	208	427	146	146	292	1825	133
1826	230	211	441	134	167	301	1826	109
1827	246	217	463	119	128	247	1827	104
1828	225	213	438	129	143	272	1828	126
1829	245	210	455	108	130	238	1829	83
1830	248	226	474	147	138	285	1830	99

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston-Somerville R.—N^o I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1668-1812, interrupted by N^o II. Banns, 1757-1812; Marr. 1759-1812.

Aston-Subedge R.—N^o I. Bap. 1719-1764; Bur. 1720-1764; Marr. 1720-1767—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1768-1812.

Batsford R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.

Buckland (with Laverton) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Marr. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chipping-Campden V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. 1616-1812; Bur. 1616-1716, 1718-1812; Marr. 1616-1753—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charlton-Abbotts V.—One Book of Register, 1727-1812.

Child's-Wickham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1717, 1719-1740—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1783—N^o V. Marr. 1784-1812.

Condicote R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1806—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1807-1812—N^{os} I. II. are so much obliterated and defaced that it is impossible to give the correct date of commencement.

Didbrooke (with Pinnock) V.—N^o I. Register, 1558-1704, (defective)—N^{os} II. III. 1705-1812—N^o IV. Banns Marr. 1765-1812.

Dorsington R.—Bap. 1593-1641, 1660-1812; Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1593-1812.

Dumbleton R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bu. 1738-1809; Marr. 1738-1748—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—N^o III. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1812. No Marr. Register, 1749-1754.

Ebrington V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farmcote C.—Included in the Registers of *Lower Guiting*.

Lower Guiting V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1756; Marr. 1560-1753, (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Temple-Guiting P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1647-1774; Marr. 1647-1753, (imperfect at the commencement)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hails P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Didbrooke*.

Howling R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Loughborough (with Seincote) V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. 1676-1812; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Long Marston (or Sicca) R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1708-1811; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1750—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Mickleton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1534-1719, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1653, also by N^{os} III.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1720, and by N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1718-1792; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pebworth V.—N^{os} I. II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1595-1731; Marr. 1595-1673, 1682-1728—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1792; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Quinton V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1812.

Sainbury R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1651-1812; Bur. 1603-1811; Marr. 1585-1746—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812. No Marr. entered 1747-1754.

Snowhill P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1775—N^o II. Marr. 1777-1812.

Stanton R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1768—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Sudeley R.—One Book of Marr. 1705-1812, all Baptisms, Burials and Marriages also are entered in the Registers of *Finchcombe*.

Upper Swell R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1543-1646, 1656-1750, 1782-1812; Bur. 1543-1646, 1656-1812; Marr. 1543-1646, 1656-1750—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1806, 1809-1812.

Toddington (with Stanley-Pontlarge, and Prescot) V.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1666-1670, 1672-1812—N^o IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Twyning V.—Bap. 1648-1812; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1698-1812.

Weston-upon-Avon (with Milcot) V.—One Register (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812, deficient in 1694, 1709, 1712, 1714, 1720.

Weston-Subedge R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Willersley R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1721–1812; Bur. 1727–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Winchcombe (with Gretton) V.—No I. Register, 1515–1543—Nos II. III. 1539–1709—No IV. Burials only, 1678–1699—Nos V. VI. General Registers, 1709–1812—Nos VII.—IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wormington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719–1774; Marr. 1719–1753—No II. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1775–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	39	32	71	13	22	35	1821	9
1822	38	37	75	20	18	38	1822	6
1823	35	29	64	29	20	49	1823	13
1824	27	36	63	19	11	30	1824	12
1825	37	27	64	15	22	37	1825	12
1826	33	30	63	21	22	43	1826	7
1827	34	51	85	19	19	38	1827	15
1828	30	28	58	22	24	46	1828	10
1829	40	29	69	25	25	50	1829	16
1830	39	29	68	22	10	32	1830	8

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bully P. C.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1673–1676, 1682–1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812, the deficiencies are registered in the Parish Church of *Churcham*.
Long-Hope V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742–1762; Marr. 1742–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812; No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Huntley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660–1669, 1679–1775; Marr. 1660–1669, 1679–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—Nos III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.
Minsterworth V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633–1812; Marr. 1633–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tibberton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1661–1812; Bur. 1659–1812; Marr. 1680–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

LANGLEY AND SWINESHEAD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	177	198	375	31	53	84	1821	66
1822	277	239	516	48	49	97	1822	77
1823	197	202	399	71	53	124	1823	54
1824	230	228	458	63	46	109	1824	56
1825	219	208	427	73	82	155	1825	46
1826	190	164	354	78	84	162	1826	46
1827	220	218	438	50	44	94	1827	68
1828	223	222	445	65	38	103	1828	64
1829	186	183	369	43	53	96	1829	53
1830	178	191	369	55	47	102	1830	69

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alveston V.—Contains Registers, A.D. 1742–1812, very irregular until 1767.
Bitton V.—Nos I. II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1572–1674, 1678–1728, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1721–1778; Marr. 1721–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No V. Banns Marr. 1754–1812. Also Registers for *Oldland* and *Hanham*—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1812.
Deynton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Frampton-Cotterell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1639, 1653–1668—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—Nos V.—VI. Marr. 1754–1812. The Registers for the deficient periods are lost.
Littleton-upon-Severn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1701–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Olveston V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1560–1657, 1691–1710, 1723–1812; Bur. 1560–1648, 1691–1710, 1723–1812; Marr. 1560–1647, 1691–1710, 1716–1717, 1741–1812. No other Registers can be found.
Rockhampton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1565–1732, 1736–1812; Marr. 1565–1732, 1736–1751—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756–1812. No other Registers can be found.
Winterbourne R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1600–1689, 1697–1812; Marr. 1600–1689, 1697–1794—No VI. Marr. 1794–1812.

LONGTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	253	237	490	113	127	240	1821	129
1822	223	222	445	100	117	217	1822	162
1823	226	252	478	128	141	269	1823	153
1824	229	222	451	120	134	254	1824	181
1825	242	224	466	156	124	280	1825	182
1826	217	225	442	141	128	269	1826	151
1827	232	218	450	112	137	249	1827	158
1828	224	253	477	120	125	245	1828	154
1829	198	206	404	144	117	261	1829	106
1830	197	208	405	138	127	265	1830	147

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Avening R.—Nos I.—III. contain Registers, A.D. 1557–1571, 1576–1812—Nos IV.—VII. Marriages, 1754–1812.
Cherrington R.—Nos I. II. Baptisms, Burials, 1568–1812; Marriages, 1568–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Horsley V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587–1717 (imperfect)—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Minchinhampton R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1558–1718, 1720–1812; Marr. 1558–1718, 1720–1753—Nos VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rodborough C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692–1812.
Rodmorton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1605–1812.
Shipton-Moyne R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1570–1812; Marr. 1587–1753—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.
Tetbury V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631–1777; Marr. 1631–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Weston-Birt R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611–1650—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Woodchester R.—Bap. Bur. 1563–1812; Marr. 1563–1809.
The Chapelry of *Nailsworth*, which is in three Parishes (*Avening*, *Horsley* and *Minchinhampton*), possesses an imperfect Baptismal Register.

PUCKLECHURCH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	67	67	134	38	29	67	1821	15
1822	90	64	154	43	36	79	1822	16
1823	86	70	156	40	50	90	1823	24
1824	79	72	151	31	29	60	1824	15
1825	73	54	127	63	37	100	1825	25
1826	71	62	133	38	45	83	1826	17
1827	72	74	146	47	37	84	1827	17
1828	76	68	144	40	39	79	1828	16
1829	69	59	128	43	37	80	1829	26
1830	84	81	165	38	30	68	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cold-Aston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1734–1790 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No III. Marriages, 1754–1812.
Puckle-Church V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590–1629—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1634–1812; Marr. 1634–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Siston, or Silston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576–1640 (defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1641–1644, 1649–1812; Marr. 1641–1644, 1649–1751—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Westerleigh P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1694-1753—N^{os} III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wick (with Abston) P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1806, interrupted by N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812. No Bap. Bur. 1807-1812.

RAPSGATE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Yea s.	Mar- riages.
1821	57	44	101	28	22	50	1821	35
1822	54	57	111	22	19	41	1822	23
1823	50	53	103	16	18	34	1823	27
1824	65	60	125	26	31	57	1824	23
1825	45	44	89	23	30	53	1825	15
1826	63	52	115	31	26	57	1826	28
1827	64	41	105	32	25	57	1827	23
1828	53	57	110	24	35	59	1828	29
1829	54	42	96	18	25	43	1829	18
1830	45	57	102	27	23	50	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brimpsfield R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, contain promiscuous entries, A. D. 1588, 1590-1678, 1684-1709; these Books are much dilapidated, and scarcely legible—N^{os} IV.-VI. Registers, 1710-1812.
North Cerney R.—Baptisms, 1568-1633, 1654-1668, 1671-1812; Burials, 1574-1579, 1604-1631, 1668-1812; Marriages, 1620-1633, 1654-1668, 1674-1681, 1686-1693, 1695-1812.
Chedworth V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1688, 1692-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cobberley R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1812.
Colesborne R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1632-1794; Marr. 1632-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cowley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1768, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812, and N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cranham R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1666-1782; Marr. 1666-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783; Marr. 1755-1796—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1798-1811.
Elkstone R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1686-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Rendcombe R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1566-1808; Bur. 1566-1812; Marr. 1566-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Side R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1812.

SLAUGHTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	112	124	236	49	40	89	1821	58
1822	104	100	204	53	63	116	1822	63
1823	131	141	272	69	65	134	1823	62
1824	120	111	231	47	44	91	1824	57
1825	143	123	266	62	66	128	1825	60
1826	103	106	209	56	67	123	1826	59
1827	124	126	250	57	63	120	1827	54
1828	121	116	237	61	80	141	1828	42
1829	147	102	249	74	77	151	1829	49
1830	124	122	246	81	74	155	1830	64

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addlestrop P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1812.
Great Burington V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1547-1812; Marr. 1547-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Burington V.—N^o I. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1761-1812 No II. (loose Leaves) Marr. 1806-1810. No other Registers can be found.
Bledington V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1708-1753, 1760-1812; Bur. 1700-1812—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1761-1812.
Bourton-on-the-Water (with Clapton) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Broadwell R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697 1754—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Naunton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1761, very defective 1560-1564, 1639-1660, 1743-1766—N^o III. Marr. 1762-1812.

Oddington R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1705, (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Rissington R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1746; Marr. 1538-1645, 1651-1746—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Rissington R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1543-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wick-Rissington R.—N^o I. Register, 1789-1804—N^o II. Bur. 1804-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Sherborne V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1792, 1794-1812.

Lower Slaughter P. C.—All Registers anterior to 1813 are entered with Bourton-on-the-Hill, the Mother Church.

Upper Slaughter (including Eyford) R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1530-1812; Marr. 1530-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stow-on-the-Wold R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1630, 1633-1655—N^o III. Bap. 1680-1707—N^o IV. Bap. Marr. 1707-1748—

N^o V. Bur. 1708-1748—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1749-1785; Marr. 1749-1753—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lower Swell V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1741 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1742-1785, 1793-1812; Marr. 1758-1761—N^o III. Marr. 1762-1812.

Westcott R.—N^o I. Bap. 1630-1733; Bur. 1630-1739; Marr. 1630-1732, (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1758-1812.

Widford R.—Bap. 1751-1812; Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1770-1803.

Windrush V.—N^o I. (very much mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1732—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.

N. B.—The Parish of Great Barrington (entered in FARINODON Hundred, Berks), of Icomb (OSWALDSLOW Hundred, Worcester), and of Condicote (KITSOATE Hundred), extend into SLAUGHTER Hundred.

TEWKESBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	56	55	111	34	28	62	1821	30
1822	59	70	129	25	27	52	1822	29
1823	57	56	113	28	36	64	1823	27
1824	70	58	128	45	38	83	1824	31
1825	75	55	130	41	47	88	1825	20
1826	55	66	121	31	37	68	1826	21
1827	46	51	97	50	41	91	1827	23
1828	65	70	135	42	34	76	1828	34
1829	65	55	120	32	30	62	1829	18
1830	51	65	116	44	35	79	1830	25

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderton R.—N^{os} I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1596-1812—Marriages, 1596-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ashchurch P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boddington V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1656-1783; Marr. 1656-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clifford-Chambers R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1738, 1741-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Forthampton P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kemerton R.—N^{os} I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1781; Marr. 1572-1756—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Lemington P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1685-1754—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1757-1810.

Oxenon R.—N^o I. Bur. 1678-1715—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1737—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Shenington R.—Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1726-1812.

Stanway V.—N^o I. Bap. 1573-1636, 1642-1723; Bur. 1573-1636, 1656-1723; Marr. 1573-1636, 1654-1723—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tredington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1551-1585, 1611-1612, 1615, 1618-1636, 1708-1760; Bur. 1541-1714, 1719-1721, 1736-1758; Marr. 1641-1654, 1673-1725, 1744-1749 (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-Cardiff P. C.—One Book Bap. 1677-1811; Marr. 1697-1812.

There is no Burial-ground belonging to this Church.

Washbourne P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1728—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1757-1803.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

THORNBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	90	102	192	58	58	116	1821	28
1822	118	121	239	41	54	95	1822	43
1823	105	96	201	62	56	118	1823	30
1824	106	101	207	80	56	136	1824	50
1825	126	105	231	57	50	107	1825	36
1826	109	104	213	50	65	115	1826	21
1827	106	111	217	49	58	107	1827	30
1828	139	131	270	60	62	122	1828	27
1829	115	102	217	67	44	111	1829	33
1830	125	98	223	62	50	112	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Iron-Acton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1570–1699; Marriages, 1570–1688, 1697–1699—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812; Marr. 1700–1771—No IV. Marr. 1778–1812.

Marshfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562–1607—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645–1685—Nos III. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694–1812.

Rangeworthy C.—No I. Bap. 1704–1723, 1734–1750; Bur. 1704–1725, 1734–1750; Marr. 1704–1725, 1735–1750—No II. Bap. 1751–1800; Bur. 1752–1800; Marr. 1752–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Thornbury V. (with *Falfield C.*, and *Oldbury-on-Severn C.*)—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1644, 1650–1679—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1684–1767; Marr. 1684–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—Nos VI. IX. Marr. 1754–1812; also a few loose sheets of a very early date.

Tytherington V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

TIBALDSTONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	9	4	13	9	7	16	1821	5
1822	22	9	31	5	7	12	1822	9
1823	17	10	27	15	13	28	1823	6
1824	18	11	29	4	10	14	1824	3
1825	12	9	21	7	9	16	1825	2
1826	19	12	31	13	10	23	1826	6
1827	7	14	21	7	5	12	1827	8
1828	16	14	30	11	7	18	1828	10
1829	14	19	33	5	8	13	1829	6
1830	10	6	16	6	13	19	1830	1

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashton-under-Hill P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1596–1727; Burials, 1586–1727; Marriages, 1586–1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1777—No III. Marr. 1779–1812.

Beckford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1549–1812; Marr. 1549–1766—No III. Marr. 1768–1812.

Hinton-on-the-Green R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1735–1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1735–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

WESTBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	92	87	179	43	40	83	1821	28
1822	110	100	210	36	41	77	1822	26
1823	83	73	156	60	66	126	1823	29
1824	92	96	188	45	39	84	1824	23
1825	89	93	182	44	49	93	1825	24
1826	95	85	180	42	37	79	1826	49
1827	96	90	186	47	32	79	1827	34
1828	104	103	207	43	64	107	1828	34
1829	86	87	173	56	40	96	1829	40
1830	97	94	191	62	53	115	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blaysdon R.—Nos I. III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1635–1764, 1772–1812, deficient 1764–1772; Burials, 1635–1765, 1772–1812, deficient 1765–1762; Marriages, 1635–1754, deficient 1754–1768—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1768–1812.

Churcham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1541–1812; Marr. 1541–1753 (defective)—Nos II. III. (for Churcham and Bully) Marr. 1754–1812.

Newnham P. C.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1547–1812; Marr. 1547–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tiddenham V.—Bap. 1708–1754, 1768–1780, 1790–1812; Bur. 1708–1711, 1715–1754, 1768–1780, 1790–1812; Marr. 1708–1812.

Westbury-on-Severn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1664, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1659–1812; Marr. 1659–1752—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wollaston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737–1796; Marr. 1738–1756—Nos III. Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1757–1812.

WESTMINSTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	39	50	89	21	21	42	1821	17
1822	48	49	97	27	16	43	1822	28
1823	57	46	103	23	17	40	1823	37
1824	45	51	96	22	26	48	1824	24
1825	46	40	86	30	17	47	1825	18
1826	59	52	111	23	31	54	1826	34
1827	50	63	113	23	27	50	1827	35
1828	58	58	116	29	31	60	1828	15
1829	60	52	112	35	28	63	1829	17
1830	61	57	118	30	29	59	1830	26

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bourton-on-the-Hill R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1568–1812; Marriages, 1568–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Corse V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1661–1727—No III. Marr. 1754–1812; Marr. deficient, 1728–1753.

Elmstone-Herdwick V.—See *Uckington*, *DEERHURST* Hundred.

Hosfield R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. 1559–1812; Bur. 1559–1631, 1652–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No V. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Moreton-in-the-Marsh P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1643–1812; Marr. 1672–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sutton-under-Brails R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1715–1812; Marr. 1718–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Toddenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

WHITSTONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	224	203	427	116	117	233	1821	73
1822	210	205	415	101	100	201	1822	113
1823	249	220	469	113	115	228	1823	84
1824	224	192	416	109	92	201	1824	87
1825	213	207	420	127	130	257	1825	81
1826	236	203	439	120	114	234	1826	83
1827	207	190	397	128	131	259	1827	77
1828	222	239	461	100	115	215	1828	91
1829	209	171	380	108	129	237	1829	97
1830	217	173	390	134	117	251	1830	59

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Eastington R.—Nos I.—V. contain Registers, A. D. 1558–1812.

Frampton-on-Severn V.—Nos I.—III. Baptisms, Burials, 1625–1812; Marriages, 1625–1753—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fretherne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631–1724, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1720–1795; Marr. 1720–1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1804, 1806–1811.

Frocester V.—Bap. 1559–1665, 1682–1812; Bur. 1570–1664, 1682–1812; Marr. 1559–1665, 1682–1812.

Hardwick P. C.—Nos I.—IV. Registers (Parchment) 1566–1790—No V. 1791–1812.

Haresfield V.—Bap. 1558–1812; Bur. 1560–1626, 1669–1734, 1738–1812; Marr. 1566–1619, 1684–1812.

Longney V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660–1812; Marr. 1661–1745, 1747–1753—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Moreton-Tallence P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1768 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Quedgeley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Randwick P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1693—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1761—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812; Marr. 1762–1769—No IV. Marr. 1770–1812. No Register from 1693 to 1725 can be found.

Saul P. C.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1583–1687, 1690–1812—No VI. Banns Marr. 1798–1812. Prior to 1798, Marr. are supposed to have been solemnized at Standish, the Mother Church.

Standish V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1635 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1650–1785; Marr. 1650–1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

King's Stanley R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—Nos V. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Leonard-Stanley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1575–1770; Bu 1571–1770; Marr. 1570–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Stonehouse V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558–1694 (very imperfect)—Nos III.—V. 1695–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wheatenhurst P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1666 (scarcely legible)—Nos II.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685–1812; Marr. 1685–1753—No V. Marr. 1755–1803—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1805–1812.

BRISTOL CITY,

With the adjacent Hundred of BARTON-REGIS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1278	1254	2532	686	725	1411	1821	1269
1822	1375	1257	2632	702	723	1425	1822	1342
1823	1279	1410	2689	763	843	1606	1823	1249
1824	1312	1285	2595	883	893	1776	1824	1369
1825	1317	1361	2678	957	913	1870	1825	1376
1826	1610	1522	3132	891	937	1828	1826	1374
1827	1459	1470	2929	815	841	1656	1827	1445
1828	1566	1649	3215	910	950	1860	1828	1471
1829	1589	1436	3025	895	848	1743	1829	1377
1830	1650	1680	3330	850	835	1685	1830	1415

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1653–1812; Burials, 1650–1812; Marriages, 1653–1812.

St. Augustine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577–1666, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1684—Nos III.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1685–1812; Marr. 1685–1785—Nos VIII.—IX. Marr. 1786–1812.

Cathedral Church.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1679, 1681–1696, 1711–1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812.

Christ-Church (with St. Ewin's) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1720, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. 1660–1764, 1761–1769; Bur. 1660–1664, 1678–1679, 1761–1769; Marr. 1661–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. For St. Ewins: Nos VII. VIII. Bap. 1538–1791; Bur. 1538–1775; Marr. 1539–1790, interrupted by No IX. Marr. 1757–1793; also No X. (kept by the Parish Clerk) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738–1792.

Clifton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722–1812. Registers deficient 1680–1722.

St. George V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

St. James P. C.—Nos I.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1559–1769; Marr. 1559–1757—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No IX.—XV. Marr. 1758–1812.

St. John-the-Baptist R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. for 1558, 1567–1812.

Mangotsfield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1591–1811; Bur. 1591–1812; Marr. 1591–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1811. The Church being under repair in 1812, Bap. Marr. in that year were performed at Winterbourne.

St. Mary-le-Port R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1560–1690, interrupted by 1678–1812; Bur. 1560–1812; Marr. 1560–1648, 1653–1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-Redcliffe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1655, transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1678—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679–1720, interrupted by Nos V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1716–1773; Marr. 1716–1753, also by Nos VIII.—X. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—Nos XI.—XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Michael R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1812.

St. Nicholas (with St. Leonard's) V.—No I. Bap. 1538–1666; Bur. 1536–1564; Marr. 1538–1665, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1598; Marr. 1558–1601, by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1607, by No IV. Bap. 1594–1621, and by No V. Bur. 1594–1634; Marr. 1594–1646—No VI. Bap. 1621–1653, entries also 1683–1688—No VII. Bur. 1634–1653—No VIII. Bap. 1653–1682; Bur. 1653–1686; Marr. 1653–1688—No IX. Bap. 1683–1721; Bur. Marr. 1686–1721—Nos X.—XII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722–1812—Nos XIII. XIV. separate Registers for St. Leonard's, Bap. 1689–1768; Bur. 1690–1768; Marr. 1699–1768, in the latter year this Parish was united to St. Nicholas.

St. Paul P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1795–1812; Bur. Marr. 1794–1812.

St. Peter R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1812.

St. Philip (with Jacob) V.—No I.—II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576–1644—No II.—VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1811, interrupted by No VIII. 1807–1812, also by No IX. Bur. 1763–1812, and No X.—XII. Marr. 1754–812.

Stapleton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1720–1812; Marr. 1720–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Stephen R.—No I. Bap. 1561–1663; Bur. Marr. 1559–1663—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1721, defective 1701, and interrupted by Nos III.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716–1812.

Temple V.—Bap. 1559–1653, 1657–1812; Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1558–1812.

St. Thomas P. C.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1552–1759; Bur. 1553–1759; Marr. 1558–1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660–1707—No V. 1735–1762—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—Nos VII. VIII. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Werbergh R.—No I. Bap. 1559–1796, 1798, 1800–1812; Bur. 1559–1595, 1567–1812; Marr. 1559–1581, 1584–1600, 1602–1642, 1644–1655, 1658–1659, 1664–1680, 1682–1717, 1719–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1759, 1761–1782, 1784, 1786, 1788–1792, 1794, 1798–1799, 1801–1805, 1807–1808, 1810–1812.

The practice of Clandestine Marriages in some of the Bristol Parishes, to an amount estimated at 500 in a year, does not appear to have been discontinued since 1821.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

GLOUCESTER CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	209	208	417	134	126	260	1821	150
1822	197	223	420	132	114	246	1822	141
1823	216	225	441	100	127	227	1823	154
1824	189	203	392	140	153	293	1824	161
1825	227	218	445	146	134	280	1825	152
1826	241	182	423	185	184	369	1826	145
1827	255	219	474	126	120	246	1827	168
1828	253	249	502	132	130	262	1828	161
1829	234	236	470	148	124	272	1829	174
1830	244	232	476	202	175	377	1830	197

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Aldate P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1756–1812—Nos III. IV. Marriages, 1756–1812.

Cathedral Church.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661–1717—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717–1812.

St. Catherine P. C.—Bap. 1687–1807, 1809–1812; Bur. Marr. 1687–1812 (imperfect); many deficiencies may be supplied by the neighbouring Parishes.

St. John-the-Baptist R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1642, 1648–1698, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1699—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812; Marr. 1700–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-de-Crypt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1690 (defective)—Nos II.–V. Bap. 1694–1812; Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1697–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. The Parish of *St. Olave* possessing no Church, the Registry is included with that of *St. Mary-de-Crypt*.

St. Mary-de-Lode V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1675–1693, 1695–1712, 1715–1812; Bur. 1675–1693, 1695–1712, 1716–1812; Marr. 1675–1693, 1695–1711, 1716–1753—Nos IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812—No VII. for *Holy Trinity* (Parchment) Bap. 1557–1765; Bur. 1557–1649; Marr. 1558–1649, 1690–1722, irregularly scattered throughout the Book.

St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen Hospital C.—One imperfect Register, 1790–1812.

St. Michael and St. Mary-de-Grace R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1563–1812; Marr. 1563–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1760; Marr. 1558–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—Nos V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holy Trinity P. C.—Vide Register No VII. *St. Mary-de-Lode*.

South Hamlet—Christ Church consecrated in 1823.

CIRENCESTER BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	73	72	145	34	40	74	1821	27
1822	56	76	132	40	40	80	1822	33
1823	67	63	130	39	35	74	1823	36
1824	57	60	117	44	39	83	1824	35
1825	63	71	134	51	53	104	1825	35
1826	67	71	138	39	53	92	1826	39
1827	62	66	128	40	45	85	1827	39
1828	80	75	155	50	51	101	1828	31
1829	73	70	143	21	40	61	1829	32
1830	80	59	139	38	39	77	1830	24

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Cirencester P. C.—Nos I.–III. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560–1812; Marr. defective in 1655 and a few subsequent years.

TEWKESBURY BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	45	54	99	43	46	89	1821	48
1822	68	67	135	46	64	110	1822	39
1823	67	60	127	57	69	126	1823	43
1824	53	62	115	40	59	99	1824	34
1825	57	67	124	39	60	99	1825	37
1826	56	66	122	30	47	77	1826	34
1827	67	61	128	60	57	117	1827	33
1828	62	67	129	32	47	79	1828	33
1829	73	57	130	54	49	103	1829	39
1830	84	60	144	40	46	86	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Tewkesbury V.—Nos I.–XVI. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1559–1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,983	4,750	9,733	1821	2,589	2,682	5,271	1821	3,110
1822	5,307	4,942	10,249	1822	2,573	2,657	5,230	1822	3,212
1823	5,226	5,220	10,446	1823	2,829	3,005	5,834	1823	3,246
1824	5,243	5,091	10,334	1824	2,997	2,972	5,969	1824	3,337
1825	5,250	5,175	10,425	1825	3,291	3,110	6,401	1825	3,415
1826	5,617	5,257	10,874	1826	3,122	3,280	6,402	1826	3,297
1827	5,419	5,233	10,652	1827	3,000	2,920	5,920	1827	3,365
1828	5,631	5,656	11,287	1828	2,997	3,087	6,084	1828	3,413
1829	5,503	4,996	10,499	1829	3,087	3,048	6,135	1829	3,157
1830	5,544	5,295	10,839	1830	3,182	3,005	6,187	1830	3,280
	53,723	51,615	105,338		29,667	29,766	59,433		32,832

The SUMMARY of the County of GLOUCESTER is collected from the Registers of 324 Parish Churches, and 13 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 281; Burials, 165; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of GLOUCESTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 236 - - Females, 222 - - Total, 458.

AGES OF 100,593 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,
(Of whom 59,329 Males, 50,264 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	10,007	7,763	17,770	25	389	469	858	53	388	290	678	81	367	424	791
1	3,006	2,845	5,851	26	357	431	788	54	373	298	671	82	410	546	956
2	1,725	1,703	3,428	27	371	408	779	55	465	399	864	83	329	407	736
3	1,105	1,055	2,160	28	393	439	832	56	432	405	837	84	431	580	1,011
4	774	777	1,551	29	301	367	668	57	397	329	726	85	413	494	907
5	613	556	1,169	30	391	458	849	58	384	367	751	86	182	289	471
6	468	428	896	31	284	275	559	59	324	295	619	87	186	204	390
7	436	365	801	32	326	370	696	60	682	671	1,353	88	183	245	428
8	392	342	734	33	317	366	683	61	357	313	670	89	126	143	269
9	312	265	577	34	327	404	731	62	446	495	941	90	119	179	298
10	323	274	597	35	365	421	786	63	501	493	994	91	60	80	140
11	250	223	473	36	343	427	770	64	445	489	934	92	48	63	111
12	259	235	494	37	327	374	701	65	542	544	1,086	93	33	46	79
13	277	262	539	38	346	391	737	66	543	541	1,084	94	24	48	72
14	256	300	556	39	302	344	646	67	528	555	1,083	95	23	48	71
15	240	302	542	40	475	534	1,009	68	490	510	1,000	96	21	33	54
16	323	350	673	41	244	265	509	69	436	441	877	97	10	24	34
17	307	362	669	42	364	355	719	70	834	878	1,712	98	12	20	32
18	356	376	732	43	259	304	563	71	412	416	828	99	6	11	17
19	396	402	798	44	310	343	653	72	541	655	1,196	100	7	15	22
20	375	470	845	45	454	384	838	73	518	553	1,071	101	2	6	8
21	416	421	837	46	371	331	702	74	558	623	1,181	102	2	6	8
22	376	494	870	47	333	312	645	75	556	647	1,203	103	-	6	6
23	407	485	892	48	365	333	698	76	525	626	1,151	104	-	5	5
24	422	431	853	49	291	281	572	77	523	611	1,134	105	-	1	1
				50	494	483	977	78	532	601	1,133	106	2	-	2
				51	281	289	570	79	399	459	858	107	1	-	1
				52	374	387	761	80	626	804	1,430	109	-	1	1
												112	-	1	1

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	50,329	16,617	10,000	3,302	.33	50,264	14,143	10,000	2,814	.28	100,593	30,760	10,000	3,058	.31
5 - 9	33,712	2,221	6,698	441	.07	36,121	1,956	7,186	389	.05	69,833	4,177	6,942	415	.06
10 - 14	31,491	1,365	6,257	271	.04	34,165	1,294	6,797	257	.04	65,656	2,659	6,527	264	.04
15 - 19	30,126	1,622	5,986	322	.05	32,871	1,792	6,540	357	.05	62,997	3,414	6,263	340	.05
20 - 29	28,504	3,807	5,664	756	.13	31,079	4,415	6,183	878	.14	59,583	8,222	5,923	817	.14
30 - 39	24,697	3,328	4,908	661	.13	26,664	3,830	5,305	762	.14	51,361	7,158	5,106	712	.14
40 - 49	21,369	3,466	4,247	689	.16	22,834	3,442	4,543	685	.15	44,203	6,908	4,394	687	.16
50 - 59	17,993	3,912	3,558	777	.22	19,392	3,542	3,858	705	.18	37,295	7,454	3,707	741	.20
60 - 69	13,991	4,970	2,781	988	.36	15,850	5,052	3,153	1,005	.32	29,841	10,022	2,966	996	.34
70 - 79	9,021	5,398	1,793	1,072	.60	10,798	6,069	2,148	1,207	.56	19,819	11,467	1,970	1,140	.58
80 - 89	3,623	3,253	721	646	.90	4,729	4,136	941	823	.87	8,352	7,389	830	735	.89
90 - 99	370	356	75	72	.96	593	552	118	110	.93	963	908	95	90	.95
100 & upw ^{ds}	14	14	3	3	100	41	41	8	8	100	55	55	5	5	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	250,309	—	—	1811 -	285,514	—	—	1821 -	335,843	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 633	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,801	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,911	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	251,442	47.	At the end of the several Years	1811	288,315	63.	At the end of the several Years	1821	338,754	64.
	1802	254,243	55.		1812	292,909	59.		1822	344,300	66.
	1803	257,667	59.		1813	297,703	60.		1823	349,439	60.
	1804	261,749	68.		1814	302,187	59.		1824	354,331	59.
	1805	265,591	66.		1815	308,155	65.		1825	358,882	56.
	1806	269,201	63.		1816	312,998	58.		1826	363,881	57.
	1807	272,646	59.		1817	318,154	62.		1827	369,140	62.
	1808	276,228	62.		1818	323,261	60.		1828	374,870	62.
Add 5 Months	1809	280,212	66.	Add 5 Months	1819	328,676	62.	Add 5 Months	1829	379,761	62.
	1810	283,513	63.		1820	333,764	58.		1830	384,940	62.
	+ 2,001	—	—		+ 2,079	—	—		+ 2,079	—	—
27 May 1811	285,514	—	—	28 May 1821	335,843	—	—	30 May 1831	387,019	—	—
Averages - -		60.8	57.5	Averages - -		60.6	58.2	Averages - -		61.0	59.4

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

AGES OF 31,269 PERSONS BURIED IN THE CITY OF BRISTOL AND ITS SUBURBS, INCLUDING BEDMINSTER.

(Of whom 15,691 Males, 15,578 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,848	2,246	5,094	25	125	137	262	52	128	139	267	80	118	240	358
1	1,104	1,096	2,200	26	120	142	262	53	151	95	246	81	53	99	152
2	774	754	1,528	27	149	146	295	54	124	89	213	82	63	121	184
3	492	459	951	28	143	141	284	55	172	134	306	83	38	86	124
4	337	317	654	29	114	117	231	56	143	151	294	84	80	124	204
5	249	209	458	30	160	168	328	57	128	102	230	85	106	170	276
6	176	143	319	31	96	86	182	58	122	111	233	86	25	53	78
7	149	124	273	32	123	122	245	59	99	98	197	87	13	42	55
8	114	95	209	33	125	121	246	60	254	239	493	88	37	51	88
9	105	81	186	34	132	122	254	61	90	101	191	89	18	36	54
10	95	69	164	35	150	151	301	62	115	159	274	90	21	40	61
11	74	54	128	36	146	144	290	63	152	172	324	91	8	13	21
12	73	71	144	37	153	139	292	64	120	164	284	92	6	13	19
13	74	57	131	38	137	144	281	65	161	173	334	93	5	10	15
14	72	65	137	39	135	111	246	66	143	159	302	94	2	6	8
15	79	79	158	40	235	196	431	67	133	174	307	95	6	11	17
16	88	70	158	41	80	81	161	68	99	144	243	96	4	10	14
17	88	93	181	42	136	120	256	69	101	116	217	97	2	9	11
18	91	103	194	43	106	97	203	70	228	257	485	98	4	7	11
19	129	123	252	44	129	123	252	71	87	84	171	99	-	2	2
20	112	142	254	45	206	134	340	72	100	148	248	100	-	7	7
21	136	136	272	46	158	113	271	73	107	145	252	101	2	1	3
22	123	142	265	47	129	113	242	74	107	132	239	102	-	2	2
23	121	158	279	48	126	102	228	75	124	170	294	103	-	2	2
24	132	134	266	49	98	96	194	76	110	150	260	104	-	2	2
				50	202	196	398	77	81	114	195	109	-	1	1
				51	89	91	180	78	104	143	247		-		
								79	60	84	144		-		

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE CITY OF BRISTOL AND ITS SUBURBS, INCLUDING BEDMINSTER.

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	15,691	5,555	10,000	3,540	.35	15,578	4,872	10,000	3,127	.31	31,269	10,427	10,000	3,335	.33
5 - 9	10,136	793	6,460	506	.08	10,706	652	6,873	419	.06	20,842	1,445	6,665	462	.07
10 - 14	9,343	388	5,954	247	.04	10,054	316	6,454	203	.03	19,397	704	6,203	225	.04
15 - 19	8,955	475	5,707	303	.05	9,738	468	6,251	300	.05	18,693	943	5,978	302	.05
20 - 29	8,480	1,275	5,404	813	.15	9,270	1,395	5,951	895	.15	17,750	2,670	5,676	854	.15
30 - 39	7,205	1,357	4,591	865	.19	7,875	1,308	5,056	840	.17	15,080	2,665	4,822	852	.18
40 - 49	5,848	1,403	3,726	894	.24	6,567	1,175	4,216	754	.18	12,415	2,578	3,970	824	.21
50 - 59	4,445	1,358	2,832	866	.31	5,392	1,206	3,462	774	.22	9,837	2,564	3,146	820	.26
60 - 69	3,087	1,368	1,966	871	.44	4,186	1,601	2,688	1,028	.38	7,273	2,969	2,326	950	.41
70 - 79	1,719	1,108	1,095	706	.64	2,585	1,427	1,660	916	.55	4,304	2,535	1,376	811	.59
80 - 89	611	551	389	351	.90	1,158	1,022	744	656	.88	1,769	1,573	565	503	.89
90 - 99	60	58	38	37	.97	136	121	88	78	.89	196	179	62	57	.92
100 & upwds	2	2	1	1	100	15	15	10	10	100	17	17	5	5	100

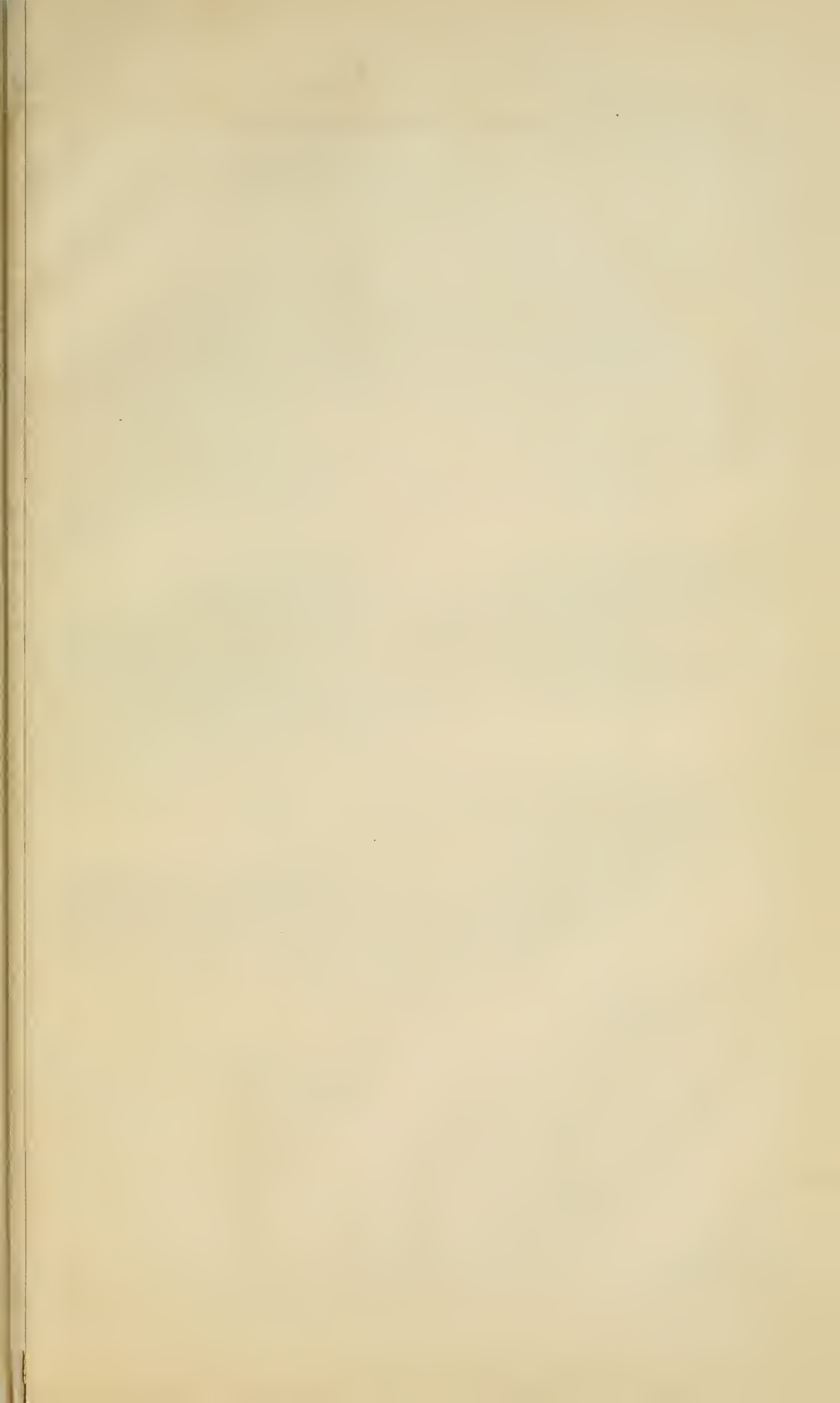
COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Gloucester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	34,705
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (79,285) with the Burials (46,731) registered and unregistered - - - - -	32,554
Difference - - - - -	2,151
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	50,329
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (93,441) with Burials (53,483) - - - - -	39,958
Difference - - - - -	10,371
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	51,176
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (108,148) with Burials (61,083) - - - - -	47,065
Difference - - - - -	4,111

So that in all the Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Gloucester increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P
OF THE COUNTIES OF
GLOUCESTER, HEREFORD AND MONMOUTH.



COUNTIES OF GLOUCESTER, HER

HEREFORD COUNTY,
(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 863.

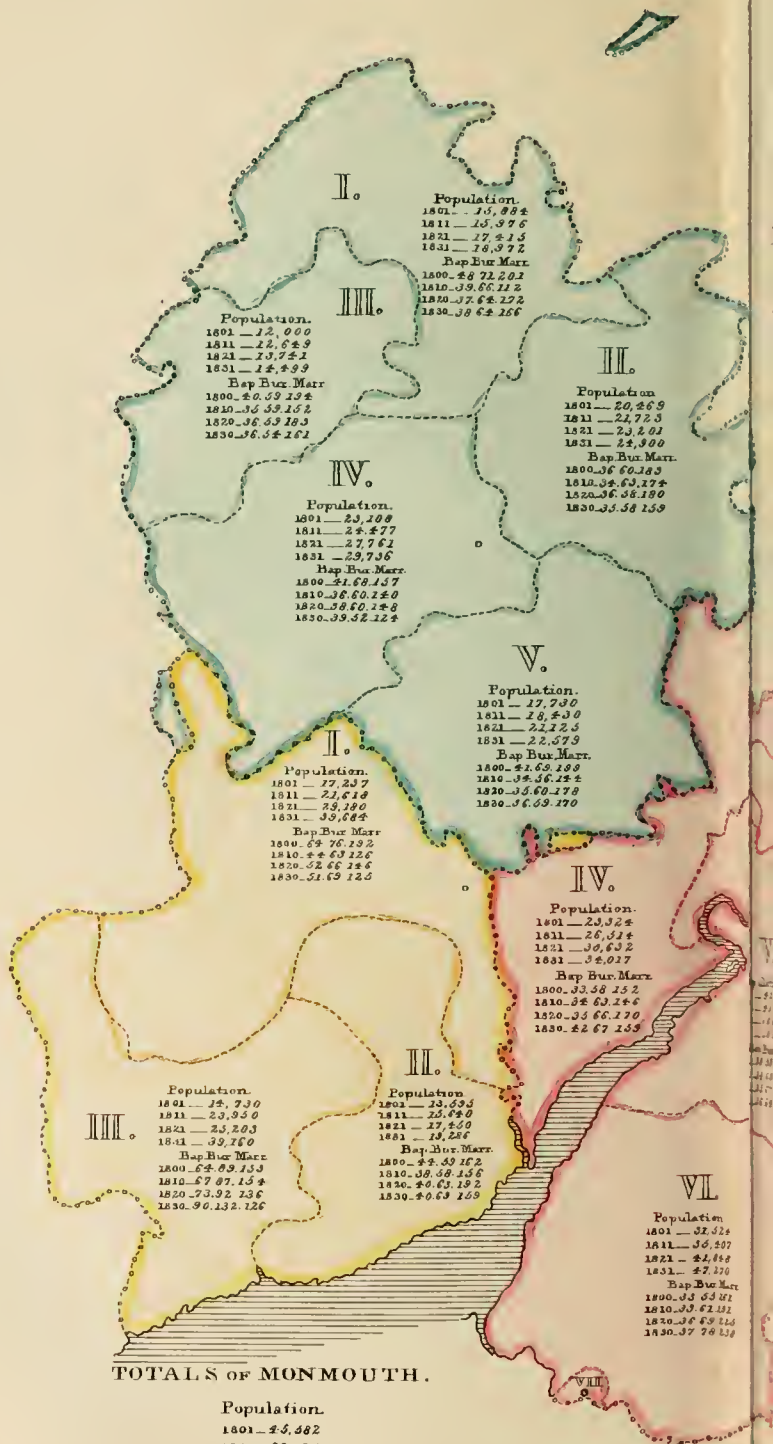
Parish-Register Limits.

- II. { Wigmoré H.^d
Wolphy H.^d
- III. { Broxash H.^d
Radlow H.^d
- III. { Huntingdon H.^d
Stretford H.^d
- IV. { Ewyas-Lacy H.^d
Grimsworth H.^d
Webtree H.^d
Hereford City.
- V. { Greytree H.^d
Wormelow H.^d

MONMOUTH COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 496.

Parish-Register Limits.

- II. { Abergavenny H.^d
Skenfretth H.^d
Monmouth Town.
- III. { Caldicott H.^d
Ragland H.^d
- III. { Usk H.^d
Wentloog H.^d



TOTALS OF MONMOUTH.

Average of	Population.			One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
	1801	1811	1821			
1798 — 1800	45,582	62,127	71,633	66	72	168
1804 — 1810	62,127	71,633	80,130	30	70	145
1816 — 1820	71,633	80,130	89,133	53	72	157
1826 — 1830	80,130	89,133	96,132	59	83	151

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831, respectively.

Scale of English Statute Miles.

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

ER, HEREFORD, AND MONMOUTH.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY,

(Coloured Red.)

Square Miles, 1258.

Parish-Register Limits.

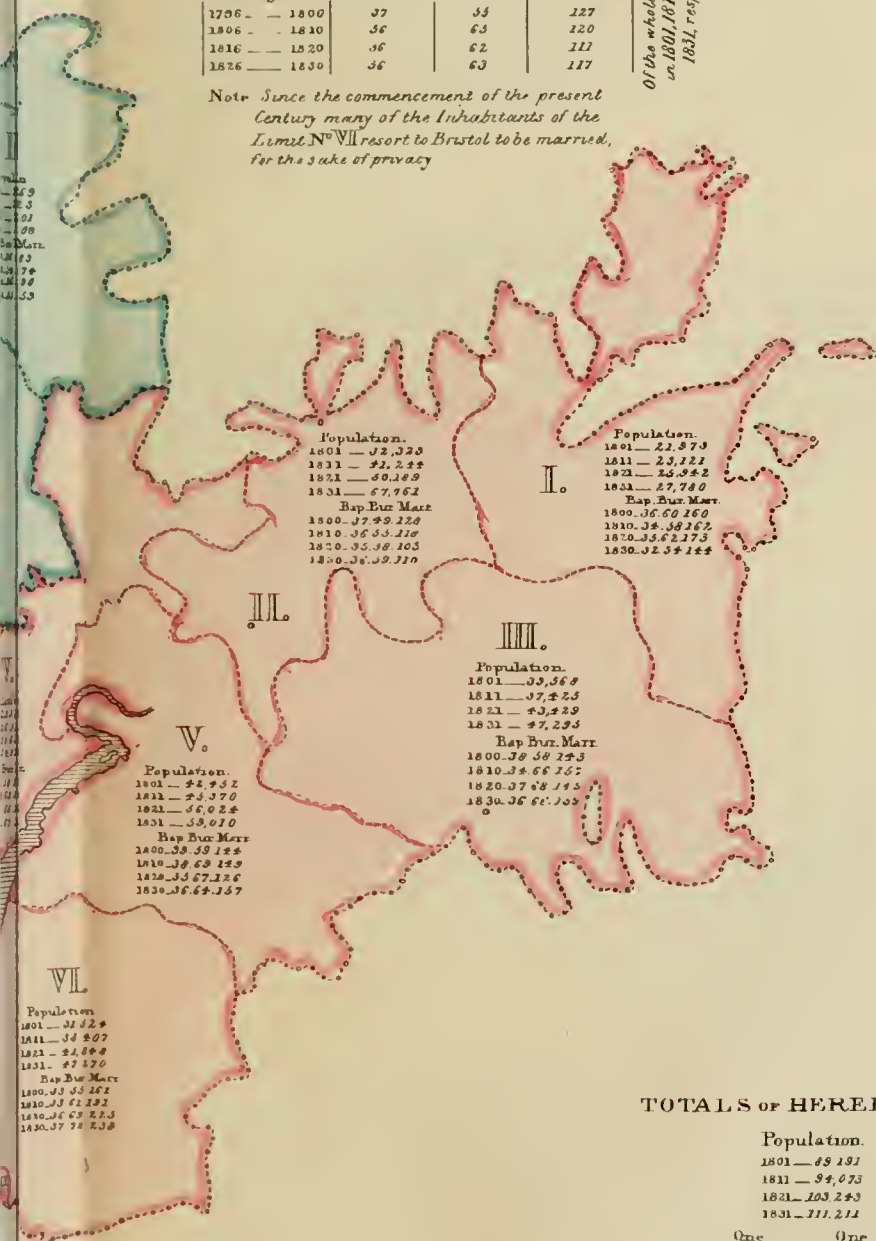
- II. { *Deerhurst H^d*
Kidsgate H^d
Slaughter H^d
- III. { *Cheltenham H^d*
Cleeve H^d
Dudstone & Kings Barton H^d
Tewkesbury H^d
Tibaldstone H^d
Westminster H^d
- *Tewkesbury Town.*
- *Gloucester City*
- III. { *Bisley H^d*
Bradley H^d
Brightwells-Barrow H^d
Crowthorne & Minety H^d
Rapsgate H^d
- *Cirencester Town.*
- IV. { *Blidesloe H^d*
Botloe H^d
Bravells, S^e H^d
Lancaster, Duchy of
Westbury H^d
- V. { *Berkeley H^d*
Longtree H^d
Whitstone H^d
- VI. { *Grumbalds-Ash H^d*
Henbury H^d
Langley & Swinhead H^d
Puckle-Church H^d
Thornbury H^d
- VII. { *Bristol City & Suburbs,*
(exclusive of Redminster.)

TOTALS OF GLOUCESTER.

Population.			
1801	—	250,809	
1811	—	283,324	
1821	—	333,843	
1831	—	387,019	
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796 — 1800	37	33	127
1806 — 1810	36	63	120
1816 — 1820	36	62	117
1826 — 1830	36	63	117

Note Since the commencement of the present Century many of the Inhabitants of the Limit. No^v VII resort to Bristol to be married, for the sake of privacy

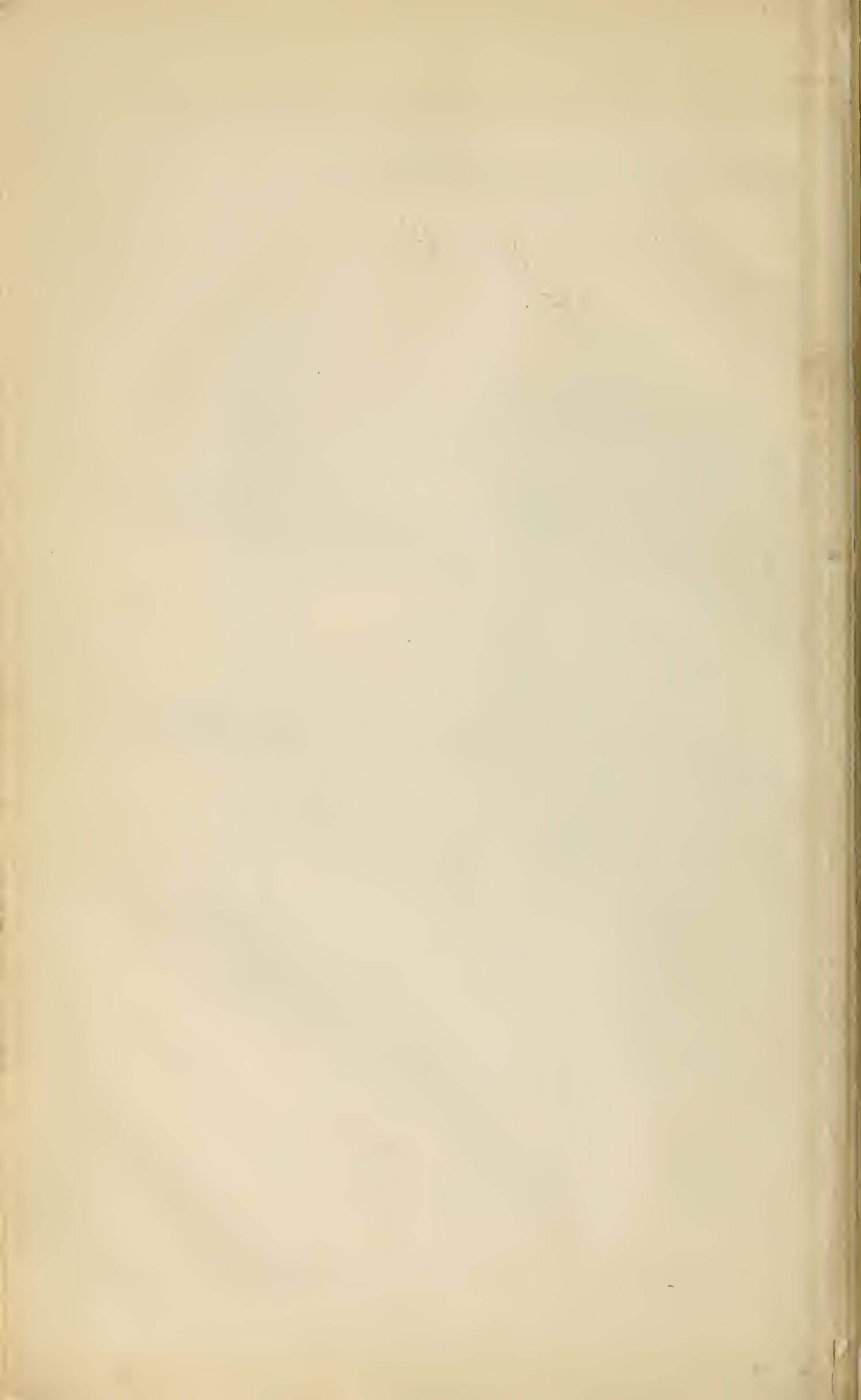
Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively



TOTALS OF HEREFORD.

Population.			
1801	—	89,191	
1811	—	94,073	
1821	—	103,243	
1831	—	111,211	
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796 — 1800	46	65	163
1806 — 1810	36	61	144
1816 — 1820	36	60	171
1826 — 1830	37	57	152

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively



County of Hereford.

BROXASH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	172	130	302	92	87	179	1821	72
1822	161	167	328	80	83	163	1822	66
1823	171	148	319	91	94	185	1823	58
1824	162	157	319	105	98	203	1824	58
1825	153	146	299	77	90	167	1825	52
1826	176	158	334	99	80	179	1826	84
1827	177	145	322	97	94	191	1827	76
1828	172	187	359	102	109	211	1828	59
1829	155	157	312	92	101	193	1829	66
1830	169	139	308	90	108	198	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amberley Chapelry C.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1742-1812. *E5*
Avenbury V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1661-1784; Marr. 1661-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *G4*
Bodenham V.—No I. Register, 1584-1687 (very imperfect)—Nos II.—IV. 1687-1812. *E5*
Bredenhury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1607-1812; Marr. 1607-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F4*
Brockhampton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1733; no Register until No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812. *H4*
Bromyard R.—Bap. 1538-1700, 1705-1812; Bur. 1538-1646, 1705-1726, 1730-1812; Marr. 1538-1812. *G4*
Collington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1639 (scarcely legible)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1811—No IV. Marr. 1758-1810.
Little Cowarne P. C.—No I. Register, 1563-1648—No II. III. 1666-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *F4*
Much Cowarne V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1559-1644—No II. (Parchment) 1663-1704—Nos III.—VI. 1707-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *F5*
Felton V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1637-1812. *F5*
Grendon-Bishop P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1662-1812—No II. Marr. 1790-1812. *F4*
Marden V.—Nos I.—IV. General Registers, 1616-1812. *F5*
Ocle-Pilchard V.—One General Register, 1773-1812. *F5*
Pencomb R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1543-1725 (irregular and imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1767; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1809—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Preston-Wynne C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. The entries for *Preston-Wynne* were made in the Registers of *Withington* from 1573-1723.
Upper Sapey R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812. *H3*
Stanford-Bishop P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *G5*
Stoke-Bliss V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoke-Lacey R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812. *G5*
Sutton-St.-Michael C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1787 (defective at the latter period); Marr. 1678-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811. *F5*
Sutton-St.-Nicholas R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1812. *F5*
Tedstone-Delamere R.—General Register, 1690-1812. *H4*
Tedstone-Wafer R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1754—No II. (incorporated with the Bap. of *Edwin-Leach*) Bap. 1757-1812—No III. Bap. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. No Burial Register kept in this Parish.
Thorbury R.—Four General Registers, 1538-1812.
Ullingswick R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812. *F5*
Wackon P. C.—No I. Bap. 1663-1773; Marr. 1663-1759—No II. Bap. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1807. No entry of Marriages after that date; Burials at *Bromyard*, the Mother Church.
Whithorne R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1754 (defective)—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *F4*
Withington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1644—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1671-1809; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register can be found 1644-1671. *F6*
Wolferlow V.—Bap. Bur. 1629-1812; Marr. 1754-1809. *F2*

EWYAS-LACY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	35	24	59	27	28	55	1821	29
1822	47	49	96	16	25	41	1822	17
1823	35	31	66	19	28	47	1823	28
1824	46	36	82	37	24	61	1824	24
1825	41	38	79	25	39	64	1825	23
1826	35	39	74	24	41	65	1826	11
1827	49	44	93	24	19	43	1827	18
1828	32	42	74	35	28	63	1828	17
1829	27	39	66	32	32	64	1829	20
1830	43	33	76	34	35	69	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Crodoek V. (with *Lanveynoc C.* and *Longtown C.*)—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1714-1760 (imperfect)—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812. *B2*
Cusop R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. *P6*
Llanccillow P. C.—No I. Register, 1728-1763—No II. 1783-1812. No Register 1763-1783. *C8*
St. Margaret P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1762 (imperfect)—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812. *P2*
Michael-Church, Eskley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1732, 1738-1752—Nos II.—IV. Bap. 1753-1804, 1808-1812; Bur. 1753-1802, 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *B7*
Roulston P. C.—No I. Register 1723-1766—No II. 1783-1812. No Register 1766-1783.
Walterstone P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1786-1812; Marr. 1777-1812. *B2*

GREYTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	149	154	303	100	89	189	1821	62
1822	150	167	317	98	111	209	1822	75
1823	169	177	346	89	85	174	1823	83
1824	187	149	336	114	100	214	1824	87
1825	175	151	326	112	99	211	1825	68
1826	176	150	326	144	126	270	1826	65
1827	166	160	326	93	93	186	1827	101
1828	171	148	319	131	92	223	1828	79
1829	166	149	315	104	114	218	1829	81
1830	164	170	334	105	100	205	1830	63

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton-Ingram R.—No I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1633-1812; Marriages, 1633-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F8*
Bartestree C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Brampton-Abbotts R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brockhampton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1770-1808.
Donnington V.—No I.—III. Registers, 1690-1812—No IV. Marr. only, 1779-1812. *F7*
Fownhope V. (and *Fawley C.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1668 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *F1*
Hope Mansell R.—No I.—V. Registers, 1556-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1757-1812. *F*
How-Cuple R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *F*

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

Linton V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1570–1812; Marr. 1570–1753—
N° IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *G*
Mordiford R.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621–1643; Bap.
1643–1687; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689–1743—N° II. (Parchment)
Bap. Bur. 1744–1788; Marr. 1744–1754—N° III. (Parchment)
Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—N° IV. Marr. 1755–1812. *F*
Much-Marcle V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1700, interrupted
by N° III. Bap. 1686–1700—N° IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812;
Marr. 1701–1793—N° VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *G*
Putley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1812. *G*
Ross R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1671–1812; Marr. 1671–1763, inter-
rupted by N° IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *F*
Sollershope R.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—
N° II. Marr. 1754–1812. *F*
Upton-Bishop V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571–1644, 1647–1711—
N° II. Bap. Bur. 1712–1794; Marr. 1712–1753—N° III. Bap.
Bur. 1795–1812—N° IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F*
Walford V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1663–1812; Marr. 1663–1753—
N° IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F*
Weston-under-Penyard R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1568–1808; Marr.
1569–1753—N° IV. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—N° V. VI. Marr. 1754–
1812.
Woolhope V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1757 (de-
fective 1650–1662)—N° II. Marr. 1758–1812. *F*

GRIMSWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	100	76	176	53	65	118	1821	36
1822	97	104	201	66	55	121	1822	34
1823	88	80	168	73	78	151	1823	32
1824	92	89	181	67	49	116	1824	43
1825	97	95	192	56	74	130	1825	52
1826	93	99	192	79	74	153	1826	57
1827	99	99	198	71	64	135	1827	45
1828	107	89	196	84	65	149	1828	56
1829	107	90	197	86	70	156	1829	52
1830	92	80	172	72	71	143	1830	51

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishopstoe R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages,
A. D. 1727–1812.
Branton P. C.—N° I. Register, 1662–1728—N° II. 1730–1784—
N° III. 1787–1812.
Bridge-Sollers V.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615–1683,
1696–1746, 1761–1774, 1791–1812, interrupted by N° II. Marr.
1754–1812.
Brinsop V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1812, interrupted by
N° III. Marr. 1759–1812.
Brobury R.—All the Registers prior to 1812 are supposed to have
been lost.
Burghill V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655–1754; Marr. 1656–1753—
N° III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—N° V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Byford R.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660–1771; Marr. 1660–
1755—N° II. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—N° III. Marr. 1756–1810.
Canon-Pygon V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1707–1756; Marr. 1707–1753—
N° II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—N° IV. Marr.
1754–1812.
Credenhill R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1671–1812. *b*
Hampton-Bishop R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1669–1812; Marr. 1669–
1753—N° IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Holmer V.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712–1749, for
Holmer and Huntington—N° II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760–1812,
for Holmer—N° III. (Parchment) Banns and Marr. 1754–1812.
Huntington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N° III. Marr. 1754–
1812.
Kenchester V.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757–1812. *f*
Mansell-Gammage V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1664–1812; Marr. 1664–
1753—N° III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Mansell-Lacy V.—N° I. General Register, 1714–1788—Nos II. III.
Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—N° IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *L*
Monington-upon-Wye R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1684–1812; Marr.
1684–1753—N° III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Moreton-upon-Lugg R.—One General Register, 1759–1812.
Norton-Canon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716–1812. *C*
Pipe and Lyde V.—One General Register, 1558–1812. *b*
Staunton-upon-Wye R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677–1812. *C*
Stretton-near-Sugwas R.—N° I. Register, 1733–1782—N° II. 1783–
1812.

Wellington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1701, 1705–1708,
1734–1752—N° III. Bap. Bur. 1753–1768—N° IV. V. Bap.
Bur. 1778–1812—N° VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. No Register
1768–1778. *F*
Wormsley P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595–1783
—N° III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—N° IV. V. Marr. 1760–1782,
1785–1811. *C*
Yazor V.—N° I. Register, 1621–1711—N° II. III. 1715–1812. *C*

HUNTINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	87	64	151	53	35	88	1821	34
1822	71	84	155	49	47	96	1822	33
1823	79	82	161	54	67	121	1823	39
1824	84	74	158	49	54	103	1824	48
1825	81	81	162	45	55	100	1825	40
1826	89	85	174	46	55	101	1826	49
1827	83	85	168	57	56	113	1827	33
1828	108	68	176	70	41	111	1828	30
1829	78	75	153	61	54	115	1829	34
1830	77	80	157	48	44	92	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brilley P. C.—N° I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1581–1583, 1587–
1725—Nos II. III. Registers, 1726–1812—N° IV. Marriages, 1754–
1812. *b*
Clifford V.—Nos I.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1690–1812; Marr. 1690–1753—
Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *F*
Eardisley V.—N° I. Register, 1639–1662—Nos II.—IV. 1669–1812. *F*
Huntington P. C.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1731,
1732–1749, conjointly with the Registers for Hobaer—N° II. (Parch-
ment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812. *F*
Kingston V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667–1812. *C*
Whitney R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616–1812; Marr. 1616–1753—
N° III. Marr. 1754–1812. *C*
Wiltersley R.—This Parish contains but one house. There are no
Registers prior to 1813.
Winforton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1690–1812; Marr. 1690–1755—
N° III. Marr. 1756–1812.

RADLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	195	154	349	87	93	180	1821	70
1822	194	192	386	85	98	183	1822	70
1823	183	191	374	103	106	209	1823	64
1824	202	200	402	102	122	224	1824	67
1825	204	170	374	122	107	229	1825	64
1826	182	166	348	134	138	272	1826	104
1827	218	166	384	115	96	211	1827	83
1828	208	189	397	121	102	223	1828	88
1829	179	193	372	116	102	218	1829	66
1830	171	190	361	107	114	221	1830	66

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashperton P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages,
A. D. 1530–1812; Marr. 1530–1753—N° III. Marr. 1754–1812. *C*
Aylton R.—One Book Bap. Marr. 1748–1811. No Burials at this
place.
Bosbury V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1708 (very imperfect)—
N° II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709–1745, 1747–1750—Nos III.—V.
Bap. Bur. 1751–1812; Marr. 1751–1762—N° VI. Marr. 1763–
1812.
Coddington R.—N° I. Register, 1558–1650; no Register until N° II.
1675–1812. *C*
Colwell R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1651–1812; Marr. 1651–1753—
N° IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *C*

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

Cradley R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1774; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *H5*
Donnington R.—Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1765-1809; Marr. 1764-1812.
Eastnor R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812 (imperfect till 1733). *H7*
Evesbatch R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H8*
Bishop-Frome V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564-1759; Marr. 1564-1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Canon-Frome V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Castle-Frome R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ledbury V.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lugwardine V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1783; Bur. 1538-1779; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1804—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Marcle R.—No I. Bap. 1748-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. Burials take place at *Ledbury*.
Moreton-Jeffries P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812 (Bap. defective 1758-1759).
Munsley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pixley R.—No I. Bap. 1745-1811; Marr. 1753-1811—No II. Marr. 1812. No Register of Burials kept.
Stoke-Edith R.—No I. II. Registers, 1538-1812. *H6*
Stretton-Erasmus V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tarrington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1563, 1565-1611, 1613-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westhide P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1660-1812.
Weston-Buzzard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1776; Marr. 1587-1753, deficient 1645-1658, 1660-1662, 1669-1671—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1755-1758, 1775-1780, 1784-1787, 1790-1794, 1796-1799, 1801-1802, 1806-1807, 1809-1811.
Yarkhill V.—After five several applications made for a Return from *Yarkhill*, the Rev. Henry Pearce promised to make the Return; yet no Return was received.

STRETTFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	109	120	229	58	71	129	1821	46
1822	129	127	256	71	57	128	1822	41
1823	123	130	253	83	91	174	1823	45
1824	114	114	228	82	82	164	1824	45
1825	120	126	246	59	81	140	1825	50
1826	143	108	251	75	74	149	1826	53
1827	104	107	211	89	80	169	1827	53
1828	140	103	243	87	79	166	1828	63
1829	112	121	233	73	90	163	1829	53
1830	115	121	236	87	81	168	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Almeley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1595-1681. No Register can be found until No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1771; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Birley V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1778, 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H5 H6*
Delwyn V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1768; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812 (defective 1805-1807)—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eardisland V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1614-1812; Marr. 1614-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1759, 1761-1772—No V. Marr. 1773-1812. *H7*
Kingsland R.—No I. II. Bap. 1548-1554, 1559-1791; Bur. 1538-1556, 1559-1791; Marr. 1539-1553, 1665-1750—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
King's Pyon V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H8*
Kinnerley R.—No I. Register, 1626-1685—No II. III. 1714-1812—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.
Letton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lyonsall V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1809; Marr. 1682-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Monkland V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1582-1598, 1600-1768; Marr. 1582-1598, 1600-1753 (the first part illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *H9*

Pembridge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1642 (imperfect)—No II. VI. Bap. Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shobdon R.—No I. Register, 1556-1670 (imperfect)—No II. III. 1671-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stanton-upon-Arrow V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stretford R.—No I. Register, 1720-1767—No II. 1769-1808 (imperfect)—No III. 1809-1812.
Woolley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1654—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1782; Marr. 1682-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1654-1682 can be found.

WEBTREC HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	100	132	232	63	76	139	1821	50
1822	127	113	240	62	68	130	1822	64
1823	111	114	225	70	77	147	1823	45
1824	123	143	266	87	89	176	1824	37
1825	127	118	245	101	75	176	1825	50
1826	109	131	240	81	81	162	1826	72
1827	132	122	254	94	98	192	1827	64
1828	131	150	281	106	104	210	1828	51
1829	125	131	256	105	99	204	1829	45
1830	132	112	244	103	93	196	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbey-Dore R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1625-1686—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register from 1686 to 1724 can be found.
Allesmore V.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1728—No II. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1812.
Bacton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812. *H7*
Blackmere V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1770; Marr. 1662-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bedwardine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1775-1795. No other Registers can be found.
Bullingham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1764; Marr. 1682-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Callow P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1576-1635—No II. (Parchment) 1679-1738—No III. IV. (Parchment) 1741-1812.
Chelonger V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1689, 1695-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1787; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Devercur R.—No I. General Register, 1669-1812—No II. Marr. 1763-1812.
Dorstone V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812. *H6*
Dulass P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1812 (imperfect).
Dynedor R.—For *Dynedor* and *Rotherwas*: No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eaton-Bishop R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ewias-Harold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1776; Marr. 1734-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hom-Lucy R.—No I. (which includes that of the Chapel of *Bolston*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1727 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *H8*
Kendchurch R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812.
Kentchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1789; Marr. 1686-1754, deficient 1693-1694, 1714-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Kingstone V.—No I. Bap. 1660-1749; Bur. 1659-1749; Marr. 1660-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1754—No III. Marr. 1758-1812. *H9*
Madley V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
Moccus R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1795—No III. Marr. 1796-1812.
Peter-Church V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1752—No IV. V. Marr. 1753-1812.
Preston-upon-Hyde V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1775; Marr. 1574-1754, deficient 1642-1667—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Thruston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1582-1638, 1674-1812; Marr. 1582-1638, 1674-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.
Tiberton P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1679-1812.
Turnston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1812.
Vow-Church V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812. *H9*
Wormbridge R.—General Register, 1753-1812.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

WIGMORE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	64	58	122	33	32	65	1821	36
1822	74	65	139	42	40	82	1822	28
1823	83	72	155	41	37	78	1823	34
1824	75	67	142	43	31	74	1824	23
1825	66	65	131	34	36	70	1825	39
1826	81	73	154	40	37	77	1826	34
1827	53	75	128	48	32	80	1827	31
1828	78	64	142	37	32	69	1828	36
1829	84	65	149	50	39	89	1829	42
1830	75	62	137	39	42	81	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston R.—One Book containing a General Registry, A. D. 1685–1812.
Aymestry V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1568–1604—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1668–1794; Marr. 1668–1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812. No Register from 1604 to 1668 can be found.
Brampton-Bryan R.—No I. Register, 1598–1642—No II. III. 1663–1812.
Burrington V.—Bap. Bur. 1541–1639; Marr. 1544–1629—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657–1658, 1662–1674, 1676–1812.
Byton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1759–1811.
Downton V.—Bap. Bur. 1728–1741, 1743–1766, 1768–1769, 1781–1782, 1784–1812; Marr. 1728–1741, 1758–1812.
Elton P. C.—No I. Register, 1657–1763—No II. 1765–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1809.
Kingsham P. C.—No I. Register, 1594–1699—No II. Part of a Register, 1700–1715—Nos III. IV. 1778–1812.
Knill R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585–1812.
Leinthall-Sturks P. C.—One Register, 1740–1805.
Leintwardine V.—No I. Register, 1607–1642—No II. IV. 1656–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Lingen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Titley P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1569–1812.
Wigmore V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1779—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No IV. Marr. 1780–1812.

WOLPHY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	167	180	347	79	89	168	1821	66
1822	172	167	339	100	127	227	1822	67
1823	174	167	341	114	114	228	1823	58
1824	165	154	319	98	111	209	1824	73
1825	172	169	341	109	110	219	1825	89
1826	175	175	350	110	102	212	1826	71
1827	182	177	359	92	106	198	1827	69
1828	178	184	362	110	106	216	1828	89
1829	189	172	361	103	134	237	1829	83
1830	176	171	347	117	101	218	1830	81

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brimfield P. C.—Nos I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1566–1812.
Croft R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1812.
Ducklow P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584–1812, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
Edwin-Ralph R.—No I. Register, 1748–1782, interrupted by No II. 1756–1810, also by No III. 1756–1812.
Eye V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Eyton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682–1773—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774–1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1759–1810.
Farlow C.—With *Stottesdon*, the Mother Church, STOTTESDON Hundred, Salop.

Ford C.—No I. II. Registers, 1742–1812.
Hatfield P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1615–1812, apparently defective 1643–1670—No II. Marr. 1777–1812.
Little Hereford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1812.
Hope-under-Dinmore P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1753—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754–1809—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.
Humber R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Kimbolton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1565–1678, 1706–1780; Marr. 1565–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Leominster V.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1606—No II. (many leaves loose, and much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1677—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1678–1754; Marr. 1678–1753—Nos V. VII. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
Leysters P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703–1789; Marr. 1703–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Lucton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711–1725, 1732–1746—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1747–1812.
Ludford P. C.—The Parish of *Ludford* is partly in *Munstow* Hundred, Salop, where the Registers are kept.
Middleton-on-the-Hill P. C.—No I. Bap. 1650–1812; Bur. 1659–1812; Marr. 1659–1741—No II. III. Marr. 1755–1806, 1808–1812.
Orleton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1565–1766; Marr. 1565–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pudleston R.—No I. Register, 1566–1707—No II. III. 1714–1812.
Rochford R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1569–1812; Marr. 1569–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sarnesfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.
Stoke-Prior P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Yarpole V.—Nos I. V. Bap. 1561–1812; Bur. 1561–1676, 1678–1715, 1718–1812; Marr. 1562–1715, 1718–1753—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

WORMLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	144	131	275	56	66	122	1821	48
1822	152	137	289	71	60	131	1822	44
1823	156	147	303	82	81	163	1823	57
1824	146	151	297	83	79	162	1824	68
1825	129	155	284	83	82	165	1825	69
1826	154	144	298	71	93	164	1826	62
1827	148	159	307	71	77	148	1827	53
1828	160	135	295	73	64	137	1828	49
1829	140	156	296	107	81	188	1829	53
1830	139	153	292	75	86	161	1830	61

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acornbury P. C.—There are not any Registers prior to 1813.
Ballingham P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1726–1812; Marriages, 1726–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Great Birch P. C.—Nos I. IV. Registers, 1599–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Birch R.—No I. II. Registers, 1560–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bolston C.—No I. Register, 1562–1727 (imperfect)—No II. 1728–1790, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758–1812. Many registered with *Horn-Lacy*, the Mother Church.
Birdstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1670, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1738—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Great Deuchurch V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1636—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1639–1812; Marr. 1639–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Dewchurch P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1730–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Dewall V.—One Register, 1582–1812, defective 1699–1702.
Foy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1570–1604, 1615–1782; Marr. 1570–1604, 1615–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Ganerew R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635–1812.
Garaway P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664–1789; Marr. 1755–1793, imperfect 1676–1680, and 1748, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1760, omitted—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812; Marr. 1794–1812.
Goodrich V.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1680–1812; Marr. 1680–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Harewood P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1774–1811—No II. Marr. 1759–1812.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

Hentland P. C.—No I. Register in Latin, 1558-1670 (imperfect)
—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1751—No IV.
Marr. 1754-1812. *E8*

Kilpeck P. C.—General Register, 1710-1812. *D7*

King's-Caple P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812. *E8*

Landinabo R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1597-1785; Marr. 1597-1761—
No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1769-1812. *E8*

Langarron V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1633—No II. III. Bap.
Bur. 1683-1763; Marr. 1683-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812
—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register can be found 1633-
1683. *E4*

Laurothal V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740-1802—No II. Bap. 1804-
1812; Bur. 1804-1811—No III. Marr. 1808-1812. *D9*

Llanworne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E8*

Marston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1790—
No III. Marr. 1791-1812. *E4*

Orcop P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1672-1812. *D8*

Pencoyd P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812, interrupted
by No IV. Marr. 1758-1810. *E8*

Peterstow R.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1653-1812. *E8*

Sellaack V.—No I.—VI. Registers, 1566-1812. *E8*

Trettye (with Michael-Church) R.—No I. (Parchment, in Latin) Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1586-1718 (irregular and imperfect)—No II. (Parch-
ment) Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Marr.
1754-1812. *E8*

Welch-Newton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1798-1812; Bur. 1800-1812;
Marr. 1758-1812. No other Registers can be found. *D9*

St. Weonard's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1690 (imperfect)—
No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705, O. S. to 1770, N. S. (imperfect)—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1775-1812. *D8*

Whitchurch R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1812. *E9*

HEREFORD CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	111	114	225	49	60	109	1821	93
1822	140	118	258	78	65	143	1822	87
1823	128	111	239	76	57	133	1823	86
1824	136	115	251	74	76	150	1824	95
1825	137	131	268	76	72	148	1825	115
1826	131	106	237	74	82	156	1826	96
1827	113	133	246	97	92	189	1827	113
1828	139	126	265	91	101	192	1828	119
1829	119	130	249	88	86	174	1829	112
1830	125	114	239	89	70	159	1830	133

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1669-
1702, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1735—No III.
Bap. Bur. 1736-1771; Marr. 1736-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur.
1772-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-the-Baptist V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1753, defect-
ive 1742-1743—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. VI.
Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1638—No II. Bap. Bur.
1707-1772; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—
No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. This Church was destroyed during
the Civil Wars, and has not been restored; the Registers are now
kept with All Saints, a Chapelry annexed to St. Martin.

St. Nicholas R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753
—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Owen R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1626-1812; Marr. 1626-1704.
No Marriage Register from 1704 to 1754; after which, entered in
the Register of St. Peter.

St. Peter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1641—No II.—IV. Bap.
Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1678-1754—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-
1812—No VII.—IX. Marr. (for the united Parishes of St. Owen
and St. Peter) 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1,433	1,337	2,770	1821	750	791	1,541	1821	642
1822	1,514	1,490	3,004	1822	818	836	1,654	1822	626
1823	1,500	1,450	2,950	1823	895	915	1,810	1823	629
1824	1,532	1,449	2,981	1824	941	915	1,856	1824	668
1825	1,502	1,445	2,947	1825	899	920	1,819	1825	711
1826	1,544	1,434	2,978	1826	977	983	1,960	1826	758
1827	1,524	1,472	2,996	1827	948	907	1,855	1827	739
1828	1,624	1,485	3,109	1828	1,047	923	1,970	1828	736
1829	1,481	1,478	2,959	1829	1,017	1,002	2,019	1829	707
1830	1,478	1,425	2,903	1830	966	945	1,911	1830	712
	15,132	14,465	29,597		9,258	9,137	18,395		6,928

The SUMMARY of the County of HEREFORD is collected from the Registers of 216 Parish Churches, and 7 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return (except that of Yarkhill) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 19; Burials, 7.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of HEREFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 111 - - Females, 123 - - Total, 234.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—*continued.*

AGES OF 32,359 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD,

(Of whom 16,241 Males, 16,118 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,951	2,296	5,247	26	96	139	235	54	112	117	229	82	205	222	427
1	604	491	1,095	27	109	145	254	55	123	137	260	83	160	164	324
2	383	573	756	28	93	154	247	56	158	146	304	84	270	296	566
3	242	234	476	29	104	107	211	57	124	126	250	85	153	192	345
4	185	162	347	30	109	133	242	58	136	122	258	86	123	137	260
5	154	155	309	31	73	94	167	59	123	106	229	87	87	118	205
6	109	118	227	32	120	115	235	60	222	219	441	88	91	135	226
7	105	105	210	33	104	112	216	61	124	131	255	89	61	72	133
8	99	117	216	34	82	102	184	62	180	135	315	90	62	113	175
9	98	84	182	35	117	120	237	63	187	140	327	91	31	44	75
10	76	75	151	36	89	111	200	64	187	163	350	92	23	45	68
11	73	67	140	37	90	101	191	65	208	167	375	93	21	37	58
12	87	91	178	38	70	109	179	66	226	188	414	94	12	30	42
13	79	86	165	39	82	96	178	67	209	185	394	95	14	20	34
14	87	111	198	40	123	143	266	68	224	190	414	96	19	30	49
15	87	115	202	41	76	76	152	69	175	155	330	97	12	17	29
16	85	126	211	42	93	112	205	70	342	299	641	98	4	14	18
17	111	138	249	43	77	98	175	71	177	186	363	99	4	13	17
18	96	139	235	44	96	115	211	72	232	226	458	100	5	8	13
19	117	157	274	45	107	129	236	73	242	228	470	101	3	8	11
20	111	144	255	46	91	95	186	74	235	211	446	102	1	2	3
21	134	154	288	47	113	102	215	75	266	255	521	103	1	8	9
22	114	147	261	48	106	116	222	76	255	217	472	104	-	1	1
23	114	149	263	49	89	68	157	77	224	218	442	105	-	2	2
24	126	130	256	50	117	120	237	78	221	240	461	106	-	1	1
25	126	125	251	51	76	97	173	79	180	170	350	107	-	1	1
				52	116	104	220	80	313	339	652	108	-	2	2
				53	120	93	213	81	182	174	356	109	-	1	1
												119	1	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	16,241	4,365	10,000	2,688	.27	16,118	3,556	10,000	2,206	.22	32,359	7,921	10,000	2,448	.24
5 - 9	11,876	565	7,312	347	.05	12,562	579	7,794	359	.05	24,438	1,144	7,552	353	.05
10 - 14	11,311	402	6,965	248	.04	11,983	430	7,435	267	.04	23,294	832	7,199	257	.04
15 - 19	10,909	496	6,717	305	.05	11,553	675	7,168	419	.06	22,462	1,171	6,942	362	.05
20 - 29	10,413	1,127	6,412	694	.11	10,878	1,394	6,749	865	.13	21,291	2,521	6,580	779	.12
30 - 39	9,286	936	5,718	576	.10	9,484	1,093	5,884	678	.12	18,770	2,029	5,801	627	.11
40 - 49	8,350	971	5,142	598	.12	8,391	1,054	5,206	654	.13	16,741	2,025	5,174	626	.12
50 - 59	7,379	1,205	4,544	742	.16	7,337	1,168	4,552	725	.16	14,716	2,373	4,548	733	.16
60 - 69	6,174	1,942	3,802	1,196	.31	6,169	1,673	3,827	1,038	.27	12,343	3,615	3,815	1,117	.29
70 - 79	4,232	2,374	2,606	1,462	.56	4,496	2,250	2,789	1,396	.50	8,728	4,624	2,698	1,429	.53
80 - 89	1,858	1,645	1,144	1,013	.89	2,246	1,849	1,393	1,147	.82	4,104	3,494	1,269	1,080	.85
90 - 99	213	202	131	124	.95	397	363	246	225	.91	610	565	189	175	.93
100 & upwds	11	11	7	7	100	34	34	21	21	100	45	45	14	14	100

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
1801 -	89,191	One in —	One in —	1811 -	94,073	One in —	One in —	1821 -	103,243	One in —	One in —			
Deduct 42 Weeks }	59	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 569	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 528	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	89,132	52.	51.	At the end of the several Years	1811	94,642	63.	63.	At the end of the several Years	1821	103,771	67.	67.
	1802	89,328	52.	51.		1812	95,418	57.	56.		1822	104,798	63.	63.
	1803	89,687	54.	53.		1813	96,376	59.	59.		1823	105,615	58.	58.
	1804	90,218	63.	62.		1814	97,070	54.	54.		1824	106,417	57.	57.
	1805	90,924	63.	62.		1815	98,272	62.	62.		1825	107,222	59.	59.
	1806	91,448	65.	63.		1816	99,313	60.	60.		1826	107,917	55.	55.
	1807	92,176	66.	64.		1817	100,337	60.	60.		1827	108,735	59.	58.
	1808	92,631	56.	55.		1818	101,104	57.	57.		1828	109,550	56.	55.
	1809	93,241	60.	59.		1819	101,970	58.	58.		1829	110,166	55.	54.
	1810	93,666	55.	54.		1820	102,866	59.	59.		1830	110,834	58.	58.
Add 5 Months	+ 407	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 377	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 377	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	94,073	—	—	28 May 1821 }	103,243	—	—	30 May 1831 }	111,211	—	—			
Averages - -		58.6	57.4	Averages - -		58.9	58.8	Averages - -		58.7	58.4			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Hereford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	4,882
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (25,930) with the Burials (16,031) registered and unregistered	9,899
Difference	5,017
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	9,170
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (28,079) with Burials (16,818)	11,261
Difference	2,091
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	7,968
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (29,787) with Burials (18,465)	11,322
Difference	3,354

So that in all the Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Hereford increased less than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of HEREFORD at the end of GLOUCESTER.

County of Hertford.

BRAUGHIN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	246	218	464	159	126	285	1821	87
1822	236	237	473	126	131	257	1822	103
1823	228	234	462	169	168	337	1823	82
1824	242	252	494	148	131	279	1824	111
1825	240	200	440	199	189	388	1825	95
1826	238	236	474	210	177	387	1826	106
1827	250	231	481	155	151	306	1827	104
1828	252	229	481	185	162	347	1828	101
1829	253	224	477	179	164	343	1829	90
1830	253	227	480	162	134	296	1830	94

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishop-Stortford V.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1812; Marriages, 1561-1753—Nos V.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Braughin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1702 (imperfect)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eastwick R.—Bap. 1637-1812, irregular until 1733; Bur. 1662-1812, irregular until 1731; Marr. (defective 1555-1722) 1733-1812.

Gilstone R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hunsdon R.—No I. Bap. 1546-1675; Bur. 1546-1679; Marr. 1546-1643, 1652-1672—No II. Bap. 1679-1729; Bur. 1679-1715, 1719-1730; Marr. 1680-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sawbridgeworth V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1789; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Standon V.—Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1672-1719, 1728-1812. No Marr. Register 1719-1728 can be found.

Stanstead-Abbots V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1695-1716, 1744-1746, 1753-1774; Bur. 1678-1710, 1763-1774, this Book is very irregular and defective—No II. Marr. 1754-1772—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774-1812.

Thorley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—Nos III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Thundridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1670—Nos II. III. Registers, 1682-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ware V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1577-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753, indiscriminately entered—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westmill R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1565-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Widford R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1644, defective 1644-1674, 1674-1812—No II. Bur. 1558-1812—No III. Marr. 1559-1812.

BROADWATER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	265	261	526	148	138	286	1821	99
1822	271	246	517	132	112	244	1822	77
1823	284	242	526	162	140	302	1823	105
1824	273	272	545	116	111	227	1824	110
1825	270	264	534	177	134	311	1825	110
1826	273	290	563	170	167	337	1826	104
1827	283	251	534	154	123	277	1827	98
1828	267	231	498	149	125	274	1828	91
1829	281	253	534	148	134	282	1829	70
1830	262	242	504	135	140	275	1830	107

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ayott-St.-Laurence R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1720, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. 1720-1799, 1801-1812; Bur. 1718-1727, 1731-1799, 1801-1812; Marr. 1716-1728, 1738-1754—No IV. Marr. 1756-1810.

Ayott-St.-Peter R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812.

Baldock R.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Bennington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bishop's Hatfield R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1713; Marr. 1653-1740; Bur. 1653-1678, 1690, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1690-1713; Bur. 1678-1690—No III. Bur. 1695-1750—No IV. Bap. 1713-1782; Marr. 1741-1753—No V. Bap. 1783-1812—No VI. Bur. 1751-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Datchworth R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Digswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

Gravelly (with Chesfield) R.—No I. Bap. 1555-1748; Bur. 1551-1559, 1572-1576, 1583, 1587-1751; Marr. 1555-1562, 1572-1576, 1583, 1587-1750—No II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knebworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. copy of same, 1709-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leitchworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1712, 1749-1812.

Great Munden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1681, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1787; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Munden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sacombe R.—No I. Bap. 1726-1812—Nos II. III. Bur. 1726-1742, 1744-1764, 1771, 1773-1800, 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1726-1729, 1732-1736, 1740-1750, 1752, 1754-1762, 1764-1765, 1767-1770, 1773-1774, 1776-1781, 1783-1787, 1792-1805, 1807-1811.

Stevenage R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1541-1599, 1564-1642; Bur. 1543-1598; Marr. 1538-1598, these Books are very imperfect—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1661-1753—No VI. VII. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Totteridge P. C.—No I. Bap. 1570-1812—No II. Bur. 1570-1643, 1648-1657, 1660-1680, 1686-1812—No III. Marr. 1570-1668, 1672-1677, 1685-1812.

Walkerne R.—One Register, 1680-1812.

Watton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Welwyn R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1703; Bur. 1558-1703; Marr. 1553-1701—No II. Bap. 1704-1779; Bur. 1704-1783; Marr. 1704-1729, 1732-1741—No III. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1539-1643, 1648-1759; Bur. 1539-1641, 1648-1657, 1667-1671, 1678-1760; Marr. 1539-1641, 1648-1655, 1667, 1753—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

William V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1751—No III. Marr. 1752-1812.

Great Wymondley V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1690; Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Wymondley P. C.—No I. Fragment, 1650-1692—No II. Fragment Register, 1750-1812; No III. Marr. 1756-1811.

CASHIO HUNDRED, OR ST. ALBAN'S LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	366	418	784	208	193	401	1821	125
1822	427	389	816	204	197	401	1822	138
1823	383	378	761	254	240	494	1823	120
1824	422	391	813	241	245	486	1824	104
1825	382	368	750	242	261	503	1825	111
1826	377	405	782	247	246	493	1826	130
1827	364	381	745	240	249	489	1827	97
1828	407	378	785	254	269	523	1828	130
1829	368	360	728	221	241	462	1829	120
1830	379	376	755	228	209	437	1830	110

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotts-Langley V.—N^o I. contains Register, A.D. 1538-1720, imperfect 1653-1680—N^{os} II. III. 1721-1812—N^o IV. Marriages, 1754-1812—Also N^{os} V. VI. Burials in Waulen, 1678-1812.

Aldenham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1654—N^o II. Bap. 1650-1712—N^o III. Bur. 1659-1678—N^o IV. Marr. 1666-1713—N^o V. Bap. 1713-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1713-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1716-1753—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chipping-Barnet P. C.—Bap. 1705-1712, imperfect 1713-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1812.

East Barnet R.—N^o I. Bap. 1553-1756; Bur. 1568-1756, deficient 1678-1684, 1686; imperfect Marr. 1582-1697, 1712-1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1709-1716, 1718-1719—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Branfield R.—N^o I. Bap. 1559-1724; Bur. 1559-1736; Marr. 1732-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Codicote V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1667; Bur. 1559-1666; Marr. 1687—N^o II. copy of the above, Bap. Bur. 1559-1808; Marr. 1559-1771—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—N^{os} IV.-VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Elstree R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1656-1744, 1753-1812; Bur. 1656-1662, 1665-1749, 1751-1752, 1754-1812; Marr. 1656-1662, 1666-1746—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Heaton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

St. John, Redbourne V.—N^o I. Bap. 1626-1695; Bur. 1626-1701; Marr. (very imperfect) 1685-1701—N^o II. Bap. 1696-1737; Bur. 1695-1749, 1767; Marr. 1703-1744—N^o III. Bap. 1738-1772; Bur. 1744-1768; Marr. 1744-1752—N^o IV. Bap. 1773-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1769-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Neunham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1805; Marr. 1676-1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1802-1811—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Northaw P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1654-1745; Bur. 1564-1678; Marr. 1564-1744—N^o III. Bur. 1678-1812—N^o IV. Bap. 1745-1793; Marr. 1746-1750—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. 1794-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1657-1750, and one Marr. 1750, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1673-1761, also by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Paul, Walden V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rickmansworth V.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ridge V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1561-1751, 1755-1760—N^o IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

Sandridge V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1684—N^o II. Bap. 1689-1743; Bur. 1689-1707—N^o III. Bap. 1744-1808; Bur. 1744-1810; Marr. 1745-1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1811-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Sarrat V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560-1564, 1572-1732; Bur. 1562-1642, 1661-1732; Marr. 1562-1733—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sheephall V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephen V.—N^o I. Bap. 1597-1656; Bur. 1558-1633; Marr. 1552-1660—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1717-1793; Bur. 1679-1691, 1724-1793; Marr. 1697-1723, 1728-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Watford V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldbury R.—N^{os} I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1693-1812; Marriages, 1694-1812.

Berkhampstead-St. Peter's V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1695; Bur. 1538-1686; Marr. 1538-1694, and on paper, Bap. 1560-1647, 1666-1711; Bur. Marr. 1560-1647—N^o II. Bap. 1695-1722; Bur. 1673-1722; Marr. 1695-1722—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1791; Marr. 1723-1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1792-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Borrington C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674-1781; Marr. 1674-1759—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1760-1812.

Bushey R.—N^o I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flanstead R.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1812.

Flaundon C.—One Book (Parchment) in bad condition, many leaves cut out, Bap. 1729-1764; Bur. 1732-1769; Marr. 1731-1754—N^o II. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1777-1805—N^o III. Marr. 1765-1799. The Church being situate at a great distance from the Village, the rites are frequently performed at neighbouring Churches.

Great Gaddesden V.—N^o I. Register, 1559-1695, interrupted by N^o II. 1678-1711—N^o III. 1740-1769 (imperfect)—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Gaddesden R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1681-1736; Bur. 1681-1743; Marr. 1681-1707, 1710-1743 (most irregular and imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. 1743-1809—N^o III. (Parchment) Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1809—N^o IV. Marr. 1810-1812.

Harpenden R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1563-1725; Bur. 1562-1596, 1603-1728; Marr. 1562-1676, 1678-1728, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1746; Marr. 1728-1753, by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1717, by N^o V. Marr. 1718-1745, and by N^o VI. Bur. 1728-1777—N^{os} VII. VIII. Bap. 1747-1812—N^{os} IX. X. Bur. 1778-1812—N^{os} XI.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hemel-Hempstead R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1558-1706; Bur. 1558-1649, 1657-1706; Marr. 1558-1656, 1661-1707—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1763; Marr. 1707-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kensworth V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

King's-Langley V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1669, 1700-1732—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

North-Church, or Berkhamstead-St. Mary R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1655-1797; Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register of Bap. 1798-1812 can be found.

North Mimms V.—N^{os} I. II. (defective) Bap. 1663-1725; Bur. 1663-1749; Marr. 1662-1725—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1754; Marr. 1726-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. 1755-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Bur. 1755-1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Puttenham R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1678-1746, 1753-1812; Bur. 1678-1746, also 1684-1723, 1753-1812; Marr. 1678-1746, 1753-1812, interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1809 (much dilapidated).

Shenley R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1657-1800; Marr. 1657-1751—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Tring P. C.—N^{os} I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1566-1812; Marr. 1566-1762—N^{os} VI.-IX. Marr. 1763-1812.

Wheatthampstead R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1800; Marr. 1693-1736, 1742-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wigginton P. C.—No Registers anterior to 1813, the entries being found in the Registry of Tring Parish.

DACORUM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	334	345	679	194	232	426	1821	179
1822	371	334	705	208	231	439	1822	167
1823	349	337	686	218	271	489	1823	148
1824	368	363	731	199	199	398	1824	139
1825	344	319	663	235	250	485	1825	126
1826	327	303	630	236	228	464	1826	158
1827	319	307	626	261	251	512	1827	145
1828	351	347	698	237	240	477	1828	154
1829	338	323	661	227	214	441	1829	190
1830	334	344	678	181	214	395	1830	166

EDWINSTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	144	145	289	65	69	134	1821	67
1822	152	153	315	55	72	127	1822	59
1823	137	142	279	65	78	143	1823	56
1824	149	130	279	73	94	167	1824	51
1825	168	151	319	92	80	172	1825	55
1826	121	131	252	84	110	194	1826	71
1827	176	135	311	86	75	161	1827	68
1828	129	133	262	81	86	167	1828	65
1829	154	159	313	79	76	155	1829	54
1830	125	177	302	79	103	182	1830	59

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Albury V.—No 1. (loose leaves) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1657—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Anstey R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1541-1812; Marr. 1541-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Aspden R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barkway V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1809; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1743—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1746-1776; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Buckland R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1659-1812; Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—Nos III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Hadham P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1559-1674, 1677-1775; Bur. 1560-1775; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Much Hadham R.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1559-1592, 1598-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Hormead V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753 (deficient 1724)—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Hormead R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Layston V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1563-1800; Marr. 1563-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Meesden R.—Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1795-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Brent-Pelham V.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1539-1690; Bur. Marr. 1539-1689. No other Register can be found prior to 1813.
Furneaux-Pelham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1738—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stocking-Pelham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Throcking R.—No I. Bap. 1612-1812; no entries 1617-1627, 1640-1679, 1781-1812; Bur. 1616-1809; no entries 1617-1626, 1640-1678, 1691-1716; Marr. 1612-1753; no entries 1619-1626, 1640-1679—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.
Widdial R.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1812.

HERTFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	202	147	349	118	115	233	1821	52
1822	214	145	359	119	109	228	1822	52
1823	176	159	335	94	111	205	1823	70
1824	194	189	383	115	117	232	1824	46
1825	172	154	326	154	106	260	1825	41
1826	167	172	339	128	98	226	1826	57
1827	174	163	337	123	114	237	1827	65
1828	183	174	355	151	118	269	1828	46
1829	170	155	325	126	110	236	1829	58
1830	197	188	385	95	95	190	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Amwell V.—No 1. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1590-1657—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1793—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812. No Register 1657-1683 can be found.
Bayford V.—Registers, 1551-1812; the entries nearly obliterated until 1713.
Bengio V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1696-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1696-1812.
Little Berkhamstead R.—No 1. (loose pages) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1718 (defective)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1718-1812; Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1714-1747—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Broxbourn V. (including *Hoddesdon*)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1741-1743—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cheshunt V.—Nos I.—V. Registers, 1559-1736 (defective 1688-1689)—Nos VI. VII. 1747-1812.
Essendon R.—Nos I.—IX. Registers, 1653-1812. The entries are confused and irregular until 1755.
Hertfordbury R.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1762—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.
St. Margaret's P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1757-1812 (Marr. deficient 1763-1773).
Stapleford R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1578-1747—No IV. Marr. 1755-1810.
Tewin R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Wormley R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1674-1812; Bur. 1676-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HITCHIN AND PIRTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	139	121	260	68	65	133	1821	58
1822	151	135	286	69	59	128	1822	62
1823	145	150	295	68	72	140	1823	56
1824	135	126	261	74	70	144	1824	67
1825	141	150	291	71	78	149	1825	63
1826	127	139	266	86	85	171	1826	71
1827	166	142	308	66	82	148	1827	57
1828	168	136	304	91	56	147	1828	66
1829	131	139	270	68	69	137	1829	66
1830	166	148	314	72	77	149	1830	89

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Hitchin V.—Nos I.—V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1562-1812; Marriages, 1562-1753—Nos VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ickleford R.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1664, 1671-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
St. Ippollitt's V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kempton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
King's-Walden P. C.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1558-1720, 1722-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753, 1754-1787, 1796-1812.
Lilley R.—Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1711-1812, deficient 1716; Marr. 1711-1812, deficient 1713, 1715, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1737, 1743, 1751, 1753, 1759, 1760, 1775, 1793 and 1795.
Offley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos III.—V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pirton V.—No 1. Bap. 1552-1776; Bur. 1558-1776; Marr. 1560-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—Nos III.—IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

ODSEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	107	97	204	59	50	109	1821	66
1822	115	113	228	56	52	108	1822	48
1823	117	128	245	82	82	164	1823	68
1824	97	99	196	47	50	97	1824	51
1825	114	108	222	65	67	132	1825	49
1826	139	115	254	60	63	123	1826	44
1827	135	106	241	54	49	103	1827	56
1828	129	129	258	82	60	142	1828	61
1829	136	121	257	76	74	150	1829	47
1830	119	104	223	70	64	134	1830	57

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashwell V.—Nos I.—V. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1686-1812; Burials, 1678-1812; Marriages, 1753—Nos VI.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Biggrave R.—Bap. 1802-1805; Bur. 1805-1808; Marr. 1765-1808. All other Registers were accidentally destroyed by fire.
Caldicot R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.
Clothall R.—No 1. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cottered R. (with *Broadfield*)—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1563-1684, 1688-1812; Bur. 1558-1686, 1688-1812; Marr. 1558-1684, 1691-1812.
Hinxworth R.—No 1. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kelshall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1687, 1691-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Radwell R.—No 1. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1699—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Reed R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812—No III. Marr. 1540-1752—No IV. Marr. 1755-1807. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

Royston V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Bur. defective 1796-1804; Marr. 1662-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rushden V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1666 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1770 (imperfect), interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1748—N^o IV. Marr. 1794-1812. The Church was broken into, and a Marriage Register destroyed.

Sandon V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1749 (imperfect)—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1766—N^o IV. Marr. 1767-1812.

Therfield R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1613, 1623-1661; Bur. 1538-1646, 1651-1661; Marr. 1538-1585, 1588-1593, 1595-1648, 1653-1661—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1662-1749; Bur. 1662-1670, 1678-1749; Marr. 1662-1749—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wallington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yardley V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1546-1812; Marr. 1546-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HERTFORD BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	55	61	116	51	51	102	1821	19
1822	88	77	165	47	43	90	1822	16
1823	73	65	138	67	53	120	1823	31
1824	81	74	155	64	49	113	1824	16
1825	70	72	142	45	64	109	1825	26
1826	76	80	156	70	54	124	1826	26
1827	71	68	139	53	53	106	1827	25
1828	99	80	179	77	65	142	1828	30
1829	72	80	152	54	53	107	1829	26
1830	81	72	153	58	62	120	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All-Saints and St. John V. (Brickendon and Little Amwell)—N^{os} I.-V. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1559-1812; Burials, 1559-1648, 1653-1812; Marriages, 1560-1674, 1679-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew and St. Nicholas R.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. 1560-1812, deficient 1678-1681, 1688-1693; Bur. 1561-1812, deficient 1643-1652; Marr. 1561-1812, deficient 1644-1653, 1674-1724.

ST. ALBAN'S BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	100	103	203	76	61	137	1821	64
1822	90	96	186	102	60	162	1822	63
1823	100	89	189	80	63	143	1823	53
1824	100	77	177	71	53	124	1824	51
1825	87	80	167	65	61	126	1825	55
1826	65	90	155	91	57	148	1826	54
1827	78	69	147	61	81	142	1827	66
1828	93	79	172	68	66	134	1828	77
1829	67	54	121	109	106	215	1829	67
1830	75	84	159	74	69	143	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Alban's R.—Registers, contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1743-1812. The earlier Books were destroyed by fire, 1743.

St. Michael's V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter V.—N^o I. II.—Bap. 1558-1795; Bur. 1558-1678; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1796-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1678-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1,958	1,916	3,874	1821	1,146	1,100	2,246	1821	816
1822	2,115	1,935	4,050	1822	1,118	1,066	2,184	1822	785
1823	1,992	1,924	3,916	1823	1,259	1,278	2,537	1823	789
1824	2,061	1,973	4,034	1824	1,148	1,119	2,267	1824	746
1825	1,988	1,866	3,854	1825	1,345	1,290	2,635	1825	731
1826	1,910	1,961	3,871	1826	1,382	1,285	2,667	1826	821
1827	2,016	1,853	3,869	1827	1,253	1,228	2,481	1827	781
1828	2,078	1,914	3,992	1828	1,375	1,247	2,622	1828	821
1829	1,970	1,868	3,838	1829	1,287	1,241	2,528	1829	788
1830	1,991	1,962	3,953	1830	1,154	1,167	2,321	1830	866
	20,079	19,172	39,251		12,467	12,021	24,488		7,944

The SUMMARY of the County of HERTFORD is collected from the Registers of 130 Parish Churches, and 2 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 108; Burials, 36; Marriages, 3.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of HERTFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 72 - - Females, 70 - - Total, 142.

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

AGES OF 41,293 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD,

(Of whom 21,058 Males, 20,235 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	4,733	3,754	8,487	25	158	162	320	51	106	89	195	79	208	190	398
1	1,108	1,072	2,180	26	130	170	300	52	161	141	302	80	302	315	617
2	612	650	1,262	27	158	176	334	53	137	126	263	81	158	163	321
3	407	395	802	28	132	162	294	54	155	132	287	82	210	208	418
4	297	300	597	29	105	137	242	55	179	151	330	83	121	119	240
5	240	220	460	30	141	168	309	57	159	114	273	84	175	224	399
6	198	188	386	31	97	138	235	58	150	147	297	85	130	136	266
7	185	144	329	32	114	139	253	59	124	148	272	86	89	128	217
8	161	114	275	33	107	123	230	60	317	220	537	87	81	96	177
9	153	126	279	34	109	145	254	61	154	110	264	88	68	85	153
10	144	122	266	35	136	163	299	62	187	157	344	89	49	64	113
11	114	92	206	36	128	167	295	63	220	193	413	90	44	73	117
12	111	132	243	37	119	129	248	64	183	179	362	91	19	30	49
13	95	102	197	38	116	157	273	65	186	203	389	92	19	40	59
14	96	143	239	39	117	136	253	66	238	200	438	93	22	25	47
15	100	131	231	40	168	171	339	67	231	216	447	94	10	13	23
16	88	138	226	41	100	100	200	68	244	190	434	95	4	18	22
17	115	168	283	42	145	131	276	69	177	178	355	96	6	12	18
18	127	181	308	43	111	125	236	70	384	328	712	97	6	2	8
19	146	179	325	44	107	126	233	71	213	162	375	98	6	6	12
				45	182	144	326	72	248	240	488	99	5	3	8
				46	129	133	262	73	257	247	504	100	1	1	2
20	188	195	383	47	125	117	242	74	251	227	478	101	1	4	5
21	140	198	338	48	134	135	269	75	310	259	569	102	1	-	1
22	159	206	365	49	139	121	260	76	246	226	472	103	-	2	2
23	157	206	363					77	275	242	517	105	-	1	1
24	136	198	334	50	211	152	363	78	230	234	464	108	-	1	1
												113	1	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	21,058	7,157	10,000	3,399	.34	20,235	6,171	10,000	3,050	.30	41,293	13,328	10,000	3,228	.32
5 - 9	13,901	937	6,601	445	.07	14,064	792	6,950	292	.06	27,965	1,729	6,772	419	.06
10 - 14	12,964	560	6,156	266	.04	13,272	591	6,558	292	.04	26,236	1,151	6,353	279	.04
15 - 19	12,404	576	5,890	273	.05	12,681	797	6,266	394	.06	25,085	1,373	6,074	333	.05
20 - 29	11,828	1,463	5,617	695	.12	11,884	1,810	5,872	894	.15	23,712	3,273	5,741	793	.14
30 - 39	10,365	1,184	4,922	562	.11	10,074	1,465	4,978	724	.15	20,439	2,649	4,948	641	.13
40 - 49	9,181	1,340	4,360	636	.15	8,609	1,303	4,254	644	.15	17,790	2,643	4,307	640	.15
50 - 59	7,841	1,554	3,724	738	.20	7,306	1,336	3,610	660	.18	15,147	2,890	3,667	700	.19
60 - 69	6,287	2,137	2,986	1,015	.34	5,970	1,846	2,950	912	.31	12,257	3,983	2,967	964	.32
70 - 79	4,150	2,622	1,971	1,245	.63	4,124	2,355	2,038	1,164	.57	8,274	4,977	2,003	1,205	.60
80 - 89	1,528	1,383	726	657	.90	1,769	1,538	874	760	.87	3,297	2,921	798	707	.89
90 - 99	145	141	69	67	.97	231	222	114	110	.96	376	363	91	88	.97
100 & upwds	4	4	2	2	100	9	9	4	4	100	13	13	3	3	100

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	97,577	—	—	1811 -	111,654	—	—	1821 -	129,714	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 675	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,030	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 884	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	98,252	49.	48.	At the end of the several Years	1811	112,684	59.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1821	130,598	58.	57.
	1802	99,164	44.	43.		1812	114,500	60.	55.		1822	132,351	61.	60.
	1803	100,321	45.	44.		1813	116,218	58.	54.		1823	133,617	53.	52.
	1804	101,893	55.	54.		1814	117,930	57.	53.		1824	135,271	60.	59.
	1805	103,489	58.	57.		1815	120,128	59.	54.		1825	136,376	52.	51.
	1806	105,020	58.	56.		1816	121,813	54.	50.		1826	137,466	52.	51.
	1807	106,482	53.	52.		1817	123,668	56.	52.		1827	138,740	56.	55.
	1808	107,886	54.	53.		1818	125,358	55.	51.		1828	139,996	53.	52.
	1809	109,524	60.	58.		1819	127,225	56.	52.		1829	141,192	56.	55.
	1810	110,919	55.	54.		1820	129,083	56.	52.		1830	142,710	62.	61.
Add 5 Months	+ 735	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 631	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 631	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	111,654	—	—	28 May 1821 }	129,714	—	—	30 May 1831 }	143,341	—	—			
Averages - -	-	53.1	51.9	Averages - -	-	57.0	52.7	Averages - -	-	56.3	55.3			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Hertford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	14,077
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (32,749) with the Burials (20,217) registered and unregistered	12,532
Difference	1,545
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	18,060
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (38,431) with Burials (15,447)	15,447
Difference	2,613
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	13,627
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (40,331) with Burials (24,848)	15,483
Difference	1,856

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Hertford increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of HERTFORD at the end of BEDFORDSHIRE.

County of Huntingdon.

HURSTINGSTONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	207	216	423	127	126	253	1821	148
1822	227	243	470	150	147	297	1822	125
1823	201	182	383	151	162	313	1823	124
1824	232	214	446	143	133	276	1824	143
1825	216	191	407	170	175	345	1825	137
1826	202	182	384	194	193	387	1826	133
1827	177	175	352	204	171	375	1827	124
1828	230	248	478	205	179	384	1828	125
1829	197	207	404	138	154	292	1829	149
1830	219	232	451	135	152	287	1830	134

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bluntisham (with *Earish*) C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1642, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1631, 1646-1649—No III. Bap. Bur. 1649, 1705-1767; Marr. 1649, 1705-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *118*

Broughton R.—No I. (loose Parchment, 40 sheets) Bap. Bur. 1572-1721; Marr. 1574-1721—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *117*

Bury P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812. *115*

Colne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1812; Marr. 1668-1753 (apparently defective)—No II. Marr. 1754-1761, 1764-1779, 1781-1812. *116*

Hartford V.—No I. Register, 1538-1765, defective 1554-1560, 1716-1720—No II. 1766-1812. *118*

Holywell (with *Needlingworth*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1568—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Houghton R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

St. Ives V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1653—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1732, in parts imperfect—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1789; Marr. 1733-1753—No IV. Bap. 1790-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Oldhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. 1682-1812; Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1653-1753, imperfect in several parts—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Pedley (with *Fenton*) P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1767; Marr. 1558-1753, many years deficient—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1776, 1778-1780, 1782-1812. *119*

Ramsay P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1642—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Little Raveley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1577-1782; Marr. 1576-1755, imperfect, and in parts illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1804—No III. Marr. 1756-1808. No other Registers can be found. *119*

Abbot's-Repton R.—No I. Register 1559-1684, imperfect, and partly illegible—Nos II.-IV. 1684-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

King's-Repton R.—No I. (torn and defective) Bap. Bur. 1633-1763; Marr. 1633-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Somersham R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Great Stukeley V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1569-1776; Marr. 1569-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Little Stukeley R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1812. *119*

Upwood (with *Great Raveley*) P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Warboys R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1551-1653, 1662-1772; Bur. 1556-1557, 1565-1628, 1630-1653, 1663-1770; Marr. 1565-1662, 1664-1753—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Wiston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1629-1812; Marr. 1629-1758—No II. Marr. 1759-1812. *119*

Woodhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1716 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Wyton R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

LEIGHTON-STONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	166	142	308	81	104	185	1821	74
1822	125	140	265	63	89	152	1822	69
1823	149	137	286	64	83	147	1823	66
1824	146	146	292	81	86	167	1824	69
1825	149	151	300	108	115	223	1825	68
1826	145	136	281	117	130	247	1826	80
1827	119	126	245	110	146	256	1827	66
1828	119	133	252	113	113	226	1828	66
1829	138	141	279	76	95	171	1829	85
1830	157	127	284	91	108	199	1830	88

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alconbury (with *Weston*) V.—No I. containing General Entries (very imperfect) 1559-1804; Baptisms, 1806-1812—Nos III. IV. Marriages, 1754-1812. *119*

Barham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1706-1750—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Brampton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653-1706; 1708-1769; Bur. 1658-1766; Marr. 1675-1706, 1708-1753—No III. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Brington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Buckworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1664-1812; Bur. 1664-1790, 1792-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Bythorn P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1571-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Great Catworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1561-1678, 1692-1707; Bur. 1561-1707; Marr. 1561-1678, 1692-1707—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Covington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1651—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *119*

Easton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Ellington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1709, irregular and imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1781, 1783-1812. *119*

Great Gidding V.—No I. Bap. 1579-1666; Bur. 1572-1633; Marr. 1564-1604—No II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1731; Marr. 1673-1731, these Books are imperfect, and in parts illegible—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1787; Marr. 1732-1771—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. Marr. 1772-1812. *119*

Little Gidding R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1637-1812; Marr. 1662-1812. *119*

Steeple-Gidding R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1784—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1785-1812. *119*

Graffham R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1581-1812, deficient 1600, 1650, 1657, 1674-1675, 1715, 1740, 1745, 1752-1753, 1799—No III. Marr. only 1754-1783. *119*

Hamerton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1762—No II. Marr. 1763-1812. *119*

Keystone R.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1637-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Kimbolton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1754, at the opposite end 1709-1748, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1691—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1799; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1811—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Leighton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1715—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1782—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1783-1812. *119*

Molesworth R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1812. *119*

Spaldwick V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Long Stow P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1666—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

Little Catworth Chapel is in ruins. *119*

Swineshead R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1795, 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1811. *119*

Thurning R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *119*

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

Upton (with Copingford) R.—No I. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *C7*
Old Weston P.C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1743-1753 (defective)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *B7*
Winwick V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1745, 1755-1812; no Marr. 1745-1755. *C6*
Woolley R.—No I. Register, 1576-1631, defective 1578-1579, 1581-1587—No II. 1632-1706—No III. 1729-1812. *D7*

NORMANCROSS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	126	151	277	64	84	148	1821	56
1822	154	125	279	83	72	155	1822	61
1823	144	112	256	87	88	175	1823	78
1824	146	140	286	64	80	144	1824	63
1825	143	149	292	67	83	150	1825	72
1826	138	137	275	115	113	228	1826	53
1827	141	123	264	110	112	222	1827	60
1828	123	118	241	96	87	183	1828	64
1829	157	122	279	84	86	170	1829	62
1830	144	180	324	63	67	130	1830	86

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Alwalton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1572-1682; no Register until No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Caldecott R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812. *C4*
Chesterton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1734, 1769-1812; Marr. 1561-1734—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.
Conington R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1699 (in Latin)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C5*
Denton R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1546-1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1755-1812. *C1*
Elton R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1598-1812; Marr. 1598-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C3*
Farset C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1812. *F2*
Fletton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1759—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.
Folkesworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1680, defective 1634-1636, 1638-1640—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1746—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*
Glutton R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1578-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C1*
Haddon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1773 (several leaves following this date are cut out); Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D5*
Holme P.C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1683-1760, 1762-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *F4*
Morborne R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1724-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*
Orton-Longville R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for the Parish of Botolph-bridge, since united to Orton-Longville) 1556-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for Orton-Longville) 1559-1695—Nos III. IV. (for the united Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Overton-Waterville R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1748—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sawtry-All-Saints R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1591-1784; Marr. 1591-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
Sawtry-St. Andrew's R.—Nos I. II. (bound together) Bap. 1662-1732, 1735-1812; Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.
Sibson (with Stibington) R.—Nos I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1595-1812; Marr. 1595-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C1*
Stranground V.—Nos I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1640, 1652-1656, 1660-1812; Marr. 1538-1640, 1652-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *F1*
Stilton R.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1660-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Water-Newton R.—No I. Register, 1687-1812—No II. Banns Marr. 1755-1812.
Woodstone R.—One Register, 1559-1812 (almost illegible until 1721).
Woodwalton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Yaxley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812 (defective)—No II. Marr. 1653-1812.
Note.—Warboys is united with Luddington-in-the-Wold, Northamptonshire.

TOSELAND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	188	208	396	124	111	235	1821	98
1822	230	211	441	121	128	249	1822	110
1823	212	210	422	134	124	258	1823	106
1824	210	224	434	127	135	262	1824	130
1825	191	223	414	134	144	278	1825	112
1826	223	224	447	131	171	352	1826	99
1827	199	195	394	176	145	321	1827	105
1828	243	220	463	148	149	297	1828	115
1829	229	201	430	156	138	294	1829	108
1830	236	226	462	147	118	265	1830	103

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Abbotsley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1767-1812—No II. Marriages, 1754-1812. *F1*
Buckden V.—Nos I.-VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1600, 1614-1791; Marr. 1559-1600, 1614-1782—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1783-1812. *F1*
Diddington V.—No I. Bap. 1688-1809; Bur. 1699-1808; Marr. 1699-1752—No II. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. (Bap. deficient 1810-1812; Marr. 1753-1754.)
Everton (with Tetworth) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *F1*
Eynesbury R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1539-1579, 1560-1606, 1673-1707, interrupted by No IV. 1653-1812, also by No V. 1783-1786—Nos VI.-VIII. Bur. 1539-1582, 1558-1606, 1666-1707, interrupted by No IX. 1653-1812—Nos X.-XVI. Marr. 1539-1568, 1561-1605, 1653-1718, 1661-1700, 1723-1767, 1783-1792, 1802-1812, interrupted by No XVII. Banns Marr. 1802-1807.
Fenstanton V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Godmanchester V.—No I. Bap. 1604-1754; Bur. 1604-1647; Marr. 1604-1653—No II. Bur. Marr. 1653-1717; Bap. also copied from No I. 1653-1674—No III. Bur. Marr. 1718-1751—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Gransden V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *H13*
Hale-Weston P.C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1787, 1790-1812.
Hemingford-Abbots R.—No I. Bap. 1693-1769, 1778-1812; Bur. 1693-1769, 1793-1812; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1785, 1794-1812. No other Register can be found. *H4*
Hemingford-Grey V.—No I. Bap. 1673-1793; Bur. 1674-1793; Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *J9*
Hilton P.C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F1*
St. Neot's V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1761; Marr. 1691-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *J1*
Offord-Cluny R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1598-1812; Marr. 1598-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F1*
Offord-Darcy R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Paxton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1695—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—No IV. Marr. (including those of Toseland) 1754-1812.
Little Paxton P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1567-1701; Marr. (for Toseland) 1567-1664, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1637-1748; Marr. 1663-1748—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. for 1751—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Southo V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.
Great Slaughter V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1540-1801; Marr. 1540-1753, defective 1554-1556, 1676-1683—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C6*
Toseland P.C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1812 (other Registers with the Mother Church, Great Paxton; vide also Little Paxton).
Waresley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1647-1812; Marr. 1647-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Yelling R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1583-1812.

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

HUNTINGDON TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	37	36	73	32	18	50	1821	19
1822	64	53	117	33	38	71	1822	22
1823	32	33	65	27	33	60	1823	34
1824	38	35	73	33	25	58	1824	33
1825	52	49	101	38	47	85	1825	27
1826	33	36	69	37	25	62	1826	33
1827	43	39	82	40	30	70	1827	20
1828	29	34	63	35	32	67	1828	18
1829	41	51	92	28	34	62	1829	23
1830	45	36	81	28	30	58	1830	29

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints and *St. John R.*—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1558–1681, for *All-Saints*—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585–1681, for *St. John*—N^{os} III. IV. (for the united Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1754—N^{os} V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary and *St. Benedict R.*—N^{os} I.–III. General Registers for *St. Mary*, 1593–1691—N^{os} IV. V. General Registers for *St. Benedict*, 1574–1691—N^{os} VI.–IX. for the united Parishes, Bap. Bur. 1692–1812; Marr. 1692–1782—N^{os} X. XI. Marr. 1783–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	724	753	1,477	1821	428	443	871	1821	395
1822	800	772	1,572	1822	450	474	924	1822	387
1823	738	674	1,412	1823	463	490	953	1823	408
1824	772	759	1,531	1824	448	459	907	1824	438
1825	751	763	1,514	1825	517	564	1,081	1825	416
1826	741	715	1,456	1826	644	632	1,276	1826	398
1827	679	658	1,337	1827	640	604	1,244	1827	375
1828	744	753	1,497	1828	597	560	1,157	1828	388
1829	762	722	1,484	1829	482	507	989	1829	427
1830	801	801	1,602	1830	464	475	939	1830	440
7,512				5,133				4,072	

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

AGES OF 16,448 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON,
(Of whom 8,248 Males, 8,200 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,874	1,528	3,402	23	62	71	133	50	69	72	141	77	100	111	211
1	411	449	860	24	49	67	116	51	48	46	94	78	85	99	184
2	278	297	575	25	54	77	131	52	57	62	119	79	71	68	139
3	161	180	341	26	63	67	130	53	57	45	102	80	86	97	183
4	118	128	246	27	50	54	104	54	57	44	101	81	48	48	96
5	113	108	221	28	54	72	126	55	63	81	144	82	81	63	144
6	69	69	138	29	49	61	110	56	67	72	139	83	52	60	112
7	54	74	128	30	51	47	98	57	72	56	128	84	72	55	127
8	65	61	126	31	35	53	88	58	71	61	132	85	70	70	140
9	55	64	119	32	52	59	111	59	71	48	119	86	39	37	76
10	40	51	91	33	46	58	104	60	93	106	199	87	32	32	64
11	45	41	86	34	48	48	96	61	62	57	119	88	38	30	68
12	46	47	93	35	49	63	112	62	89	76	165	89	12	13	25
13	41	51	92	36	50	49	99	63	102	88	190	90	20	17	37
14	54	64	118	37	48	66	114	64	98	90	188	91	10	4	14
15	46	60	106	38	59	67	126	65	81	71	152	92	4	8	12
16	49	63	112	39	49	45	94	66	86	79	165	93	5	7	12
17	53	64	117	40	58	57	115	67	109	96	205	94	1	5	6
18	64	71	135	41	38	38	76	68	103	80	183	95	3	5	8
19	58	68	126	42	57	44	101	69	88	62	150	96	1	2	3
20	52	80	132	43	38	40	78	70	114	127	241	97	-	3	3
21	54	71	125	44	45	43	88	71	79	72	151	98	1	1	2
22	61	90	151	45	56	54	110	72	93	94	187	99	-	-	-
				46	54	59	113	73	113	111	224	100	-	-	1
				47	45	49	94	74	86	108	194	101	1	-	1
				48	43	62	105	75	86	83	169	102	1	-	1
				49	57	45	102	76	81	83	164	108	1	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	8,248	2,842	10,000	3,446	.34	8,200	2,582	10,000	3,149	.31	16,448	5,424	10,000	3,298	.33
5 - 9	5,406	356	6,554	432	.07	5,618	376	6,851	458	.07	11,024	732	6,702	445	.07
10 - 14	5,050	226	6,122	274	.04	5,242	254	6,393	310	.05	10,292	480	6,257	292	.05
15 - 19	4,824	270	5,848	327	.06	4,988	326	6,083	397	.07	9,812	596	5,965	362	.06
20 - 29	4,554	548	5,521	664	.12	4,662	710	5,686	866	.15	9,216	1,258	5,603	765	.14
30 - 39	4,006	487	4,857	590	.12	3,952	555	4,820	677	.14	7,958	1,042	4,838	634	.13
40 - 49	3,519	491	4,267	595	.14	3,397	491	4,143	599	.14	6,916	982	4,204	597	.14
50 - 59	3,028	632	3,672	766	.21	2,906	587	3,544	716	.20	5,934	1,219	3,607	741	.21
60 - 69	2,396	911	2,906	1,105	.38	2,319	805	2,828	982	.35	4,715	1,716	2,866	1,043	.36
70 - 79	1,485	908	1,801	1,101	.61	1,514	956	1,846	1,166	.63	2,999	1,864	1,823	1,133	.62
80 - 89	577	530	700	643	.92	558	505	680	616	.91	1,135	1,035	690	629	.91
90 - 99	47	45	57	55	.96	53	52	64	63	.98	100	97	61	59	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	2	2	2	2	100	1	1	1	1	100	3	3	2	2	100

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered.)			
1801 -	37,568	—	—	1811 -	42,208	—	—	1821 -	48,771	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 249	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 310	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 347	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	37,817	42.	41.	At the end of the several Years	1811	42,518	56.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1821	49,118	56.	55.
	1802	38,108	39.	38.		1812	43,057	58.	56.		1822	49,754	54.	52.
	1803	38,587	44.	42.		1813	43,776	58.	56.		1823	50,201	53.	51.
	1804	39,158	52.	50.		1814	44,307	54.	52.		1824	50,813	56.	54.
	1805	39,782	59.	56.		1815	45,118	63.	61.		1825	51,234	47.	46.
	1806	40,323	54.	52.		1816	45,736	63.	61.		1826	51,402	40.	39.
	1807	40,775	48.	47.		1817	46,587	67.	65.		1827	51,483	41.	40.
	1808	41,083	44.	43.		1818	47,252	56.	54.		1828	51,811	45.	44.
	1809	41,564	51.	49.		1819	47,790	57.	55.		1829	52,294	53.	51.
	1810	41,987	49.	48.		1820	48,523	62.	60.		1830	52,944	56.	55.
Add 5 Months	+ 221	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 248	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 248	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	42,208	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	48,771	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	53,192	—	—			
Averages - -		48.2	46.6	Averages - -		59.4	57.4	Averages - -		50.1	48.7			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Huntingdon, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	4,640
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (13,073) with the Burials (8,690) registered and unregistered	4,383
Difference	257
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	6,563
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (14,273) with Burials (7,921)	6,352
Difference	211
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	4,421
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,572) with Burials (10,621)	4,951
Difference	530

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Huntingdon increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of HUNTINGDON at the end of CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

County of Kent.

ST. AUGUSTINE LATHIE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1068	990	2,058	568	521	1,089	1821	461
1822	1050	1016	2,066	565	531	1,096	1822	453
1823	1055	1004	2,059	547	558	1,105	1823	500
1824	1068	1035	2,103	606	593	1,199	1824	466
1825	987	970	1,957	703	656	1,359	1825	455
1826	1114	1001	2,115	716	589	1,305	1826	500
1827	1157	1049	2,206	642	596	1,238	1827	483
1828	989	956	1,945	491	463	954	1828	469
1829	991	934	1,925	626	533	1,159	1829	450
1830	1012	921	1,933	551	516	1,067	1830	498

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Adisham R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials A. D. 1539-1812; Marriages, 1539-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ash-next-Sandwich P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1640—Nos II.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barfreston R.—One Book Bap. 1572-1812; Bur. 1572-1786; 1789-1809; Marr. 1572-1787; 1789-1810.

Barham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1803, defective 1647-1648; Bur. 1558-1803, defective 1647-1654; Marr. 1558-1753, defective 1645-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beakshourne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Betteshanger R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1721, 1723-1812; Marr. 1562-1721, 1723-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Birchington P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bishopshourne R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Bridge P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1604, 1614-1812.

Buckland-near-Dover P. C.—No I. Register (Papers) 1580-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Charlton-by-Dover R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1785; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chilenden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1755; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chislett V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1656; Bur. 1562-1647; Marr. 1562-1645—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1765; Marr. 1653-1659, 1662, 1667-1702, 1707-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Cliffe V.—No I. Bap. 1577-1809; Bur. 1579-1811; Marr. 1576-1754—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

Coldred V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Cosmus and Damien-in-the-Blean V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Deal R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1753, interrupted by No VI. Register, 1679-1735—Nos VII.-X. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos XI.-XV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1676, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

St. Dunstan's V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1574-1743; Bur. 1559-1622, 1651-1743; Marr. 1561-1743—No III. Bap. 1740-1742, 1743-1772; Bur. 1743-1772; Marr. 1743-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—Nos V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Eastray V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elmstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1812.

Euell V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1581-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

Eythorne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fordwich R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Goodnestone-next-Wingham P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guston-near-Dover P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1812, interrupted by No II. Banns, Marr. 1766-1812.

Hackington, or St. Stephen V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1785—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.

Ham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1552-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1574-153—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harbledown R.—No I. Bap. 1557-1688; Bur. 1561-1688; Marr. 1562-1688 (this Register is at the House of Lords)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. Bur. 1793-1812 (for St. Nicholas Hospital C., Harbledown).

Lower Hardres R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Upper Hardres R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1566-1812; Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Herne V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hoath P. C.—No I. Bap. 1554-1684; Bur. 1559-1642, 1661-1677; Marr. 1559-1646, 1663-1683—Nos II. III. Bap. 1690-1778 (defective 1703-1713); Bur. 1680-1725, 1727-1779; Marr. 1693-1725, 1728-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hougham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Iekham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Knowlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1747; Marr. 1711-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1807.

East Langdon R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

West Langdon P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1590-1783, 1785-1805; Marr. 1590-1756. Marriages are now solemnized in the adjoining

Parishes, there being no Church at this place.

Littleborne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lydden V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1540-1685; Marr. 1540-1674—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Margaret-at-Cliffe V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1558-1812.

Great Mongeham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1570-1614, 1668-1683, 1685-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monkton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nackington P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812.

St. Nicholas-at-Wade V.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. 1653-1740; Bur. 1678-1740; Marr. 1658-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1805; Marr. 1741-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nonington P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1525-1822; Marr. 1525-1728—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northbourne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1682—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1704, 1705-1733, transcribed to No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Patrisbourne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1560-1812.

Petham R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Preston-next-Wingham V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Reculver V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1602-1651, 1653-1809, 1811-1812; Bur. 1602-1628, 1630-1651, 1654-1659, 1663-1672, 1674-1711, 1727-1804, 1807; Marr. 1603-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809; from 1809-1812 (the Church being rebuilding) the Registers were entered at the neighbouring Churches.

Ringwould R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ripple R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

River V.—No I. Bap. 1620-1760; Bur. 1664-1760; Marr. 1661-1760—No II. Bap. 1761-1812—No III. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1764-1812.

St. John's-in-Thane (Margate) V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1766; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1779-1782.

St. Lawrence-in-Thane (Ramsgate) V.—Nos I.-V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560-1770; Marr. 1560-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter's-in-Thane V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1582-1777; Marr. 1582-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seasalter V.—No I. Register, 1588-1669—No II. 1673-1741—No III. 1763-1812.

Shepherdswell V. (alias *Sibertswood*)—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shoulden P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1682—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1737, transcribed to No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Staple P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Stodmarsh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1719; Marr. 1561-1719—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812; no Marr. Register 1719-1755 can be found.

Stour-Mouth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1753, half of which is scarcely legible—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sturry V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-by-Dover P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1538-1758, 1760-1812—No V. Marr. 1542-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swalecliffe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1607-1812; Marr. 1607-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Parish being small, several years have intervened without entries.

Minster-in-Thane V.—No I. (scraps) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1699—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thanington P. C.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tilmanstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waldershare V.—No I. Bap. 1561-1808; Bur. 1564-1808; Marr. 1569-1751—No II. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812; during many years no entries made.

Walmer P. C.—No I. III. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1561-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1785—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waltham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westbere R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1652; after this date a Register was destroyed by fire—No II. Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westgate-Holycross, Canterbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1690; Marr. 1563-1574, 1691-1649, 1651-1690—No II. V. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitfield, or Beansfield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1585-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitstable P. C.—No I. Register, 1556-1654—No II. 1660-1699—No III. IV. 1750-1812.

Wickhambreux R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1623-1769; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wingham P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1568-1777; Bur. 1569-1777; Marr. 1569-1769, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1768—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1775-1812; no Marr. Register 1768-1775 can be found.

Woodnesborough V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Womanswold P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1574-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wootton R.—No I. III. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1566-1812; Marr. 1546-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Worth P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Note:—The Church at Little Mongeham is ruined; no Churches at Poulton, Orney or Stonar.

Darning R.—No I. Register (Parchment Roll) 1540-1611, some entries have been cut off—No II. (Parchment) 1624-1756—No III. 1757-1812.

Bearstead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1757, much damaged—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812, defective 1787-1790—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Bicknor R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1812; Bur. 1571-1811; Marr. 1577-1753.

Bidborough R.—One Book, Bap. 1632-1812, deficient 1685-1709; Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1701-1753, deficient from 1707-1710, and from 1753-1812.

Birling V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1709; Bur. 1558-1655; Marr. 1558-1709, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1735—No III. Register, 1736-1787—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1770—No VI. Marr. 1771-1812.

Boughton-Malherhe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boughton-Monchelsea V.—No I. II. Bap. 1561-1681; Bur. Marr. 1560-1681—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boxley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1674-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bredhurst P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1791. No other Registers can be found.

Brenchley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1764; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bromfield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1806.

Burham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1626-1812; Marr. 1626-1755—No III. Banns, Marr. 1756-1812.

Chalke V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chart-next-Sutton-Fulgence V.—No I. Bap. 1695-1726; Bur. 1678-1695; Marr. 1695-1704; Bap. Marr. 1695-1726, interrupted by No II. (apparently scraps of various books bound together without order) Bap. Bur. 1558-1773; Marr. 1558-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

Cliffe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1653, 1663-1703, 1720-1812; Marr. 1558-1653, 1663-1703, 1720-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cobham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cooling R.—One Register, 1707-1812.

Cuxton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dehting V.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1790; Bur. 1571-1790; Marr. 1593-1750—No III. Bap. 1791-1811; Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809.

Ditton R.—One Register, 1663-1812.

East Farleigh V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1530-1812; Marr. 1580-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

West Farleigh V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frindsbury V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-1775—No III. IV. Marr. 1776-1812.

Frimstead R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Gillingham-cum-Lidsing V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1753—No III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gravesend R.—No I. Bap. 1651-1727 (defective); Bur. 1547-1729; Marr. 1653-1663, 1665-1727—No II. III. Bap. 1728-1812; Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1772—No V. Marr. 1786-1822. No Marriage Register 1772-1786 can be found.

Hadlow V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1693, 1706-1710, 1718-1752—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Halling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1706-1750—No II. Marr. 1751-1770, but from that period no Marr. Register can be found.

Halstow V. or R.—No I. II. Bap. 1662-1779, 1783-1812; Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Harrietsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1696—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1696-1703 can be found.

Headcorn V.—Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1560-1610, 1631-1812; Marr. 1560-1812.

Higham V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1724, 1728-1743; Bur. Marr. 1653-1743—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1812, defective 1758-1759; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hollingborne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1556-1799; Bur. 1556-1654, 1661-1681, 1684-1799; Marr. 1556-1653, 1661-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hoo-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1723, 1725, 1729-1812; Bur. 1695-1723, 1725-1766, 1768-1774, 1776-1777, 1786-1792, 1794-1812—No II. Marr. 1695-1697, 1699-1700, 1702, 1704-1708, 1711-1714, 1716, 1718, 1723, 1725, 1736-1745, 1747, 1749, 1751-1754, 1757-1764, 1767, 1769-1774, 1776-1792, 1794-1795, 1797-1799, 1801-1803, 1805-1806, 1808-1812.

Hoo-St.-Warburgh V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1640-1760; Marr. 1640-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1717—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horsham R.—No I. (Parchment Register) 1561-1733—No II. 1734-1812.

AYLESFORD LATHE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1274	1268	2,542	777	802	1,579	1821	673
1822	1368	1314	2,682	769	667	1,436	1822	625
1823	1317	1269	2,586	855	788	1,643	1823	718
1824	1411	1336	2,747	788	701	1,489	1824	758
1825	1378	1312	2,690	921	861	1,782	1825	732
1826	1392	1421	2,813	1035	980	2,015	1826	671
1827	1372	1314	2,686	954	808	1,762	1827	679
1828	1421	1383	2,804	821	779	1,600	1828	745
1829	1401	1316	2,717	898	862	1,760	1829	681
1830	1507	1466	2,973	851	830	1,681	1830	633

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addington R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1562-1812; Marriages, 1562-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Althallous V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1673—No II. Bap. 1679-1794; Bur. 1679-1795; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

Allington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1630-1812; Marr. 1630-1753—No II. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Ashurst R.—No I. Bap. 1692-1788, 1790-1812; Bur. 1692-1792, 1794-1812; Marr. 1693-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aylesford V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Hucking P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1566-1733; Bur. 1560-1712; Marr. 1556-1725 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1740-1812; Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Hunton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1585-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. James (Isle of Grain) V.—No I. II. Bap. 1633-1812; Bur. Marr. 1664-1812.

Ighel R.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.

Ightham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1671, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1654-1662, 1670-1705, 1710-1804; Bur. 1654-1705, 1710-1786, 1789-1804; Marr. 1654-1705, 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lamberhurst V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1563-1586, 1595-1812; Bur. 1563-1586, 1595-1639, 1650-1812; Marr. 1563-1586, 1596-1639, 1648-1659, 1662-1716, 1720-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1753-1812, defective 1754-1755.

Langley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1664-1677, 1701-1757; Bur. 1665-1677; Marr. 1665-1754—No II. Bur. 1678-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Leeds P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1689-1812; Bur. 1678-1744, (defective) 1759-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lenham V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leybourne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Linton V.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

Loose P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1692—No II. Bap. 1691-1784; Bur. 1694-1784; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Luddesdown R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1765, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1686-1725—No III. Marr. 1766-1812. All other Registers were destroyed by fire.

East Malling V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1570-1755; Bur. 1570-1683, 1699-1755; Marr. 1570-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Malling V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1698-1812; Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Meopham V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1575-1812, defective until 1727.

Mereworth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1799; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milton R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1544, 1561-1571, 1573-1697; Bur. 1538-1657; Marr. 1622-1640, 1647-1698—No II. Bap. 1697-1782; Bur. 1695-1781; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nettlested R.—No I. II. Bap. 1640-1770, 1775-1812; Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northfleet V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1653; Marr. 1539-1648—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Nursted R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1735—No II. Register, 1736-1812.

Offham R.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1538-1739—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Otham R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. Marr. 1538-1647—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1782; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Otford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No II. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

East Peckham R. and V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1797; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1776—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

West Peckham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penbury V.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Plaxtol C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1812; Marr. 1648-1751—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ryarshe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1672, 1677-1690, 1695-1812; Bur. 1559-1620, 1632-1647, 1662-1663, 1674-1812; Marr. 1539-1620, 1635-1660, 1665-1670, 1702-1718, 1725-1753—No II. (duplicate in part of No I.) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1734—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Shipbourne P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1792; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shorne V.—No I. Bap. 1640-1812; Marr. 1634-1753—No II. Bur. 1640-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Snodland and Poddleworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1680—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1741—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Speldhurst R.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stanstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1704 (defaced and imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753, no entries during several years—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1757, 1760-1762, 1764-1765, 1767-1768, 1770-1771, 1773-1777, 1781-1783, 1785-1811.

Stockbury V.—No I. (leaves of Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1660—No II. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1812; very defective until 1700.

Strood P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1639, 1695-1812.

East Sutton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1648-1812; Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753, the early dates defective—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Town-Sutton (or Sutton-Fallence) V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1576-1656, 1679-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1576-1698, 1700-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The early Registers are very imperfect.

Teston V.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1683—No II.-III. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1684-1795, Bur. not registered, or lost, 1795-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1625-1758; Marr. 1626-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trotterscliffe R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tudley and Capel V.—No I. II. Registers, 1663-1692, 1702-1787, interrupted by No III. 1708-1732, also by No IV. 1730-1812, and Bur. separate for Tudley, 1738-1754—No V. Bur. 1734-1749—No VI. Marr. (for Capel) 1754-1812—No VII. Marr. (for Tudley) 1754-1807—No VIII. Marr. (for Tudley and Capel) 1808-1812.

Tunbridge V.—No I. Bap. 1585-1590, 1593-1682; Bur. 1559-1636, 1639-1673, 1680-1685; Marr. 1563-1687—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1683-1687, 1688-1728; Bur. Marr. 1688-1728—No III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Uleomb R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Watcringbury V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winchling R.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1812.

Wormshill R.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1812.

Wouldham R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1638, 1640-1689, 1691-1721; Bur. 1538-1683; Marr. 1569-1641, 1644-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1801; Marr. 1723-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1808. No Marriages solemnized in the Parish after that date.

Wrotham R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yalding V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Note.—Baptisms at Tonbridge Well's Chapel are registered at Tonbridge or Speldhurst. Denton Church, (near Gravesend,) is ruined.

SCRAY LATHE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1201	1168	2,369	732	649	1,381	1821	557
1822	1306	1155	2,461	635	642	1,277	1822	470
1823	1186	1140	2,326	719	657	1,376	1823	533
1824	1240	1202	2,442	690	676	1,366	1824	539
1825	1188	1073	2,261	835	720	1,555	1825	507
1826	1248	1099	2,347	996	838	1,834	1826	559
1827	1245	1151	2,396	856	709	1,565	1827	547
1828	1223	1136	2,359	824	718	1,542	1828	538
1829	1141	1132	2,273	876	790	1,666	1829	523
1830	1239	1175	2,414	695	636	1,331	1830	489

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 149] remain at the following places:—

Appledore V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1700-1812.

Ashford V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Battlesmere R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1763-1812.

Bapchild V.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Benenden R.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1701, 1748-1812; Bur. 1653-1734, 1748-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bethersden R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753, interrupted by No III. Register (Parchment) 1653-1660—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden R.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1538-1557, 1560-1598, interrupted by Nos II. III. Registers (Parchment) 1559-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bobbing V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Borden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1794; Marr. 1555-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boughton-Alph V.—No I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1660, 1662-1747, 1749-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boughton-under-Blean V.—No I. Bur. 1530-1656—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1783; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Bredgar V.—No I. Register, 1559-1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Brook R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.
 Challock P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1704, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1776—Nos III, IV. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Charing V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1590-1686, 1698-1812; Marr. 1590-1686, 1698-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Great Chart R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1657; Bur. 1558-1561, 1566-1653; Marr. 1559-1643, 1650—No II. Bap. 1723-1724; Bur. 1618-1753—No III. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1655, 1662-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Little Chart R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1563-1808; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
 Chartham R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1693, 1709-1740; Bur. 1558-1740 (defective); Marr. 1558-1740, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1772—Nos III.-V. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Chilham V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Cranbrook V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1559-1770; Bur. 1553-1766; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Bap. 1771-1812—Nos VI. VII. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Crundale R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1556-1812; Bur. 1554-1812; Marr. 1559-1812.
 Davington P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1812.
 Doddington V.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1589-1692, 1694-1703, interrupted by No II. 1695-1722, also by No III. (Parchment) 1704-1723, and No IV. (Parchment) 1722-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 East-Church R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Eastling R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Eastwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1707; Marr. 1538-1597, 1608-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Egerton P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Elmley.—Register included with *Murston*.
 Faversham V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1620-1812; Marr. 1620-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Frittenden R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1690; Bur. Marr. 1561-1690, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. 1666-1812; Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1657-1753, also by No IV. Bur. 1678-1805—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Godmersham V.—No I. Bap. 1600-1743; Bur. 1600-1744; Marr. 1600-1743, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
 Goodnestone R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1788 (many leaves defective)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.
 Goudhurst V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Gravney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1808; Marr. 1653-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 High Halston R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Halstow, Lower V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1691-1782; Marr. 1691-1753 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Harflap V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Harty P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.
 Hauckhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. 1550-1698, 1700-1725, defective 1644-1662; Bur. 1550-1643, 1662-1725; Marr. 1550-1642, 1662-1725, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1670 (very imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Herne Hill V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1557-1809; Bur. 1557-1647, 1653-1809; Marr. 1557-1739, 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hinxhill R.—No I. Bap. 1586-1745; Bur. 1578-1745; Marr. 1577-1721, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1813; Marr. 1746-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Hothfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1725, interrupted by No II. 1724-1796, transcribed to No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
 Iwade P. C.—No I. Bap. 1590-1780; Bur. 1560-1780; Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1750-1812.
 Kennardington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1554-1812; Marr. 1547-1812.
 Kennington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. 1671-1682; Marr. 1673-1753—No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kingsdown R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1560-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kingsnorth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1533-1812; Marr. 1533-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1747—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Loveland R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1553-1644, 1663-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1766-1812.
 Leydown V.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1704-1812.
 Linstead V.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1693-1812; Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Luddenham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1772; Marr. 1547-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Marden V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Mersham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1698 (defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Milsted R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1543-1812; Marr. 1543-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Milton-next-Gravesend V.—Nos I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1772-1786.
 Minster-Sheppy P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1813.
 Molash P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Murston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Newenden R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
 Newington-next-Hythe V.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1564-1742; Bur. 1684-1743; Marr. 1683-1741, and by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1743—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744-1812.
 Neatham V.—Nos I. II. Registers, (Parchment) 1722-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Norton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Oare P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Ospringe V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1570-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Pluckley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1662-1812; Bur. 1662-1804; Marr. 1662-1753, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bur. 1678-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Preston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1651 (defective)—Nos II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1652-1812; Marr. 1652-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Queenborough P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1777; Marr. 1719-1753, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Rainham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592-1812; Marr. 1638-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Rodmersham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1811; Marr. 1538-1750—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1751-1812.
 Rolvenden V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1749—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sandhurst R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1781; Marr. 1563-1666, 1696-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1782-1812—No V. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Selling V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1746; Bur. 1558-1718; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No II Births, 1695-1710; Bur. 1678-1749—No III. Bap. 1747-1812; Bur. 1750-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sevington R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1748; Bur. 1560-1748; Marr. 1669-1748, imperfect, and partly transcribed to No II. Bap. 1695-1703; Bur. 1695-1780; Marr. 1695-1748, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1750-1779—No IV. Marr. 1772-1810.
 Shadoxhurst R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sheerness Ville and Garrison C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1797; Bur. 1747-1799 (very defective)—No II. Bap. 1798-1812. Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel; Bur. since 1799 have been at the Mother Church of *Minster*.
 Sheldwich V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560-1762; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Sittingbourn V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1561-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Bur. 1571-1812—Nos IX.-XI. Marr. 1562-1753—Nos XII. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Smarden R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1632-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stalesfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Staplehurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1596, 1622-1643—Nos II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1792; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1679-1771—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Teuterdon V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1544-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Teynham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1646, 1653-1753—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Throley V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Tong V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1718-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Tunstall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Upchurch V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Warden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1754—No II. Marr. 1759-1784; since which no Marr. have occurred.
 Westwell V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1749—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Willesborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1696, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—Nos IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodchurch R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1661; Bur. 1538-1647; Marr. 1538-1662, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1585-1598; Bur. 1538-1598—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1662-1796; Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1797-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wye P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1545-1720, 1730-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Note.—The Church of Buckland is in ruins.

SHEPWAY LATHE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	461	409	870	233	229	462	1821	217
1822	474	476	950	196	158	354	1822	172
1823	434	401	835	205	215	420	1823	178
1824	423	427	850	197	193	390	1824	187
1825	431	380	811	273	254	527	1825	158
1826	418	400	818	351	281	632	1826	161
1827	409	404	813	317	298	615	1827	193
1828	423	405	828	250	232	482	1828	190
1829	368	383	751	310	251	561	1829	158
1830	425	401	826	251	217	468	1830	192

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acrise R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1542-1812; Burials, 1624-1811; Marriages, 1698-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aldington R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Alkham V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1807; Marr. 1558-1742—No III. Bur. 1808-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bissington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1793; Marr. 1563-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Blackmanston R.—There is no Church or Chapel.

Bonnington R.—No I. Bap. 1681-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Brabourne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brenzett V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1780; Marr. 1538-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Brookland V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1671, (scarcely legible)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burnmarsh R.—One Register, 1700-1812.

Capel-le-Fern P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1812.

Cheriton R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1724; Bur. 1562-1649, 1656-1724; Marr. 1562-1646, 1662-1724—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1768—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Dynchurch R.—No I. Bap. 1637-1754; Bur. 1645-1754; Marr. 1624-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Eastbridge R.—The Church being dilapidated, the Parochial duties are performed at Burnmarsh.

Ebony P. C.—No I. Bap. 1708-1804; Bur. 1708-1800; Marr. 1708-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Elham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1733, Marr. defective 1639-1641—No II. Register, 1734-1779—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elmstead V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1538-1655, 1663-1812; Marr. 1538-1779—No II. Marr. 1780-1812.

Fairfield P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1813.

Folkstone P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1635-1753; Bur. 1635-1684, 1699-1753; Marr. 1635-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hastingleigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1779; Marr. 1730-1778, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1730-1812—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.

Hawkinge R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1762—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.

Hope-All-Saints R.—The Church being dilapidated, all rites are performed at New Romney.

Hythe-St.-Leonard's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1780; Marr. 1556-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. (Joint Register for Hythe and Saltwood) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1781.

Hythe, West C.—This Church being dilapidated, the service is performed at Lympne.

Ivey-Church R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.

Lydd V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1542-1812; Marr. 1542-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lympne R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—Nos III. IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Lympne V. (and West Hythe)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Bur. (for West Hythe) 1730-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1723—No II. Bap. 1724-1812—No III. Bur. 1724-1812—No IV. Marr. 1724-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk's-Horton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newchurch V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Newington-next-Hythe V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1786; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orgarswick R.—Neither Church or Chapel.

Orleston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1751, 1765-1812.

Paddlesworth C. (annexed to Lympne)—Bap. 1762-1810; Bur. 1721-1757, 1762-1812; Marr. 1715-1753; since which period all Marriages have been solemnized at Lympne.

Postling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

New Romney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1742, also Marr. for Hope Parish, 1678-1718—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—Nos IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Register for Hope Parish, 1589-1709.

Old Romney R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1754, 1756-1812.

Ruckinge R.—No I. Bap. 1549-1691; Bur. 1538-1689; Marr. 1538-1698, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bur. 1678-1717; also Bap. Bur. 1691-1793; Marr. 1705-1753; the entries in these Books are irregularly intermixed, and some leaves are torn away—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Saltwood R.—Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1660-1812. Connected with Hythe Registry.

Selling V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1680-1799—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Smeth P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1710; Marr. 1662-1708—No II. duplicate in part of same—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Snargate R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1752, 1754-1812.

Snaue R.—Bap. 1619-1812, defective until 1654; Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1669-1812.

Standford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1742; Marr. 1556-1736 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1758, from which period Marr. have been solemnized at Lympne.

Stelling P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1557-1669, 1671-1794; Marr. 1557-1699, 1672-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stone-in-Osney V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1812.

Stouting R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1754, Bur. defective 1643-1650—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Swingfield P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warehorne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Withersham R.—No I. Register, very old and illegible—Nos II.-IV. Bap. 1550-1780; Bur. 1550-1660, 1669-1780; Marr. 1550-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Note.—The Churches of Hurst and Midley are in ruins.

SUTTON-AT-HONE LATHE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	884	807	1,691	519	513	1,032	1821	508
1822	895	867	1,762	552	528	1,080	1822	469
1823	907	873	1,780	565	516	1,081	1823	494
1824	946	901	1,847	546	539	1,085	1824	497
1825	947	824	1,771	650	610	1,260	1825	515
1826	919	894	1,813	651	662	1,313	1826	586
1827	923	915	1,838	592	518	1,110	1827	599
1828	974	946	1,920	580	574	1,154	1828	612
1829	944	955	1,899	660	589	1,249	1829	578
1830	962	921	1,883	616	557	1,173	1830	577

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ash-next-Dartford R.—No I. Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1737; Burials, 1553-1737; Marriages, 1562-1737, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1809; Marr. 1736-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beckenham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1771; Bur. 1538-1762; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Bexley V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1717; 1722-1812.

Brasted R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1642—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bromley P. C.—No I. VI. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1575-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charlton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chelsheld R.—No I. Register 1538-1646, interrupted by No II. 1558-1626, 1637-1754—No III. 1755-1812.

Chevening R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1651, 1655-1662, 1631-1745; Bur. 1568-1651; Marr. 1561-1651, 1681-1745—No II. III. Bap. 1746-1812; Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1746-1750—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chiddingstone R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1796; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1776—No V. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Chislehurst R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cowden R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1566-1677, 1680-1805; Marr. 1566-1677, 1680-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crayford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1669, imperfect in 1669; Bur. 1558-1661, 1663-1669; Marr. 1558-1669—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812, defective 1778-1779; Marr. 1706-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Foots-Cray R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1675, interrupted by No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1671-1783; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. VII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Cray P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1579-1812; Bur. Marr. 1580-1812.

North Cray R. (including Ruxley)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1784; Marr. 1538-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1784-1812. No Marr. Register 1752-1784 can be found.

Paul's Cray R.—No I. (entries confused and very defective) Bap. Bur. 1579-1765; Marr. 1579-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.

Cudham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1762; Marr. 1654-1731, 1734-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Darenth V.—Bap. Bur. 1631-1812; Marr. 1695-1812.

Dartford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1707 (many leaves torn out)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1778; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Down P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1812.

Earsh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edinbridge P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1799; Marr. 1639-1753 (defective in the early years)—No IV. VI. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Eltham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1583-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eynesford V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1760; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnborough P. C.—No I. Register, 1558-1753, interrupted by No II. 1752-1812, deficient in Bur. 1757-1761—No III. Marr. 1801-1812.

Farningham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1589-1719; Bur. 1589-1673; Marr. 1589-1719—No II. Bur. 1679-1736, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1720-1783; Marr. 1720-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Fawkham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1568-1767, 1783-1786, 1795-1812; Marr. 1569-1749. No entries of Marr. after that date.

Halstead R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1726, 1740-1746, 1749-1812; Bur. 1561-1724, 1739-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hartley R.—No I. Bap. 1713-1812—No II. Bur. 1712-1812—No III. Marr. 1713-1812.

Hayes R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1776, defective 1758-1772; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Hever R.—No I. II. Registers, 1632-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Horton-Kirby V.—No I. II. Bap. 1634-1812; Bur. 1678-1810; Marr. 1684-1739, 1746-1748—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kemping V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Keston R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1541-1610, 1623-1812; Bur. 1541-1620, 1628-1812; Marr. 1541-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingsdown R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1766, 1768-1808; Bur. 1725-1808; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Lee R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1753—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leigh V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lewisham V.—The whole of the Registers were destroyed by fire, 20th Dec. 1830.

Longfield R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Lullingstone R.—No I. Bap. 1578-1739; Bur. 1579-1769; Marr. 1582-1756—No II. Bap. 1760-1811; Bur. 1774-1811; Marr. 1757-1812. No Register of Bap. 1739-1760, Bur. 1769-1774, can be found.

Nockholt P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orpington V.—No I. II. Bap. 1560-1668, 1671-1812; Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1754—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Oxford P. C.—No I. Bap. 1630-1812; Bur. 1630-1680; Marr. 1631-1753—No II. Bur. 1681-1791, continued in No I. 1790-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penshurst R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1648-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Plumstead V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1718; Bur. 1654-1663, 1669-1671, 1677-1718; Marr. 1654-1718, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1693-1782; Bur. 1694-1782, confusedly entered and defective; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1802—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1803-1812.

Ridley R.—No I. Bap. 1626-1756; Bur. 1631-1757; Marr. 1631-1745, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1749-1811; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Seal P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seven Oaks V.—No I. II. Registers, 1559-1664, 1693-1706, interrupted by No III. 1670-1705—No IV. VII. 1706-1743, interrupted by No VIII. 1721-1747—No IX. XI. 1745-1812—No XII. XV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Shoreham V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1727; Bur. 1558-1702; Marr. 1558-1727, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1727—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Southfleet R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stone-near-Dartford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1768; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sundridge R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-at-Hone V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 160-1812.

Swanscombe-near-Dartford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1758; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westerham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1670, defective 1651-1652—No II. Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. 1671-1675, 1678-1723; Marr. 1671-1677, 1685-1687, 1696-1753—No III. Bur. 1724-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Wickham P. C.—No I. III. Bap. 1730-1781, 1783-1812; Bur. 1715-1780, 1784-1812; Marr. 1730-1751—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Wickham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1787; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wilmington V.—No I. Bap. 1694-1793; Bur. 1683-1793; Marr. 1685-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

CANTERBURY CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	210	198	408	157	141	298	1821	97
1822	218	200	418	110	104	214	1822	103
1823	220	182	402	128	133	261	1823	99
1824	202	203	405	152	128	280	1824	107
1825	238	206	444	206	160	366	1825	133
1826	216	205	421	251	178	429	1826	129
1827	220	222	442	136	128	264	1827	108
1828	226	231	457	180	139	319	1828	143
1829	216	217	433	145	127	272	1829	109
1830	222	205	427	122	112	234	1830	143

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—N^o I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1559–1812.

St. Alphage R.—N^o I. Bap. 1558–1652; Bur. 1558–1618, 1622–1637; Marr. 1558–1636—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1777; Marr. 1653–1659, 1663–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—N^o V.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Andrew R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1710, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1659, and Births of Dissenters, 1660–1735—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1711–1812; Marr. 1711–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Christ-Church Cathedral C.—N^o I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1564–1812; Marr. 1564–1753, interrupted by N^o IV. Bur. 1678–1798—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. George-the-Martyr and St. Mary Magdalen R.—N^o I.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1812, for the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen—N^o I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1649, 1660–1812, for the Parish of St. George-the-Martyr.

St. Margaret R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654–1790; Marr. 1654–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Martin R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1662–1792; Marr. 1662–1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755–1812.

St. Mary Bredin V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633–1699, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1695–1806; Marr. 1695–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—N^o IV.—VI. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary Bredman R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary Northgate V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1640–1812; Marr. 1640–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812—N^o VI. Garrison Burials, 1808–1811.

St. Mildred R.—N^o I.—V. Bap. 1558–1812; Bur. 1558–1598, 1601–1610, 1614–1650, 1662–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Paul V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1562–1785; Marr. 1562–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1657 (very imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. illegible; Marr. 1653–1681—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1682–1756; Marr. 1682–1751, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1752–1793; Marr. 1752–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

For HOLY CROSS See WEST GATE, HOLY CROSS
(STARGATE LANE)

CHATHAM TOWN, WITH ROCHESTER CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	430	382	812	417	277	694	1821	222
1822	459	402	861	427	299	726	1822	259
1823	480	449	929	404	268	672	1823	232
1824	459	425	884	389	269	658	1824	214
1825	444	383	827	465	309	774	1825	266
1826	460	442	902	496	298	794	1826	203
1827	457	394	851	444	258	702	1827	245
1828	455	431	886	434	283	717	1828	268
1829	438	428	866	454	297	751	1829	231
1830	453	409	862	366	252	618	1830	237

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cathedral Church at Rochester C.—One Book, containing Baptisms, A.D. 1657–1812; Burials, 1661–1812; Marriages, 1669–1754.

Chatham P. C.—N^o I.—V. Bap. 1568–1772; Bur. 1568–1678; Marr. 1568–1753, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. 1722–1812—N^o VII.—IX. Bur. 1678–1812—N^o X.—XVI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Margaret-next-Rochester V.—N^o I.—V. (Parchment) Bap. 1656–1783; Bur. 1640–1783; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o VI. Pap. Bur. 1784–1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Nicholas V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1624–1672; Bur. 1660–1672; Marr. 1624–1642, 1644–1646, 1653–1672—N^o III.—VIII. Bap. 1673–1812—N^o IX.—XII. Bur. 1673–1812—N^o XIII. XIV. Marr. 1673–1753—N^o XV.—XIX. Marr. 1754–1812.

DEPTFORD AND GREENWICH TOWNS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	752	562	1,314	573	428	1,001	1821	205
1822	611	592	1,203	712	490	1,202	1822	246
1823	581	615	1,196	784	528	1,312	1823	193
1824	606	596	1,202	713	430	1,143	1824	226
1825	591	592	1,183	749	517	1,266	1825	242
1826	678	580	1,258	885	564	1,449	1826	229
1827	643	587	1,230	910	529	1,439	1827	223
1828	606	612	1,218	784	454	1,238	1828	232
1829	589	538	1,127	849	511	1,360	1829	202
1830	627	568	1,195	895	542	1,437	1830	204

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Nicholas, Deptford V.—N^o I. (in bad condition, and very imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1563–1653—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1705; Marr. 1653–1735—N^o IV.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1705–1794—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1795–1802; Marr. 1735–1753—N^o VIII. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—N^o IX.—XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Paul, Deptford R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1730–1779—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1780–1812.

Greenwich V.—N^o I. Bap. 1616–1680; Bur. 1615–1679; Marr. 1615–1674, imperfect, and interrupted by N^o II.—IV. Bap. 1680–1720; Bur. 1678–1712; Marr. 1657–1753—N^o V. VI. Bap. 1721–1812—N^o VII.—IX. Bur. 1713–1812—N^o X.—XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

DOVER TOWN AND PORT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	216	190	406	100	112	212	1821	101
1822	214	189	403	113	85	198	1822	85
1823	189	183	372	114	98	212	1823	70
1824	173	202	375	91	100	191	1824	87
1825	176	185	361	144	137	281	1825	93
1826	192	188	380	109	106	215	1826	111
1827	212	184	396	103	86	189	1827	105
1828	184	178	362	136	123	259	1828	99
1829	200	187	387	98	107	205	1829	94
1830	186	213	399	144	127	271	1830	128

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1594–1642, 1645–1767; Marriages, 1594–1642, 1645–1753—N^o III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—N^o VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-the-Virgin P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1677, defective 1641–1665—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1678–1795; Marr. 1678–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—N^o VI.—XII. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

MAIDSTONE BOROUGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	266	225	491	135	106	241	1821	125
1822	277	251	528	124	116	240	1822	115
1823	267	234	501	118	103	221	1823	127
1824	256	262	518	126	112	238	1824	92
1825	260	244	504	137	108	245	1825	104
1826	286	259	545	146	122	268	1826	118
1827	290	230	520	153	121	274	1827	116
1828	295	267	562	142	91	233	1828	110
1829	279	263	542	122	128	250	1829	139
1830	264	280	544	132	115	247	1830	142

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Maidstone P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1542–1553—N^{os} II.–V. Bap. Bur. 1558–1781; Marr. 1558–1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^{os} VIII.–XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

SANDWICH TOWN AND PORT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	47	55	102	34	32	66	1821	17
1822	56	51	107	31	28	59	1822	15
1823	53	42	95	27	26	53	1823	28
1824	39	57	96	27	19	46	1824	18
1825	38	56	94	29	29	58	1825	29
1826	55	35	90	30	33	63	1826	28
1827	49	59	108	28	22	50	1827	21
1828	44	47	91	27	28	55	1828	18
1829	34	48	82	21	31	52	1829	17
1830	49	46	95	33	53	86	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Clement (with St. Bartholomew Hospital) V.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1563–1770; Marriages, 1563–1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter-the-Apostle R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1615 (Bur. defective 1603)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1616–1812; Marr. 1616–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

WOOLWICH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	367	290	657	266	190	456	1821	67
1822	314	305	619	275	223	498	1822	82
1823	322	284	606	280	242	522	1823	89
1824	295	302	597	251	221	472	1824	50
1825	292	265	557	217	180	397	1825	52
1826	290	278	568	331	237	568	1826	57
1827	362	286	648	329	236	565	1827	46
1828	302	290	592	281	246	527	1828	74
1829	344	280	624	282	252	534	1829	73
1830	336	300	636	217	205	422	1830	67

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Woolwich R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1669–1694; Burials, 1669–1680—N^o II. Bur. 1681–1694—N^{os} III.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1695–1762; Marriages, 1694–1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1763–1800—N^o X. Bap. 1801–1812—N^o XI. Bur. 1801–1812—N^{os} XII.–XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF KENT.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	7,176	6,544	13,720	1821	4,511	4,000	8,511	1821	3,250
1822	7,242	6,818	14,060	1822	4,509	3,871	8,380	1822	3,094
1822	7,011	6,676	13,687	1823	4,746	4,132	8,878	1823	3,261
1824	7,118	6,948	14,066	1824	4,576	3,981	8,557	1824	3,241
1825	6,970	6,490	13,460	1825	5,329	4,541	9,870	1825	3,286
1826	7,268	6,802	14,070	1826	5,997	4,888	10,885	1826	3,352
1827	7,339	6,795	14,134	1827	5,464	4,309	9,773	1827	3,365
1828	7,142	6,882	14,024	1828	4,950	4,130	9,080	1828	3,498
1829	6,945	6,681	13,626	1829	5,341	4,478	9,819	1829	3,255
1830	7,282	6,905	14,187	1830	4,873	4,162	9,035	1830	3,332

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

AGES OF 150,134 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF KENT,
(Of whom 79,767 Males, 70,367 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	16,647	13,261	29,908	25	813	635	1,448	53	533	426	959	81	450	415	865
1	5,073	4,682	9,755	26	699	587	1,286	54	525	399	924	82	512	569	1,081
2	2,917	2,866	5,783	27	703	660	1,363	55	672	552	1,224	83	432	455	887
3	1,909	1,842	3,751	28	671	643	1,314	56	649	555	1,204	84	483	520	1,003
4	1,380	1,254	2,634	29	577	552	1,129	57	583	499	1,082	85	356	405	761
5	1,029	889	1,918	30	860	573	1,433	58	548	490	1,038	86	332	369	701
6	762	730	1,492	31	463	444	907	59	482	387	869	87	227	264	491
7	655	597	1,252	32	651	546	1,197	60	834	660	1,494	88	222	271	493
8	551	483	1,034	33	600	523	1,123	61	496	416	912	89	149	164	313
9	470	416	886	34	557	459	1,016	62	652	560	1,212	90	149	180	329
10	448	372	820	35	729	588	1,317	63	732	622	1,354	91	73	94	167
11	367	378	745	36	666	581	1,247	64	717	637	1,354	92	57	93	150
12	343	365	708	37	615	487	1,102	65	702	682	1,384	93	40	70	110
13	385	382	767	38	613	570	1,183	66	716	706	1,422	94	28	59	87
14	396	401	797	39	514	519	1,033	67	712	651	1,363	95	30	41	71
15	379	422	801	40	838	636	1,474	68	664	639	1,303	96	20	28	48
16	457	475	932	41	469	404	873	69	616	539	1,155	97	9	22	31
17	512	501	1,013	42	649	500	1,149	70	902	849	1,751	98	10	23	33
18	665	616	1,281	43	493	471	964	71	576	532	1,108	99	5	15	20
19	720	575	1,295	44	529	488	1,017	72	816	729	1,545	100	4	11	15
20	763	597	1,360	45	730	584	1,314	73	756	691	1,447	101	-	7	7
21	778	597	1,375	46	535	455	990	74	745	659	1,404	102	1	6	7
22	832	722	1,554	47	588	436	1,024	75	816	712	1,528	103	1	1	2
23	746	669	1,415	48	566	458	1,024	76	700	708	1,408	104	1	1	2
24	772	656	1,428	49	480	419	899	77	771	697	1,468	105	-	1	1
				50	798	548	1,346	78	673	651	1,324	106	-	1	1
				51	458	378	836	79	519	561	1,080	107	-	1	1
				52	620	511	1,131	80	628	669	1,297	110	-	1	1
												124	1	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF KENT,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	79,767	27,926	10,000	3,500	.35	70,367	23,905	10,000	3,397	.34	150,134	51,831	10,000	3,452	.35
5 - 9	51,841	3,467	6,500	434	.07	46,462	3,115	6,603	443	.07	98,303	6,582	6,548	438	.07
10 - 14	48,374	1,939	6,066	243	.04	43,347	1,898	6,160	270	.04	91,721	3,837	6,110	256	.04
15 - 19	46,435	2,733	5,823	343	.06	41,449	2,589	5,890	368	.06	87,884	5,322	5,854	354	.06
20 - 29	43,702	7,354	5,480	922	.17	38,860	6,318	5,522	898	.16	82,562	13,672	5,500	911	.17
30 - 39	36,348	6,268	4,558	786	.17	32,542	5,290	4,624	752	.16	68,890	11,558	4,589	770	.17
40 - 49	30,080	5,877	3,772	737	.20	27,252	4,851	3,872	689	.18	57,332	10,728	3,819	714	.19
50 - 59	24,203	5,808	3,035	736	.24	22,401	4,745	3,183	674	.21	46,604	10,613	3,105	707	.23
60 - 69	18,335	6,841	2,299	858	.37	17,656	6,112	2,509	868	.35	35,991	12,953	2,398	863	.36
70 - 79	11,494	7,274	1,441	912	.63	11,544	6,789	1,641	965	.59	23,038	14,063	1,535	937	.61
80 - 89	4,220	3,791	529	475	.90	4,755	4,101	676	583	.86	8,975	7,892	598	526	.88
90 - 99	429	421	54	53	.98	654	625	93	89	.96	1,083	1,046	72	70	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	8	8	1	1	100	29	29	4	4	100	37	37	2	2	100

COUNTY OF KENT—*continued.*

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

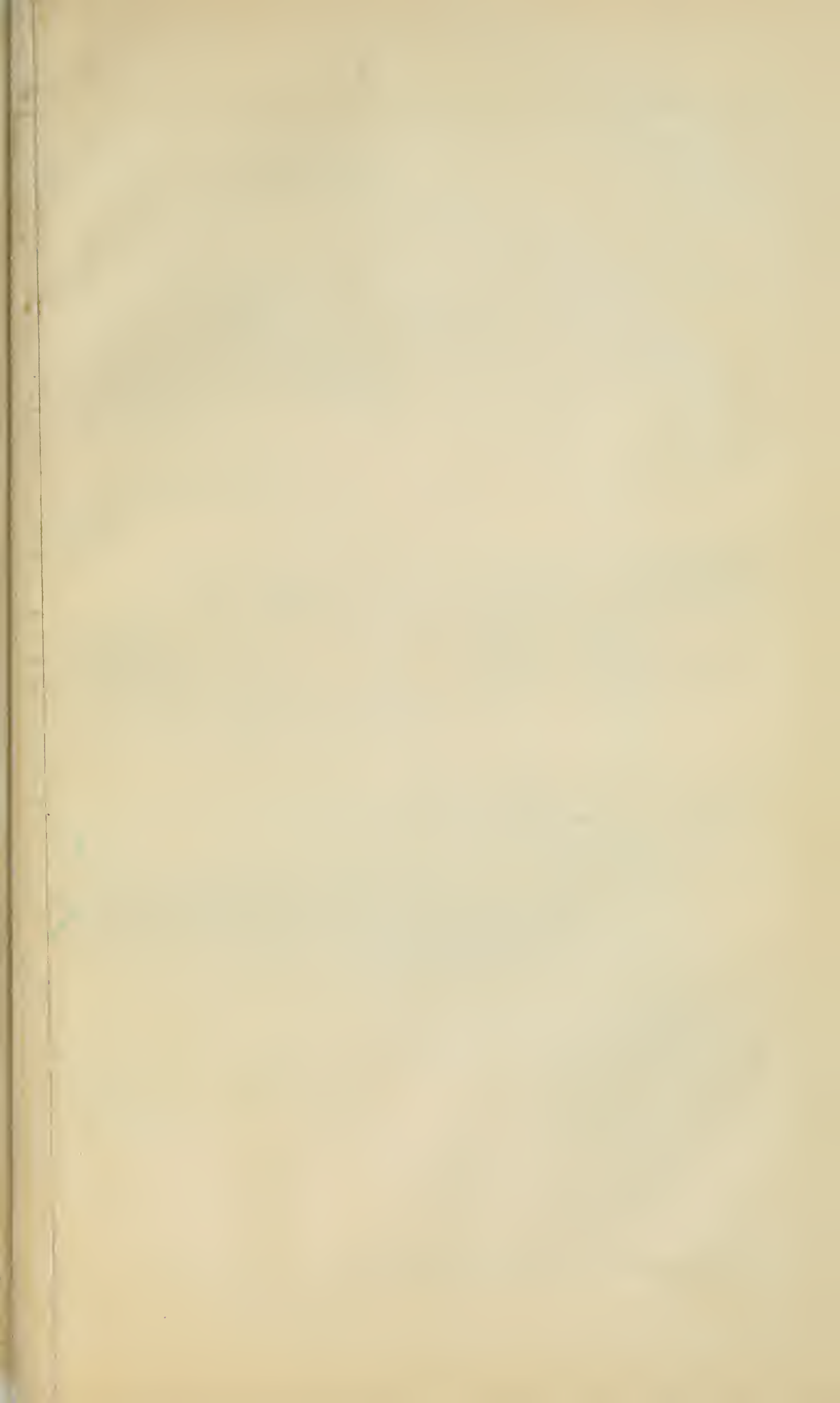
On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
1801 -	307,624	—	—	1811 -	373,095	—	—	1821 -	426,016	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 4,464	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,826	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 3,441	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	312,088	37.	At the end of the several Years	1811	375,921	44.	At the end of the several Years	1821	429,457	51.
	1802	318,226	39.		1812	380,825	45.		1822	435,826	52.
	1803	324,583	38.		1813	386,624	49.		1823	441,324	50.
	1804	331,531	39.		1814	391,034	44.		1824	447,522	52.
	1805	338,906	41.		1815	396,465	43.		1825	451,801	46.
	1806	346,142	39.		1816	401,416	46.		1826	455,675	42.
	1807	353,110	39.		1817	407,931	55.		1827	460,725	47.
	1808	358,442	34.		1818	412,813	47.		1828	466,358	51.
Add 5 Months	1809	364,710	36.	Add 5 Months	1819	417,812	48.	Add 5 Months	1829	470,855	48.
	1810	371,076	38.		1820	423,558	51.		1830	476,697	53.
27 May } 1811 }	+ 2,019	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	+ 2,458	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	+ 2,458	—	—
	373,095	—	—		426,016	—	—		479,155	—	—
Averages - -		38.0	37.4	Averages - -		47.2	46.5	Averages - -		49.2	48.5

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Kent between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	65,471
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (125,023) with the Burials (91,443), registered and unregistered - - - - -	33,580
Difference - - - - -	31,891
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	52,921
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (142,080) with Burials (86,223) - - - - -	55,857
Difference - - - - -	2,936
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	53,139
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (142,054) with Burials (94,048) - - - - -	48,006
Difference - - - - -	5,133

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Kent increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

M A P
OF THE COUNTIES OF
KENT, SURREY AND SUSSEX.



SURREY COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 75.9

Parish-Register Limits

II. { Godley H^d
Woking H^d
Guildford Town.

III. { Copthorne H^d
Effingham H^d
Frimley H^d
Wotton H^d

III. { Braxton H^d
Kingsdon H^d
Wallingford H^d

IV. { Blackheath H^d
Farnham H^d
Godalming H^d

V. { Reigate H^d
Tandridge H^d

VI. - Southwark Borough.

Population.
1801 — 67,448
1811 — 72,119
1821 — 83,905
1831 — 91,501
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 36,333 119
1810 — 36,366 120
1820 — 47,200 127
1830 — 47,349 124

Population.
1801 — 10,331
1811 — 22,220
1821 — 26,760
1831 — 30,520
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 32,333 134
1810 — 30,449 154
1820 — 34,384 142
1830 — 34,384 141

Population.
1801 — 20,606
1811 — 21,904
1821 — 23,047
1831 — 27,386
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 36,633 163
1810 — 32,666 163
1820 — 33,653 148
1830 — 33,593 152

Population.
1801 — 26,352
1811 — 36,623
1821 — 33,239
1831 — 36,929
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 30,371 127
1810 — 30,503 124
1820 — 32,643 131
1830 — 33,533 126

Population.
1801 — 22,270
1811 — 22,777
1821 — 26,655
1831 — 32,897
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 37,623 136
1810 — 33,533 130
1820 — 32,713 163
1830 — 32,582 164

Population.
1801 — 20,203
1811 — 22,777
1821 — 26,655
1831 — 32,897
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 37,623 136
1810 — 33,533 130
1820 — 32,713 163
1830 — 32,582 164

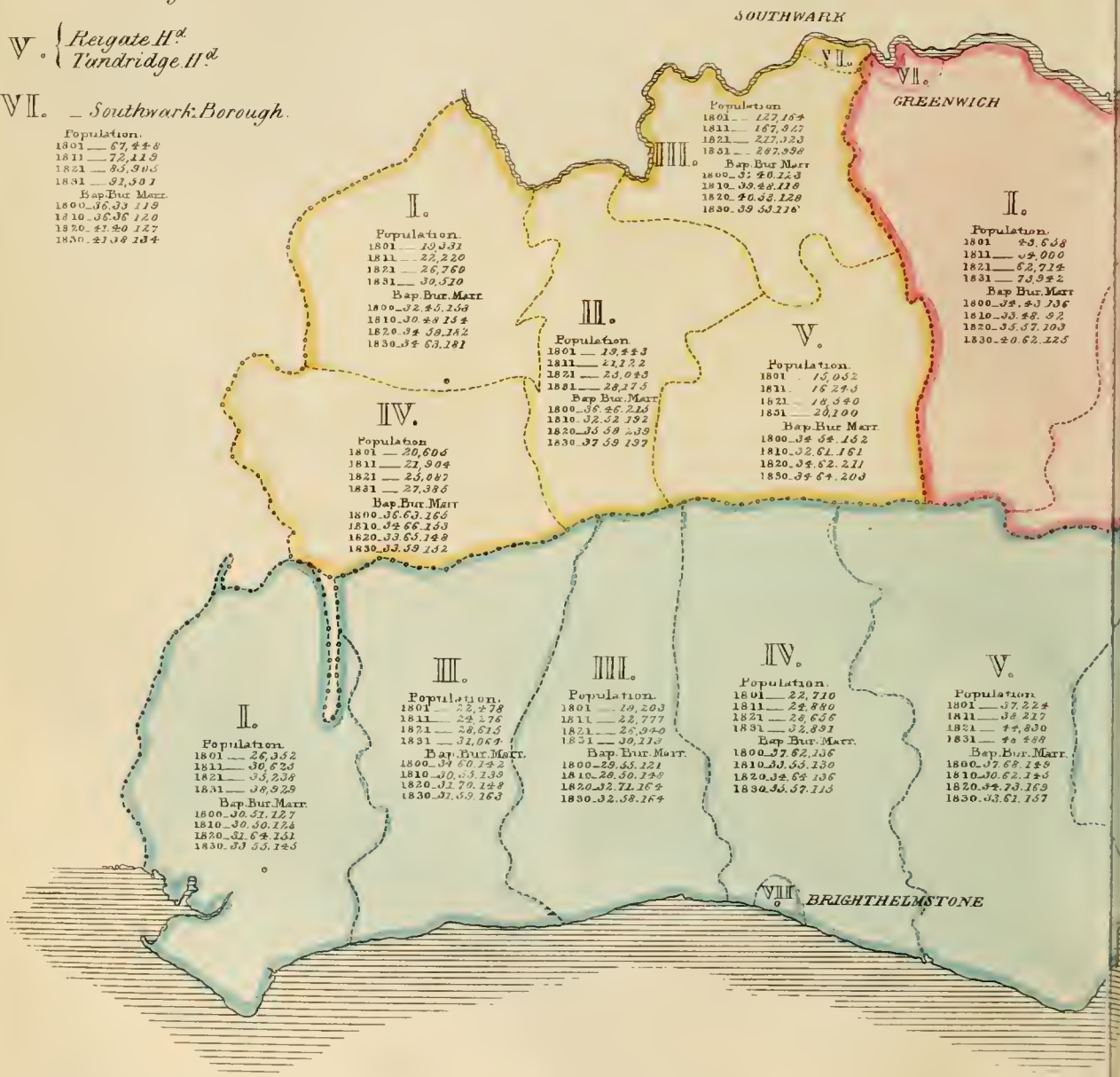
Population.
1801 — 22,710
1811 — 22,777
1821 — 26,655
1831 — 32,897
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 37,623 136
1810 — 33,533 130
1820 — 32,713 163
1830 — 32,582 164

Population.
1801 — 37,224
1811 — 36,227
1821 — 44,630
1831 — 40,488
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 37,623 136
1810 — 33,533 130
1820 — 32,713 163
1830 — 32,582 164

TOTALS OF SURREY.

Population.		One		One	
		Baptism		Marriage	
		in		in	
Average of					
1796 —	1800	37	42	139	
1806 —	1810	37	46	129	
1816 —	1820	39	51	139	
1826 —	1830	38	50	129	

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively.



SURREY, AND SUSSEX.

TOTALS OF KENT.

Population		One			Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively
		Baptism	Burial	Marriage	
Average of		in	in	in	
1796—1800	1800	30	31	116	
1806—1810	1810	29	38	113	
1816—1820	1820	31	51	130	
1826—1830	1830	34	49	143	

KENT COUNTY,

(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 1557.

Parish-Register Limits

II. Sutton at Home Lathes

III. { Dylesford Lathes
- Maidstone Town
- Chatham Town
- Rochester City.

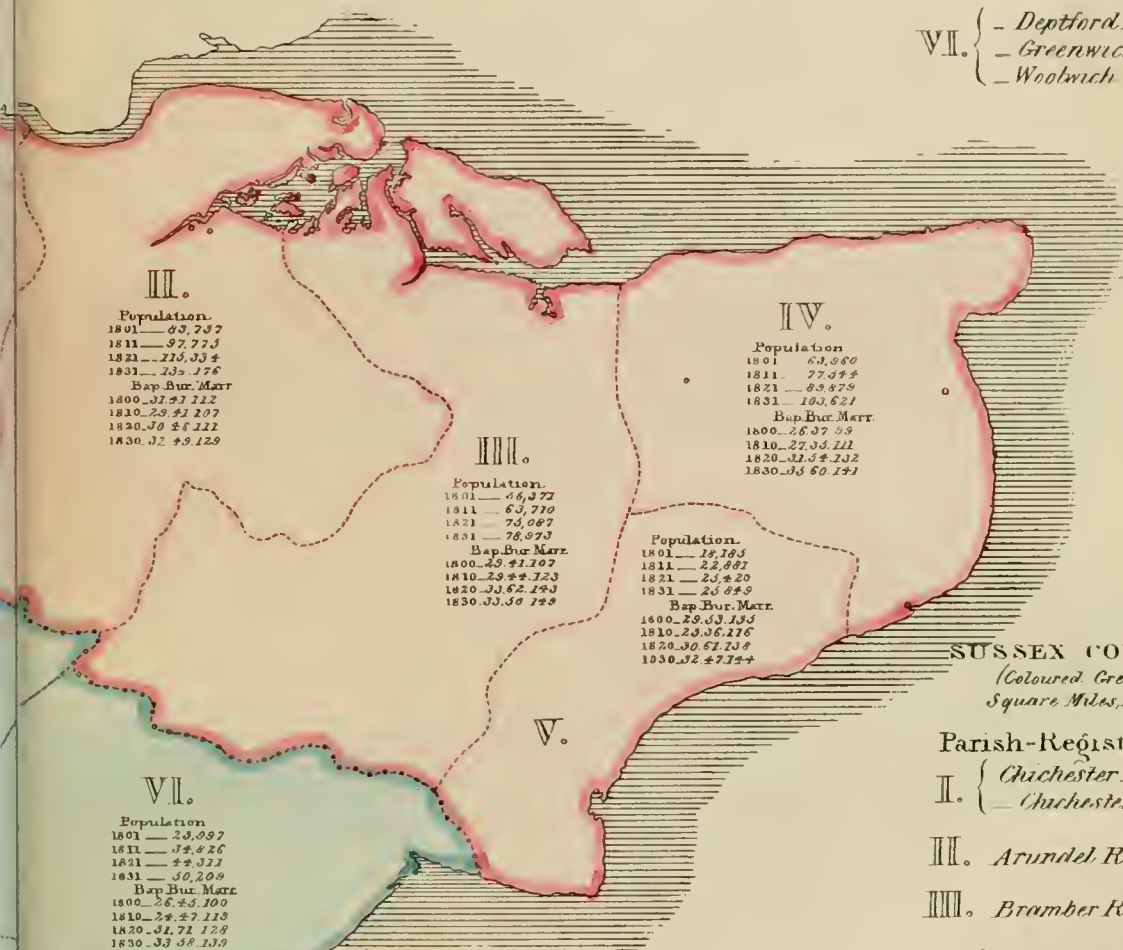
IV. Stray Lathes.

V. { St Augustine Lathes.
- Canterbury City
- Dover Town & Port
- Sandwich Town & Port

VI. Shepway Lathes.

VII. { Deptford Town.
- Greenwich Town.
- Woolwich Town.

Population.	
1801	41,713
1811	53,634
1821	57,552
1831	62,009
Bap. Bur. Marr.	
1800	37,451, 196
1810	32,551, 177
1820	32,582, 242
1830	34,322, 221



SUSSEX COUNTY,

(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 1466.

Parish-Register Limits

II. { Chichester Rape.
- Chichester City

III. Arundel Rape

IV. Bramber Rape.

V. { Lewes Rape
- Lewes Town

VI. Pevensey Rape

VII. Hastings Rape

VIII. - Brighton & Hove Town.

Population.	
1801	7,339
1811	12,012
1821	24,423
1831	40,634
Bap. Bur. Marr.	
1800	27,423, 30
1810	27,423, 30
1820	40,634, 183
1830	37,541, 120

TOTALS OF SUSSEX.

Population.		One			Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively
		Baptism	Burial	Marriage	
Average of		in	in	in	
1796—1800	1800	31	53	126	
1806—1810	1810	29	53	128	
1816—1820	1820	32	69	142	
1826—1830	1830	33	58	140	

County of Lancaster.

AMOUNDERNESS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	811	786	1,597	512	497	1,009	1821	434
1822	877	815	1,692	531	479	1,010	1822	405
1823	857	793	1,650	507	517	1,024	1823	444
1824	878	831	1,709	717	722	1,439	1824	443
1825	871	831	1,702	506	477	983	1825	484
1826	853	844	1,697	520	621	1,141	1826	357
1827	810	775	1,585	694	728	1,422	1827	380
1828	908	875	1,783	555	556	1,111	1828	489
1829	810	874	1,684	639	652	1,291	1829	458
1830	803	800	1,603	635	648	1,283	1830	497

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bispham P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1599–1666; Burials, 1632–1653; Marriages, 1632–1649—No II. Bap. 1666–1719—No III. Bur. 1678–1720—No IV. Marr. 1697–1719—No V. Bap. Bur. 1720–1753—No VI. Marr. 1720–1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1809—No VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Broughton C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1758; Marr. 1653–1753 (several years illegible)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759–1803 (partly illegible)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Garstang V.—Nos I.–III. Registers, 1567–1658—Nos IV.–XII. 1660–1812.
Kirkham V.—No I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—No IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Longridge C.—No I. Bap. 1760, 1762–1793—No II. Bap. 1794–1812; Bur. 1795–1812. Marriages are solemnized at the Mother Church, (Ribchester.)
Lytham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679–1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1756–1812.
St. Michael-upon-Wyre V.—No I. II. Bap. 1659–1771; Bur. 1662–1771; Marr. 1663–1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pilling C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630–1718 (imperfect)—No II.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719–1812.
Poulton V.—No I.–VII. Bap. 1591–1638, 1653–1759; Bur. 1592–1636, 1654–1762; Marr. 1592–1637, 1654–1677, 1683–1753—No VIII. IX. Bap. 1760–1812; Bur. 1763–1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Preston V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. in an uninterrupted Series, 1611–1812.
Stalmine and Prescal C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593–1600, 1603–1639, 1649–1669, 1673–1700—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812; Marr. 1700–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Woodplumpton C.—No I.–IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604–1625, 1631–1647, 1653–1692, 1694–1712, 1716–1745—No X. XI. Bap. Bur. 1746–1812; Marr. 1746–1782, 1784–1803—No XII. Marr. 1804–1812.
Note.—The Registries of Goosnargh C., Hambleton C., Lund C., (Clifton Township), Ribby C., Singleton C., Warlton C., and Whitechapel, are included with that of Kirkham;—Of Bleasdale with that of Lancaster Parish;—Of Cop C. with that of St. Michael-upon-Wyre.

HAMBLETON REGS 1695–1812 LPRS
GOOSNARGH REGS 1639–1754 LPRS
BLACKBURN HUNDRED 1754–1812 LPRS

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	2476	2346	4,822	1338	1347	2,685	1821	1,347
1822	2410	2354	4,764	1264	1292	2,556	1822	1,297
1823	2501	2486	4,987	1320	1253	2,573	1823	1,377
1824	2451	2341	4,792	1558	1520	3,078	1824	1,284
1825	2648	2598	5,246	1316	1350	2,666	1825	1,454
1826	2486	2448	4,934	1422	1364	2,786	1826	1,111
1827	2273	2111	4,384	1829	1783	3,612	1827	1,205
1828	2732	2557	5,289	1391	1390	2,781	1828	1,508
1829	2582	2504	5,086	1407	1387	2,794	1829	1,281
1830	2147	2013	4,160	1394	1398	2,792	1830	1,245

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Accrington—Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1766–1812, defective 1790–1791; Marriages, 1773–1812, defective 1789–1791.
Altham C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596–1653, 1671–1749—Nos III.–VI. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bucup C.—Being a Chapel of Ease under Newchurch, the Registry is there included.
Balderston C.—One Book, Bap. 1767–1812; Bur. 1785–1812. Marr. are not solemnized at this Chapel.
Blackburn V. (with Blackburn-St. John C.)—No I. Bap. 1600–1653, defective 1606–1608, 1610–1614, 1638–1651; Bur. 1600–1653, deficient 1605–1608, 1610–1614, 1637–1651; Marr. 1600–1653, deficient 1610–1614, 1637–1651—No II.–V. Bap. Bur. 1654–1758; Marr. 1654–1753, interrupted by No VI. Bap. 1647–1649, 1702–1706; Bur. 1647–1649; Marr. 1647–1649, 1697–1704—Nos VII.–XI. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—Nos XII.–XXIV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Burnley C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1562–1757; Marr. 1562–1753, defective 1688–1690—Nos IV.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
Chipping V.—No I. Bap. 1559–1632; Bur. 1599–1693; Marr. 1600–1699, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1608–1620; Bur. 1611–1612; Marr. 1611–1623, also by No III. Bap. 1653–1693; Bur. 1653–1674; Marr. 1653–1679, (the foregoing are most irregular and imperfect)—Nos IV.–VI. Bap. Bur. 1695–1806; Marr. 1695–1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Church-Kirk P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633–1784; Marr. 1633–1753, interrupted by No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No V.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Clitheroe C.—No I. Bap. 1574, 1576–1587, 1604, 1614; Bur. 1570, 1572, 1574–1587, 1589–1595, 1624–1626; Marr. 1570, 1574–1587—Nos II.–IV. Bap. 1653–1779; Bur. 1653–1678, 1681–1779; Marr. 1654–1666, 1669–1673, 1675–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—Nos VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Register can be found.
Colne C.—Nos I.–V. Bap. 1599–1756; Bur. 1599–1650, 1653–1755; Marr. 1599–1644, 1654–1753—No VI.–VIII. Bap. 1757–1812; Bur. 1756–1812—No IX.–XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Over-Darwen (Trinity Church).—Consecrated 1829.
Over-Darwen C.—No Registers prior to 1829.
Downham C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1766; Marr. 1653–1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1765–1812; Bur. 1770–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Goodshaw C.—No I. II. Bap. 1732–1812; Bur. 1755–1761, 1766–1773, 1776–1812. Marriages solemnized at Haslingden.
Great Harwood C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1560–1766; Marr. 1560–1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Haslingden C.—No I.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685–1782—No VII.–X. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No XI. XII. Marr. 1783–1812.
Holme, or Cliviger C.—No I. III. Registers, 1742–1812.
Laugo, or Billington C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1733–1812, defective 1739–1740. Marr. solemnized at Blackburn.
Marsden C.—The Registers prior to 1813, are included in those of Colne.
Newchurch-in-Pendle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1701 (defective, and in parts illegible)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1721–1771; Marr. 1721–1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Newchurch-in-Rossendale C.—Bap. 1654–1812, defective 1687–1696, 1762–1797; Bur. 1654–1812, defective 1761–1803; Marr. 1654–1812, defective 1687–1696.
Padiham C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1765—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1766–1802; Marr. 1754–1812—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812.
Ribchester V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1692 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695–1772; Marr. 1695–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No V.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Salesbury C.—Bap. Bur. 1807–1812. No Marr. solemnized at Salesbury.
Santesbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722–1760; Marr. 1722–1753—No II.–VII. Bap. 1761–1812; Bur. 1761–1806—No VIII.–X. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tockholes C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Walton-le-Dale C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1808; Marr. 1654–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Whalley V.—The Registers are perfect from 1538–1812, with the exception of 1601, 1602, 1603, and 1604. The Registries of Cliviger (Holme) C., of Church-Kirk C., and of Pendleton C., are included with that of Whalley.

WHITWELL, See W. YORKS.

U 3
* SEE ALSO SEPERATE REGS FOR
HAMBLETON & LK
PENDLETON &
—VISITER

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

LEYLAND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	628	602	1,230	370	355	725	1821	329
1822	642	602	1,244	344	373	717	1822	358
1823	659	688	1,347	349	400	749	1823	361
1824	652	609	1,261	439	396	835	1824	337
1825	742	725	1,467	343	364	707	1825	392
1826	747	699	1,446	440	371	811	1826	333
1827	667	634	1,301	423	456	879	1827	331
1828	770	685	1,455	381	381	762	1828	382
1829	670	663	1,333	420	432	852	1829	319
1830	643	614	1,257	385	399	784	1830	315

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Bicconsall (Hesketh) C.*—No I. contains Baptisms, 1745-1764; Burials, 1745-1765—No II. a few loose leaves of Bap. 1774-1783—No III. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1788-1812; Bap. deficient 1765-1774, 1783-1789; Bur. deficient 1765-1788. Marriages, prior to 1822, solemnized at *Croston*.
- Brindle R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1666, 1668-1788; Marr. 1558-1666, 1668-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chorley R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1550-1769; Marr. 1550-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Coppul C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1765-1812. No Bur. Marr. at this Chapel.
- Croston R. and V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1782; Marr. 1728-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1767, 1789-1812.
- Douglas C.*—Prior to 1813, the Registers were entered at the Parish Church of *Eccleston*.
- Eccleston R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1694, 1701-1759; Marr. 1603-1694, 1701-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Euxton C.*—One Book, (Parchment) Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1787-1812. Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.
- Heapey C.*—Entered in the Registers of *Leyland*.
- Hoole R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1775; Marr. 1673-1753 (in parts illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Leyland V.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1803—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812.
- Longton C.*—The Registers were entered at the Mother Church prior to 1813. A Burial-ground consecrated in the year 1816.
- Penwortham P. C.*—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1586-1753—No IV. Bap. 1754-1770, 1775-1812; Bur. 1754-1812; also Bap. at *Longton Chapel*, 1754-1760, 1779-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Rufford R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1782; Marr. 1669-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.
- Standish R.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1771; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Tarleton C.*—One Book (in a tattered condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

LONSDALE HUNDRED, NORTH OF THE SANDS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	361	374	735	184	147	331	1821	128
1822	370	334	704	189	184	373	1822	136
1823	335	353	688	183	179	362	1823	99
1824	369	338	707	159	187	346	1824	105
1825	372	323	695	225	191	416	1825	145
1826	365	327	692	186	190	376	1826	162
1827	384	327	711	168	178	346	1827	168
1828	386	365	751	171	203	374	1828	159
1829	373	336	709	173	189	362	1829	131
1830	358	381	739	162	171	333	1830	165

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Aldingham R.*—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) contain Registers, 1539-1618, 1636-1678—No IV. 1679-1694—Nos V. VI. (Parchment) 1695-1755; all the foregoing are defective—Nos VII. VIII. (Parchment) 1756-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Blawith C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1728-1812; Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1730-1812.
- Broughton-in-Furness C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1634-1812; Marr. 1634-1753, defective until 1699—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Cartmel P. C.*—No I. Bap. 1559-1617; Bur. Marr. 1559-1608—No II. Bap. 1618-1660; Bur. Marr. 1609-1660, imperfect 1657-1660—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1660-1770; Marr. 1660-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Colton P. C.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1623-1648, 1676-1765; Marr. 1623-1648, 1676-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812; Marr. 1754-1803—No V. Marr. 1804-1812.
- Conistone C.*—Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- Dalton-in-Furness V.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1782; Marr. 1692-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. Including *Ireleth C.*
- Dendron C.*—One Book, Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1803-1812.
- Finsthwaite C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1789; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
- Hawkeshead P. C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1787; Marr. 1568-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Kirkby-Irelyth V.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1812. Including *Woodland C.*
- Lowick C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1718-1812; Bur. Marr. 1758-1812.
- Pennington P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1679—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812.
- Satterthwaite C.*—One Book of Bap. 1766-1812. Bur. and Marr. take place at *Hawkeshead*.
- Seathwaite C.*—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Tower C.*—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1661-1812.
- Ulverston P. C.*—No I. Register, 1545-1585 (much defaced)—No II. Bap. 1596-1616—No III. Bap. 1594-1605; Marr. 1598-1617—No IV. Register, 1653-1675—No V. Bap. Bur. 1698-1762; Marr. 1698-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Urswick V.*—No I. (defaced, and partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1805; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- The Registries of *Cartmelfell C.*, *Field-Broughton C.*, *Flookborough C.*, *Lindal C.* and *Staveley C.*, are included with that of *Cartmel*; of *Rusland C.* with that of *Colton*; and of *Egton (or Newland) C.* with that of *Ulverston*.

LONSDALE HUNDRED, SOUTH OF THE SANDS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	325	281	606	110	130	240	1821	83
1822	309	256	565	128	108	236	1822	99
1823	311	262	573	140	125	265	1823	76
1824	319	260	579	145	157	302	1824	80
1825	294	318	612	157	159	316	1825	91
1826	299	316	615	157	179	336	1826	90
1827	296	307	603	157	175	332	1827	103
1828	296	266	562	174	202	376	1828	96
1829	347	304	651	160	155	315	1829	113
1830	276	302	578	154	146	300	1830	103

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Admarsh C.*—No regular Registers kept prior to 1813.
- Bolton-le-Sands V.*—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, 1653-1736—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1737-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1737-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1737-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. Including *Nether-Kellet C.*
- Caton C.*—No I. Bap. 1585-1604, 1609-1718; Bur. Marr. 1585-1718 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1785; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Cloughton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1757-1812.
- Cockerham V.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1594-1657, 1659-1793; Bur. 1594-1657, 1661-1793; Marr. 1596-1647, 1653-1657, 1661-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Ellel C.*—The Registry is entered at the Mother Church of *Cockerham*.
- Gressingham C.*—No I. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1804.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

Halton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592-1791; Marr. 1592-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. Including the Registry of Angleton C.

Heysham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1650-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

Hornby C.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1742-1805; Bur. 1763-1805; since which time the Entries have been registered at the Mother Church.

Over-Kellet C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1764 (very irregular)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Luck C.—Registers entered at the Parish Church of Tunstall.

Melling V.—Bap. 1626-1812, imperfect until 1719; Bur. 1629-1812, imperfect until 1722; Marr. 1665-1812, imperfect until 1720. Including the Registry of Arkholme C.

Overton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Poulton C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1749-1754, since which time Marr. have been solemnized at the Mother Church, Lancaster. Included with Lancaster, its Parish Church.

Shireshead C.—The Registers were included with those for Cockerham (the Mother Church) prior to 1829.

Silverdale C.—Included in the Registers of Wharthon.

Tatham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1785; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. 1786-1812—No III. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tatham-Fell C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812. Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Tunstall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626-1753 (very imperfect, and almost illegible)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1754-1792.

Warton V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1754—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Wittington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1764; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Over Wyersdale C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1737-1812.

SALFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4985	4733	9,718	3498	3491	6,989	1821	2,677
1822	5307	5236	10,543	3257	3072	6,329	1822	2,755
1823	5632	5218	10,850	3964	3738	7,702	1823	2,784
1824	5424	5256	10,680	4212	4064	8,276	1824	2,827
1825	6099	5772	11,871	3835	3713	7,548	1825	2,770
1826	5503	5313	10,816	4135	4031	8,166	1826	2,401
1827	5189	5113	10,302	4222	4080	8,302	1827	2,692
1828	5994	5923	11,917	4096	3869	7,965	1828	3,248
1829	5889	5521	11,410	4200	3975	8,175	1829	2,909
1830	5495	5451	10,946	4473	4116	8,589	1830	3,065

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ardrick C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1740-1760; Burials, 1741-1761; Marriages, 1741-1753—Nos II.-IV. Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1762-1812. No Marriages solemnized since 1753.

Ashton-under-Lyne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1720 (defective)—Nos II.-V. 1721-1762; Marr. 1721-1777—Nos VI.-IX. Bap. 1763-1794; Bur. 1763-1797—Nos X.-XII. Bap. 1795-1812—Nos XIII. XIV. Bur. 1798-1812—Nos XV. XVI. Marr. 1778-1812—No XVII. Bap. Bur. Moseley Chapel, 1756-1812. Including Lees C.

Ashworth C.—No I. Bap. 1741-1812—No II. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1778-1812.

Birch C. (in Manchester Parish)—One Book Bap. Bur. 1752-1812.

Blackley C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1655-1678, 1688-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Bur. 1655-1678, 1688-1812—Nos VII.-VIII. Marr. 1668-1675, 1718-1752.

Blackrod C.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1607-1812.

Bolton-le-Moors V.—Bap. Bur. 1587-1597, 1600-1651, 1653-1812; Marr. 1587-1597, 1600-1651, 1657-1812.

Little Bolton, All Saints C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Little Bolton, St. George C.—No I. Bap. 1796-1812—No II. Bur. 1796-1812.

Bradshaw C.—No Registers until 1814.

Bury (including St. John's R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1812, likewise copies of Registers of St. Anne's, Tottington, 1799-1812.

Cheetham, St. Mark's C.—No I. Bap. 1794-1812—No II. Bur. 1794-1812.

Charlton (with Hardy) C.—One Book, Bap. 1737-1812; Bur. 1753-1812.

Cockey C. (in Middleton Parish)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1727-1759; Bur. 1727-1758; Marr. 1739-1756—No II. Bap. 1760-1805; Bur. 1765-1805; Marr. 1766-1788—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.

Dean, or Rumworth V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1637-1784; Bur. 1637-1793; Marr. 1637-1753—No III. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1794-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denton C.—No I. (in bad condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1723—No II. Register 1724-1756—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1787—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812.

Deasbury C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1709, defective 1642-1643; Marr. 1561-1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1757; Marr. 1710-1751, since which no Marr. solemnized—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812.

Eccles V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1665, defective 1653-1665—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1666-1764; Marr. 1666-1753—Nos VII.-X. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—Nos XI.-XV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Thomas Chapel, Pendleton—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812.

St. Peter's Chapel, Saighton—Nos I.-II. Bap. 1791-1812; Bur. 1792-1812.

Ellenbrook Chapel—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1765-1812.

Edenfield C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1728-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1774-1812.

Farnworth V.—A new Church, consecrated in 1826.

Flixton P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1787; Marr. 1570-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Friernere C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1769-1812.

Gorton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1766; Marr. 1752-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heaton-Norris C.—No I. Bap. 1765-1778; Bur. 1767-1778 (defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812.

Heywood C. (in Bury Parish)—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1747-1812; Bur. 1765-1812.

Holcombe C. (in Bury Parish)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1726-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1726-1812.

Hollingwood C. (in Oldham Parish)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812.

Horwick C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1751, defective 1715-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812. Marriages solemnized at the Parish Church of Dean.

West Houghton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1732-1812; Marr. 1733-1754—No III. IV. Bur. 1755-1812.

Lees C.—One Book, Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1743-1753, after which Marr. cease to be solemnized.

Lever C.—No I. Bap. 1791-1812—No II. Bur. 1791-1812. Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel.

Littleborough C. (in Rochdale Parish)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812.

Middleton R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1689—No III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1695-1771; Marr. 1695-1753—Nos VII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milnrow C. (in Rochdale Parish)—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1722-1812—No IV. Bur. 1799-1812.

Newton C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1754.

Oldham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1611; Marr. 1598-1611, 1633-1634, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1624-1652; Marr. 1624-1743—Nos IV.-VII. Bap. 1653-1746; Bur. 1653-1747—Nos VIII.-X. Bap. 1747-1812—No XI. XII. Bur. 1748-1784; Marr. 1744-1753—Nos XIII. XIV. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos XV.-XVII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Peel C.—No I. Register (loose paper) 1760-1767—Nos II.-IV. Registers 1768-1812. Included with Dean Registry.

St. Peter's Chapel (Oldham) C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812.

Prestwich R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1653—Nos II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1653-1768; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IX.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Radcliffe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1674 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1782; Marr. 1678-1740—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. V. Marr. 1741-1812.

Ringley C. (in Prestwich Parish)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1745; Marr. 1719-1743, since which period Marriages not solemnized—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812.

Rivington C.—No I. (in bad condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rochdale V.—Nos I.-XV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1812. Including St. Mary-Wardleworth Chapel.

Royston C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1755-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1757-1812.

Shaw C. (in Prestwich Parish)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1704-1756; Bur. 1704-1753; Marr. 1704-1752—No III.-V. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1754-1812.

Staleybridge C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1776-1812. No Marriages solemnized at this Chapel, which extends into MACCLESFIELD Hundred, Cheshire.

Stretford C.—No I. Register (partly in Latin, and nearly illegible) 1598-1710—No II. 1713-1781, interrupted by No III. 1775-1794—No IV. 1794-1812.

Todmorden C.—Nos I.-III. Fragments of Registers, 1666-1729—No IV. Register, 1730-1812, the early part defective.

Tottington C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1799-1812.

Turton C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Unsworth C. (in Oldham-cum-Prestwich Parish)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1756; Marr. 1730-1753, since which time Marriages have not been solemnized here—No II. III. Registers, 1750-1812.

Whitworth C. (in Rochdale Parish)—Bap. 1763-1774, 1776-1812; Bur. 1784-1794, 1801-1812.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

WEST DERBY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	2031	2031	4,062	1358	1364	2,722	1821	1,005
1822	2168	2045	4,213	1387	1360	2,747	1822	954
1823	2174	2251	4,425	1561	1403	2,964	1823	1,090
1824	2121	2030	4,151	1652	1601	3,253	1824	957
1825	2497	2259	4,756	1694	1543	3,237	1825	1,067
1826	2427	2330	4,757	2016	1862	3,878	1826	1,057
1827	2429	2254	4,683	1923	1942	3,865	1827	961
1828	2497	2338	4,835	2101	1968	4,069	1828	1,070
1829	2362	2200	4,562	2179	1983	4,162	1829	1,069
1830	2317	2197	4,514	2164	1976	4,140	1830	1,027

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Altcar P. C.—Nos I. IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1664–1812.

Ashton C.—No I. Bap. 1698–1746; Marr. 1712–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. 1746–1812—No IV. VI. Bur. 1764–1812.

Astley C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812.

Atherton C.—The Registers are copied in those of the Mother Church of Leigh.

Aughton R.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1541–1608, 1626–1812—No IV. VII. Bur. 1541–1747, 1753–1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1541–1812.

Billinge C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1727—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728–1760 (defective)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761–1812.

Bootle-St.-Mary C.—There are no Registers prior to 1827.

Burtonwood C.—No I. (a fragment) Bap. 1668–1720; Marr. 1675–1720—No II. Bap. 1668–1669, 1672–1722—No III. Bap. 1721–1777; Marr. 1722–1730—No IV. Bap. 1778–1812; Bur. 1783–1812. No other Register can be found.

Childwall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1652, defective from 1614—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Crosby C.—One Book, Bap. 1747–1812. Burials take place at *Sephton*.

West Derby C.—No I. Bap. 1695–1735; Marr. 1698–1736—No II. Bap. 1736–1812. Marriages have not been solemnized in this Chapel for many years. Burials at *Walton-on-the-Hill*.

Edge-Hill, St. Mary's C.—Was opened for Divine Service 1813.

Everton C.—Consecrated in 1814.

Farnworth C.—Nos I. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1538–1761; Marr. 1538–1753—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Farmby C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711–1812; Marr. 1711–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Garston and Speke C.—Bap. 1777–1812; Bur. 1777–1812.

Hale C.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1572–1766; Marr. 1572–1657, 1661–1705, 1708–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Halsall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662–1787; Marr. 1662–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Helen C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1713–1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1721–1763, 1779–1812—No V. VIII. Marr. 1724–1812, the whole are imperfect until 1785.

Hindley C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1793; Marr. 1698–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hollinsdale C. (in *Warrington* Parish)—No I. Nine loose Leaves of Bap. 1654–1724—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1812.

Hayton V.—Nos I. VI. Bap. 1578–1725, 1728–1812, defective 1663–1664; Bur. Marr. 1578–1812.

St. James Church (Taxteth Park) C.—No I. Bap. 1775–1783, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1775–1812—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1778–1807, interrupted by No V. VI. Bur. 1800–1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1775–1812.

Kirkby C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1775; Marr. 1678–1755—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No V. Marr. 1756–1812.

Leigh V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. 1560–1781; Bur. 1560–1648, 1660–1781; Marr. 1560–1684, 1689–1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No VII. XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lawton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733–1746; Marr. 1734–1745, Marr. defective 1737–1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747–1769; Marr. 1746–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812.

Maghull C.—One Book, Bap. 1729–1812; Bur. out of the Township, 1729–1735, in the Chapel, 1751–1787, 1796–1828; also, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1741; also, Marr. 1729–1754. Burials were registered at *Melling*, there being no Burial-ground at *Maghull* until 1830.

Melling (with Curnscough) C.—Nos I. III. Imperfect and illegible—No IV. Bur. 1680–1739—No V. Bap. 1695–1739; Marr. 1696–1735—No VI. VII. Bap. 1740–1812; Bur. 1739–1785, 1787–1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1756–1812.

North Meols R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594–1812.

St. Michael's (Taxteth Park) C.—No Registers prior to 1815.

Newchurch C. (Wivnich)—Nos I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1599–1812. The early Registers are defective.

Newton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1753.

Ormskirk V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1644—No III. IV. Bap. 1658–1674, 1679–1697; Bur. 1656–1698; Marr. 1669–1676, 1679–1681, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1742—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1743–1770; Marr. 1743–1753—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Prescot V.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. 1580–1765; Marr. 1580–1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No VII. IX. Marr. by Banns, 1754–1812—No X. Marr. by Licence, 1754–1801. *Farnworth C.* and *St. Helen's C.* are in *Prescot* Parish.

Rainford C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718–1772; Marr. 1719–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No III. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sankey C.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1728–1812; Bur. 1760–1812; Marr. 1730–1752.

Sephton R. (including *Seaforth* Chapelry)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1597–1780; Bur. 1600–1780; Marr. 1600–1753—No III. Bap. 1783–1789, 1805–1812; Bur. 1783–1790, 1805–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Skelmersdale C.—There are no Register books prior to 1812; the Bap. prior to 1817, the Bur. prior to 1823, and the Marr. are entered at *Ormskirk*.

Upholland C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1620–1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735–1768; Marr. 1735–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Walton-on-the-Hill R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1586–1642, 1653–1656, 1663–1684; Marr. 1586–1638, 1653–1654, 1663–1684—No III. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685–1766; Marr. 1685–1753—No VI. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812. *St. James, Taxteth C.*, adjacent to *Liverpool*, is dependent on *Walton-on-the-Hill*.

Warrington R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1591–1699; Marr. 1591–1698—No V. Bur. Marr. solemnized out of the Parish, 1696–1722—No VI. IX. Bap. 1701–1812—No X. XIII. Bur. 1700–1812—No XIV. XIX. Marr. 1699–1812.

Wavertree C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1794–1812.

Winwick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1642, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630–1677—No III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1678–1756; Marr. 1678–1753—No VII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

LANCASTER BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	170	202	372	139	111	250	1821	131
1822	209	187	396	106	116	222	1822	99
1823	177	209	386	123	115	238	1823	128
1824	215	150	365	125	133	258	1824	120
1825	228	169	397	144	144	288	1825	173
1826	211	162	373	166	152	318	1826	106
1827	194	167	361	161	131	292	1827	110
1828	184	214	398	178	153	331	1828	122
1829	204	189	393	148	149	297	1829	132
1830	190	194	384	162	139	301	1830	128

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Launceston V.—Nos I. V. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1599–1812—No VI. X. Burials, 1599–1812—No XI. XIX. Marriages, 1599–1812.

Copies from

St. Ann's Chapel.—Bap. 1796–1812.

Bleasdale Chapel.—Bap. 1756–1777.

St. John's Chapel.—Bap. 1755–1812; Bur. 1757–1812.

Overton Chapel.—Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1719–1812.

Poulton Chapel.—Bap. 1746–1812; Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1749–1754.

Wyersdale Chapel.—Bap. Bur. 1714–1812; Marr. 1718–1738.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

LIVERPOOL BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	2308	2182	4,490	1639	1628	3,267	1821	1,496
1822	2379	2235	4,614	1629	1558	3,187	1822	1,301
1823	2461	2390	4,851	1704	1654	3,358	1823	1,627
1824	2636	2476	5,112	2010	1923	3,933	1824	1,718
1825	3234	2992	6,226	1945	1800	3,745	1825	1,947
1826	3447	3142	6,589	2339	2216	4,555	1826	1,964
1827	3385	3227	6,612	2229	1973	4,202	1827	2,024
1828	3433	3445	6,878	1975	1812	3,787	1828	2,113
1829	3476	3362	6,838	1823	1905	3,728	1829	2,122
1830	3609	3671	7,280	1900	1720	3,620	1830	2,221

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1796–1812—N^o II. Burials, 1798–1812.

St. Andrew's Church or Chapel.—Consecrated in 1816.

St. Anne's—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1773–1812—N^{os} III.–IV. Bur. 1773–1812—N^{os} IV.–XII. Marr. 1773–1812.

Christ's Church—N^{os} I.–II. Bap. 1797–1812; Bur. 1800–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1800–1812.

St. David's Church.—Consecrated 1827.

St. George's Church.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1734–1812.

Holy Trinity Church.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812, defective 1808–1809—N^o II. Marr. 1792–1812.

St. John's Church.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. 1767–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1785–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1785–1812.

Our Lady and St. Nicholas P. C.—Bap. 1661–1812, defective 1752; Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1662–1812, including Bap. Marr. of St. George's Chapel, 1734–1735.

St. Luke's Church.—Included in Return for Liverpool.

St. Mark's Church.—Consecrated 1815.

St. Martin-in-the-Fields.—Consecrated in 1829.

St. Mary.—Parish Cemetery (attached to the Workhouse), one Book 1806–1812.

St. Matthew C.—One Book, Bap. 1798–1812.

St. Michael's Church.—Consecrated 1826.

St. Paul's Church.—N^o I. Bap. 1769–1812—N^o II. Bur. 1769–1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1773–1812.

St. Peter (Liverpool) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704–1753—N^o III.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N^{os} VIII.–XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Philip.—Consecrated 1815.

St. Stephen's C.—One Book, Bap. 1792–1812.

St. Thomas's Church.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1766–1783; Marr. 1750–1753—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1784–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Bur. 1784–1812—N^{os} VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Blessed Virgin Mary, Chapel of the.—No Bur. or Marr. solemnized, nor Bap. prior to 1813.

Note.—A very particular account of the several places of religious worship in Liverpool, by the then Rector (the Rev. Dr. Roughsedge) is printed in the Abstract of Parish Registers, 1821, (p. 60.) At that time the Churches and Chapels of the Established Religion were 16 in number, now increased to 21; other places of worship for Dissenters, Roman-catholics, Quakers and Jews, were then 27 in number; of which seven or eight are described as large and commodious.

MANCHESTER TOWN, WITH SALFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	1698	1755	3,453	1726	1601	3,327	1821	2,395
1822	2008	2128	4,136	1730	1648	3,378	1822	2,517
1823	1953	1783	3,736	2494	2315	4,809	1823	2,575
1824	1984	1851	3,835	2401	2312	4,713	1824	2,861
1825	2399	2389	4,788	2515	2454	4,969	1825	3,059
1826	2327	2464	4,791	2741	2774	5,515	1826	2,696
1827	2475	2426	4,901	2571	2317	4,888	1827	2,829
1828	2450	2606	5,056	2995	2785	5,780	1828	3,123
1829	2500	2431	4,931	2660	2571	5,231	1829	2,708
1830	2636	2573	5,209	3043	2973	6,016	1830	2,997

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann's R.—N^{os} I.–III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1736–1812.

Collegiate and Parish Church of Manchester, C. or V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1653—N^o III. Bap. 1662–1700; Bur. 1662–1679; Marr. 1662–1708, interrupted by N^o IV. Bur. 1678–1710—N^{os} V.–VII. Bap. 1701–1759; Bur. 1711–1758; Marr. 1709–1753—N^{os} VIII.–XIII. Bap. 1760–1812; Bur. 1759–1812—N^{os} XIV.–LXI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. George's C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

St. James' C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1788–1812.

St. John R.—N^o I. Bap. 1769–1812—N^{os} II. III. Bur. 1769–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1804–1812. No other Register can be found.

St. Luke's C.—One Book of Bap. 1805–1812.

St. Mary R.—N^o I. Bap. 1756–1812—N^o II. Bur. 1756–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1806–1812. No Marr. prior to 1806.

St. Michael's Chapel C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1791–1812; Bur. 1789–1812.

Salford C.—Bap. 1708–1812; Bur. 1709–1812; Marr. 1708–1751.

St. Stephen's (Salford) C.—One Book Bap. 1794–1812; Bur. 1805–1812.

Note.—Including these Churches and Chapels, the Parish of Manchester contains about 22 places of worship under the Established Church (in Salford Hundred); Roman-catholic Chapels, and Dissenters' Meeting-houses are also numerous.

WIGAN BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	410	401	811	209	228	437	1821	293
1822	414	411	825	167	139	306	1822	311
1823	489	447	936	184	211	395	1823	397
1824	468	453	921	192	194	386	1824	332
1825	451	412	863	204	186	390	1825	333
1826	467	452	919	234	242	476	1826	319
1827	415	427	842	236	235	471	1827	267
1828	434	415	849	225	213	438	1828	346
1829	415	429	844	202	165	367	1829	349
1830	403	382	785	204	228	432	1830	312

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Wigan R. (including St. George's Chapel.)—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1664–1753—N^{os} III.–V. Bap. 1754–1812—N^{os} VI.–VIII. Bur. 1754–1812—N^{os} IX.–XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	16,203	15,693	31,896	1821	11,083	10,899	21,982	1821	10,318
1822	17,093	16,603	33,696	1822	10,732	10,329	21,061	1822	10,232
1823	17,549	16,880	34,429	1823	12,529	11,910	24,439	1823	10,958
1824	17,517	16,595	34,112	1824	13,610	13,209	26,819	1824	11,064
1825	19,835	18,788	38,623	1825	12,884	12,381	25,265	1825	11,915
1826	19,132	18,497	37,629	1826	14,356	14,002	28,358	1826	10,596
1827	18,517	17,768	36,285	1827	14,613	13,998	28,611	1827	11,070
1828	20,084	19,689	39,773	1828	14,242	13,532	27,774	1828	12,656
1829	19,628	18,813	38,441	1829	14,011	13,563	27,574	1829	11,591
1830	18,877	18,578	37,455	1830	14,676	13,914	28,590	1830	12,075
	184,435	177,904	362,339		132,736	127,737	260,473		112,475

The SUMMARY of the County of LANCASTER is collected from the Registers of 72 Parish Churches, and 147 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 1,979; Burials, 683; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of LANCASTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 1,496 - - Females, 1,434 - - Total, 2,930.

AGES OF 359,438 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER,
(Of whom 181,713 Males, 177,725 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	46,650	36,466	83,116	25	1,226	1,556	2,782	53	975	938	1,913	81	796	875	1,671
1	19,807	18,180	37,987	26	1,222	1,554	2,776	54	986	977	1,963	82	810	994	1,804
2	9,267	9,143	18,410	27	1,180	1,448	2,628	55	1,305	1,198	2,503	83	654	752	1,406
3	5,399	5,294	10,693	28	1,208	1,548	2,756	56	1,161	1,081	2,242	84	793	892	1,685
4	3,665	3,554	7,219	29	1,022	1,368	2,390	57	1,015	1,050	2,065	85	591	715	1,306
5	2,693	2,546	5,239	30	1,313	1,605	2,918	58	1,035	1,066	2,101	86	466	500	966
6	1,961	1,864	3,825	31	916	1,139	2,055	59	982	1,012	1,994	87	328	360	688
7	1,663	1,389	3,052	32	1,077	1,340	2,417	60	1,569	1,513	3,082	88	326	414	740
8	1,384	1,195	2,579	33	1,016	1,304	2,320	61	1,028	931	1,959	89	221	306	527
9	1,184	1,073	2,257	34	1,026	1,282	2,308	62	1,165	1,196	2,361	90	203	263	466
10	1,178	955	2,133	35	1,176	1,473	2,649	63	1,229	1,273	2,502	91	138	151	289
11	1,080	911	1,991	36	1,063	1,428	2,491	64	1,191	1,272	2,463	92	103	119	222
12	1,058	961	2,019	37	986	1,299	2,285	65	1,223	1,266	2,489	93	82	110	192
13	1,034	944	1,978	38	1,022	1,340	2,362	66	1,388	1,499	2,887	94	60	61	121
14	1,151	1,095	2,246	39	930	1,258	2,188	67	1,242	1,335	2,577	95	48	58	106
15	1,035	1,200	2,235	40	1,425	1,708	3,133	68	1,199	1,264	2,463	96	32	57	89
16	1,200	1,330	2,530	41	847	1,047	1,894	69	1,134	1,154	2,288	97	31	51	82
17	1,329	1,407	2,736	42	1,066	1,358	2,424	70	1,555	1,702	3,257	98	22	33	55
18	1,424	1,439	2,863	43	901	1,023	1,924	71	1,079	1,121	2,200	99	9	24	33
19	1,530	1,522	3,052	44	1,065	1,191	2,256	72	1,262	1,386	2,648				
20	1,448	1,566	3,014	45	1,254	1,263	2,517	73	1,168	1,359	2,527	100	19	28	47
21	1,459	1,620	3,079	46	1,001	1,082	2,083	74	1,297	1,321	2,618	101	4	8	12
22	1,429	1,647	3,076	47	1,009	1,033	2,042	75	1,294	1,359	2,653	102	6	12	18
23	1,260	1,570	2,830	48	1,128	1,138	2,266	76	1,093	1,222	2,315	103	3	5	8
24	1,240	1,527	2,767	49	1,005	992	1,997	77	1,218	1,339	2,557	104	-	9	9
				50	1,448	1,258	2,706	78	1,123	1,273	2,396	105	3	3	6
				51	855	856	1,711	79	944	1,026	1,970	106	-	1	1
				52	1,085	1,125	2,210	80	1,103	1,374	2,477	108	-	2	2
												110	2	1	3

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	181713	84,788	10,000	4,666	.47	177725	72,637	10,000	4,087	.41	359438	157425	10,000	4,380	.44
5 - 9	96,925	8,885	5,334	489	.09	105088	8,067	5,913	454	.08	202013	16,952	5,620	472	.08
10 - 14	88,040	5,501	4,845	303	.06	97,021	4,866	5,459	274	.05	185061	10,367	5,148	288	.06
15 - 19	82,539	6,518	4,542	359	.08	92,155	6,898	5,185	388	.07	174694	13,416	4,860	373	.08
20 - 29	76,021	12,694	4,183	698	.17	85,257	15,404	4,797	867	.18	161278	28,098	4,487	782	.17
30 - 39	63,327	10,525	3,485	579	.17	69,853	13,468	3,930	758	.19	133180	23,993	3,705	668	.18
40 - 49	52,802	10,701	2,906	589	.20	56,385	11,835	3,172	666	.21	109187	22,536	3,037	627	.21
50 - 59	42,101	10,847	2,317	597	.26	44,550	10,561	2,506	594	.24	86,651	21,408	2,410	596	.25
60 - 69	31,254	12,368	1,720	681	.40	33,989	12,703	1,912	715	.37	65,243	25,071	1,814	697	.38
70 - 79	18,886	12,033	1,039	662	.64	21,286	13,108	1,197	737	.62	40,172	25,141	1,117	699	.63
80 - 89	6,853	6,088	377	335	.89	8,178	7,182	460	404	.88	15,031	13,270	418	369	.88
90 - 99	765	728	42	40	.95	996	927	56	52	.93	1,761	1,655	49	46	.94
100 & upwds	-	37	2	2	100	69	69	4	4	100	106	106	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	672,731	—	—	1811 -	828,309	—	—	1821 -	1,052,859	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 4,538	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 13,814	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 16,407	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	677,269	35.	34.	At the end of the several Years	1811	842,123	54.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1821	1,069,266	49.	47.
	1802	690,538	42.	40.		1812	863,420	54.	49.		1822	1,100,114	52.	51.
	1803	706,231	41.	39.		1813	884,158	53.	48.		1823	1,128,317	46.	45.
	1804	723,941	49.	48.		1814	906,116	50.	46.		1824	1,153,823	43.	42.
	1805	740,448	47.	45.		1815	931,079	53.	49.		1825	1,185,394	47.	46.
	1806	757,695	50.	48.		1816	953,091	50.	46.		1826	1,212,878	43.	42.
	1807	774,232	49.	47.		1817	975,238	54.	49.		1827	1,238,765	43.	42.
	1808	790,320	50.	49.		1818	994,443	47.	44.		1828	1,268,977	46.	45.
	1809	804,102	47.	46.		1819	1,017,392	55.	51.		1829	1,298,057	47.	46.
	1810	818,442	46.	45.		1820	1,041,140	57.	53.		1830	1,325,135	46.	45.
Add 5 Months	+ 9,867	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 11,719	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 11,719	—	—			
27 May 1811	828,309	—	—	28 May 1821	1,052,859	—	—	30 May 1831	1,336,854	—	—			
Averages - -	-	45.6	44.1	Averages - -	-	52.7	48.4	Averages - -	-	46.2	45.1			

MANCHESTER.

The Population of Manchester, second only to that of the Metropolis, will appear eminently to demand a *Table of Mortality*; which, however, is purposely omitted, because the numerous classes of society burying at *Chorlton-Row* and other Burial-grounds—where no Registry of *Ages* is kept—such a Table would be fallacious. The number and Sex of those irregularly buried has now been obtained and included, averaging at 3,500 per Annum; but in 1821 such Register was not obtained; from which defect, the number of Marriages (1811–1820) actually exceeds that of the Registered Burials; indeed the Marriage Register includes all the Marriages of the Parish added to those of the Inhabitants of the Town and Suburbs, which Parish containing about 90,000 Inhabitants additional, no calculation can be made or recommended, other than jointly with the Marriages of the entire Hundred of SALFORD, including the Town of Manchester. The same observation is applicable in some degree to *Liverpool*, as situate in West DERBY Hundred.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

AGES OF 60,912 PERSONS BURIED IN LIVERPOOL (WITH TOXTETH PARK),

(Of whom 30,852 Males, 30,060 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	7,980	6,643	14,623	25	243	215	458	53	187	176	363	81	79	114	193
1	3,267	3,291	6,558	26	251	249	500	54	171	163	334	82	75	124	199
2	1,708	1,776	3,484	27	203	237	440	55	281	248	529	83	52	73	125
3	1,060	1,059	2,119	28	269	274	543	56	244	210	454	84	64	117	181
4	686	717	1,403	29	167	237	404	57	174	188	362	85	55	83	138
5	512	480	992	30	346	327	673	58	170	178	348	86	44	55	99
6	326	353	679	31	177	150	327	59	147	168	315	87	36	46	82
7	271	235	506	32	253	240	493	60	367	295	662	88	22	52	74
8	224	196	420	33	216	210	426	61	147	136	283	89	19	48	67
9	173	152	325	34	233	202	435	62	189	201	390	90	23	42	65
10	155	127	282	35	325	266	591	63	192	221	413	91	11	23	34
11	137	112	249	36	265	240	505	64	197	232	429	92	11	15	26
12	128	116	244	37	208	207	415	65	192	236	428	93	8	11	19
13	114	96	210	38	216	236	452	66	177	239	416	94	5	8	13
14	131	118	249	39	185	202	387	67	186	234	420	95	6	11	17
15	119	104	223	40	425	356	781	68	149	162	311	96	2	10	12
16	139	148	287	41	159	158	317	69	137	145	282	97	1	16	17
17	133	173	306	42	269	219	488	70	246	338	584	98	5	10	15
18	192	160	352	43	190	169	359	71	113	143	256	99	-	7	7
19	202	188	390	44	242	225	467	72	148	184	332	-	-	-	-
20	225	204	429	45	350	256	606	73	124	181	305	100	2	8	10
21	190	201	391	46	224	209	433	74	132	180	312	101	-	2	2
22	259	236	495	47	210	205	415	75	164	197	361	102	2	5	7
23	208	230	438	48	246	213	459	76	107	132	239	103	-	3	3
24	226	233	459	49	185	191	376	77	125	179	304	104	-	4	4
				50	363	280	643	78	117	188	305	105	2	2	4
				51	146	143	289	79	82	126	208	108	-	1	1
				52	206	222	428	80	124	203	327	110	2	1	3

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR LIVERPOOL (WITH TOXTETH PARK),

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	30,852	14,701	10,000	4,765	.48	30,060	13,486	10,000	4,486	.45	60,912	28,187	10,000	4,628	.46
5 - 9	16,151	1,506	5,235	488	.09	16,574	1,416	5,514	471	.09	32,725	2,922	5,372	480	.09
10 - 14	14,645	665	4,747	216	.05	15,158	569	5,043	189	.04	29,803	1,234	4,892	203	.04
15 - 19	13,980	785	4,531	255	.06	14,589	773	4,854	257	.05	28,569	1,558	4,689	256	.05
20 - 29	13,195	2,241	4,276	726	.17	13,816	2,316	4,597	771	.17	27,011	4,557	4,433	748	.17
30 - 39	10,954	2,424	3,550	786	.22	11,500	2,280	3,826	759	.20	22,454	4,704	3,685	772	.21
40 - 49	8,530	2,500	2,764	810	.29	9,220	2,201	3,067	732	.24	17,750	4,701	2,913	772	.26
50 - 59	6,030	2,089	1,954	677	.35	7,019	1,976	2,335	657	.28	13,049	4,065	2,141	667	.31
60 - 69	3,941	1,933	1,277	627	.49	5,043	2,101	1,678	699	.42	8,984	4,034	1,474	662	.45
70 - 79	1,008	1,358	650	440	.68	2,942	1,848	979	615	.63	4,950	3,206	812	526	.65
80 - 89	650	570	210	185	.88	1,094	915	364	304	.83	1,744	1,485	286	244	.85
90 - 99	80	72	25	23	.92	179	153	60	51	.85	259	225	42	37	.88
100 & upwards	8	8	2	2	100	26	26	9	9	100	34	34	5	5	100

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Lancaster, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	155,578
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (281,158) with the Burials (170,864) registered and unregistered	110,294
Difference	45,284
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	224,550
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (330,650) with Burials (194,267)	136,383
Difference	88,167
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	283,995
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (382,129) with Burials (267,303)	114,826
Difference	169,169

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Lancaster increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

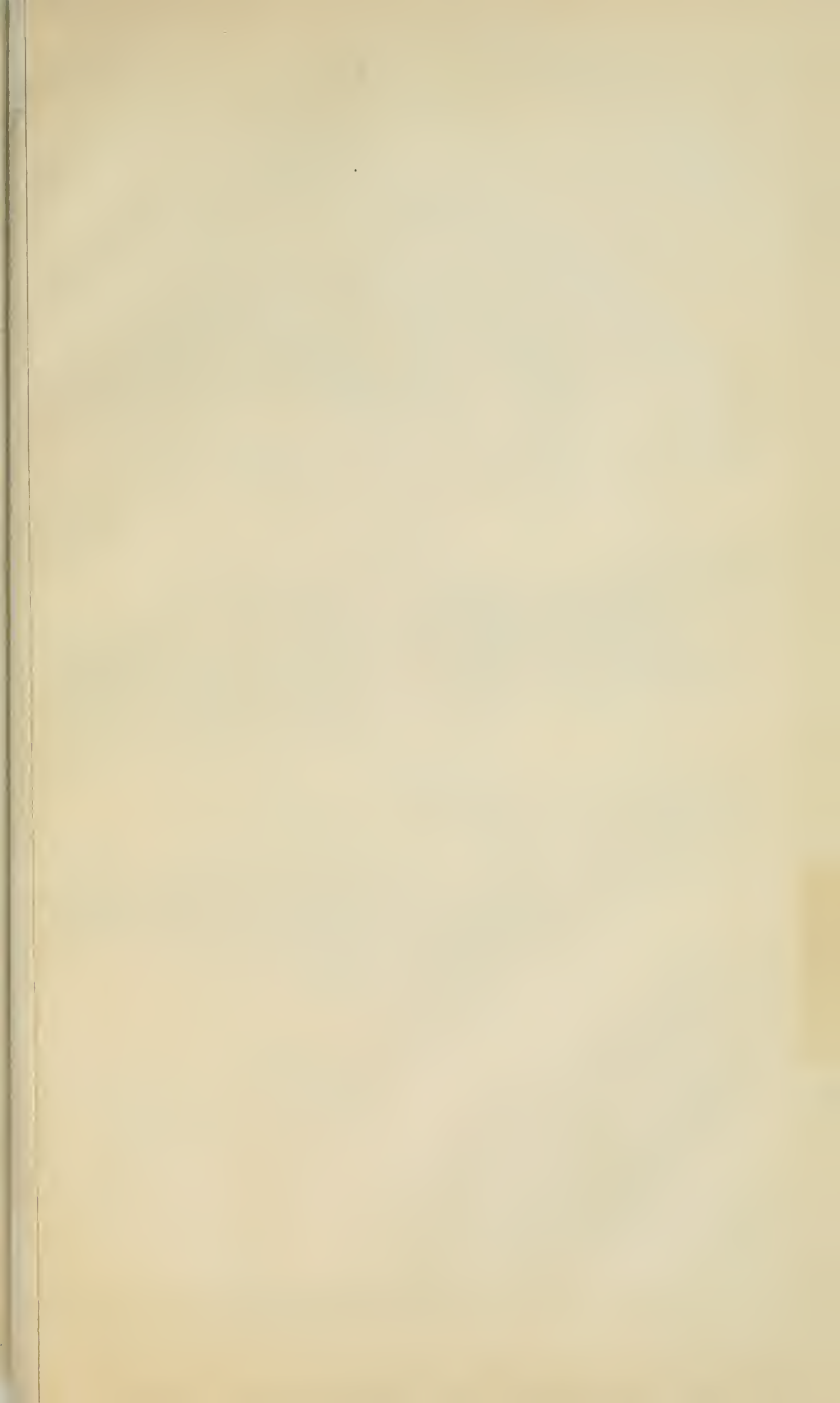
M A P

OF THE

COUNTY OF LANCASTER,

AND OF THE

WEST RIDING OF THE COUNTY OF YORK.



COUNTY OF LANCASTER, AND WEST

LANCASTER COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow)
Square Miles 1766.

Parish-Register Limits.

I. Lonsdale North of the Sands H^d
Lonsdale South of the Sands H^d
— Lancaster Town.

II. Amounderness H^d.

III. Blackburn H^d

IV. Leyland H^d
— Wigan Town.

V. West Derby H^d

VI. Salford H^d

VII. Liverpool Town (with Toxteth Park)

Population.
1801 — 79,722
1811 — 100,240
1821 — 131,807
1831 — 169,242
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 31,377 78
1810 — 26,366 80
1820 — 30,422 83
1830 — 27,455 88

VIII. Manchester Town

Population.
1801 — 99,020
1811 — 98,573
1821 — 130,788
1831 — 182,812
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 31,416 85
1810 — 30,627 81
1820 — 41,771 87
1830 — 37,334 89

Population.
1801 — 43,067
1811 — 44,321
1821 — 52,630
1831 — 56,728

Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 33,324 130
1810 — 32,348 126
1820 — 32,581 127
1830 — 33,377 130

Population.
1801 — 44,455
1811 — 55,210
1821 — 74,811
1831 — 70,319
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 32,449 118
1810 — 32,612 120
1820 — 33,512 125
1830 — 33,348 129

Population.
1801 — 39,628
1811 — 40,297
1821 — 60,830
1831 — 69,987
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 44,324 144
1810 — 43,574 143
1820 — 36,672 135
1830 — 42,567 161

Population.
1801 — 88,503
1811 — 120,149
1821 — 146,606
1831 — 168,037
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 36,422 118
1810 — 36,627 124
1820 — 46,677 129
1830 — 35,377 132

Population.
1801 — 41,460
1811 — 50,775
1821 — 62,289
1831 — 69,112
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 30,452 222
1810 — 27,448 207
1820 — 33,554 222
1830 — 32,553 206

Population.
1801 — 177,682
1811 — 259,126
1821 — 323,392
1831 — 424,602
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 23,400 150
1810 — 29,424 154
1820 — 39,511 140
1830 — 38,521 140

Population.
1801 — 98,967
1811 — 117,293
1821 — 141,211
1831 — 170,062
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 42,866 214
1810 — 36,621 189
1820 — 38,551 196
1830 — 38,447 176

LEVERPOOL

MANCHESTER

TOTALS OF LANCASTER.

Population.
1801 — 672,731
1811 — 820,309
1821 — 1,052,858
1831 — 1,356,454

	One Baptism.	One Burial	One Marriage
Average of	in	in	in
1796 — 1800	34	47	114
1806 — 1810	31	51	115
1816 — 1820	37	55	116
1826 — 1830	36	47	113

The large Parish of Manchester contains about 100,000 Inhabitants besides those in the Townships of Manchester and Salford and all marry at the Parish Church, &c. &c. the number ascribed to Salford Hundred appears unusually small, that ascribed to Manchester unusually great. The number of Roman Catholics and Dissenters at Manchester lessens the Entries of Baptisms and Burials, but a Register of Burials at the Charlton Row Burial Ground is now (1830) taken into account and rectifies the proportion of Burials. Some of these Remarks are also applicable to Liverpool and West-Derby Hundred.

10 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

Scale of English Statute Miles.

1000000
100000
10000
1000
100
10
1

WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

YORKSHIRE, WEST RIDING

(Coloured Red.)

Square Miles, 2.576

Parish-Register Limits

I. *Staincliffe & Fimcross Wapentake.*

II. { *Claro Wapentake.*
Ripon Liberty.

III. *Morley Wapentake.*

IV. *Skirack Wapentake*

V. *Barkstone-Ash Wapentake.*

VI. *Aybrigg Wapentake.*

VII. *Staincross Wapentake.*

VIII. *Osgoldcross Wapentake.*

IX. { *Stratford & Tickhill Wapent.*
Doncaster Town & Soke

X. *Leeds Town & Liberty*

Population.
1801—53,162
1811—62,534
1821—83,796
1831—123,353
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—32,35 98
1810—30 39 102
1820—39 49 103
1830—38 44 122

X.

Population.
1801—28,662
1811—29,703
1821—22,689
1831—23,973
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—18,64 162
1810—29 63 135
1820—32 63 175
1830—32 64 145

V.

VIII.

Population.
1801—22,333
1811—26,189
1821—30,279
1831—32,181
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—29 49 123
1810—26 49 135
1820—30 39 138
1830—30 54 145

IX.

Population.
1801—101,077
1811—114,902
1821—137,636
1831—172,414
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—50 31 113
1810—50 44 122
1820—52 49 108
1830—57 48 116

VIII.

Population.
1801—21,586
1811—26,199
1821—32,312
1831—38,644
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—32 46 134
1810—29 51 135
1820—30 60 132
1830—31 53 134

LEEDS

IV.

Population.
1801—27,756
1811—31,466
1821—37,096
1831—42,957
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—32 48 164
1810—29 60 122
1820—33 56 145
1830—30 44 144

III.

Population.
1801—22,622
1811—24,763
1821—26,763
1831—28,255
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—23 57 128
1810—26 63 113
1820—22 04 125
1830—26 76 137

VI.

Population.
1801—210,125
1811—227,644
1821—254,291
1831—294,307
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—34 52 119
1810—21 67 140
1820—38 64 143
1830—23 66 171

III.

Population.
1801—40,329
1811—45,356
1821—51,997
1831—59,968
Bap.Bur Marr
1800—39 38 144
1810—33 59 140
1820—36 42 137
1830—33 55 140

TOTALS OF YORK WEST RIDING.

Population.
1801—563,353
1811—653,315
1821—793,357
1831—976,350

One One
Baptism Burial Marriage

Average of	1796	1800	1806	1810	1816	1820	1826	1830
	34	34	34	34	36	36	38	38
	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
	123	123	123	123	124	124	124	124

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821 and
1831, respectively

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821 and
1831, respectively



County of Leicester.

FRAMLAND HUNDRED.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	252	259	511	117	134	251	1821	139
1822	275	236	511	157	139	296	1822	122
1823	258	272	530	140	144	284	1823	122
1824	261	253	514	132	136	268	1824	111
1825	259	242	501	153	171	324	1825	122
1826	237	246	483	157	160	317	1826	96
1827	245	231	476	154	136	290	1827	105
1828	281	242	523	139	143	282	1828	124
1829	286	271	557	155	153	308	1829	138
1830	265	253	518	148	128	276	1830	127

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ab-Kettleby, or Kettleby and Holwell V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1580-1812; Burials, 1580-1656, 1658, 1660-1812; Marriages, 1580-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barkstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1779; Marr. 1683-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1780-1795—No IV. Marr. 1755-1804—No V. Marr. 1805-1813.

Bottesford R.—No I. Register 1563-1647—No II. 1633 (transcript to 1647) 1673—No III. 1675-1697—No IV. 1698-1721—No V. 1722-1773—No VI. 1774-1811—No VII. Bap. 1811-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1811-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812—No X. Marr. 1812.

Braunston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1783; Marr. 1655-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Nether-Broughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1652—No II. 1653-1683, deficient 1683-1707—No III. 1707-1738—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Backminster-Sewstern R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1798; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burton-Lazars P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No II. Marr. 1762-1778, after that date Marr. were solemnized at *Melton-Mowbray*.

Claxton otherwise Long Clawson V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1659; Bur. 1558-1733; Marr. 1558-1724—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660-1733—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Coston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Croxton-Keyrial V.—No I. (defective) Register, 1559-1669—No II. defective 1670-1761—No III. 1761-1808—No IV. 1809-1812.

Little Dalby V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1559-1812.

Eastwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eaton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1787; Marr. 1724-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Edmondthorpe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1742—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1743-1776; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. (Parchment and Paper) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Marr. 1778-1812.

Freeby C.—Bap. Bur. 1604-1812. The entries from 1736-1766 have been cut out; Marr. are not solemnized.

Garthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Goadby-Marwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656-1795; Marr. 1656-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Hurby R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hareston R.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812.

Hose V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1708—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1708-1777; Bur. 1708-1783; Marr. 1708-1754—No III. Bap. 1778-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kirby-Bellars P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knibton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1783; Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Melton-Mowbray V.—No I. (defective at commencement) Register, 1547-1641—No II. 1642-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1800; Marr. 1719-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1810—No V. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1784—No VII. Marr. 1784-1812.

Muston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1777—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Cold-Overton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1635, deficient from 1635-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1783; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1768-1788—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1788-1800, 1806-1812.

Plungar V.—No I. (loose Parchment sheets, apparently torn from a Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1732, but very defective—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811, very defective from 1770 to 1776.

Redmile R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1661—No II. 1663-1721—No III. 1722-1770—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1769-1812.

Salby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1740—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1740-1807; Marr. 1740-1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1809.

Saxby R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1793; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scalford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1642, 1667-1782; Marr. 1558-1642, 1667-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811; no Marriages were solemnized in 1812.

Somerby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1793—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sposton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1706—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1705-1779; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stapleford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1640—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1648-1761; Marr. 1648-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stathern R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1604-1673; Bur. Marr. 1567-1673—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1673-1795; Marr. 1673-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stonesby V.—No I. (defective) Register, 1625-1765—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1765-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Thorpe-Arnold (with Brentingby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1792; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Waltham-on-the-Wolds R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1626; Marr. 1565-1610, 1614-1641—No II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1718; Marr. 1655-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Withcott R.—No I. Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1774—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1776-1810.

Wyfordby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1652—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1812.

Wymondham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1754—No II. 1754-1812.

GARTREE HUNDRED.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	202	225	427	123	144	267	1821	137
1822	193	194	387	122	156	278	1822	126
1823	223	218	441	129	120	249	1823	111
1824	214	199	413	112	113	225	1824	107
1825	198	214	412	140	132	272	1825	129
1826	203	193	396	141	155	296	1826	107
1827	198	170	368	179	159	338	1827	116
1828	227	226	453	153	146	299	1828	124
1829	188	211	399	160	171	331	1829	121
1830	225	198	423	130	107	237	1830	98

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Billesdon V.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1599-1782—No V. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1783-1812.

Blaston-St. Giles R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812, interrupted by No II. Bap. Marr. 1783-1808.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Blaston-St.-Michael C.—Only one Register Book, Bap. Marr. 1721-1812. Burials at *Hallaton*.

Great Bowden P. C.—No I. Register, 1559-1653—No II. 1653-1694, interrupted by No III. 1678-1762, and by No IV. 1695-1729—No V. 1763-1812, interrupted by No VI. 1783-1793.

Brighthurst (with Drayton) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1791, also by No V. Marr. 1772-1812.

Burrow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1612-1810; Marr. 1612-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1777—No IV. Marr. 1777-1809.

Burton-Overy R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1575-1787; Marr. 1575-1754—No IV. Bap. 1788-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Carlton-Curlieu R.—No I. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1749-1808; Marr. 1749-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cranoe R.—No I. Register, 1653-1740—No II. 1740-1812.

Great Easton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1711—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1774—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Evington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1637, 1653-1731, 1732-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1793—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812. No other Register can be found.

Fleckney P. C.—No I. Register, 1637-1792—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1785-1793; Bur. 1784-1793; Marr. 1784-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Forston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1754—No II. Marr. 1757-1810.

Galby R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1609-1812.

Great Glenn V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1787—No II. Bap. Marr. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Glooston R.—Nos I.-VII. Registers, 1685-1812.

Goadby C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812.

Gumley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1751-1753, interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Marr. 1783-1787; Bur. 1784-1789—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hallaton R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Market-Harborough P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1755—Nos II.-IV. 1754-1801—Nos V.-VII. 1800-1812.

Holt (with Bradley) P. C.—See *Medbourn*.

Horninghold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1689, deficient 1689-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1799—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812.

Houghton-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1664, 1667, 1671-1731; Bur. 1653-1658, 1660-1664, 1667, 1671-1677, 1679-1731; Marr. 1653-1664, 1667, 1671-1691, 1695-1731, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1775; Marr. 1730-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1773—No V. Marr. 1775-1812.

Husband's-Bosworth R.—No I. Bap. 1567-1691; Bur. 1558-1686; Marr. 1584-1705—No II. Bap. 1695-1739; Bur. 1686-1789; Marr. 1706-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1789; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1798—No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.

Iilton-on-the-Hill C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1752—Nos III.-IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Kibworth-Beauchamp R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1786; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.

Knossington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1807; Marr. 1718-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

East Langton R.—No I. Register of *Church Langton*, 1559-1686, also No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1797—No III. (of *East and West Langton*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1742—No IV. 1743-1778—No V. 1779-1812.

Thorpe-Langton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1652, but deficient in 1644—No II. 1624-1738, 1740-1742, 1743-1755, 1759-1767—No III. 1766-1812, deficient in 1801.

Tur-Langton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1760, but deficient in 1699-1700, and in 1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812, deficient in 1763, 1770, 1772, 1779, 1781, 1785, 1811.

West Langton C.—Included in the Registers of *East Langton*.

Loughton R.—Bap. (defective) 1754-1784, 1800-1812; Bur. (defective) 1754-1784; Marr. 1756-1796.

Lubbenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1680—No II. 1653-1662—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1756—No IV. Births and Bap. 1756-1812—No V. Bur. 1678-1812—No VI. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1787—No VII. Marr. 1754-1803.

Medbourn R.—No I. Bap. 1588-1693; Bur. 1588-1677; Marr. 1588-1693—No II. Bap. 1694-1752; Bur. 1678-1753; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1793—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mousley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1794; Marr. 1660-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812 (the leaves in No I. 1795-1796, have been cut out)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norton-by-Galby V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1812.

Ouston P. C.—No I. Register, 1701-1773—No II. 1774-1812.

Pickwell (with Leesthorpe) R.—Nos I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1760; Marr. 1572-1678, 1690-1754, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1783—No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1794; (Bap. and Bur. continued from 1795-1812 in No III.)—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rolleston C.—Included in the Registers of *Billesdon*.

Saddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1603, 1627-1685—No II. 1685-1772—No III.-V. 1773-1812.

Scrafton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1532-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1735-1810—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Shangton R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1812; Bur. 1681-1810; Marr. 1690-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1801.

Slawston V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1573; no entry from 1573 to 1612, then Bap. Bur. 1612-1773; Marr. 1612-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1783, 1788-1796; Marr. 1789-1790—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1788; Marr. 1784-1789—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1783 (continued in Nos II. III.) 1790-1796—No VI. Marr. 1754 (transcript to 1796) 1811.

Stanton-Wyville R.—Nos I.-VII. Registers, 1538-1812.

Stockerston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1574-1772; Marr. 1574-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoughton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1701, deficient 1667-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1773; Marr. 1702-1754—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1810.

Great Stretton C.—One only Register Book very imperfect, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1810.

Little Stretton C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1812.

Theddingworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1635-1772—No II. (many leaves in the middle of the Register are cut out) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Thurnby (with Bushby) V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1741; Marr. 1563-1747—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1775; Marr. 1744-1750—No V. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No VI. Marr. 1757-1812.

Welham V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1695-1777, 1781-1812.

Wistow (with Newton Harcourt) V.—No I. (Parchment, mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1635—No II. (Parchment) 1653-1708—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1810; Marr. 1709-1753. (This Book contains a Parchment sheet of Registers of another Parish, supposed to be of *Kibby*, defective 1696 to 1708)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

EAST GOSCOTE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	271	254	525	141	142	283	1821	129
1822	240	254	494	161	149	310	1822	152
1823	249	252	501	134	178	312	1823	125
1824	294	271	565	161	154	315	1824	141
1825	283	267	550	183	178	361	1825	162
1826	297	299	596	188	163	351	1826	120
1827	265	280	545	213	201	414	1827	114
1828	292	251	543	176	166	342	1828	128
1829	287	271	558	162	188	350	1829	121
1830	272	265	537	186	168	354	1830	102

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alexton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1638-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1790; Marr. 1714-1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ashfordby R.—No I. Register, 1564-1636—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1794; Marr. 1731-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1804—No V. Marr. 1805-1812.

Ashby-Folville V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1675; no Marr. 1660-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1792—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

Baresby C.—Registers included in those of *Ashby-Folville*.

Barkby V.—No I. Bap. 1586-1690; Bur. Marr. 1586-1640, defective in Bur. Marr. 1640-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1757; Marr. 1691-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1789—No VI. Marr. 1790-1812.

Barkby-Thorpe C.—Is included with *Barkby*.

Barrow-upon-Soar V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1658—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Beeby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1538-1783—No II. Marr. 1755-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.

Belgrave V.—No I. Register, 1653-1716—No II. 1717-1767—No III. 1768-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Brooksby R.—One Book, Bap. 1768-1811; Bur. 1776-1801; Marr. 1767-1803. The Parish being small, probably no entries were required after those dates.

Cossington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1544-1758; Marr. 1544-1753, but deficient from 1564 to 1569—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1802—No IV. Marr. 1802-1812.

South Croxton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.

Great Dalby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717 (transcript to 1732) 1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalby-on-the-Wolds P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812, interrupted by Nos II. III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Frisby-on-the-Wreak V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1752—No II. Marr. 1752-1792—No III. Marr. 1792-1812.

Gaddesby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; and a few Marr. (5) in No II. between 1749 and 1752—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. For an earlier Register Book, vide *Rothley Parish* (West Goscote Hundred.)

Grimston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1794; Marr. 1703-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Hoby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1686, but deficient from 1576 to 1581, from 1586 to 1589, from 1650 to 1653, and from 1678 to 1681—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1787; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1780—No VI. Marr. 1781-1804—No VII. Marr. 1805-1812.

Hoton C.—No I. Register, 1653-1721 (defective)—No II. 1722-1778—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1808—No IV. Marr. 1762-1812.

Humberston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1682—No II. 1682-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1802; Marr. 1737-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hungerton V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1614-1679—No II. (Parchment) 1681-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1792; Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1775—No VI. Marr. 1777-1812.

Keyham C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1655—No II. 1656-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1713-1784; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1804—No V. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1771, also a transcript of Bap. and Bur. from No III., from 1757 to 1770—No VII. Marr. 1771-1812.

Loddington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1554-1723; Bur. 1554-1724, 1726-1727; Marr. 1554-1723—No III. Bap. 1728-1810; Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lowesby (with Coll-Newton) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1783; Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1796; Marr. 1784-1794, and 1795-1796 entered in No III.—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.

East Norton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1810.

Prestwold V.—No I. Register, 1560-1640—No II. 1649-1696—No III. 1696-1744—No IV. 1744-1752—No V. 1752-1812.

Quenborough V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710-1747; Marr. 1710-1748—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1747-1796; Bur. Marr. 1748-1796—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1781—No V. Marr. 1781-1812.

Rogdale P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1766; Marr. 1668-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1784; Marr. 1754-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812.

Ratcliffe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1801; Marr. 1698-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Rearsby R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1648-1812; Marr. 1648-1810—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Rotherby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561 (interrupted by a sequestration from 1649 to 1654) 1668—No II. 1646-1723, deficiencies from 1665 to 1668 supplied in No I.; Bur. 1659-1722; Marr. 1654-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1795; Marr. 1723-1757—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Saxelby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1806; Marr. 1690-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Segrave R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1783; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Silby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1654, several leaves between 1654 and 1683 appear to have been cut out—No II. 1683-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1764; Marr. 1715-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1810—No VI. Marr. 1810-1812.

Skeffington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1514-1622, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1687—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Syston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1644-1729—No II. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1790—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1760—No VI. Marr. 1760-1776—No VII. Marr. 1776-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Thrusington V.—No I. Bap. 1660-1730; Bur. 1660-1726, 1729; Marr. 1660-1719, defective from 1669 to 1688, and in 1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1743, 1746-1751, deficient in Burials in 1743; Marr. 1730-1742, 1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1778; Marr. 1751-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Thurmaston, South-End C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1799; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1769—No V. Marr. 1770-1812. A second Chapel heretofore existed at Thurmaston.

Tilton (with Hulstead) V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1610-1812.

Tugby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Twisford and Thorpe-Satchville V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1771; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-on-the-Wolds C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1666—No II. 1689-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Wartnaby C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wymeswold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Marr. 1776-1812. There is a duplicate copy of the two last Registers, which are damaged by wet.

Wycomb and Chadwell C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1761; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

WEST GOSCOTE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	593	535	1,128	316	306	622	1821	372
1822	581	527	1,108	353	379	732	1822	359
1823	534	529	1,063	334	353	687	1823	359
1824	596	522	1,118	418	368	786	1824	371
1825	523	594	1,117	395	386	781	1825	435
1826	566	472	1,038	418	394	812	1826	353
1827	558	527	1,085	393	377	770	1827	358
1828	579	522	1,101	351	379	730	1828	397
1829	587	580	1,167	405	445	850	1829	352
1830	492	481	973	366	338	704	1830	345

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ansty C.—Registers are kept at *Thurcaston*, the Mother Church.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1561-1812—No IV. Burials, 1561-1671—Nos V. VI. 1674-1812—No VII. VIII. Marriages, 1561-1753—No IX. 1754-1762—No X. 1762-1769—No XI. Marr. 1770-1780—No XII. Marr. 1780-1795—No XIII. 1796-1812.

Belton V.—Nos I.-IV. 1538-1812.

Birstall C.—No I. Register 1574-1589, 1595-1681—No II. (leaves cut out) 1705-1730—No III. 1731-1764—No IV. 1765-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1755-1812.

Blackfordby C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1746-1812. No Marriages.

Ereton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1641, 1643-1697—No III. Bap. Bur. 1698-1778; Marr. 1698-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cole-Orton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1612-1660, and one year of Marriages—No II. (including Register of *Whitwick*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1700—No III. (also including *Whitwick* Registers) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1728—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1729-1779; Marr. 1729-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1776—No VII. Marr. 1777-1797—No VIII. Marr. 1798-1812. The Registers of *Whitwick* are in Nos II. and III.

Discworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1806; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Disley (with Thorpe-Acre) P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1681-1766; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812. Marriages during the intervening periods were solemnized at *Nathern*.

Castle-Donington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1681, but defective from 1645 to 1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1796; Marr. 1738-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1789—No VI. Marr. 1789-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Hathern R.—No I. supposed to belong to the Parish of *Disley* and *Thorpe-Acre*, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1666—No II. Bap. 1563-1768, deficient 1564-1573; Bur. 1570-1768; Marr. 1563-1754, deficient 1564-1573, 1576-1855, 1587-1591, 1593-1597—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Isley-Wulton C.—Nos I. Bap. 1710-1812—No II. Marr. 1779-1812. Burials take place at *Kegworth*.

Kegworth R.—No I. Bap. 1556-1682; Bur. 1556-1683; Marr. 1684-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1762; Marr. 1754-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1791; Marr. 1769-1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812.

Lockington (with Hemington) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1686—No II. Bap. 1687-1748; Bur. 1689-1692, 1695-1748; Marr. 1695-1748, defective 1702-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1783; Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1783-1788—No V. (apparently a duplicate of No III.) Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1792-1812—Nos VI. VII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Loughborough R.—No I. Register, 1538-1651—No II. 1651-1705—No III. 1705-1748—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1748-1791; Marr. 1748-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1781—No VII. Marr. 1781-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Mountsorrell C.—No I. Bap. 1677-1728; Bur. 1677-1729; Marr. 1679-1729, one Bap. in 1663—No II. Bap. 1729-1779; Bur. 1759-1780; Marr. 1729-1754, one Bur. in 1758 inserted among the Bap.—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1791. A Marr. for 1798 is inserted among those of 1781—No V. Marr. 1804-1812.

Newton-Linford P. G.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1785; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Osgathorpe R.—Nos I.-IV. 1683-1812.

Packington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1765; Marr. 1691-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Quarndon C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1668—No II. 1661-1703—No III. 1704-1734—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1736-1769; Marr. 1736-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1782—No VII. Marr. 1782-1791—No VIII. Marr. 1791-1812.

Rothley V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1634—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1635-1653, deficient in Bur. from 1650 to 1651; Marr. 1635-1649, here a leaf appears to have been cut out—No III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1705; Marr. 1653-1657, 1661-1705 (Parchment)—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1773; Marr. 1706-1754—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—Nos VI. IX. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812. Also a Register supposed to belong to *Gaddesby*, Bap. 1568-1641, 1655-1698; Bur. 1569-1640, 1653-1698; Marr. 1569-1630, 1637-1641, 1656-1698.

Seale R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1566-1787; Marr. 1566-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1774-1812.

Sheepshead V.—No I. Register, 1538-1651, defective during the Interregnum—No II. 1652-1672—No III. 1672-1687—No IV. 1688-1703—No V. 1703-1711—No VI. 1711-1718—No VII. 1719-1729—No VIII. 1730-1745—No IX. 1745-1774—No X. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No XI. Marr. 1754-1772—No XII. Marr. 1773-1791—No XIII. Marr. 1791-1807—No XIV. Marr. 1807-1812.

Swepton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1798; Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1778—No V. Marr. 1779-1812.

Switthland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1681—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Thurcaston R.—No I. Register, 1561-1573, 1593-1641—No II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1799; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. Also the Registers of *Anstey*: No I. Bap. 1571-1770; Bur. 1557-1767; Marr. 1556-1753—No II. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1793—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812.

Wandlip R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561-1777; Marr. 1561-1755—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Long Wharton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1653—No II. 1653-1700—No III. 1700-1723—No IV. 1723-1742—No V. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1775—No VII. Marr. 1776-1812.

Whitwick (with Thringston and Swanington) R.—No I. Bap. 1601-1641; Bur. 1601-1640; Marr. 1601-1637, but defective from 1641 to 1654—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1677; Marr. 1654-1676—No III. Bap. 1677-1699—No IV. Bur. 1677-1698; Marr. 1677-1699—No V. Bap. 1699-1739; Bur. Marr. 1699-1743—No VI. Bap. 1740-1788; Bur. 1744-1788; Marr. 1743-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1769—No IX. Marr. 1770-1776—No X. Marr. 1777-1793—No XI. Marr. 1793-1808—No XII. Marr. 1808-1812.

Woodhouse C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1702, defective from 1642 to 1661—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1797—No V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Worthington C.—No I. Bap. 1761-1778—No II. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812. Prior to 1761 the entries are in the *Brecon* Registers. This Chapel has no Burial-ground.

GUTHLAXTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	318	293	611	164	213	377	1821	167
1822	317	306	623	208	161	369	1822	193
1823	335	289	624	168	149	317	1823	161
1824	291	291	582	173	150	323	1824	142
1825	308	265	573	188	164	352	1825	146
1826	266	268	534	208	202	411	1826	104
1827	282	274	556	218	221	439	1827	153
1828	295	315	610	214	204	418	1828	182
1829	296	280	576	177	169	346	1829	155
1830	266	237	503	180	173	353	1830	144

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aileston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1561-1701; Marriages, 1561-1643, 1657-1701—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1806; Marr. 1702-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1780-1796—No V. Marr. 1796-1812.

Arnsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1678, deficient 1626-1648—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Ashby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Little Ashby R.—No I. Bap. 1585-1797; Bur. 1593-1799, defective in Bur. from 1671 to 1716; Marr. 1600-1800—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1800-1812.

Bitteswell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1803—No IV. Marr. 1804-1812.

Blaby R.—No I. Register, 1560-1640, 1662-1760—No II. 1760-1804—No III. 1804-1812.

Broughton-Astley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1715, but defective from 1703 to 1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1786; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Marr. 1787-1812.

Bruntingham R.—No I. Register, 1550-1775 (very imperfect, and almost illegible)—No II. III. Registers, 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Catthorpe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1573-1793; Marr. 1573-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Claybrook V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1776; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Church is at *Little Claybrook*.

Cosby V.—No I. Bap. 1557-1732; Bur. 1557-1671, 1675-1732; Marr. 1557-1641, 1650-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812 (Marr. deficient 1713-1733).

Cotesbach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1700, deficient 1644-1646—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cauntesshorpe C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1762, but deficient in 1642—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dunton-Bassett V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Forston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1707, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1679-1785—No III. Bap. Marr. 1711-1758—No IV. Bap. 1758-1812, interrupted by No V. 1785-1795; Bur. 1785-1798; Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Bur. 1799-1812.

Frowlesworth R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1722; Bur. 1538-1679; Marr. 1538-1722—No II. Bur. 1679-1762—No III. Bap. 1725-1784; Marr. 1725-1753—No IV. Bur. 1763-1789—No V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. Bur. 1790-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gilmorton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1671—No II. 1672-1726—No III. 1727-1812.

Kilby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1696; no Registers till No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1811. But see *Wistow*, *GARTREE* Hundred.

North Kelworth R.—No I. Bap. 1553-1776; Bur. 1554-1766; Marr. 1553-1640, 1649-1653, 1658-1664, 1667-1675, 1678-1720, 1728-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Kelworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1775; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kimcote R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1653-1682—No II. Bap. 1711-1767; Bur. Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1783—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1793—No VI. Marr. 1793-1812.

Knaptoft R.—The Church being in ruins, the Registry is at its Chapelry of *Mowsley* and *Shearsby*.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Knighton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1722—No II. 1722-1778—No III. Eap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1809—No V. Marr. 1809-1812.

Leire R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1768; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1772—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1772-1802—No IV. Marr. 1803-1812.

Lutterworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1792; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1790—No V. Marr. 1790-1804—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812.

Misterton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1679, no entries 1607, 1609-1610—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1680-1789; Marr. 1680-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Oadby V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1706—No II. (imperfect) 1707-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1776—No V. Marr. 1776-1792—No VI. Marr. 1792-1812.

Great Peatling V.—No I. Register 1565-1715—No II. 1715-1731—No III. 1715-1807—No IV. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No VI. Marr. 1756-1812.

Little Peatling R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1786; Marr. 1711-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Shawell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1790—No III. Bap. 1791-1812—No IV. Bur. 1791-1812—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

Shearsby C.—No I. Register, 1638-1710—No II. 1710-1803—No III. 1803-1812.

Swinford V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Whetstone P. C.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1704—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1717-1765; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1791—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1803—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812—No VII. a Book of Transcripts, Bap. Bur. 1717-1791; Marr. 1718-1753.

Great Wigston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1756; Marr. 1572-1752—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willoughby-Waterless R.—No I. Register, 1559-1695—No II. 1695-1812—No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1794; one Marr. in 1797—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

SPARKENHOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	469	446	915	269	282	551	1821	249
1822	522	497	1,019	280	275	555	1822	285
1823	558	526	1,084	317	300	617	1823	295
1824	512	496	1,008	306	296	602	1824	268
1825	550	471	1,021	339	308	647	1825	244
1826	490	462	952	325	299	624	1826	267
1827	443	427	870	350	320	670	1827	254
1828	460	473	942	292	301	593	1828	264
1829	409	446	855	300	291	591	1829	270
1830	433	455	888	284	322	606	1830	217

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Appleby R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1572-1725—No II. Bap. 1727, 1730-1804; Bur. 1731-1804; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aston-Flamville R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1768-1812.

Bagworth C.—Entered in the Registers of Thornton.

Barkston C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812. No other Register can be found.

Barwell (with Stapleton and Marston) R.—No I. Bap. 1661-1717; Bur. 1653-1718; Marr. 1654-1717—No II. Bap. 1718-1772; Bur. 1718-1770; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1779—No V. Marr. 1779-1808—No VI. Marr. 1808-1812.

Braunstone C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1783; Marr. 1655-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.

Burbach C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1652—No II. 1653-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1803—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1765-1796—No VI. Marr. 1797-1812.

Cadeby R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1795, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812; also by No VI. Marr. 1756-1781, and No VII. Marr. 1788-1812.

Carlton C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1812.

Congerston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1593-1796; Marr. 1593-1756—No II. III. Marr. 1756-1808—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812; Marr. 1809-1812.

Croft R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Stamp-duty Book, Bap. 1783-1789; Bur. 1784-1791; Marr. 1783-1792—No IV. Bap. 1790-1797; Bur. 1791-1797; Marr. 1793-1797—No V. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1772—No VII. Marr. 1779-1782, interrupted by Stamp-duty Books, 1798-1812.

Dadlington C.—One only Register Book, 1734-1812.

Desford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1766—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1766-1812.

Elanthorpe.—Church in ruins.

Fenny-Drayton R.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1712-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1795—No III. Marr. 1756-1809. No other Register can be found.

Enderby V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653—No II. defective 1654-1696—No III. 1697-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1784—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1810—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812.

Glenfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1768; Marr. 1695-1757—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1795—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.

Heather R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1781; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1781—No V. Marr. 1782-1812.

Higham-on-the-Hill and Lindley R.—No I. (in a Parchment cover, very imperfect and partly on Stamps) Bap. 1707-1787, 1789-1793; Bur. 1708-1793; Marr. 1722-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Hinckley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1651—No II. 1651-1695—No III. 1695-1712—No IV. 1712-1723—No V. 1723-1742—No VI. 1742-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1786—No VIII. Bap. 1786-1812—No IX. Bur. 1786-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1775—No XI. Marr. 1775-1791—No XII. Marr. 1791-1812.

Hugglescote C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1631, 1649-1655, 1665-1667, 1676-1678, 1680-1729—No II. Bap. 1730-1804; Bur. 1730-1740; Marr. 1730-1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812, and nine loose sheets on Stamps, 1790-1795. No other Registers can be found.

Ibstock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1647—No II. Bap. Marr. 1648-1736; Bur. 1648-1678—No III. Bap. 1678 (interrupted by Stamp-duty Book No VI.) 1790—No IV. Bap. 1736-1783; Marr. 1737-1759—Nos V.-VII. (Stamp-duty Books) Bap. Bur. Marr. respectively, 1783-1787—No VIII. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—No IX. Marr. 1759-1795—No X. Marr. 1796-1812.

Kirkby-Mallory R.—No I. (defective) Register, 1598-1694—No II. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirby-Muxloe C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1626—No II. 1703-1759—No III. Bap. 1759-1793; Bur. Marr. 1759-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Marr. 1783-1794—No VI. Marr. 1795-1813.

Market-Basworth R.—No I. Register, 1570-1642—No II. 1653-1732—No III. 1733-1772—No IV. 1772-1794—No V. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1774—No VII. Marr. 1775-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812. No other Register can be found.

Markfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1788—No IV. Marr. 1788-1812.

Noilstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1794, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1784-1789; Bur. 1783-1794; Marr. 1784-1787, also by No III. Bap. 1789-1794; Marr. 1788-1794—No IV. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1803—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Narborough R.—No I. A Transcript, 1599-1641, and one Burial in 1651—No II. (defective, and leaves torn out) Bap. Bur. 1654-1685; with an occasional single Marr. entry—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1757—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1788, with separate entries of Paupers' Bap. Bur. 1784-1796—No V. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1781—No VII. Marr. 1781-1801—No VIII. Marr. 1801-1812. No other Register can be found.

Newbold-Verdon R.—No I. Register, 1542-1696—No II. 1697-1749—No III. 1749-1806—No IV. 1806-1812.

Normanton-on-the-Henst C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1800; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1780, 1789-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1784-1796.

Norton-by-Twycross R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1776—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1799-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Orton-on-the-Hill V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1708
No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1770; Marr. 1709-1752—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1803—No IV. Bap. 1804-1812—No V.
Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1772—No VII. Marr. 1772-
1812.

Peckleton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1567-1789; Marr. 1567-1712,
1714-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1773-
1812.

Rathby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1778-1806—No II. 1806-1812—No III.
Marr. 1754-1793—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812.

Ratcliffe-Culey C.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1585-1658,
1660-1762; Marr. 1585-1658, 1660-1753—No V. (much injured
by damp) Bap. Bur. 1763-1806—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—
Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. The above Registers equally
apply to those of *Sheepy*, the Mother Church.

Sapcote R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1692; Bur. Marr. 1579-1692—No II.
Bap. Bur. 1692-1807; Marr. 1692-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-
1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shackerstone V.—Only one Register, Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr.
1779-1812.

Sharnford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1779—No II. Bap. Bur.
1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great and Little Sheepy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1657, defi-
cient until 1710—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-
1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1762-1777—No V. Marr. 1777
-1812.

Shenton C.—No I. Registers, 1625-1754—No II. 1754-1801—No III.
Marr. 1767-1811—No IV. 1802-1812.

Earl Shilton C.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1552-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr.
1754-1786—No VII. Marr. 1786-1794, and continued in No VI.
to 1812.

Sibstone R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558-1812, very imperfect until
1744.

Snareston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1724—No II. Bap. Bur.
1725-1730—No III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1729-1748—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-Golding C.—No I. Register, 1656-1783—No II. 1784-1812—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoney-Stanton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1764; Marr. 1558-1754
—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sutton-Cheney C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Bap.
Bur. 1754-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornton V.—No I. (including *Bagworth* and *Stanton-under-Bardon*) Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1559-1664—No II. 1668-1691—No III. 1692-1733—
No IV. 1733-1778—No V. 1779-1795—No VI. 1795-1812.

Thurlaston R.—No I. Bap. 1588-1697; Bur. 1598-1696; Marr. 1588
-1696, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1774; Marr. 1695-
1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-
1812.

Twycross P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1728—No II. Bap. Bur.
1728-1789; Marr. 1728-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Wetherley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564-1769; Marr. 1564-1753—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEICESTER BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	485	472	957	339	356	695	1821	405
1822	581	469	1,050	323	305	628	1822	467
1823	619	570	1,189	361	329	690	1823	420
1824	624	564	1,188	406	367	773	1824	393
1825	646	534	1,180	466	415	881	1825	483
1826	615	603	1,218	464	415	879	1826	384
1827	610	564	1,174	401	425	826	1827	448
1828	647	578	1,225	377	346	723	1828	481
1829	611	560	1,171	359	313	672	1829	396
1830	570	544	1,114	470	461	931	1830	469

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—No I. contains Baptisms, 1575-1678; Burials, Mar-
riages, 1571-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1741—No III.
Bap. Bur. 1741-1780; Marr. 1741-1763—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780
-1790—No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1804—No VI. Bap. 1804-1812—
No VII. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1775—No IX.
Marr. 1775-1792—No X. Marr. 1792-1803—No XI. Marr. 1803-
1812.

St. Leonard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1714—No II. 1730-1792—
No III. 1792-1812. Marriages are solemnized in the adjoining
Parishes.

St. Margaret V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615-1687—No II. 1687-
1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1761; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV.
Bap. Bur. 1761-1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1800—No VI.
Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1767—No VIII.
Marr. 1767-1776—No IX. Marr. 1776-1788—No X. Marr. 1788-
1794—No XI. Marr. 1794-1803—No XII. Marr. 1803-1810—
No XIII. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Martin V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1558-
1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1558-1812.

St. Mary V.—Nos I.-XIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1812.

St. Nicholas V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1728; Bur. 1567-1728; Marr.
1560-1728—No II. Bap. 1729-1772; Bur. 1729-1772, 1776-
1779; Marr. 1729-1740—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1780-
1812; Marr. 1740-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1767—No V. Marr.
1774-1789—No VI. Marr. 1790-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

SUMMARY: OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,590	2,484	5,074	1821	1,469	1,577	3,046	1821	1,598
1822	2,709	2,483	5,192	1822	1,604	1,564	3,168	1822	1,704
1823	2,776	2,656	5,432	1823	1,583	1,573	3,156	1823	1,593
1824	2,792	2,596	5,388	1824	1,708	1,584	3,292	1824	1,533
1825	2,767	2,587	5,354	1825	1,864	1,754	3,618	1825	1,721
1826	2,674	2,543	5,217	1826	1,901	1,789	3,690	1826	1,431
1827	2,601	2,473	5,074	1827	1,908	1,839	3,747	1827	1,548
1828	2,790	2,607	5,397	1828	1,702	1,685	3,387	1828	1,700
1829	2,664	2,619	5,283	1829	1,718	1,730	3,448	1829	1,553
1830	2,523	2,433	4,956	1830	1,764	1,697	3,461	1830	1,502
	26,886	25,481	52,367		17,221	16,792	34,013		15,883

The SUMMARY of the County of LEICESTER is collected from the Registers of 213 Parish-Churches, and 43 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 305; Burials, 180; Marriages, 1.
Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of LEICESTER, in the Year 1830,
Males, 100 - - Females, 124 - - Total, 224.

AGES OF 55,630 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER,
(Of whom 28,303 Males, 27,327 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	6,747	5,148	11,895	25	183	238	421	53	172	159	331	80	348	356	704
1	2,065	1,792	3,857	26	215	238	453	54	151	160	311	81	208	207	415
2	946	948	1,894	27	172	208	380	55	224	203	427	82	231	260	491
3	574	575	1,149	28	183	247	430	56	188	189	377	83	207	179	386
4	326	362	688	29	178	210	388	57	184	181	365	84	252	240	492
5	340	275	615	30	185	216	401	58	186	198	384	85	229	245	474
6	212	191	403	31	158	160	318	59	197	211	408	86	135	160	295
7	208	175	383	32	171	193	364	60	289	286	575	87	101	96	197
8	171	166	337	33	169	182	351	61	207	177	384	88	109	95	204
9	171	131	302	34	161	199	360	62	238	207	445	89	62	55	117
10	142	148	290	35	188	197	385	63	261	245	506	90	62	78	140
11	130	120	250	36	171	207	378	64	263	271	534	91	29	29	58
12	121	133	254	37	175	187	362	65	289	257	546	92	12	34	46
13	108	145	253	38	156	186	342	66	302	313	615	93	18	22	40
14	137	189	326	39	150	179	329	67	287	288	575	94	18	27	45
15	139	187	326	40	212	219	431	68	277	270	547	95	5	15	20
16	168	215	383	41	115	175	290	69	282	271	553	96	11	17	28
17	169	226	395	42	165	193	358					97	2	9	11
18	208	240	448	43	138	159	297	70	397	409	806	98	4	8	12
19	217	237	454	44	167	164	331	71	230	251	481	99	3	9	12
				45	170	204	374	72	348	345	693				
				46	165	155	320	73	290	335	625	100	1	3	4
				47	143	151	294	74	394	340	733	101	1	3	4
				48	160	172	332	75	321	340	661	102	1	2	3
20	205	210	415	49	167	127	294	76	300	299	599	103	-	2	2
21	212	238	450					77	320	331	651	104	1	-	1
22	215	260	475	50	207	188	395	78	364	293	657	105	1	-	1
23	223	244	467	51	129	153	282	79	224	272	496	106	-	1	1
24	184	219	403	52	176	184	360								

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	28,303	10,658	10,000	3,765	.38	27,327	8,825	10,000	3,230	.32	55,630	19,483	10,000	3,502	.35
5 - 9	17,645	1,102	6,235	389	.06	18,502	938	6,770	343	.05	36,147	2,040	6,498	367	.06
10 - 14	16,543	638	5,846	225	.04	17,564	735	6,427	269	.04	34,107	1,373	6,131	247	.04
15 - 19	15,905	901	5,621	318	.06	16,829	1,105	6,158	404	.07	32,734	2,006	5,884	361	.06
20 - 29	15,004	1,970	5,303	696	.13	15,724	2,312	5,754	846	.15	30,728	4,282	5,523	770	.14
30 - 39	13,034	1,684	4,607	595	.13	13,412	1,906	4,908	697	.14	26,446	3,590	4,753	645	.14
40 - 49	11,350	1,602	4,012	567	.14	11,506	1,719	4,211	629	.15	22,856	3,321	4,108	597	.15
50 - 59	9,748	1,814	3,445	641	.19	9,787	1,826	3,582	668	.19	19,535	3,640	3,511	654	.19
60 - 69	7,934	2,695	2,804	952	.34	7,961	2,585	2,914	946	.32	15,895	5,280	2,857	949	.33
70 - 79	5,239	3,188	1,852	1,127	.61	5,376	3,224	1,968	1,180	.60	10,615	6,412	1,908	1,153	.60
80 - 89	2,051	1,882	725	665	.92	2,152	1,893	788	693	.88	4,203	3,775	755	678	.90
90 - 99	169	164	60	58	.97	259	248	95	91	.96	428	412	77	74	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	5	5	2	2	100	11	11	4	4	100	16	16	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	130,081	—	—	1811 -	150,419	—	—	1821 -	174,571	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 896	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,157	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,421	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	130,977	45.	44.	At the end of the several Years	1811	151,576	51.	48.	At the end of the several Years	1821	175,992	58.	55.
	1802	132,264	43.	42.		1812	153,686	55.	52.		1822	178,423	56.	53.
	1803	134,233	50.	49.		1813	156,231	63.	59.		1823	181,106	57.	54.
	1804	136,869	64.	62.		1814	158,484	55.	52.		1824	183,610	56.	53.
	1805	139,071	59.	57.		1815	161,419	57.	55.		1825	185,754	51.	49.
	1806	141,265	60.	58.		1816	163,951	54.	52.		1826	187,689	51.	48.
	1807	143,320	56.	54.		1817	166,344	55.	52.		1827	189,424	51.	48.
	1808	145,586	62.	60.		1818	168,875	58.	55.		1828	191,842	57.	54.
1809	147,616	55.	54.	1819	171,149	58.	55.	1829	194,085	56.	53.			
1810	149,592	55.	53.	1820	173,556	61.	58.	1830	195,988	57.	54.			
Add 5 Months	+ 827	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,015	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,015	—	—			
27 May 1811	150,419	—	—	28 May 1821	174,571	—	—	30 May 1831	197,003	—	—			
Averages - -		54.9	53.3	Averages - -		56.7	53.8	Averages - -		55.0	52.1			

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

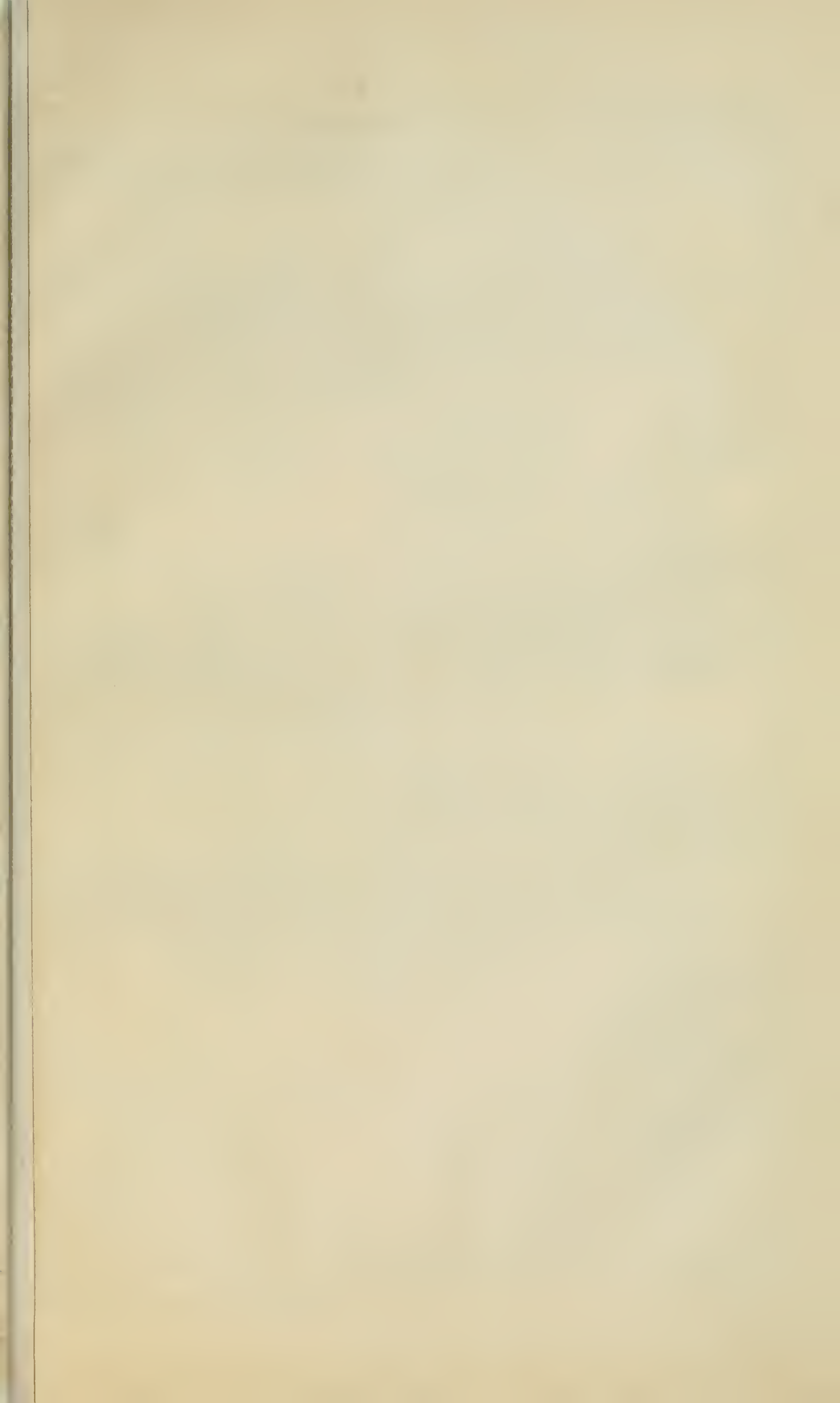
ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Leicester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	20,338
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (41,279) with the Burials (26,512) registered and unregistered - - - - -	14,767
Difference - - -	5,571
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	24,152
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (50,113) with Burials (30,241) - - - - -	19,872
Difference - - -	4,280
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	22,432
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (55,417) with Burials (35,813) - - - - -	19,604
Difference - - -	2,828

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Leicester increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

LEICESTER, NORTHAMPTON, RUTLAND, WARWICK AND WORCESTER.



COUNTIES OF LEICESTER, NORTHAMPTON

WARWICK COUNTY,
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 897.

Parish-Register Limits.

II. Hemlingford H^d.

III. Knightlow H^d.

III. Barlichway H^d.

IV. {Kington H^d.
- Warwick Town.

V. {Birmingham Town.
Population.
1801—73,670
1811—83,733
1821—106,722
1831—126,966
Bap Bur Marr
1800—37.58 122
1810—35.34 99
1820—41.40 99
1830—37.63 99

VI. {Coventry City
Coventry, County of
Population.
1801—21,682
1811—23,787
1821—29,300
1831—37,830
Bap Bur Marr
1800—32 33 103
1810—37.53 107
1820—32 19 103
1830—32 31 101

WORCESTER COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 723.

Parish-Register Limits.

II. {Haltshire H^d.
- Droitwich Town.
- Kidderminster Town.

III. {Doddingtree H^d.
- Pershore H^d.

III. {Blackenurst H^d.
Oswaldslow H^d.
- Evesham Town.
- Worcester City.

LEICESTER COUNTY,
(Coloured Brown.)
Square Miles, 806.

Parish-Register Limits.

II. Goscote, West H^d.

III. Goscote, East H^d.

III. Framland H^d.

IV. Sparkenhoe H^d.

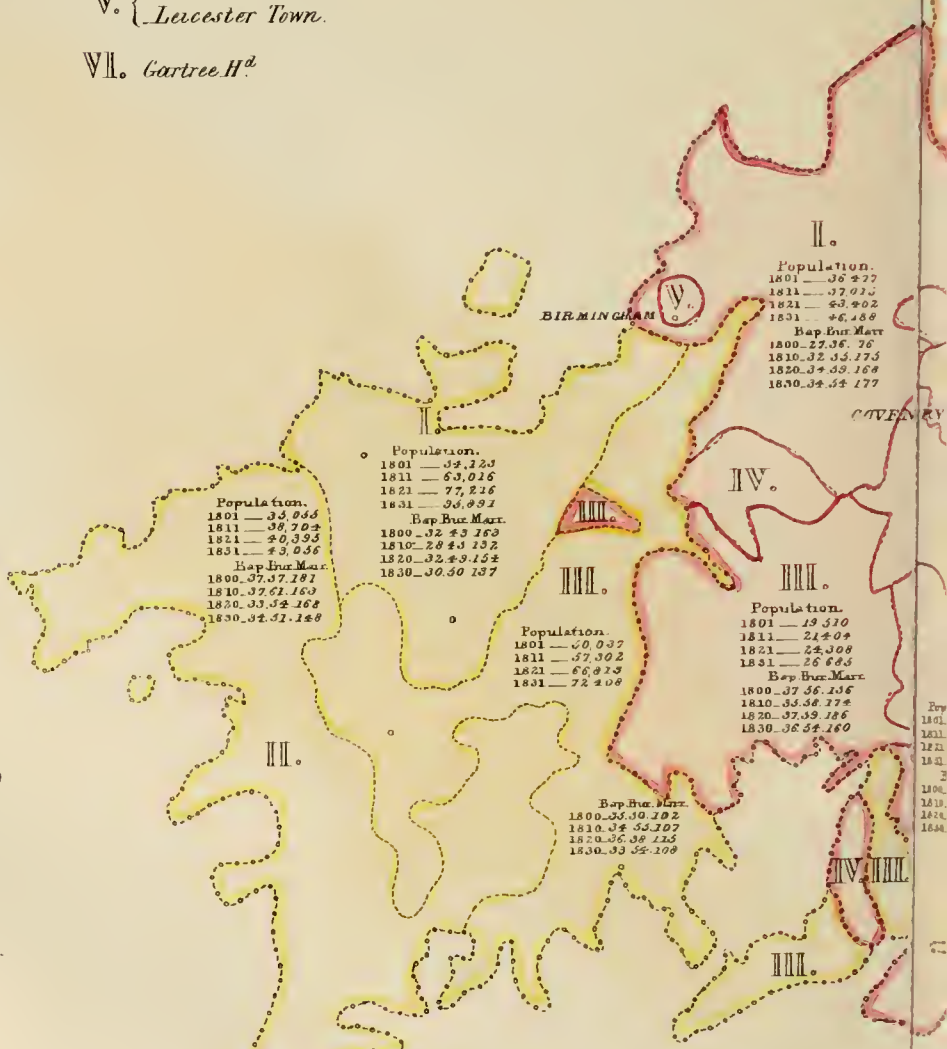
V. {Guthlaxton H^d.
- Leicester Town.

VI. Gartree H^d.

TOTALS OF LEICESTER.

Average of	Population		
	1801—1800	1811—1810	1821—1820
1796—1800	33	29	136
1806—1810	34	39	134
1816—1820	36	39	127
1826—1830	38	40	127

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831, respectively.



TOTALS OF WORCESTER.

Average of	Population		
	1801—1800	1811—1810	1821—1820
1796—1800	34	26	137
1806—1810	32	32	129
1816—1820	32	33	140
1826—1830	32	32	127

Of the whole Population
in 1801, 1811, 1821, and
1831, respectively.

TON, RUTLAND, WARWICK AND WORCESTER.

TOTALS OF RUTLAND.

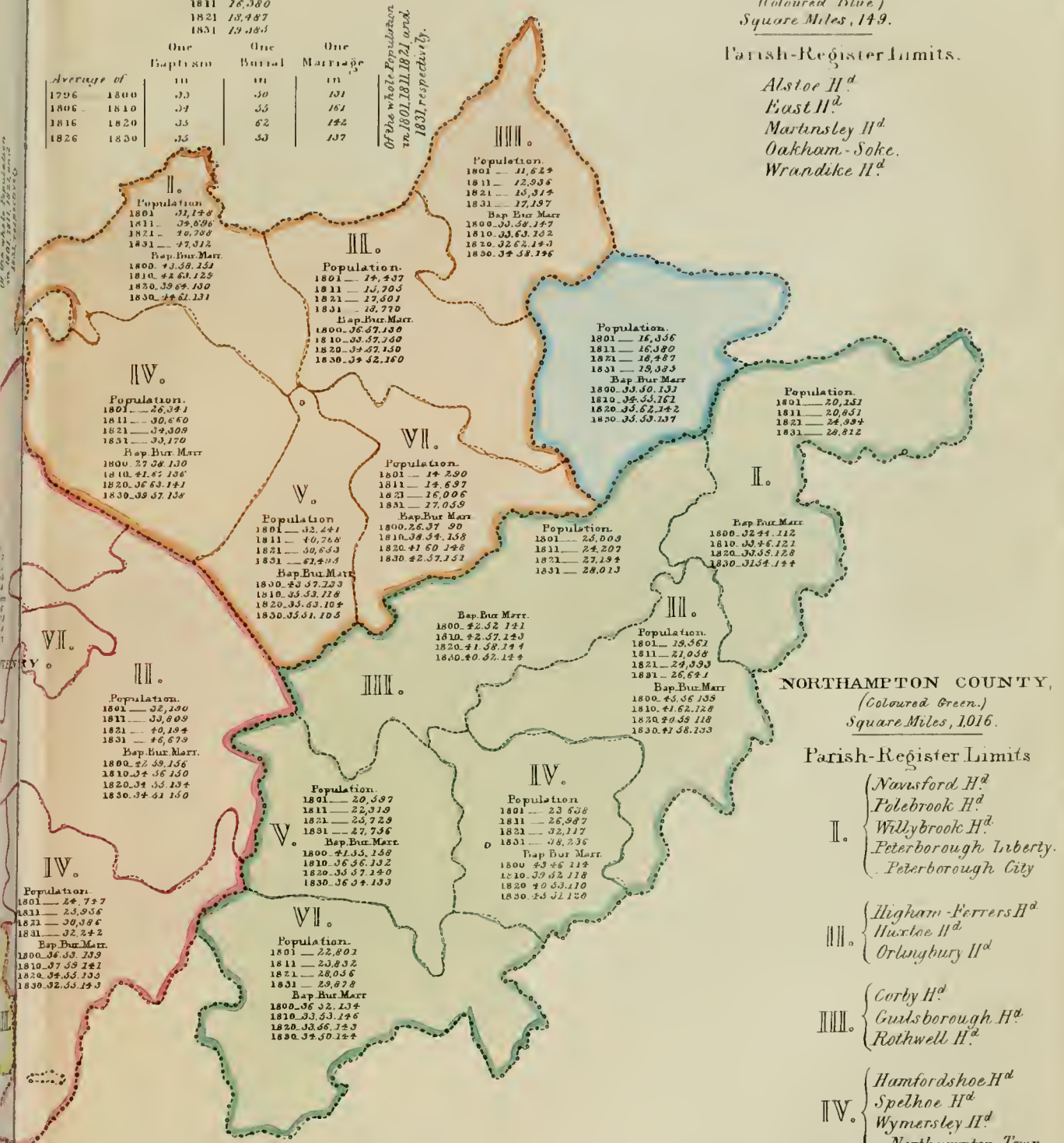
Population			
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796—1800	33	50	101
1806—1810	34	55	161
1816—1820	35	62	182
1826—1830	35	50	137

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, respectively.

RUTLAND COUNTY,
(Coloured Blue.)
Square Miles, 149.

Parish-Register Limits.

Abstoe H.^d
East H.^d
Martinsley H.^d
Oakham-Soke.
Wrandike H.^d



NORTHAMPTON COUNTY,
(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 1016.

Parish-Register Limits

I. { Navisford H.^d
Folebrook H.^d
Willybrook H.^d
Peterborough Liberty.
Peterborough City

II. { Higham-Ferrers H.^d
Huxton H.^d
Orlunbury H.^d

III. { Corby H.^d
Guisborough H.^d
Rothwell H.^d

IV. { Hamfordshoe H.^d
Spelhoe H.^d
Wymersley H.^d
—Northampton Town.

V. { Fawsley H.^d
Nobottle-Grove H.^d
Towcester H.^d

VI. { Chipping-Warden H.^d
Cleley H.^d
Green's Norton H.^d
Kings Sutton H.^d

TOTALS OF WARWICK.

Population.			
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796—1800	33	52	116
1806—1810	35	45	119
1816—1820	36	48	118
1826—1830	35	59	119

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, respectively.

TOTALS OF NORTHAMPTON.

Population.			
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
1796	1800	1811	1831
One Baptism One Burial One Marriage			
Average of	in	in	in
1796—1800	38	51	130
1806—1810	38	53	132
1816—1820	37	57	129
1826—1830	37	53	135

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821 and 1831, respectively.



County of Lincoln.

PARTS OF HOLLAND.

ELLOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	522	475	997	307	295	602	1821	221
1822	504	493	997	315	261	576	1822	208
1823	462	498	960	299	298	597	1823	237
1824	571	523	1,094	321	302	623	1824	209
1825	547	479	1,026	369	382	751	1825	198
1826	537	453	990	456	413	869	1826	194
1827	447	422	869	394	400	794	1827	219
1828	492	499	991	491	422	913	1828	284
1829	493	470	963	466	397	863	1829	247
1830	506	504	1,010	341	272	613	1830	280

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cowbit P. C.—No 1. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1700–1707; Burials, 1700–1702; Marriages, 1700–1702—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1714–1812; Marr. 1714–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. The intervening periods are lost.

Crowland Abbey R.—No 1. (loose leaves, imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667–1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742–1796; Marr. 1742–1772—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1773–1812. *F 13*

Fleet R.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652–1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729–1786; Marr. 1729–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *G 12*

Gedney V.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1619, 1624–1628—No II. Bap. Marr. 1633–1694; Bur. 1633–1680, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678–1747—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1695–1745—No V. Bap. 1746–1802; Bur. 1747–1802; Marr. 1746–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *G 12*

Gedney-Hill P. C.—One Book injured by damp, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1812. *F 13*

Holbeach V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1605, 1607–1612—No II. 1657–1701—No III. 1701–1738—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1754—No V. Marr. 1754–1774—No VI. 1774–1796—No VII. 1796–1812. *G 12*

Lutton-Bourne, or Sutton-St.-Nicholas C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1690—No II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1729–1784; Marr. 1729–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F 12*

Moulton V.—No 1. Bap. 1558–1734; Bur. 1560–1733; Marr. 1558–1734—No II. Births, 1734–1796; Bap. 1798–1811; Bur. 1734–1811; Marr. 1734–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1788—No V. Marr. 1788–1797—No VI. Marr. 1797–1812. *F 12*

Pinchbeck V.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1659—No II. 1660–1707—No III. 1700–1812. *F 11*

Spalding P. C.—No 1. Bap. Bur. 1538–1670; Marr. 1550–1670—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671–1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1777; Marr. 1743–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778–1804—No V. 1805–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1767—No VII. Marr. 1767–1782—No VIII. Marr. 1782–1804—No IX. Marr. 1804–1812. *F 12*

Sutton-St.-Edmund's C.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706–1812. *F 12*

Sutton-St.-James C.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570–1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705–1786; Marr. 1705–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *G 12*

Long Sutton, or Sutton-St.-Mary V.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672–1706—No II. 1706–1740—No III. 1740–1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1752–1773; Marr. 1752–1782—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812; Marr. 1782–1812. *F 12*

Tydd-St.-Mary R.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541–1673—No II. 1674–1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706–1779; Marr. 1706–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812. *F 12*

Weston V.—No 1. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1807—No III. Marr. 1808–1812. *F 12*

Whoplode V.—No 1. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1688–1775; Marr. 1688–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1785—No V. Marr. 1785–1809—No VI. Marr. 1809–1812. *F 12*

Whoplode-Drove C.—No 1. (Parchment, imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713–1773—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773–1812, interrupted by No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1783–1804—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F 13*

KIRTON WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	220	203	423	143	120	263	1821	122
1822	261	233	494	147	134	281	1822	127
1823	216	203	419	146	118	264	1823	105
1824	263	269	532	151	146	297	1824	102
1825	229	206	435	159	154	313	1825	95
1826	208	204	412	203	200	403	1826	112
1827	207	200	407	209	182	391	1827	93
1828	209	196	405	183	184	367	1828	114
1829	222	204	426	186	166	352	1829	121
1830	279	238	517	147	130	277	1830	116

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Algarkirk R.—Nos I.–III. contain Burials (imperfect) A. D. 1678–1716, and Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, 1745–1812.

Bicker V.—No 1. Bap. 1561–1574, 1577–1580, 1584–1637, 1639 (defective 1643–1678) 1716; Bur. 1561–1574, 1577–1580, 1584–1647, (defective 1643–1678,) 1651–1715; Marr. 1561–1574, 1577–1580, 1584 (defective 1643–1647) 1655, 1660 (defective 1674–1678) 1715—No II. Bap. 1716–1726; Bur. 1716–1727; Marr. 1717–1726—No III. (mutilated) Bap. 1727–1801; Bur. 1728–1801; Marr. 1728–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brothertoft C.—No 1. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1709; Marr. 1708–1709—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1776–1812. No other Registers can be found. *F 1*

Donington V.—No 1. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642–1667—No II. (imperfect) 1668–1702—No III. (imperfect) 1711–1754—No IV. 1754–1773—No V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No VI. Marr. 1773–1812.

Fosdyke P. C.—No 1. Bap. Bur. 1704–1745; Marr. 1723–1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marr. Register 1745–1754 can be found.

Frampton V.—No 1. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1686—No II. Bap. 1687–1773; Bur. 1687–1808; Marr. 1687–1773—No III. Bap. 1774–1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1765—No VI. Marr. 1765–1812. *F 12*

Gosberton V.—No 1. loose Leaves, illegible—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659–1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748–1781—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782–1804—No V. Marr. 1748–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812; Marr. 1754–1812. *F 12*

Holland-Fen C.—A Chapel of Ease to Algarkirk, Kirton and Sutterton; not consecrated till 1813.

Kirton V.—No 1. (Parchment, mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562–1677—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1685 (defective 1691–1693) 1812; Bur. 1685–1689, 1694–1812; Marr. 1685–1756—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1790, defective 1779, but supplied in No II.—No IV. Marr. 1791–1812. *F 12*

Quadring V.—No 1. Bap. 1583–1658; Bur. 1583–1639—No II. Bap. 1681–1742; Bur. Marr. 1681–1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742–1812; Marr. 1742–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F 12*

Surfleet (with Crassey) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1738—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1791; Marr. 1754–1778—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1779–1812. *F 11*

Sutterton V.—No 1. Bap. 1538–1715; Bur. 1538–1561, 1565–1602, 1604–1715; Marr. 1539–1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716–1764; Marr. 1716–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Swineshead V.—No 1. Bap. 1640–1641, 1645–1723; Bur. 1639–1723, deficient in 1642, in 1644, in 1682, and in 1684; Marr. (irregular) 1640 to 1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723–1761; Marr. 1723–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762–1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792–1806—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1780—No VII. Marr. 1780–1805—No VIII. Marr. 1805–1812.

Wigtoft V.—No 1. (mutilated) Bap. 1638–1740; Bur. 1638–1738; Marr. 1638–1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740–1793; Marr. 1740–1794—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1807—No V. Marr. 1807–1812.

Wyberton R.—No 1. Bap. Bur. 1538–1773; Marr. 1538–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF HOLLAND—*continued.*

SKIRBECK WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	119	106	225	70	63	133	1821	63
1822	112	112	224	71	78	149	1822	64
1823	99	112	211	61	56	117	1823	51
1824	114	118	232	62	62	124	1824	56
1825	100	112	212	92	84	176	1825	51
1826	103	103	206	123	126	249	1826	51
1827	86	87	173	98	93	191	1827	34
1828	93	90	183	90	85	175	1828	47
1829	86	96	182	72	73	145	1829	62
1830	114	106	220	71	55	126	1830	51

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bennington R.—No I. (imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560-1644—No II. 1697-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1762, 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *GA*

Butterwick V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1812. *GA*

Fishtoft R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frieston V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1813. *GA*

Leake V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1785; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *GA*

Leverton R.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1524, and few entries to 1627, 1690—Nos II.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1686, 1692-1738—No VII. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1751—Nos VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752-1800, defective 1764-1769—No X. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812. No Marr. Register after 1800 can be found. *GA*

Skirbeck R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1801; Marr. 1661-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1767—No IV. Marr. 1767-1812. *F10*

Wrangle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1737—No II. 1738-1788—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1788-1812. *GA*

BOSTON BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	189	206	395	113	84	197	1821	104
1822	192	183	375	94	99	193	1822	99
1823	188	174	362	90	72	162	1823	96
1824	177	187	364	88	99	187	1824	111
1825	172	197	369	125	105	230	1825	93
1826	191	179	370	129	129	258	1826	110
1827	154	152	306	139	119	258	1827	101
1828	183	179	362	113	94	207	1828	120
1829	191	189	380	135	133	268	1829	104
1830	179	187	366	97	87	184	1830	114

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Boston V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1557-1684; Burials, 1559-1678; Marriages, 1564-1655—No III. Bap. 1684-1753; Bur. 1679-1753—No IV. Marr. 1655-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1799—No VI. Bap. 1808-1812—No VII. Bur. 1800-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812. *F10*

PARTS OF KESTEVEN.

ASHWARDHURN WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	122	98	220	62	58	120	1821	65
1822	126	99	225	60	46	106	1822	58
1823	124	122	246	53	60	113	1823	52
1824	124	101	225	66	58	124	1824	41
1825	108	98	206	56	61	117	1825	56
1826	109	103	212	85	87	172	1826	40
1827	93	105	198	61	69	130	1827	42
1828	107	93	200	92	74	166	1828	48
1829	98	108	206	53	62	115	1829	45
1830	135	104	239	55	51	106	1830	62

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asgarby R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1677-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812. No other Register can be found. *GA*

Aswardby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1755—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *GA*

Aunsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1727, defective 1723 and 1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1763—No III. Marr. 1763-1793. No Marr. entries after that date. *GA*

Burton Pedwardine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1736-1812. *GA*

Evedon R.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *GA*

Ewerby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1765; Marr. 1694-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *GA*

Great Hale V.—No I. (injured by damp) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1508-1668, —No II. 1658-1702—No III. 1702-1731—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1731-1791; Marr. 1731-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *GA*

Heckington V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, imperfect 1559-1649—No II. (Parchment) 1653-1724—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725-1783; Marr. 1725-1738—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1807—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1802—No VII. Marr. 1802-1812. *GA*

Helpingham V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1626—No II. 1686-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1787; Marr. 1716-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1778-1812. No Register of Marr. 1754-1777 can be found. *GA*

Howell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1714-1750, deficient from that period. *GA*

Ingoldsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1772; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1795—No V. Marr. 1796-1812. *GA*

Kelby C.—Included in the Registers of *Heydour*.

Kirkby-le-Thorpe R.—No I. Register, 1660-1733—No II. 1734-1739—No III. 1739-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *GA*

South Kyme P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1792; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *GA*

Quarrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1760, deficient from 1652 to 1654; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *GA*

Old Sleaford R.—Included in the Registers of *Quarrington*.

Scredington V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812. *GA*

Silk Willoughby R.—No I. (Parchment, defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1669; 1672-1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1759; Marr. 1693-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *GA*

Swarby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1726—No II. 1741-1812. Several entries have been cut out of these Books. *GA*

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTIVEN—continued.

AVELAND WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	148	157	305	74	76	150	1821	79
1822	152	149	301	93	81	174	1822	81
1823	153	146	299	88	83	171	1823	76
1824	172	172	344	77	71	148	1824	76
1825	129	141	270	88	82	170	1825	69
1826	179	156	335	113	92	205	1826	82
1827	138	136	274	113	131	244	1827	85
1828	130	117	247	95	104	199	1828	88
1829	137	140	277	110	94	204	1829	71
1830	132	122	254	87	109	196	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aslackby V.—No I. Contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1558-1653; Marriages, 1558-1651, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1661—No III. Bap. 1730-1770; Bur. 1730-1769; Marr. 1730-1752—No IV. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Bap. 1771-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Billingborough V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Bourn V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1716; Bur. 1562-1716; Marr. 1654-1716, deficient in Marr. from 1653 to 1657—No II. Bap. 1717-1758; Bur. 1717-1758; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1779—No V. Marr. 1780-1807—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Dumbleby R.—No I. Register (defective, and almost illegible) 1573-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Dousby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Follingham and Laughton-Dunsby R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1756; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haceby, or Hareby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1787; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Hacconby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1798; Marr. 1703-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horblyng V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkby-Underwood R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1712—No II. 1712-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Morton V.—No I. Register, 1597-1675—No II. 1675-1704—No III. 1704-1706—No IV. 1706-1754—No V. 1754-1812.

Newton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1612-1681—No II. 1682-1772—No III. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Osbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1734—No II. 1734-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pickworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ripplegate R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1786; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. 1786-1812—No IV. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sempringham V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812. Including the Registry of Births and of Pointon.

Spanby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1797—No II. 1797-1812.

Sawton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1783; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Threckingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1672—No II. 1675-1812.

Walcot P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1550, 1558-1651, 1653-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

NOTE.—At Laughton is no Church; and Scott-Willoughby is a Sinecure.

BELTISLOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	97	81	178	35	44	79	1821	44
1822	101	90	191	44	48	92	1822	36
1823	121	89	210	67	41	108	1823	38
1824	86	95	181	37	36	73	1824	31
1825	105	100	205	63	52	115	1825	49
1826	93	84	177	67	62	129	1826	32
1827	96	87	183	51	60	111	1827	42
1828	96	84	180	53	42	95	1828	48
1829	107	82	189	61	69	130	1829	53
1830	98	108	206	45	57	102	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Basingthorpe (with Westly) V.—No I. contains Registers, A.D. 1542-1719—No II. 1720-1812.

Bitchfield V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1674-1812; Marriages, 1674-1755—No II. Banns and Marr. 1757-1812.

Burton-Coggles R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1774—No II. 1775-1812.

Castle-Bytham (with Courthorpe) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1781, imperfect from 1751 to 1758; Marr. 1696-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Bytham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1751, 1758-1793; Marr. 1707-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812. No Marr. Register, 1751-1785.

Curby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1811; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corby V.—No I. Register, 1561-1681, 1719-1739—No II. 1740-1787—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1780—No V. Marr. 1780-1812.

Crocton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1810; Marr. 1762-1744—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.

Edenham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1772; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812, and various Transcripts from No II.—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gunby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1661—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1728, also Marr. 1754-1792, 1807, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1810—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812; Marr. 1797-1806—No V. Marr. 1809-1810.

Holywell C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1745, also an unauthenticated and imperfect entry from 1550 to 1558—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Irtham (with Bulby and Houthorpe) R.—No I. Register, 1559-1706—No II. 1707-1754—No III. 1754-1796—No IV. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lenton, or Lavington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1694 (much decayed, and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.

Skillington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1786; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stainby R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Swayfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1789—No II. 1789-1812.

Swinstead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1699—No II. (very imperfect) 1700-1732—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1793; Marr. 1733-1763—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1760-1812.

Witham-on-the-Hill V.—No I. Bap. 1670-1723, deficient in 1688; Bur. 1670-1714, deficient in 1688, and from 1708 to 1712; Marr. 1670-1715—No II. Bap. 1727-1751, deficient 1733 to 1736, and in 1738; Bur. 1727-1752; Marr. 1728-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Witham R.—One Book of Registers, 1592-1812, very imperfect, and almost obliterated until 1693.

South Witham R.—No I.—III. 1686-1812.

BOOTHBY GRAFFOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	119	119	238	60	55	115	1821	51
1822	143	103	246	51	52	103	1822	48
1823	120	116	236	62	52	114	1823	56
1824	153	110	263	61	63	124	1824	52
1825	127	129	256	73	78	151	1825	51
1826	119	118	237	73	77	150	1826	54
1827	133	110	243	75	72	147	1827	60
1828	124	127	251	86	59	145	1828	64
1829	128	126	254	66	76	142	1829	60
1830	118	126	244	43	47	90	1830	65

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aubon V.—No I. contains Registers, A.D. 1749-1789—No II. 1789-1812—No III. Marriages, 1777-1812.

Bussingham R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1572-1743—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1744-1804; Bur. 1744-1803; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTEVEN—*continued.*

Boltham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1793; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812; Marr. 1754-1808. *C7*
Boothby-Graffoe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1783—No II. 1783-1802—No III. 1803-1812. *C4*
Carlton-le-Moorland V.—No I. Register, 1513-1684—No II. 1732-1812, deficient in 1733, 1757, 1759. *C8*
Coleby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1791; Marr. 1740-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C6*
Doddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1787; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C7*
Eagle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C7*
Harmston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C6*
North and South Hykeham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1793; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Navenby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1720—No II. Bap. 1721-1805; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1813—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Norton-Disney V.—No I. Register, 1578-1660—No II. 1680-1759—No III. 1760-1812.
North Scarle R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1808; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skellingthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1649—No II. 1650-1708—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1773; Marr. 1708-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skimand H.—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1791-1812; no Register of Marr.; only two Houses in the Parish, and the Church in ruins.
Stapleford V.—No I. (very imperfect, and scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. 1695-1756; Marr. 1695-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swinderby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1802; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C7*
Thorpe-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thurby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1710—No II. (Parchment) 1710-1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1783-1801—No IV. Marr. 1801-1812. *C4*
Welborn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1782; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wellington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1769; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C8*

FLAXWELL WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	88	90	178	47	41	88	1821	54
1822	93	100	193	36	43	79	1822	49
1823	97	99	196	39	37	76	1823	47
1824	105	83	188	57	61	118	1824	35
1825	108	87	195	65	44	109	1825	36
1826	99	82	181	64	80	144	1826	36
1827	108	98	206	49	50	99	1827	45
1828	100	80	180	66	68	134	1828	38
1829	93	86	179	55	43	98	1829	50
1830	127	115	242	50	50	100	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Anwick V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1573-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812. *D4*
Ashby-de-la-launde V.—One only Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.
Bloxham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1763—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1763-1812. *D3*
Braunewell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1796—No II. 1800-1812.
Cranwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1604, very defective—No II. 1650-1688, 1699, 1701-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1771—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812. *D2*
Digby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1747—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1747-1766; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1766-1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dorrington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1776; Marr. 1727-1764—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1764-1812. *D1*

Lessingham (with Roxholme) R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1763; Marr. 1682-1763—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Certificates of Bur. in Woollen, 1681-1695—No V. Marr. 1755-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.
North and South Rauceby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D4*
Roulston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1584, 1590-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812, no Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *D3*
Ruskington R.—No I. Bap. 1668-1812; Bur. 1668-1777; Marr. 1668-1752, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D9*
New Sleaford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1682, apparently incorrect after 1648, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1718, also by No III. Bap. Marr. 1708-1743—No IV. Bap. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No V. VI. Bur. 1721-1812—No VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812. *D9*

LANGOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	96	91	187	26	24	50	1821	57
1822	106	100	206	38	24	62	1822	50
1823	107	80	187	19	27	46	1823	56
1824	116	111	227	33	39	72	1824	38
1825	104	115	219	42	53	95	1825	58
1826	111	134	245	64	55	119	1826	56
1827	105	106	211	39	56	95	1827	53
1828	127	111	238	65	58	123	1828	62
1829	127	116	243	51	47	98	1829	37
1830	111	104	215	35	49	84	1830	62

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Billinghay V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1627-1644—No II. 1675-1721—No III. 1727-1767—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1764-1770—No VI. Marr. 1771-1809—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812. *D2*
Blankney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1765; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D8*
Dunston V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812. *D9*
Kirkby-Green V.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812. *D8*
Metheringham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1717—No II. 1718-1790—No III. 1790-1812. *D1*
Nocton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1776, Marr. deficient from 1722 to 1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *D3*
Potter-Hanworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1766; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D1*
Scopwick V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1605-1812; Marr. 1605-1783—No III. Marr. 1784-1812. *D2*
Timberland (with Martin) V.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1622, the last leaf defective—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1660-1767; Marr. 1660-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *D4*
Washenburgh (with Heighington) R.—No I. Bap. 1565-1734; Bur. 1564-1734; Marr. 1564-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1792, deficient in Bur. from 1748-1758; Marr. 1734-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D1*

LOVEDEN WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	119	130	249	62	58	120	1821	61
1822	135	113	248	55	56	111	1822	46
1823	158	137	295	51	61	112	1823	58
1824	111	124	235	61	71	132	1824	52
1825	146	141	287	58	53	111	1825	58
1826	122	123	245	94	97	191	1826	50
1827	154	102	256	74	73	147	1827	48
1828	117	120	237	78	76	154	1828	45
1829	117	132	249	52	55	107	1829	56
1830	129	133	262	62	53	115	1830	41

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTIVEN—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ancaster V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1722-1774; Marriages, 1722-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812. *C10*

Beckingham R.—No I. (skins of Parchment, very irregular and defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1766—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812. *C9*

Long Bennington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1665—No II. 1666-1701—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1756; Marr. 1702-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1785—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1806—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1777—No VIII. Marr. 1777-1812. *C9*

Brant-Broughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1800—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C9*

Corlton-Scoop R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1662—No II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1768; Marr. 1676-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812. *C10*

Caythorpe (with Frieston) R.—Bap. 1663-1716, 1718-1812; Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1692-1812. *C9*

Claypole R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1803—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1812. *C9*

Fenton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1736—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1742-1766; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809. No Marr. after that date. *C9*

Foston P. C.—The Bap. Bur. Registers were entered in the Long Bennington Books from 1623 to 1799, and the Marr. till 1776, since which period the Registers have been kept in their respective Townships—No I. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No II. Marr. 1776-1811—No III. Marr. 1812. *C10*

Fulbeck R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1786; Marr. 1708-1760—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812. *C9*

Hough V.—No I. (Parchment, imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1667—No II. (Parchment) 1675-1723—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C9*

Hougham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1501-1697—No II. 1700-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1766; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1811. *C10*

Leadham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1118 [probably 1558, the Book being in a decayed state, and the form of the figure 5 little differing from (f) in writings of that date]—1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *C9*

Marston R.—No I. Bap. 1707-1760; Bur. 1707-1759; Marr. 1724-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C10*

Normanton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1773; Marr. 1669-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *C9*

Stragglethorpe P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1765-1812. *C9*

Stubton R.—Nos I. VIII. Registers, 1660-1812. *C9*

Westborough (with Doddington) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1808; Marr. 1735-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C10*

NESS WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	118	88	206	56	56	112	1821	34
1822	125	98	223	76	62	138	1822	50
1823	101	100	201	63	59	122	1823	55
1824	123	111	234	58	62	120	1824	60
1825	124	105	229	69	47	116	1825	50
1826	130	90	220	81	83	164	1826	50
1827	119	93	212	73	73	146	1827	48
1828	120	112	232	89	85	174	1828	53
1829	92	114	206	80	67	147	1829	42
1830	103	118	221	76	55	131	1830	37

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barholm (with Stow) V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1726-1812; Marriages, 1726-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1666—No II. 1666-1690—No III. 1692-1708—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1708-1760; Marr. 1708-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1803—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C10*

Braceborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1729, 1735-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *D13*

Carlby R.—One only Register Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.

Deeping-St. James V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1802—No III. Marr. 1754-1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812; Marr. 1786-1812. *C13*

Market-Deeping R.—(The earlier Registers are destroyed.) No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1738—No II. 1739-1766—No III. 1767-1783—No IV. Bap. 1783-1802; Bur. 1783-1807; Marr. 1783-1808—No V. Bap. 1802-1812; Bur. 1807-1812; Marr. 1808-1812. *C13*

West Deeping R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Greatford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1770-1775—No II. Marr. 1755-1811. *C13*

Langtoft V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1723; Marr. 1669-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1760; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1783—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1786-1812. *C13*

Tallington V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *C13*

Thurby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1602, deficient until No II. 1647-1660—No III. 1661-1721—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C13*

Uffington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1675-1798; Bur. 1676-1798; Marr. 1684-1749—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. The eight first leaves of this Book are lost. *C13*

Willthorpe C.—No I. (containing also the Registers of Greatford) Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No II. Marr. (Willthorpe) 1754-1812. *D13*

WINNIBRIGGS AND THREO WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	88	84	172	35	35	70	1821	30
1822	65	88	153	41	42	83	1822	27
1823	91	82	173	29	45	74	1823	28
1824	89	72	161	48	33	81	1824	32
1825	77	77	154	44	57	101	1825	39
1826	82	80	162	38	49	87	1826	31
1827	78	79	157	39	36	75	1827	37
1828	77	82	159	32	34	66	1828	31
1829	75	84	159	29	41	70	1829	39
1830	86	67	153	34	26	60	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Allington C.—No I. containing also the Registers of Sedgbrook, consists of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1691—No II. (East Allington and Sedgbrook continued) 1691-1739—No III. IV. (East Allington) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1756—No V. VI. Marr. 1757-1812.

West Allington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *C11*

Barrowby R.—No I. Register, 1538-1625—No II. 1626-1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C11*

Boothby-Pagnell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1566-1757; Marr. 1566-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *C11*

Haydon and Culverthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1650, defective 1640-1643—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1738; Bap. defective 1663-1684—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1800; Marr. 1739-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C11*

Homington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.

Hungerton (with Wymell) R.—No I. Register, 1558-1653, (the latter part defective)—No II. 1654-1706 (imperfect at the commencement)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1808; Marr. 1707-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812. *C11*

Little Ponton R.—No I. Register, 1729-1760—No II. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1774—No IV. Marr. 1774-1811. *C11*

Ropsley (with Little Humby) R.—No I. Registers, (Parchment) 1558-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C11*

Sedgbrook R.—No I. (containing also Registers of East Allington) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1691—No II. (East Allington continued) 1691-1739—No III. (Sedgbrook) Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1806-1812. *C11*

Somerby (with Great Humby) R.—No I. (Parchment) Marr. Register, 1730-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1792—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1783—No V. Marr. 1788-1812. *C11*

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTEVEN—continued.

Stroxton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1754—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812. *B 11*
Syston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1783; Marr. 1730-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *C 10*
Welby R.—No I. Registers, 1569-1582, 1586-1696—No II. 1695-1743—No III. 1743-1812. *C 10*
Wilsford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1782; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1790—No IV. a partial transcript of No III. 1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1811. *C 10*
Woolsthorpe R.—Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1693-1812. *B 11*

GRANTHAM BOROUGH, AND SOKE OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	197	186	383	97	93	190	1821	91
1822	169	182	351	126	110	236	1822	83
1823	169	188	357	104	127	231	1823	82
1824	159	203	362	112	120	232	1824	88
1825	184	191	375	111	114	225	1825	86
1826	180	201	381	138	126	264	1826	87
1827	203	175	378	109	88	197	1827	86
1828	197	195	392	109	98	207	1828	92
1829	208	173	381	136	94	230	1829	99
1830	207	197	404	113	104	217	1830	86

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barkston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561-1652—No II. "The third Register Booke of Barkstone," Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1761—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812. *C 10*
Belton R.—No I. Register, 1538-1678, deficient in 1655 and in 1663—No II. 1679-1716, 1724-1732—No III. 1733-1738, 1740-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811. *C 10*
Braceby P. C.—No I. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1773-1812—No II. Marr. 1759-1812. An earlier Register is stated to have been destroyed about 20 years ago. *D 11*
Colsterworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1657—No II. 1660-1732—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1770; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1799—No V. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 10*
Denton R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812. *B 11*
Great Gonerby V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812. *B 10*
Grantham, (including *Spittlegate*, *Harrouby* and *Manthorpe*, with *Little Gonerby V.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1530-1632—No II. 1633-1652—No III. 1653-1660—No IV. 1661-1699—No V. Bap. Bur. 1700-1760; Marr. 1700-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1761-1800—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1770—No IX. Marr. 1771-1787—No X. Marr. 1788-1803—No XI. Marr. 1804-1812. *C 10*

Harlaxton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1777-1812. *C 11*
Londonthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812. No Register 1732-1750 can be found. *C 10*
Great Ponton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1782—No II. 1783-1806—No III. 1807-1812. *C 11*
Sapperton R.—No I. II. (Parchment, mutilated and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1812. *D 11*
Stoke Rochford (with *Easton* and *North Stoke*) R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1660-1694—No II. 1724-1812. *C 11*

STAMFORD BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	86	85	171	54	36	90	1821	46
1822	75	90	165	45	55	100	1822	36
1823	83	87	170	59	60	119	1823	55
1824	80	95	175	36	47	83	1824	44
1825	83	85	168	66	51	117	1825	35
1826	79	83	162	53	47	100	1826	52
1827	74	98	172	77	63	140	1827	35
1828	89	89	178	69	57	126	1828	32
1829	93	86	179	56	62	118	1829	31
1830	89	80	169	57	42	99	1830	55

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints (with *St. Peter*) V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1560-1652, no entries in 1590—No II. 1653-1664—No III. 1665-1688—No IV. 1689-1718, defective 1705-1707—No V. 1719-1740—No VI. 1741-1770—No VII. 1771-1806—No VIII. 1807-1812—No IX. X. Marriages, 1754-1812. *C 13*
St. George and St. Paul R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1560-1639—No II. 1639-1700—No III. Bap. 1700-1708, 1711-1727, 1740-1764; Bur. 1700-1708, 1711-1726, 1740-1764; Marr. 1700-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. Marr. 1753-1801—No VI. Marr. 1801-1812. *C 13*
St. John, united with *St. Clement R.*—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1634—No II. 1664-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1775; Marr. 1705-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1806—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812. *C 13*
St. Mary R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569-1754; Marr. 1569-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 13*
St. Michael R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1610—No II. 1610-1661—No III. 1665-1710—No IV. 1710-1729—No V. 1729-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1754-1783—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 13*

PARTS OF LINDSEY.

ASLACOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	75	70	145	39	39	78	1821	28
1822	65	75	140	33	31	64	1822	30
1823	72	76	148	37	39	76	1823	37
1824	76	80	156	20	31	51	1824	30
1825	75	61	136	37	47	84	1825	43
1826	88	70	158	52	49	101	1826	36
1827	78	71	149	46	37	83	1827	31
1828	79	72	151	46	43	89	1828	32
1829	82	94	176	28	40	68	1829	38
1830	80	84	164	37	42	79	1830	28

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blyborough R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1791-1783; Marriages, 1691-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 14*
Caenby R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1812 *D 5*
Cameringham V.—No I. Register, 1662-1728—No II. 1730-1799—No III. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *C 6*
Coates V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1800; Marr. 1661-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *C 5*
Fellingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1721; Marr. 1693-1721, 1724-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1739—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1740-1763—No V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1773—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VII. Marr. 1755-1812. *C 5*
Fursby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1810—No III. Marr. 1810-1812. *C 5*
Glentham V.—No I. Register, 1690-1790, deficient in 1756—No II. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D 5*
Glentworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 5*

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Hackthorn V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 6*
Cold-Hanworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1778; Marr. 1725-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1766-1809. *D 5*
Hemswell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1754, the Registers are deficient from 1678 to 1682, and in 1693—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 5*
Ingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1689—No II. 1690-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1784; Marr. 1735-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 5*
Normanby V.—No I. Register, 1653-1658, 1661-1755—No II. 1756, 1760-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 5*
Bishop's-Norton (with Atterby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1703—No II. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 4*
Owmbly R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700-1789; Marr. 1700-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1776—No IV. Transcript of Marr. in No III. and continued to 1812. *C 5*
Saxby R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1812. *C 2*
Snitterby P. C.—Entered in the Registers of Waddingham. *X*
Spridlington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1812. *C 5*
Willoughton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 4*

BOLINGBROKE SOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	188	158	346	79	71	150	1821	96
1822	201	168	369	82	62	144	1822	95
1823	191	168	359	79	83	162	1823	81
1824	207	221	428	94	96	190	1824	85
1825	217	190	407	109	93	202	1825	89
1826	197	179	376	158	136	294	1826	92
1827	171	183	354	127	125	252	1827	71
1828	211	171	382	132	108	240	1828	85
1829	171	169	340	107	109	216	1829	73
1830	200	182	382	96	90	186	1830	91

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asgarby R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1595-1774; Marriages, 1595-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F 7*
Bolingbroke R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1707; Bur. 1538-1707; Marr. 1559-1707—No II. Bap. 1707-1740; Bur. 1708-1740; Marr. 1711-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1769—No IV. Marr. 1770-1812. *E 7*
Corrington (including Frith-Fille and West-Fille) C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Hagnaby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1751; Marr. 1683-1750 (much mutilated)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812, deficient 1762-1782.
Halton-Holdgate V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1812. *C 3*
Hareby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1740—No II. Bap. 1744-1812—No III. Bap. 1742-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812. No entries of Marr. 1740-1757.
Handley V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812. *G 7*
East Keal R.—No I. (Parchment) Register (much injured by damp) 1675-1700—No II. (Parchment) 1707-1783—No III. (Parchment) 1784-1812.
West Keal R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1746, defective 1629-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Kirby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1802; Marr. 1708-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Lusby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1755—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Marais-Enderby R.—No I. Bap. 1666-1770; Bur. 1666-1771; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Miningsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1751—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.
Raithby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Revesby P. C.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1640, 1638-1688, 1721-1742—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1800; Marr. 1744-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C 6*
Silsey (near Boston) V.—No I. Register, 1566-1634—No II. 1634-1651—No III. 1651-1730—No IV. 1730-1772—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812. *C 7*

Spilsby P. C.—No I. Register, 1562-1647—No II. 1653-1680—No III. V. 1682-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. The intervening periods are lost.
Little Steeping R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1797; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stickford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Register can be found.
Stickney R.—No I. Register, 1643-1672—No II. 1688-1732—No III. 1732-1774—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1798—No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.
Thorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1733, mutilated in 1722 and 1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1784; Marr. 1734-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.
Townton-All-Saints V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Townton-St.-Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1758; no Marriages till No II. Marr. 1784-1812.

BRADLEY HAVERSTOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	149	151	300	62	55	117	1821	61
1822	171	162	333	77	73	150	1822	66
1823	147	146	293	100	75	175	1823	54
1824	158	149	307	74	62	136	1824	56
1825	167	150	317	90	66	156	1825	93
1826	182	163	345	111	88	199	1826	72
1827	170	159	329	105	87	192	1827	65
1828	180	140	320	89	68	157	1828	66
1829	178	173	351	76	85	161	1829	73
1830	184	149	333	97	82	179	1830	69

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ailesby P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1798; Marriages, 1561-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E 3*
Ashby (with Fenby) R.—One only Register, 1723-1812. *F 4*
Barnoldby-le-Beck R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1732, deficient in 1581, 1584, 1586, 1589, 1681, 1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1775; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beelsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1714—No II. 1717-1764—No III. 1765-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812. *E 2*
Bradley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1784-1812. *3 F*
Brigsley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1722—No II. 1722-1812.
Cabourn V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1721—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1722-1791; Marr. 1722-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *E 5*
Clee V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1596—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1797; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1805—No V. Marr. 1806-1812. Register deficient from 1596-1719. *3 F*
Great Coates R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *1*
Little Coates V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1762—No II. Marr. 1764-1812. *1 3*
North Coates R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *2 4*
Cuxwold R.—No Registers prior to 1812. *2*
Fulstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1789; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812. *1 4*
Grainsby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1561-1711—No II. 1712-1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1783; Marr. 1745-1754—No IV. (a confused Register) 1779-1810—No V. Marr. 1754-1779.
Great Grainsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1615—No II. 1616-1688—No III. 1690-1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750-1790—No V. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1795—No VII. Marr. 1796-1218.
Hatchiffe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. *2 4*
Haverby (with Beelsby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1706—No II. 1706-1812. *1 4*
Healing R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1685—No II. (Parchment) 1686-1792—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1795-1811. *E 3*

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Holton-le-Clay V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1811; Marr. 1750-1802—No II. Marr. 1802-1812. *63*
 Humbleston P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1748-1793; Marr. 1748-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1777—No IV. Marr. 1778-1810. *63*
 Irby-upon-Humber R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812. *63*
 Laceby R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1768; Marr. 1538-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *63*
 Marsh Chapel P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1590-1771—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1771-1812. *64*
 East Ravendale V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1811. *64*
 West Ravendale C.—Included in the Registers of East Ravendale. *64*
 Rothwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1805—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *64*
 Scartho R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1634—No II. (Parchment) 1686-1751—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1800; Marr. 1751-1752—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1787—No VI. Marr. 1788-1812. *63*
 Swallow R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1812. *63*
 Swinhop R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1791-1812. *64*
 Tetney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. *64*
 North Thoresby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1661-1726 can be found. *64*
 Waith V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1758—No II. 1777-1812. *64*
 Waltham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1730—No II. 1731-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1774; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *63*
 Wold-Newton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1647—No II. 1660-1730—No III. 1731-1764—No IV. 1768-1812. *64*

CALCEWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	150	125	275	63	60	123	1821	63
1822	168	173	341	57	70	127	1822	59
1823	165	141	306	55	64	119	1823	66
1824	156	161	317	55	63	118	1824	66
1825	171	186	357	65	71	136	1825	68
1826	169	161	330	81	91	172	1826	72
1827	163	176	339	101	88	189	1827	62
1828	160	158	318	87	85	172	1828	70
1829	160	148	308	75	59	134	1829	68
1830	168	169	337	60	70	130	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alford V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A.D. 1561-1665—No II. 1678-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1781; Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1785—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1792—No VII. Marr. 1754-1766—No VIII. 1766-1801—No IX. 1801-1812.
 Anderby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1706—No II. 1706-1720—No III. 1720-1736—No IV. 1736-1812. *66*
 Belleau R. (with Ahy and Claythorpe)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Beesby-in-the-Marsh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1756—No II. Marr. 1756-1811. *66*
 Billesby V.—No I. (shattered Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1723, 1727-1749—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1749-1769; Marr. 1749-1754 (Bap. on last page cut out)—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. *66*
 Little Cawthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1779; Marr. 1679-1750—No II. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1751-1811. *66*
 Claxby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Cumberworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1654—No II. 1654-1720—No III. 1720-1747—No IV. 1747-1812. *66*
 Farlthorpe V.—No I. imperfect and defective, (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1665-1789; Marr. 1655-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *66*
 Gaiton-le-Marsh R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1687-1746—No II. 1746-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Harnagh (with Hagnaby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1676—No II. 1785-1805—No III. Marr. 1758-1812. *66*
 Haugh V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812. This place is usually deemed Extra-parochial, and contains only one family. *66*
 Hogsthorpe P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1574-1799; Marr. 1574-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*

Huttoft V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1567—No II. (Parchment) 1613-1622—No III. (Parchment) 1638-1659—No IV. 1680—No V. 1680-1682—No VI. 1685-1704—No VII. 1733-1812. *66*
 Legbourne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1721, 1723-1772; Marr. 1711-1721, 1723-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1802—No IV. Marr. 1802-1810. *66*
 Mablethorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650-1809; Marr. 1650-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Maltby-on-the-Marsh R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1644-1697—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1680-1763; Marr. 1680-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *66*
 Markby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Mumby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1707—No II. 1707-1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1789; Marr. 1737-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1776—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. at Mumby Chapel, 1665-1676—No III. Marr. 1776-1812. *66*
 South Reston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1811. *66*
 Rigsby (with Ailby) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1742; no entries until No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Saleby (with Thoresby) V.—No I. Register, 1661-1698—No II. 1699-1747—No III. 1748-1801—No IV. 1802-1812. *66*
 Strubby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1649, 1651-1653—No II. (Parchment) 1654-1691—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1698-1757; Marr. 1698-1750—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Sutton-in-the-Marsh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1760—No II. Marr. 1760-1812. *66*
 Swaby R.—No I. Register, 1660-1766—No II. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *66*
 Theddlethorpe-All-Saints V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1717—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Theddlethorpe-St.-Helen R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 South Thoresby R.—No I. Register, 1665-1706—No II. 1707-1770—No III. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Tothill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1733—No II. 1734-1812. *66*
 Trusthorpe R.—No I. Register, 1665-1689—No II. 1690-1746—No III. 1747-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *66*
 Ulceby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1801—No II. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *66*
 Well R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*
 Willoughby R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1538-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1538-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1538-1812. *66*
 Withern R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1558-1654—No II. 1654-1662, 1664-1668, 1671-1688—No III. 1688, 1693-1756—No IV. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *66*

CANDLESHOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	156	116	272	60	46	106	1821	57
1822	137	122	259	61	44	105	1822	42
1823	124	123	247	67	39	106	1823	70
1824	143	133	276	64	73	137	1824	66
1825	138	115	253	72	60	132	1825	63
1826	148	141	289	90	80	170	1826	62
1827	119	115	234	102	86	188	1827	74
1828	165	123	288	85	83	168	1828	71
1829	141	127	268	71	57	128	1829	66
1830	150	143	293	73	59	132	1830	70

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addlethorpe R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A.D. 1561-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812. No other Registers can be found. *67*
 Ashby-by-Partney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1552-1769; Marr. 1552-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *67*
 Bratof R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1758—No II. Marr. 1758-1812. *67*
 Burgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1668—No II. 1668-1723—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1659, 1661-1810; Marr. 1723-1659, 1661-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *67*
 Candlesby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *67*

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Croft V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1678, deficient in 1677—No II. 1679-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1721-1745, 1751-1763; Marr. 1721-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Driby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1622-1783; Marr. 1622-1754—No II. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1811.

Firby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Friskney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1682—No II. 1682-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1789; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gunby R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.

Ingoldmels R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1769; Marr. 1723-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Irby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1729—No II. 1735-1812.

Orby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1770; Marr. 1725-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Partney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754—No II. Marr. 1786-1811. No Marr. entered 1754-1786.

Scremby R.—One only Register, 1716-1812.

Skegness R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1721—No II. 1722-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1779—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Skendleby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1799, part of the last leaf cut away—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.

Great Steeping V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1717, 1719-1812; Marr. 1711-1717, 1719-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1774—No III. Marr. 1775-1812.

Sutterby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1595-1796; Marr. 1595-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1793. No Marr. entered after that date.

Wainfleet-All-Saints (including *North Holme R.*)—No I. Register, 1677-1739, mutilated, defective from 1686-1691—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wainfleet-St. Mary's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1611-1765, 1767-1782; Marr. 1611-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Welton-in-the-Marsh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1811; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Winthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1795; Marr. 1722-1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

Laughton V.—No I. (imperfect) Register, 1566-1679—No II. 1680-1717—No III. 1718-1745—No IV. 1746-1773—No V. 1774-1812.

Lea R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1603-1643—No II. (Parchment) 1654-1687, deficient from 1677 to 1687—No III. 1709-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1685—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1793; Marr. 1685-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pilham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1810, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1786.

Scotter R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1664—No III. 1665-1680—No IV. 1680-1730—No V. Bap. Bur. 1731-1798; Marr. 1731-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scotton (with *East Ferry R.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1782; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Springthorpe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1712—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1712-1800; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

GARTREE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	125	108	233	41	44	85	1821	47
1822	97	108	205	51	35	86	1822	53
1823	133	114	247	53	45	98	1823	41
1824	111	109	220	70	67	137	1824	52
1825	122	86	208	84	58	142	1825	52
1826	109	113	222	72	77	149	1826	42
1827	98	102	200	61	54	115	1827	48
1828	110	87	197	70	70	140	1828	46
1829	109	92	201	50	54	104	1829	38
1830	120	89	209	48	55	103	1830	55

CORRINGHAM WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	179	158	337	125	141	266	1821	96
1822	179	146	325	97	117	214	1822	84
1823	253	220	473	104	104	208	1823	110
1824	213	224	437	113	106	219	1824	93
1825	208	199	407	147	150	297	1825	108
1826	230	212	442	167	176	343	1826	116
1827	236	171	407	170	116	286	1827	114
1828	217	220	437	158	122	280	1828	119
1829	254	189	443	155	97	252	1829	89
1830	220	201	421	140	129	269	1830	107

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blyton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1623-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1806; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Corringham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1647-1812; Marr. 1647-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gainsborough V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1564-1784; Marr. 1564-1753, Marr. defective 1642-1643—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grayingham R.—No I. (loose Parchment leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1609, 1614-1619, 1626-1629, 1651-1710—No II. Register, 1732-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Heapham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1755—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

Kirton-in-Lindsey V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1586 (mutilated)—No II. (Parchment sheets, defective) 1623-1685—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1708-1766; Marr. 1708-1754—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1766-1806—No V. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1810—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812.

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asterby R.—Registers, 1698-1812, very defective until 1775.

Baumber (or *Banburgh*) *P. C.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1691-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812. Also Registers of *Banburgh, Minting, Gauthy, Sotby, Waddingworth* and *Hatton*, Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1779.

Belchford R.—No I. (apparently several old Books bound together, the entries in many parts being intermixed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1748; Bap. Bur. 1752-1762, 1766-1800; Marr. 1754-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1776-1812.

Bucknall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1755—No II. Marr. 1755-1811.

Cawkwell V.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

Donington-on-Bain R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1658, 1665-1687—No II. 1692-1714, 1718-1720, 1725-1740, 1749-1755, 1758-1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1811.

Edlington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1783; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811. No other Register can be found.

Gauthy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1571, 1596-1766, 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Goulesby V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812; Marr. 1766-1799—No III. Marr. 1800-1812.

Hemingby R.—No I. Register (imperfect) 1597-1697—No II. 1698-1800—No III. 1801-1812.

Horsington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1674—No II. 1692-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812—No IV. Marr. 1706-1812.

Kirkby-Bane (with *Tumby R.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1653, from that date to the commencement of No II. the Register is supposed to be lost—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1800; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1739-1786; Marr. 1739-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1802, and one Bap. for 1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langton-by-Horncastle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No II. Marr. 1768-1812.

Market-Stainton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1689-1771; Bur. 1689-1719; Marr. 1690-1797, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1755-1810, and one Marr. 1774—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Martin R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1562-1784; Marr. 1562-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810. *F 1*

Minting V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1615-1812. *F 1*

Ranby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1569-1702; Marr. 1569-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812. *F 1*

Scamblesby P. C.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1687, 1689-1729—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1730-1738, 1748-1765; Marr. 1730-1738, 1748-1755—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VII. Marr. 1756-1812. *F 1*

Scrivelsby and Dalderby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. One Register Book of *Dalderby* (mutilated) 1690-1744. *F 1*

Stenegot R.—No I. (Parchment, very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1742—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1810. *F 1*

Stizwold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1677, deficient in Bap. Bur. 1677-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1708; Marr. 1704-1711—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812. *F 1*

Great Sturton V.—No I. Register, 1679-1779—No II. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *F 1*

Tattershall P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1744, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1736, (defective); also by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1765; Marr. 1731-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *F 1*

Thornton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1748, deficient in 1734, in 1742 and 1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1756—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *F 1*

Wadingworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1770, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812. No Marr. Register after 1770 can be found.

Wispington V.—One only Register Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.

Woodhall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1791; Marr. 1562-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HILL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	53	55	108	23	19	42	1821	27
1822	57	52	109	19	24	43	1822	17
1823	55	46	101	31	33	64	1823	28
1824	54	51	105	18	29	47	1824	18
1825	43	47	90	23	27	50	1825	27
1826	61	43	104	32	26	58	1826	27
1827	48	46	94	27	31	58	1827	24
1828	51	44	95	26	21	47	1828	18
1829	51	50	101	27	18	45	1829	24
1830	57	66	123	29	25	54	1830	28

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashby-Puerorum V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1657-1801; Marriages, 1657-1754, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *F 1*

Aswearby R.—No I. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1759-1811—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. It is stated that all the old Books were destroyed by rats.

Bag-Enderby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1711—No II. 1713-1812.

Brinkhill R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1700—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1749-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1749-1812. *F 1*

Claxby-Pluckacre.—See *Moorby* (Horncastle Soke).

Fulleyby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Greetham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1761, 1766-1780, 1783-1812; Marr. 1653-1755—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812. *F 1*

Hagworthingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1758—No II. 1758-1793—No III. 1793-1812.

Hameringham (with Scrafield) R.—No I. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1777-1805; Marr. 1744-1805—No II. Bur. Marr. 1806-1812. *F 1*

Harrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1802; Marr. 1697-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1776-1812.

Langton-by-Partney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Ormesby (with Calceby) R.—No I. Register, 1561-1718—No II. 1719-1759—No III. 1760-1812.

Oxcombe R.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Salmonby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1710—No II. (greatly confused at the commencement) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812. *F 1*

Sausthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1799; Marr. 1749-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *F 1*

Somersby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1773; Marr. 1730-1767—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1768-1812. *F 1*

Tetford R.—No I. Register, 1709-1759—No II. 1760-1789—No III. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. Marr. 1799-1812. *F 1*

Walmgate Chapel is a ruin. The Registry is with that of *Burwell* (Loutheske Hundred).

Winceby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register mutilated and defective, 1579-1799—No II. (Parchment) 1801-1812. *F 1*

Worlaby P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Ruckland*. *F 1*

HORNCastle SOKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	140	129	269	67	57	124	1821	81
1822	141	136	277	66	70	136	1822	74
1823	160	128	288	86	61	147	1823	62
1824	137	138	275	73	82	155	1824	61
1825	143	142	285	74	90	164	1825	74
1826	140	146	286	99	109	208	1826	60
1827	120	132	252	87	80	167	1827	67
1828	153	129	282	72	102	174	1828	66
1829	126	131	257	78	73	151	1829	69
1830	151	142	293	90	72	162	1830	81

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

West Ashby P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1501-1812; Marriages, 1501-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F 1*

Coningsby R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1715; no other Register until No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1807, from which period Bap. Bur. appear cut out, but are supplied by loose paper; Marr. 1742-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *F 1*

Halham-on-Baine R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1767—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *F 1*

Horncastle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1640—No II. 1640-1683—No III. 1684-1726—No IV. 1727-1738; Bap. Bur. (continued from No V.) 1778-1794—No V. Bap. Bur. 1739-1777 (continued in No IV.); Marr. 1739-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1809—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1785—No IX. Marr. 1785-1796—No X. Marr. 1796-1812—Nos XI. XII. Banos of Marr. 1754-1812—No XIII. a transcript, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1738. *F 1*

Langricke-Ville C.—No Register Books.

Mareham-le-Fen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1640—No II. 1662-1680—No III. 1680-1711—No IV. 1711-1747—No V. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No VI. Marr. 1753-1785—No VII. Marr. 1785-1812. *F 1*

Mareham-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1808; Marr. 1715-1806—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1806-1812.

Moorby (with Claxby-Pluckacre) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *F 1*

Roughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1564-1793; Marr. 1564-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *F 1*

Thimbleby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1759; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F 1*

Thornton-le-Fen C.—No Registers prior to 1812.

High-Taynton P. C.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812.

Low-Taynton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1606-1812; Marr. 1606-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811. *F 1*

Wilksby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1794, 1798-1812.

Wood-Enderby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1626—No II. 1573-1708—No III. 1634-1721—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1722-1758; Marr. 1722-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1758-1811—No VI. Bur. 1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1805—No VIII. Marr. 1807-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

LAWRESS WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	115	106	221	52	50	102	1821	60
1822	110	100	210	49	51	100	1822	58
1823	110	111	221	50	48	98	1823	56
1824	106	94	200	68	59	127	1824	47
1825	118	89	207	91	69	160	1825	46
1826	106	120	226	83	62	145	1826	44
1827	122	113	235	85	68	153	1827	73
1828	123	100	223	64	58	122	1828	54
1829	111	99	210	69	56	125	1829	56
1830	119	124	243	50	51	101	1830	49

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aisthorpe (with *Thorpe-in-the-Fallows*) R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1594–1812—No II. Marr. and Banas, 1757–1807.

Barlings P. C.—No I. Register, 1627–1697—No II. 1747–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1775. No Marriages subsequently solemnized in this Parish.

Brattleby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1686–1755—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Bratholme R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1643–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1808—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Burton-by-Lincoln R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1653, 1657–1752—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1753–1801; Marr. 1753–1773—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burslingthorpe R.—One only Book, Marr. 1762–1811. No Register of Bap. or Bur. prior to 1813.

North Carlton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1756—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

South Carlton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1685–1766; Marr. 1685–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1810.

Dunholm V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1678, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1707—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1716–1812; Marr. 1716–1755—No V. Marr. 1756–1811.

Faldingworth R.—No I. Register, 1560–1603, 1620–1622—No II. (Parchment) 1654–1723—No III. 1724–1778—No IV. 1779–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fiskerton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1664—No II. Register, 1561–1631—No III. Bap. Bur. 1664–1800; Marr. 1664–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1811.

Friththorpe R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1812.

Greetwell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—No II. Marr. 1755–1810.

St. Mary-Magdalen R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1665–1812; Marr. 1665–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Nettleham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583–1642—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1643–1660, 1665–1686 (defective 1688–1695) 1696, 1719–1762—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Paul-in-the-Bail R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694–1749—No II. 1750–1812.

Repham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633–1762; Marr. 1633–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Saxilby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1696—No II. (Parchment) 1696–1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740–1780; Marr. 1740–1755—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1771—No VI. Marr. 1771–1812.

Scampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1548–1812; Marr. 1548–1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1679, and by No III. 1695–1706—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Scothorn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630–1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1734–1749—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sparford R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1812.

Sudbrook R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579–1651—No II., a transcript of No I.—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722–1774; Marr. 1722–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1810.

Torksey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1705; Marr. 1657–1705—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1705–1812; Marr. 1700–1753—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Welton V.—No I. Bap. 1632–1757; Bur. 1575–1757; Marr. 1568–1647, 1653–1742—No II. Bap. 1758–1782; Bur. 1770–1782; Marr. 1754–1812—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812.

Cherry-Willingham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. (intermixed, but perfect) 1662–1812.

LOUTHESKE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	216	215	431	93	79	172	1821	105
1822	199	184	383	108	117	225	1822	89
1823	197	180	377	127	109	236	1823	102
1824	180	209	389	114	114	228	1824	92
1825	201	182	383	160	135	295	1825	103
1826	214	219	433	141	140	281	1826	111
1827	187	192	379	131	116	247	1827	129
1828	229	215	444	121	98	219	1828	103
1829	227	185	412	122	106	228	1829	90
1830	189	189	378	117	100	217	1830	106

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alvingham P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1579–1679—No II. 1680–1713—No III. Bap. Bur. 1713–1766; Marr. 1713–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No V. Marr. 1713–1754—No VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Authorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1713, deficient 1577–1594—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812; Marr. 1717–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burwell (with *Walmgate*) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1649, 1654–1695, a great part of this Book is scarcely legible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696–1812—No III. Marr. 1782–1812. No other Register can be found.

Calceythorpe R.—Included in the Registers of *Kelthorne*.

Castle-Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1570–1812; Marr. 1570–1768—No II. Marr. 1768–1812.

Great Carlton V.—Nos I.–III. (unbound fragments) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1589, 1653–1667, 1700–1713—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1754—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Little Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Cockerington-St. Leonard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670–1812; Marr. 1670–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Cockerington-St. Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646–1677, deficient in 1664 and 1668—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Conisholme R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Elkington V.—One Book, Marr. 1757–1812. No other Register can be found.

South Elkington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812. No other Register can be found.

Farforth (with *Maidenwell*) R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784–1812.

Gayton-le-Wold R.—One only Register, Bap. 1773–1812; Bur. 1773–1805; Marr. 1778–1812.

Grainthorpe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1759; Marr. 1653–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Grimoldby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1812; Marr. 1698–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Hungham R.—No I. Bap. 1771–1812; Bur. 1776–1812—No II. Marr. 1756–1812.

Keddington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1756, deficient from 1666–1668, 1674–1676, 1679–1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kelstern V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754–1796—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Louth V.—Bap. 1685–1812; Bur. 1557–1646, 1685–1812; Marr. 1538–1645, 1754–1812.

Manby R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679–1812.

Muckton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1812, interrupted by No II. Banas, Marr. 1755–1809.

Raithby (with *Hullington* and *Malthby*) R.—Nos I.–III. Registers, 1654–1812.

North Reston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562–1598, 1605–1645, 1651–1812; Marr. 1562–1598, 1605–1645, 1651–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ruckland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No II. Marr. 1757–1812.

Salisbury-all-Saints R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1676, defective to 1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677–1812; Marr. 1677–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Salisbury-St. Clement R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1755—No II. 1756–1811.

Salisbury-St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1680, defective 1660–1668—No II. 1680 and 1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745–1812; Marr. 1745–1754—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Skidbrooke V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1745—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1746–1798; Marr. 1746–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800–1811—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

North Somercotes V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1780; Marr. 1661-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Somercotes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, 1665-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1737, 1739-1812; Marr. 1721-1737, 1739-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stewton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Tathwell V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1625-1645—No II. (Parchment, defective) 1654-1691—No III. (Parchment, defective) 1692-1734—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1738-1764; Marr. 1738-1754—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1801—No VII. Marr. 1801-1812.

Welton-le-Wold R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1558-1584—No II. (Parchment) 1570-1683—No III. (Parchment) 1636-1654—No IV. 1629-1671—No V. (Parchment) 1654-1666—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1763. No Marr. till No VII. Marr. 1786-1811.

Withcall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1761—No II. Marr. 1762-1811.

East Wykeham—No Church or Register.

Yarburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1686; Marr. 1561-1812—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1803; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1811.

LUDBOROUGH WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	33	21	54	11	8	19	1821	8
1822	28	28	56	15	17	32	1822	11
1823	33	28	61	6	8	14	1823	11
1824	18	28	46	12	11	23	1824	8
1825	27	20	47	13	18	31	1825	17
1826	22	35	57	17	13	30	1826	12
1827	20	28	48	8	13	21	1827	14
1828	18	23	41	12	12	24	1828	6
1829	25	23	48	8	7	15	1829	7
1830	29	25	54	15	5	20	1830	8

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brackenborough P. C.—Included in the Registers of Fotherby.

Covenham-St.-Bartholomew R.—No I. contains Registers (imperfect) A. D. 1566-1746—No II. 1750-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Covenham-St.-Mary R.—No I. Register (imperfect) 1597-1751—No II. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Fotherby V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1568-1724, 1727-1812—No II. Marr. 1762-1812.

Little Grimsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1754—No II. 1754-1812.

Ludborough R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1601-1759; Marr. 1601-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nun-Ormsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1756—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Utterby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.

Wyham (with Cadeby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1772; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1808. No entries after that date.

MANLEY WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	389	340	729	224	208	432	1821	181
1822	375	397	772	202	196	398	1822	163
1823	352	345	697	142	174	316	1823	185
1824	378	332	710	197	170	367	1824	161
1825	390	319	709	242	176	418	1825	212
1826	398	371	769	267	238	505	1826	176
1827	415	378	793	236	222	458	1827	207
1828	413	371	784	203	218	421	1828	159
1829	384	374	758	223	212	435	1829	152
1830	357	397	754	197	183	380	1830	179

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Althorp R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1672-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1756; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1795—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. There are two Register Books of earlier date, (supposed to commence in 1483,) which were taken away by the Archdeacon in 1824.

Appleby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1627—No II. 1627-1653—No III. 1661-1710—No IV. 1710-1721—No V. Bap. Bur. 1722-1786; Marr. 1722-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Auekborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1785; Marr. 1710-1765—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1765-1812.

Belton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1663—No II. 1664-1692—No III. 1693-1697—No IV. 1697-1701—No V. 1701-1748—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1749-1767; Marr. 1749-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1768-1810—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1791—No X. Marr. 1791-1812.

Bottesford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1603-1769; Marr. 1603-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Broughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Burton Stother V.—No I. Register, 1567-1674, deficient 1604-1605, 1611-1625, 1629-1631—No II. 1678-1783—No III. 1783-1800—No IV. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Crowle (with Eastoft) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1664—No II. 1664-1694—No III. 1694-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1805; Marr. 1744-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Egworth R.—No I. II. Registers, 1710-1812.

Flexborough R.—No I. (Parchment) Registers, 1660-1730, 1735-1772—No II. 1772-1812.

Frodingham V.—No I. IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1812.

West Halton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1550, 1573-1630—No II. 1631-1691—No III. 1711-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, defective 1781-1808.

Harey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1779; Marr. 1690-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1787-1812.

Hibaldstow V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Luddington V.—No I. Bap. 1700-1759; Bur. 1700-1757; Marr. 1700-1754—No II. Bap. 1759-1784; Bur. 1758-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1805—No V. Marr. 1806-1812.

Manton (including Cleatham and Twigmoor) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Messingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1630—No II. Bap. Bur. 1646-1812; Marr. 1646-1754—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Ouston (with West Butterwick) V.—No I. (a piece of Paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. for 1605—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1638-1705; Bur. 1668-1706; Marr. 1659-1707—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1708-1737; Bur. 1708-1736—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1738-1759; Marr. 1738-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1761-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bap. 1763-1765; Marr. for 1763, and by No VII. Bur. 1767-1768—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Redbourn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1781; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1795—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rosby (with Risby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1795; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Scawby V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1558-1722, 1737-1798—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

Waddingham R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717-1761; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. for Snitterby, 1755-1812.

Whitton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1692, defective from 1616 to 1693—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1794; Marr. 1749-1764—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1765-1812.

Winterton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1638—No II. 1653-1675—No III. 1681-1720—No IV. 1720-1782—No V. Bap. 1782-1812—No VI. Bap. 1782-1812—No VII. Marr. 1782-1812.

Wintringham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1673, defective 1566-1565, 1585-1588, 1590-1593, 1623-1625, 1667-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1791; Marr. 1738-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1797—No VI. Marr. 1797-1812.

Wroot R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

WALSHCROFT WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	136	124	260	52	48	100	1821	57
1822	107	108	215	42	35	77	1822	40
1823	124	123	247	37	46	83	1823	43
1824	94	115	209	57	63	120	1824	42
1825	114	103	217	39	59	98	1825	51
1826	128	115	243	89	83	172	1826	48
1827	113	92	205	42	46	88	1827	51
1828	130	107	237	55	47	102	1828	57
1829	107	106	213	50	42	92	1829	48
1830	111	139	250	41	40	81	1830	56

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Binbrook-St.-Gabriel V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1699-1748. The Registers for 1735 were entered by mistake in the Books of *Binbrook-St.-Mary*—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1771, 1773-1796; Marr. 1754-1766—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1767-1812. E 4

Binbrook-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1750, and one Bur. 1753, defective 1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1810. The Registers for 1811 and 1812 were entered by mistake in the *Binbrook-St.-Gabriel* Books—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. E 4

Claxby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1652, 1694-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1756—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. T 4

Croaby R.—No Registers prior to 1812.

Holton-le-Moor R.—No Registers prior to 1812.

South Kelsey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1729—No II. 1559-1656—No III. (St. Nicholas) 1706-1740—No IV. (St. Mary) 1730-1788—No V. (St. Nicholas) 1744-1799—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1771-1787, 1789-1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1812—No VIII. (St. Mary) Marr. 1754-1812—No IX. Marr. 1755-1812. D 4

Kingerby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1776-1812. D 4

Kirkby (with Osgodby) V.—No I. Register, 1555-1693—No II. 1694-1771—No III. 1772-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812. D 4

Linwood R.—Nos I.-III. Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1812. E 5

Newton-by-Toft R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1806. D 5

Normanby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. E 4

Owersby V.—No I. Register, 1559-1685—No II. 1686-1788—No III. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. D 4

Market-Rasen V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1664—No II. 1670-1707—No III. 1708-1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750-1769; Marr. 1750-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1795—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. E 5

Middle Rasen, Topholme, or Drax V.—No I. (Middle Rasen, Drax) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1771—No II. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812—No IV. (Middle Rasen, Topholme) Bap. Bur. 1708-1800; Marr. 1708-1753—No V. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. D 5

West Rasen R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. D 5

Stainton-le-Hole R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No II. Marr. 1765-1812, defective 1767-1789, 1801-1809. F 4

Tealby, or Tevelby V.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1714-1778—No II. (Parchment) 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. E 5

Thoresway R.—No I. Bap. 1727-1782; Bur. 1727-1779; Marr. 1728-1779—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. 1786-1809. 4

Thorganby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1773-1754—No III. Marr. 1755, 1783-1812.

Thornton-le-Moor R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735-1790, 1804-1812.

Toft-next-Newton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754, defective 1654-1778—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. E 5

Usselby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1791, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1768-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. D 4

Walesby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1562-1685—No II. 1685-1726—No III. 1727-1779—No IV. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. E 4

North Willingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1749—No II. 1750-1812.

WELL WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	53	47	100	20	12	32	1821	13
1822	44	37	81	17	14	31	1822	17
1823	60	46	106	18	22	40	1823	20
1824	53	43	96	19	25	44	1824	20
1825	43	44	87	25	26	51	1825	24
1826	56	39	95	29	24	53	1826	15
1827	52	35	87	31	22	53	1827	18
1828	55	55	110	19	17	36	1828	19
1829	44	35	79	20	16	36	1829	17
1830	50	54	104	26	18	44	1830	25

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brampton C.—Included in the Registers of *Torksey*.

Burton-Gate R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1575-1649—No II. 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1809.

Kettlethorpe (with Feuton) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knaith P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1798; Marr. 1763-1797—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799-1812.

Marton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651-1654, 1656-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1746; Marr. 1709-1744—No III. Bap. 1761-1783; Bur. 1761-1782—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. E 4

Newton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1658-1726—No II. 1727-1809—No III. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stow (with Branshy, Normanby and Sturton) P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1764; Marr. 1561-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1796—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton (with Kexby) V.—No I. Register, 1563-1618—No II. 1618-1652—No III. 1653-1692—No IV. 1692-1727—No V. 1728-1800—No VI. 1800-1812.

Willingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1765; Marr. 1736-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812. E 5

WRAGGOE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	100	98	198	53	33	86	1821	48
1822	102	77	179	41	46	87	1822	40
1823	111	90	201	37	25	62	1823	45
1824	99	96	195	45	41	86	1824	39
1825	91	95	186	42	42	84	1825	39
1826	98	93	191	80	51	131	1826	46
1827	107	88	195	42	35	77	1827	44
1828	110	101	211	50	43	93	1828	48
1829	93	92	185	51	61	112	1829	44
1830	106	84	190	41	40	81	1830	42

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Applay P. C.—No I. containing Registers, A.D. 1561-1739—No II. 1740-1812—No III. Marriages, 1755-1812. D 6

Bardney V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1653-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1736; Marr. 1709-1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1757; Marr. 1737-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1801, 1803-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1811—No VII. Marr. 1811-1812. E 7

East Barkwith R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

West Barkwith R.—Registers, 1685-1812.

Benniworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1736, 1764-1812; Marr. 1732-1736—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. E 6

Biscathorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1810, defective 1807-1810—No III. Marr. 1754-1807.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Burgh-upon-Baine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1758—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.
 Goltso (with Bullington) P.C.—No I. Register, 1672-1725—No II. 1726-1760—No III. 1762-1812.
 Hainton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1632-1812; Marr. 1632-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hatton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1579, deficient 1579-1660—No II. 1660-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
 Holton-in-Bickering R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1810.
 Kirmond V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1808.
 Langton-near-Wrugby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1729 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1768—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1811.
 Legsby V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1636, 1638-1655, 1657-1769; Bur. 1562-1612, 1614-1681, 1683-1769; Marr. 1562-1612, 1614-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1788, 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Lissington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1582—No II. (Parchment) 1582-1603—No III. (Parchment) 1605-1618—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1795; Marr. 1709-1750—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. The deficient periods are lost.
 Ludford V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1696-1788, no entries 1756-1759, excepting 5 Bap. in 1758—No IV. Register, 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Pantown R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1803—No II. 1803-1812.
 Rand (with Fulnetby) R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1661-1759; Marr. 1661-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sirhills V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1682-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Snelland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Sotby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.
 Stainfield P.C.—No I. Register, 1680-1713—No II. 1713-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Stainton-by-Langworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1782—No II. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 East Torrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 West Torrington V.—Registers, 1721-1812.
 Wickenby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1714—No II. 1715-1797—No III. 1798-1812.
 South Willingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wragby V.—No I. An old Register, unintelligible, Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1771—No V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. Bur. 1784-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

YARBOROUGH WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	238	220	458	99	81	180	1821	124
1822	230	225	455	110	104	214	1822	121
1823	252	261	513	131	124	255	1823	125
1824	245	236	481	160	124	284	1824	121
1825	305	258	563	148	123	271	1825	135
1826	292	275	567	192	173	365	1826	144
1827	305	293	598	152	170	322	1827	166
1828	298	310	608	160	152	312	1828	141
1829	334	294	628	170	162	332	1829	131
1830	283	306	589	158	134	292	1830	144

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnethy-le-Wold V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1678-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1809.
 Barrow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Barton-St.-Mary's V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1793; Marr. 1745-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Barton-St.-Peter's V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1566-1761; Marr. 1566-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Bighy R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812.

Bonby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1799; Marr. 1649-1753, (many pages missing)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806.
 Brocklesby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Cadney (with Housham) V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1812.
 Castor (with Clixby) V.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1699, deficient 1589, 1631, 1635-1637, and Bap. 1688—No II. 1700-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812, imperfect and defective from 1799 to 1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807—No V. Marr. 1808-1812.
 Croxton R.—No I. Register, 1562-1812, deficient 1622, 1645-1650, 1653, 1718-1720, 1732-1733, 1769-1770, 1772-1782—No II. Marr. 1756-1809. No Marr. were solemnized from that date to 1812.
 Elsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.
 Ferriby R.—No I. Register, (great part illegible) 1538-1711—No II. (apparently incorrect) 1720-1782, interrupted by No III. 1773-1805—No IV. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Goshill V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1574-1716 (defective)—No III. Bap. 1717-1753; Bur. 1717-1775; Marr. 1717-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812; some leaves are wanting.
 Grassby V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812.
 Haburgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1600—No II. 1600-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1790; Marr. 1745-1754—No IV. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 East Halton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1779—No III. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1790—No V. 1790-1812.
 Horkstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1809; Marr. 1720-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Immingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1723, deficient 1586-1587, 1592-1606, 1705-1709—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1761, 1763-1812; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
 Keelby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1703—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1709-1776; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 North Kelsey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621-1687—No II. Bap. 1712-1753; Bur. 1712-1780; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Killingholme V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1786; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kirmington V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1786-1812.
 Great Limber V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1713, defective Bap. 1566-1594; Bur. 1573-1594—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1792; Marr. 1748-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Melton Ross P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1760—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
 Nettleton R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1645-1812.
 Riby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1672-1782; Marr. 1672-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Saxby R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1719-1812.
 Searby (with Owmby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1758; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Somerby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1661-1811; Marr. 1661-1755, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1755-1810.
 Stallingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1648—No II. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1654-1779; Marr. 1654-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
 Thornton-Curtis V.—No I. Register, 1568-1700—No II. 1701-1749—No III. 1750-1806—No IV. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1811.
 Ukeby V.—No I. Register, (very imperfect, many leaves lost) 1567-1636—No II. 1678-1693, 1695-1748—No III. 1749-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wootton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1652—No II. 1653-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1807; Marr. 1741-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Worlaby V.—No I. Register, 1559-1648—No II. Bur. 1654-1716, defective in some places—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807.
 Strawby (with Brigg) V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1715-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, with the Vicarage-house, about 1713.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LANDSEY—continued.

LINCOLN CITY.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	124	161	285	106	87	193	1821	90
1822	153	145	298	95	88	183	1822	69
1823	154	158	312	113	107	220	1823	81
1824	142	150	292	103	98	201	1824	96
1825	181	173	354	111	128	239	1825	93
1826	153	160	313	142	124	266	1826	98
1827	162	167	329	139	122	261	1827	96
1828	152	166	318	119	123	242	1828	100
1829	173	181	354	100	105	205	1829	74
1830	167	162	329	106	112	218	1830	95

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Benedict P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1645–1777, defective from 1645 to 1662—No II. 1778–1812. *c* 7

St. Botolph V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561–1812; Marr. 1561–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812; also containing Marriages solemnized at *St. Peter-at-Gowts*.

Bracebridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712–1781; Marr. 1712–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1809—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1808—No VI. Marr. 1809–1812.

Branston R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626–1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735–1779; Marr. 1735–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Canwick V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1725—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1755—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

St. John, Newport V.—Bap. 1708–1812.

St. Margaret P. C.—Included in the Registers of *St. Peter's, Eastgate*.

St. Mark P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1700—No II. 1712–1790—No III. 1790–1800—No IV. 1800–1812.

St. Martin V.—No I. Bap. 1560–1628; Bur. 1548–1607; Marr. 1548–1666—No II. Bap. 1628–1687; Bur. 1630–1687—No III. Bap. 1687–1812; Bur. 1687–1716; Marr. 1688–1713—No IV. Bap. 1712–1738; Bur. 1716–1738; Marr. 1714–1738—No V. Bap. Bur. 1738–1754; Marr. 1740–1754—Nos VI.–VIII. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No IX.–XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-le-Wigford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1714, 1717–1812.

St. Michael-an-the-Mount P. C.—No I. H. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562–1685—No III.–V. Bap. Bur. 1691–1783; Marr. (defective) 1744–1752—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No VII. Marr. 1808–1812. No Church in the Parish of *St. Michael* from 1685 to 1744.

St. Nicholas-in-Newport V.—One only Register, 1736–1812.

St. Peter-at-Arches R.—No I. Bap. 1561–1731; Bur. 1679–1731; Marr. 1561–1731, deficient 1639–1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1734–1754—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter, Eastgate P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1812—No II. (*St. Margaret*, now consolidated with *St. Peter's*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538 1681—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. (*St Margaret*) 1697–1812—No IV. Marr. (for the united Parishes of *St. Margaret* and *St. Peter*) 1781–1812.

St. Peter-at-Gowts P. C.—No I. (Parchment, mutilated and imperfect) Bap. 1540–1700; Bur. 1538–1556, 1566–1650, 1654–1674, 1681–1702; Marr. 1538–1554, 1566–1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812; Marr. 1700–1753. For subsequent Marriages, see *St. Botolph, City of Lincoln*.

St. Swithin P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685–1704—No II. 1707–1736, no Marriages till 1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740–1769—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770–1800—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No VI. Marr. 1803–1812.

Waddington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675–1735—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736–1788; Marr. 1736–1756, 1771–1788—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1803—No V. Marr. 1804–1812.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,947	4,601	9,548	1821	2,510	2,276	4,786	1821	2,364
1822	4,923	4,676	9,599	1822	2,514	2,385	4,899	1822	2,190
1823	4,982	4,737	9,719	1823	2,503	2,402	4,905	1823	2,309
1824	5,013	4,943	9,956	1824	2,624	2,584	5,208	1824	2,180
1825	5,097	4,722	9,819	1825	3,052	2,855	5,907	1825	2,361
1826	5,133	4,848	9,981	1826	3,683	3,463	7,146	1826	2,310
1827	4,881	4,591	9,472	1827	3,292	3,083	6,375	1827	2,382
1828	5,115	4,766	9,881	1828	3,279	3,010	6,289	1828	2,426
1829	5,037	4,768	9,805	1829	3,088	2,838	5,926	1829	2,274
1830	5,154	5,014	10,168	1830	2,734	2,494	5,228	1830	2,473
	50,282	47,666	97,948		29,279	27,390	56,669		23,269

The SUMMARY of the County of LINCOLN is collected from the Registers of 603 Parish Churches, and 12 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 168; Burials, 58; Marriages, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of LINCOLN in the Year 1830,

Males, 273 - - Females, 265 - - Total, 538.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—continued.

AGES OF 93,164 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN,

(Of whom 47,845 Males, 45,319 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	12,661	9,761	22,422	25	317	395	712	53	310	304	614	80	512	567	1,079
1	2,241	1,896	4,137	26	301	373	674	54	313	282	595	81	370	336	706
2	1,359	1,248	2,607	27	301	345	646	55	438	377	815	82	399	440	839
3	927	887	1,814	28	288	365	653	56	402	359	761	83	344	329	673
4	661	690	1,351	29	284	321	605	57	325	325	650	84	473	474	947
5	532	511	1,043	30	342	348	690	58	334	300	634	85	302	299	601
6	413	432	845	31	225	263	488	59	363	303	666	86	218	229	447
7	403	345	748	32	270	329	599					87	203	214	417
8	355	298	653	33	315	341	656	60	442	444	886	88	189	186	375
9	318	246	564	34	264	313	577	61	343	307	650	89	124	148	272
10	265	240	505	35	269	351	620	62	408	372	780	90	114	147	261
11	210	241	451	36	284	357	641	63	450	484	934	91	52	64	116
12	227	252	479	37	289	302	591	64	437	455	892	92	56	64	120
13	225	264	489	38	298	325	623	65	469	413	882	93	42	53	95
14	219	334	553	39	247	261	508	66	509	488	997	94	31	33	64
15	241	311	552	40	335	319	654	67	502	488	990	95	25	46	71
16	245	318	563	41	220	225	445	68	438	412	850	96	14	26	40
17	290	338	628	42	293	282	575	69	435	380	815	97	12	14	26
18	290	363	653	43	196	254	450	70	546	585	1,131	98	9	17	26
19	322	389	711	44	273	269	542	71	395	436	831	99	5	8	13
20	351	377	728	45	340	293	633	72	562	485	1,047	100	6	9	15
21	335	430	765	46	281	288	569	73	557	520	1,077	101	2	5	7
22	331	395	726	47	316	238	554	74	507	488	995	102	1	4	5
23	368	395	763	48	285	300	585	75	528	557	1,085	103	1	1	2
24	342	391	733	49	316	268	584	76	512	545	1,057	104	-	-	5
				50	403	345	748	77	593	610	1,203	105	-	-	1
				51	260	236	496	78	494	503	997	106	1	2	3
				52	360	351	711	79	425	365	790	107	-	-	2

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	47,845	17,849	10,000	3,731	.37	45,319	14,482	10,000	3,196	.32	93,164	32,331	10,000	3,471	.35
5 - 9	29,996	2,021	6,269	422	.07	30,837	1,832	6,804	404	.06	60,833	3,853	6,529	414	.06
10 - 14	27,975	1,146	5,847	240	.04	29,005	1,331	6,400	294	.05	56,980	2,477	6,115	266	.04
15 - 19	26,829	1,388	5,607	290	.05	27,674	1,719	6,106	379	.06	54,503	3,107	5,849	334	.06
20 - 29	25,441	3,218	5,317	673	.13	25,955	3,787	5,727	836	.15	51,396	7,005	5,515	752	.14
30 - 39	22,223	2,803	4,644	586	.13	22,168	3,190	4,891	704	.14	44,391	5,993	4,763	643	.13
40 - 49	19,420	2,855	4,058	597	.15	18,978	2,736	4,187	604	.14	38,398	5,591	4,120	600	.15
50 - 59	16,565	3,508	3,461	733	.21	16,242	3,182	3,583	702	.20	32,807	6,690	3,520	718	.20
60 - 69	13,057	4,433	2,728	926	.34	13,060	4,243	2,881	936	.32	26,117	8,676	2,802	931	.33
70 - 79	8,624	5,119	1,802	1,070	.59	8,817	5,094	1,945	1,124	.58	17,441	10,213	1,871	1,096	.59
80 - 89	3,505	3,134	732	655	.89	3,723	3,222	821	711	.87	7,228	6,356	775	682	.88
90 - 99	371	360	77	75	.97	501	472	110	104	.95	872	832	93	89	.96
100 & upwds	11	11	2	2	100	29	29	6	6	100	40	40	4	4	100

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered.)
1801 -	208,557	—	—	1811 -	237,891	—	—	1821 -	283,058	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,827	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,120	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,377	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	210,384	48.	At the end of the several Years	1811	240,011	50.	At the end of the several Years	1821	285,435	60.
	1802	212,362	43.		1812	244,044	55.		1822	289,448	59.
	1803	214,815	44.		1813	248,835	58.		1823	293,575	60.
	1804	218,221	52.		1814	253,101	53.		1824	297,636	57.
	1805	221,695	57.		1815	258,148	59.		1825	300,861	51.
	1806	225,032	54.		1816	262,671	57.		1826	303,009	42.
	1807	228,315	49.		1817	267,619	59.		1827	305,419	48.
	1808	231,119	47.		1818	272,352	58.		1828	308,324	49.
	1809	234,127	49.		1819	276,573	55.		1829	311,515	53.
	1810	236,377	43.		1820	281,360	57.		1830	315,767	60.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,514	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,698	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,698	—			
27 May } 1811 }	237,891	—	28 May } 1821 }	283,058	—	30 May } 1831 }	317,465	—			
Averages - -		48.6	48.2	Averages - -		56.1	55.7	Averages - -		53.9	53.3

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

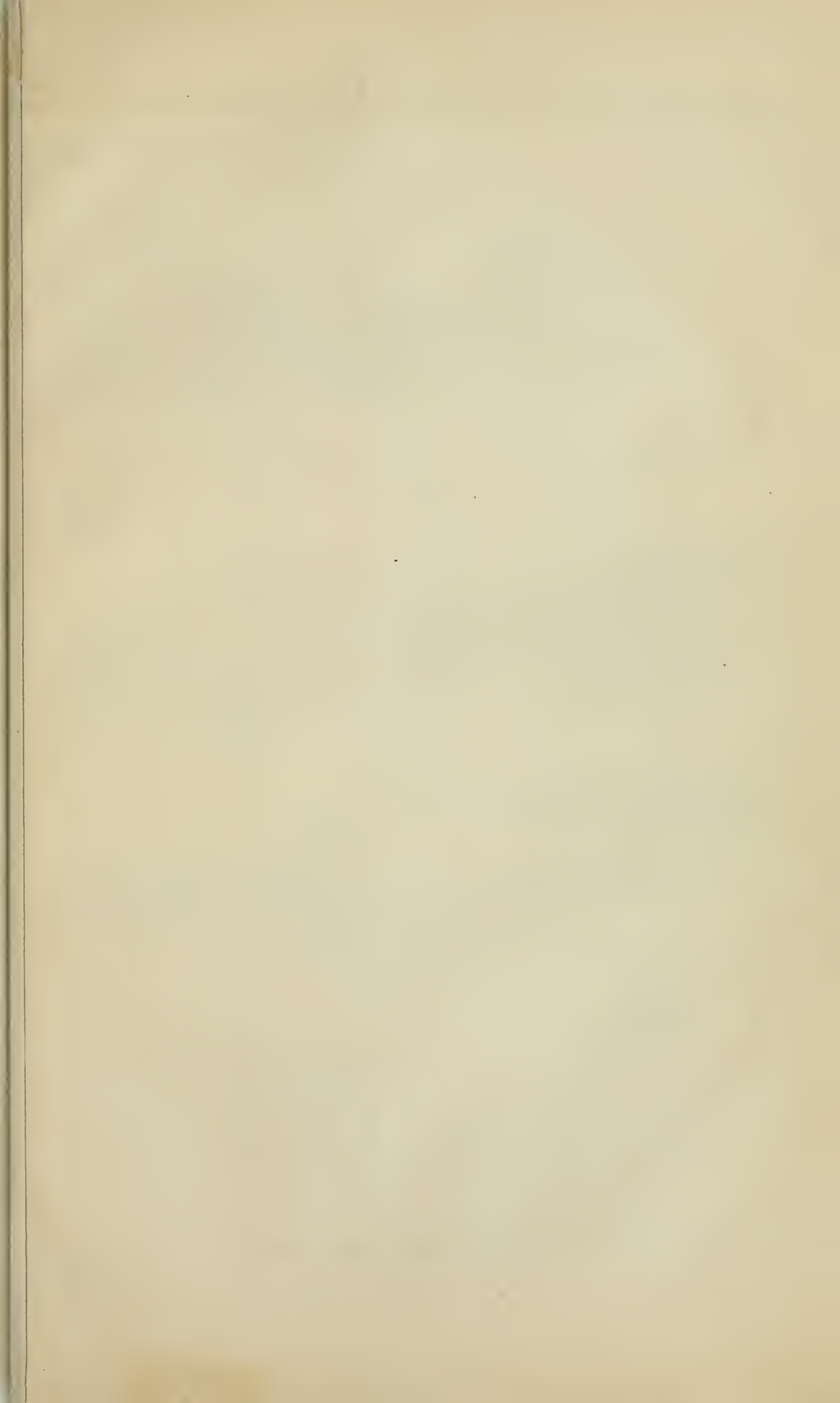
ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Lincoln, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	29,334
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (75,604) with the Burials (46,696) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	28,908
Difference	- - -	426
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	45,167
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (88,990) with Burials (46,723)	- - - - -	42,267
Difference	- - -	2,900
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	34,407
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (99,628) with Burials (57,249)	- - - - -	42,379
Difference	- - -	7,972

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Lincoln increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

L I N C O L N A N D N O T T I N G H A M.



COUNTIES OF LINCOLN

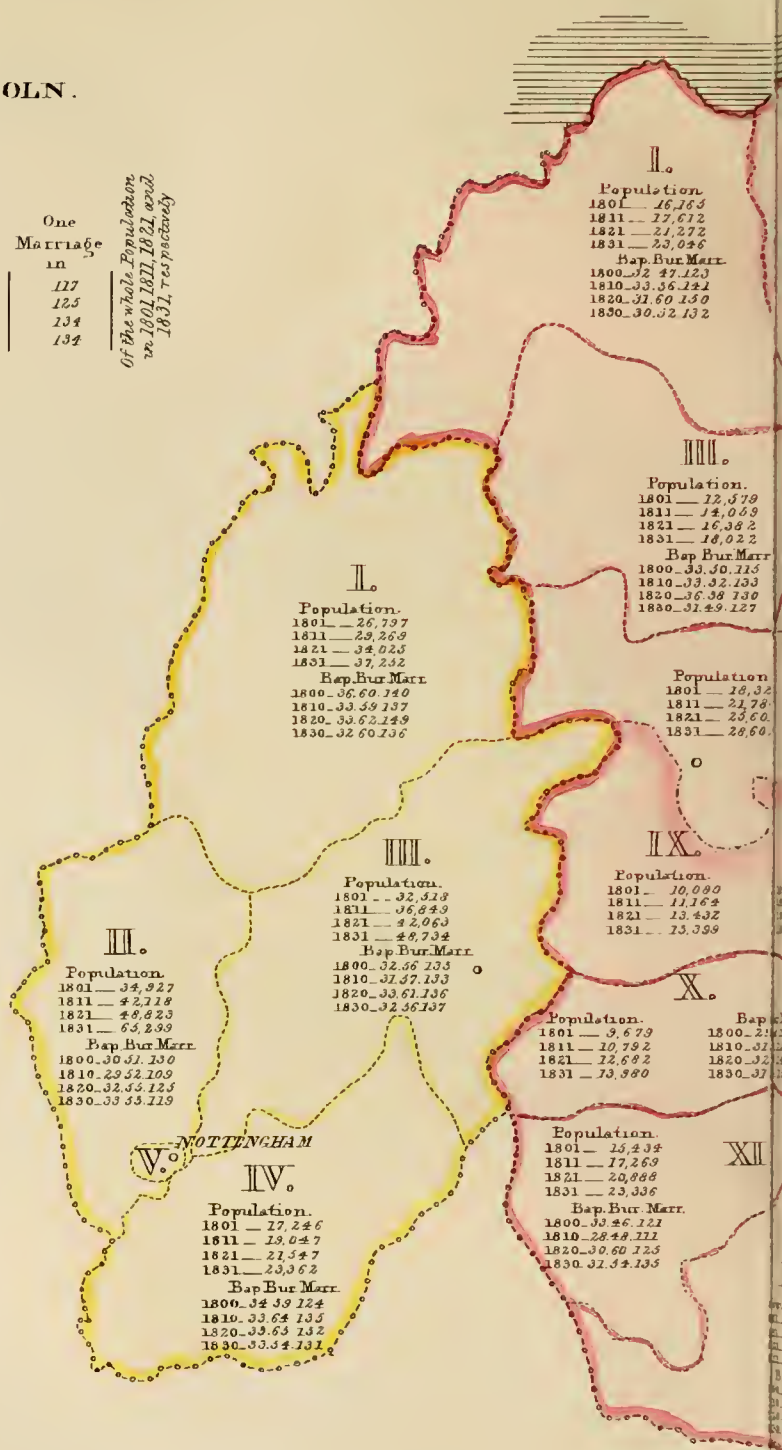
TOTALS OF LINCOLN.

Population.			
1801	208,557		
1811	237,492		
1821	283,058		
1831	317,465		
Average of			
One Baptism in			
1796 — 1800	32	49	117
1806 — 1810	31	50	125
1816 — 1820	32	60	134
1826 — 1830	32	52	132

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively

NOTTINGHAM COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 837.

- Parish-Register Limits.
- I. { Bassettlaw Hundred.
— Hatfield Division.
— North Clay Division.
— South Clay Division.
 - II. { Broxtow Hundred.
— North & South Divisions.
 - III. { Newark Hundred.
— North & South Divisions.
Thurgarton Hundred.
— North & South Divisions.
Southwell & Scrooby Liberty.
— Newark-upon-Trent Town.
 - IV. { Bingham Hundred.
— North & South Divisions.
Rushcliffe Hundred.
— North & South Divisions.
 - V. { — Nottingham Town &
— County of the Town of
- Population.
1801 — 28,462
1811 — 34,253
1821 — 40,215
1831 — 50,630
Bap. Bur. Marr.
1800 — 29,38 77
1810 — 43 43 68
1820 — 33 43 94
1830 — 29 42 102

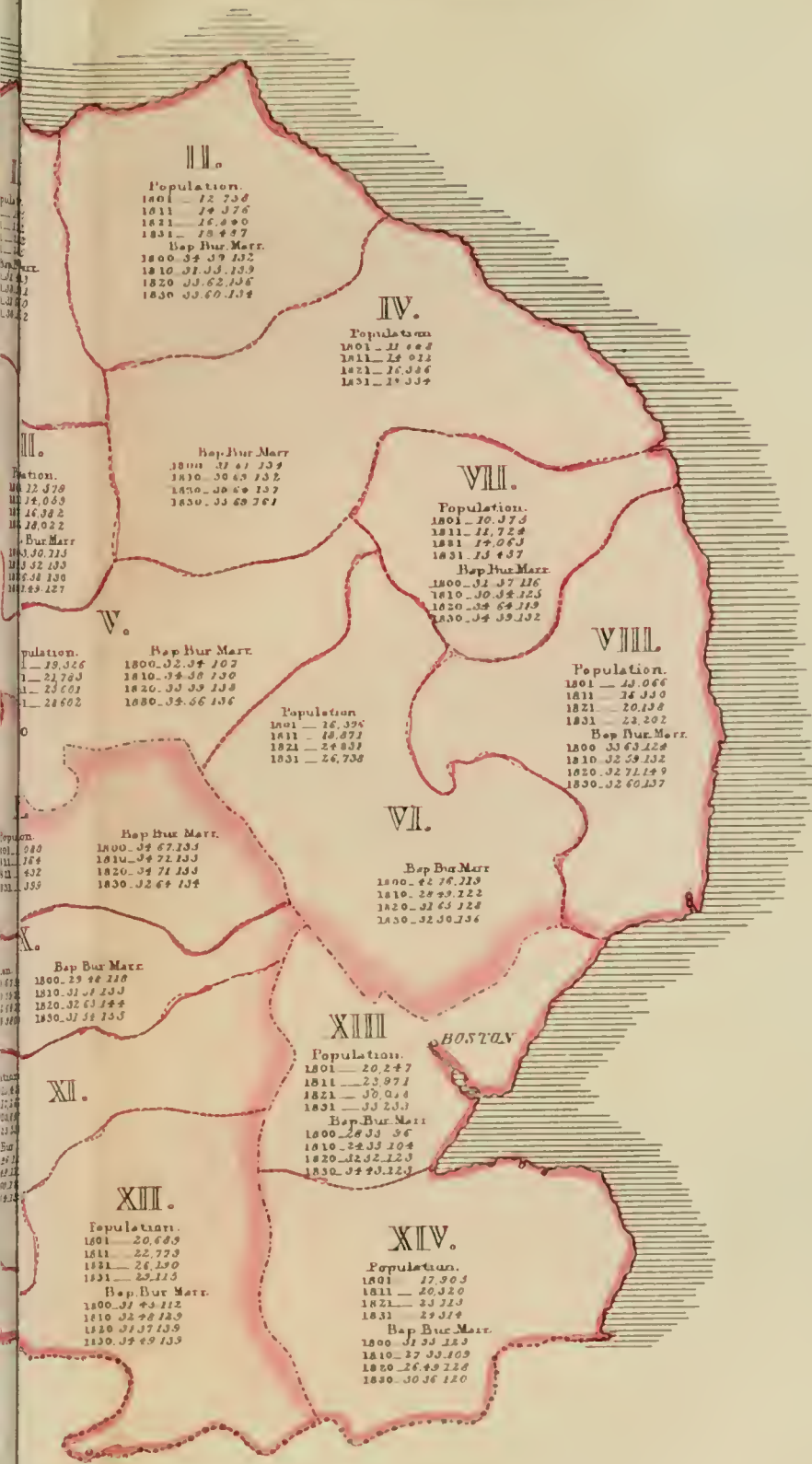


TOTALS OF NOTTINGHAM.

Population.			
1801	140,350		
1811	162,900		
1821	186,873		
1831	225,327		
Average of			
One Baptism in			
1796 — 1800	32	37	116
1806 — 1810	33	33	119
1816 — 1820	33	33	124
1826 — 1830	31	32	122

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, respectively

COLIN AND NOTTINGHAM.



LINCOLN COUNTY.

(Coloured. Red.)
Square Miles, 2611.

Parish-Register Limits.

PARTS OF LINDSEY

- II. *Manley Wapentake*
- III. *Yarborough Wapentake*
- III. { *Aslaoe Wapentake*
Corringham Wapentake
- IV. { *Bradley-Haversloe Wapentake*
Walshcroft Wapentake
- V. { *Lawress Wapentake*
Well Wapentake
Wragge Wapentake
Lincoln City
- VI. { *Bohnbroke Soke*
Gartree Wapentake
Horncastle Soke
- VII. { *Louth-Eske Hundred*
Ludborough Wapentake
- VIII. { *Calceworth Hundred*
Candlehoe Wapentake
Hill Hundred.

PARTS OF KESTEVEN

- IX. { *Boothby-Graffo Wapentake*
Langoe Wapentake.
- X. { *Flaxwell Wapentake*
Lovedon Wapentake
- XI. { *Ashwardlawn Wapentake*
Winnibriggs & Threo Wapentake
Grantham Town & Soke.

- XII. { *Aycland Wapentake.*
Bellstoe Wapentake
Ness Wapentake
Stamford Town

PARTS OF HOLLAND.

- XIII. { *Kilton Wapentake.*
Skirbeck Wapentake
Boston Town.
- XIV. *Elloe Wapentake.*



County of Middlesex.

EDMONTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	341	312	653	245	203	448	1821	94
1822	348	320	668	253	221	474	1822	106
1823	333	357	690	221	223	444	1823	105
1824	337	351	688	261	207	468	1824	109
1825	340	310	650	240	250	490	1825	127
1826	349	358	707	251	246	497	1826	115
1827	402	340	742	250	205	455	1827	121
1828	394	361	755	292	284	576	1828	128
1829	347	367	714	243	240	483	1829	111
1830	351	361	712	223	202	425	1830	123

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Edmonton (including *Southgate*) V.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A.D. 1558-1659; Marriages, 1558-1660, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1678; Marr. 1653-1684, Marr. continued in No I. 1695-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1709—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1709-1796; Marr. 1709-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812—Nos X. XI. Registers (for *Weld Chapel, Southgate*) 1694-1812.

Enfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1588—Nos II.-V. (Parch-ment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1729—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1730-1769; Marr. 1730-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos VIII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Mimms V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1770-1803. Marr. deficient 1754-1770.

Monken-Hadley R.—Bap. 1619-1716; Bur. 1619-1678; Marr. 1619-1718—No II. Bap. 1719-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1719-1746—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. (No Marr. Register 1746-1755 can be found).

Tottenham V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1566, 1569-1624; Bur. 1558-1565, 1572-1619; Marr. 1558-1565, 1572-1624—No II. Bap. 1625-1678; Bur. 1620-1676; Marr. 1625-1679, no entries 1661-1625—No III. Bap. 1676-1725; Bur. 1676-1677, 1679-1719; Marr. 1676-1692, 1694-1753—No IV. Bap. 1725-1787; Bur. 1719-1787—No V. Bap. 1787-1811—No VI. Bap. 1812; Bur. 1787-1812—Nos VII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

ELTHORNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	291	243	534	165	157	322	1821	114
1822	318	288	606	176	153	329	1822	138
1823	279	271	550	230	211	441	1823	130
1824	292	288	580	226	188	414	1824	144
1825	291	261	552	239	238	477	1825	171
1826	299	291	590	255	190	445	1826	133
1827	287	265	552	208	189	397	1827	147
1828	329	317	646	218	200	418	1828	181
1829	286	311	597	244	199	443	1829	190
1830	307	311	618	238	214	452	1830	174

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

New Brentford P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1619-1620; Burials, 1570-1652; Marriages, 1618-1640, deficient to 1653—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1805; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cowley R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1766; Bur. 1562-1767, imperfect 1648-1678; Marr. 1563-1654, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1654-1729; Bur. 1653-1662; Marr. 1654-1751—No III. Bap. 1766-1810—No IV. Bur. 1734-1810 (partly duplicate)—No V. Bap. 1810-1812—No VI. Bur. 1810-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cranford R.—No I. Register, 1564-1749—Nos II. III. (Parch-ment) 1750-1810—No IV. 1811-1812—No V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

West Drayton V.—No I. Bap. 1701-1812; Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Greenford R.—No I. (Parch-ment) Bap. 1539-1733; Bur. 1539-1678; Marr. 1539-1631, 1659-1665, 1671-1753—No II. (Parch-ment) Bap. 1733-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hanwell R.—No I. (Parch-ment) Bap. Bur. 1570-1719; Marr. 1570-1722—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1720-1773, 1775-1812—No V. (Parch-ment) Marr. 1723-1753—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harefield P. C.—No I. II. (Parch-ment) Bap. 1538-1741; Bur. 1538-1546, 1549-1551, 1558, 1560-1741; Marr. 1558-1682, interrupted by No III. (Parch-ment) Bap. 1653-1656; Bur. 1653-1659, 1678-1686; Marr. 1653-1659—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No V. (Parch-ment) Banns, Marr. 1754-1812. (No Marr. Register 1683-1753 can be found.)

Harlington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1681, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1746, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1811; Marr. 1745-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hormondsworth V.—No I. Bap. 1670-1802; Bur. 1670-1803; Marr. 1671-1753—No II. Bap. 1805-1812—No III. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hayse, or Heese V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1638-1761; Marr. 1638-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812, Bap. Bur. deficient 1761-1768, the Church having been broken open, and the Books destroyed—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hillingdon V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1666; Bur. 1549-1644; Marr. 1559-1651—Nos II.-IV. Bap. 1697-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Bur. 1653-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1653-1694, 1697-1743—Nos X.-XII. Marr. 1758-1812.

Ickenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northall V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1575-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norwood C.—No I. Bap. 1654-1722; Bur. 1659-1710; Marr. 1655-1746, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1721-1783; Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Perrivale, otherwise Little Greenford R.—One Book, Bap. 1707-1812; Bur. Marr. 1720-1812.

Ruislip V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1689-1812, defective 1756-1812; Bur. 1695-1705, 1709-1812; Marr. 1694-1812, apparently defective 1717-1753.

Uxbridge C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1538-1642; a few scattered entries of Marr. 1538-1653—Nos II.-V. Bap. 1653-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Bur. 1680-1812. Marr. solemnized at *Hillingdon*, the Mother Church.

GORE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	153	148	301	103	98	201	1821	36
1822	139	148	287	98	103	201	1822	41
1823	153	155	308	129	105	234	1823	48
1824	150	145	295	112	102	214	1824	39
1825	144	135	279	143	137	280	1825	50
1826	155	135	290	121	108	229	1826	47
1827	137	149	286	97	105	202	1827	50
1828	151	151	302	105	113	218	1828	57
1829	147	150	297	114	95	209	1829	37
1830	148	128	276	94	96	190	1830	36

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Edgeware P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1717–1800; Marriages, 1717–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Harrow-on-the-Hill V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1562–1597, 1602–1644; Bur. 1558–1652; Marr. 1558–1651—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1645–1653; Bur. 1653–1677; Marr. 1652–1676—Nos III.–VII. Bap. 1653–1812—Nos VIII.–XI. Bur. 1678–1812—Nos XII.–XV. Marr. 1695–1812.

Hendon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653–1812—Nos III.–V. Bur. 1653–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1654–1762, interrupted by Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kingsbury P. C.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732–1812.

Pinner P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1654–1742; Bur. 1654–1660, 1678–1742; Marr. 1654–1741—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812. The Church was broken open about seven years ago, and part of the Registers destroyed.

Great Stanmore R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600–1765; Marr. 1600–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Stanmore P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1679, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671–1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730–1777; Marr. 1730–1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—Nos VI.–VIII. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

ISLEWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	213	218	431	117	125	242	1821	81
1822	210	210	420	120	115	235	1822	60
1823	240	207	447	138	138	276	1823	79
1824	239	222	461	158	148	306	1824	79
1825	205	214	419	159	155	314	1825	85
1826	227	241	468	137	139	276	1826	73
1827	207	214	421	162	164	326	1827	102
1828	260	248	508	161	143	304	1828	82
1829	296	292	588	199	182	381	1829	67
1830	297	293	590	158	141	299	1830	107

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Heston V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1560–1767; Burials, 1560–1767, some omissions 1736–1743; Marriages, 1560–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—Nos IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hounslow C.—Nos I. II. (very irregularly kept) Bap. 1708–1751, 1753–1757, 1772–1812; Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1708–1753. The Registers of this Chapel are continued in *Isleworth* and *Heston* Parish Registers, *Hounslow* being partly situated in both.

Isleworth V.—Nos I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1566–1781; Marr. 1566–1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—Nos VIII.–X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Twickenham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1652, interrupted by No III. 1578–1639—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1679—No V. Bap. 1682–1720; Bur. 1680–1720; Marr. 1680–1712—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1721–1761; Marr. 1729–1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812; Parish Bur. 1796–1805; Pauper Bur. 1791–1805—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Old Brentford C.—This Chapel was not consecrated till 1828.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, FINSBURY DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	1455	1309	2,764	2062	2125	4,187	1821	773
1822	1387	1420	2,807	2342	2537	4,879	1822	880
1823	1412	1394	2,806	2420	2384	4,804	1823	907
1824	1475	1430	2,905	2524	2449	4,973	1824	1,060
1825	1379	1406	2,785	2512	2383	4,895	1825	1,070
1826	1511	1427	2,938	2634	2705	5,339	1826	977
1827	1606	1561	3,167	2432	2157	4,589	1827	1,085
1828	1572	1547	3,119	2582	2466	5,048	1828	1,117
1829	1608	1607	3,215	2486	2552	5,038	1829	998
1830	1619	1700	3,319	2507	2383	4,890	1830	1,056

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Charter-House C.—One Register, contains Baptisms, A. D. 1696–1812; Burials, 1695–1812; Marriages, 1670–1754, since which date Marriages have not been solemnized at this Chapel.

St. James, Clerkenwell P. C.—Nos I.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1741—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. 1741–1812—Nos IX.–XI. Bur. 1741–1812—No XII. Marr. 1742–1753—Nos XIII.–XVII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. John, Clerkenwell R.—No I. Bap. 1723–1812—No II. Bur. 1723–1812—Nos III.–V. Marr. 1723–1812.

Finchley R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1560–1695, 1701–1757; Bur. 1560–1678, 1701–1757; Marr. 1560–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fryern Barnet P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1675–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1811.

Highgate C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1633–1812; Marr. 1635–1752, since which time Marriages have not been solemnized in this Chapel.

Hornsey R.—No I. Bap. 1653–1672, 1674–1683; Bur. 1654–1683; Marr. 1654–1679, interrupted by No II. (many leaves loose); Bur. 1678–1736; Marr. 1689–1736, also by No III. Bap. 1684–1812; Bur. 1684–1694; Marr. 1737–1753—No IV. Bur. 1737–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Islington V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1557–1647, 1662–1751; Bur. 1558–1644, 1662–1665, 1667–1750; Marr. 1557–1649, 1662–1750—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1752–1812—No VI. VII. Bur. 1751–1812—Nos VIII.–X. Marr. 1751–1812.

St. Luke R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1733–1765; Marr. 1733–1753—Nos IV.–IX. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—Nos X.–XX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Pentonville C.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812; Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Stoke Newington R.—No I. Bap. 1559–1769; Bur. 1559–1678; Marr. 1560–1753—No II. Bap. 1770–1812—No III. Bur. 1679–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, HOLBORN DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	2932	2991	5,923	2240	2202	4,442	1821	2,188
1822	3330	3167	6,497	2603	2430	5,033	1822	2,198
1823	3284	3117	6,401	2546	2472	5,018	1823	2,522
1824	3413	3260	6,673	2640	2527	5,167	1824	2,835
1825	3425	3271	6,696	2793	2690	5,483	1825	3,112
1826	3360	3472	6,832	2848	3027	5,875	1826	2,898
1827	3521	3499	7,020	2767	2753	5,520	1827	2,978
1828	3665	3612	7,277	2735	2672	5,407	1828	3,065
1829	3677	3699	7,376	3102	3140	6,242	1829	3,111
1830	3767	3799	7,566	3025	2914	5,939	1830	3,035

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. George, Bloomsbury R.—Nos I.–III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1730–1812—Nos IV. V. Burials, 1730–1812—Nos VI.–XI. Marriages, 1730–1812.

St. George-the-Martyr R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1723–1812—Nos III.–V. Bur. 1714–1812—No VI. Marr. 1706–1753—Nos VII.–XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Giles-in-the-Fields R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561–1610, defective to 1636; Marr. 1561–1614—Nos II.–VII. Bap. 1637–1812—Nos VIII.–XIV. Bur. 1636–1812—No XV.–XXI. Marr. 1615–1812.

St. John, Hampstead P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560–1787; Marr. 1560–1753—No III. Bap. 1788–1812—No IV. Bur. 1788–1812—Nos V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-le-bone P. C.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1679–1764; Bur. 1668–1764; Marr. 1668–1753—Nos V.–XVI. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—Nos XVII.–XXXVII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Mary-le-bone, All Souls (District Rectory)—No Bap. or Marr. previous to 1825.

Mary-le-bone, Christ Church (District)—Consecrated in 1825.

Mary-le-bone, St. Mary, Bryanstone-square—Consecrated in 1825.

Mary-le-bone, Trinity (District Rectory)—Consecrated in 1828.

Paddington P. C.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1701–1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745–1789; Marr. 1745–1753—No IV. Bap. 1790–1812—No V. Bur. 1790–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. A Register anterior to 1701 is lost.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

St. Pancras V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1777—No II. Bap. 1778-1812—No III. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812. Registers of Baptisms are also kept in this Parish, at the Baptist Chapel, *Henricetta-street*, commencing 1818; *Bethel Baptist Chapel, Somers-Town* commencing 1826; *Camden-Town Dissenting Chapel (Independents)* commencing 1817; *Kentish-Town Dissenting Chapel (Independents)* commencing 1812. Other Registers of persons belonging to *Pancras* are also kept at Dr. Williams' Library, *Red Cross-street*, where Dissenters usually cause the Baptisms of their Children to be entered, a regular Register being kept for that purpose.—*National Scotch Church, Regent-square*, commencing 1821; *Roman-Catholic Chapel, Clarendon-square*, commencing 1802; *Tonbridge Chapel*, commencing 1811, and *Tottenham Chapel, Tottenham-Court-road*, commencing 1805.

The Savoy P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1756; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, KENSINGTON DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	775	806	1,581	741	786	1,527	1821	487
1822	884	889	1,773	825	853	1,678	1822	498
1823	876	841	1,717	938	900	1,838	1823	545
1821	926	930	1,856	823	877	1,700	1824	594
1825	951	996	1,947	980	926	1,906	1825	596
1826	973	969	1,942	1083	983	2,066	1826	544
1827	1035	982	2,017	1000	962	1,962	1827	584
1828	1198	1141	2,339	1052	964	2,016	1828	608
1829	1141	1066	2,207	1055	956	2,011	1829	514
1830	1121	1141	2,262	926	929	1,855	1830	550

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1539-1689; Burials, 1566-1684; Marriages, 1566-1689—No II. Bap. 1702-1726; Bur. Marr. 1695-1726—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1727-1793—No V. Marr. 1754-1793—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1794-1812.

Chelsea R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1652; Bur. 1559-1564, 1591-1644; Marr. 1559-1564, 1570-1614, 1617-1644, 1648—Nos II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1777; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1778-1812—No VI. (Parchment) Bur. 1778-1812—Nos VII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chiswick V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1678-1798; Bur. 1678-1801; Marr. 1678-1758—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1802-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1759-1812.

Ealing V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1582-1677, defective 1629-1648; Bur. 1582-1677, defective 1619-1648; Marr. 1582-1653, defective 1623-1648, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1627-1644; Bur. Marr. 1627-1643, also by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1678; Bur. 1653-1667; Marr. 1653-1668—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1694—Nos V.-VIII. Bap. 1698-1764; Bur. 1701-1764; Marr. 1695-1713, 1719-1722, 1724-1753—No IX.-XI. Bap. 1765-1812—No XII. XIII. Bur. 1765-1812—No XIV.-XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fulham V.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1674-1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hammersmith C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kensington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1653-1756; Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—Nos IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Twynford-Abbey C.—No I. Bur. 1732-1812—No II. Bap. Marr. 1722-1812.

Willesden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1741—No II. 1741-1800—No III. 1801-1812.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, TOWER DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	3986	4048	8,034	2627	2422	5,049	1821	2,611
1822	4429	4243	8,672	3005	2800	5,805	1822	2,762
1823	4391	4334	8,725	2850	2832	5,682	1823	2,710
1824	4518	4514	9,032	3073	2797	5,870	1824	3,046
1825	4649	4641	9,290	3274	3050	6,364	1825	3,187
1826	4606	4451	9,057	3413	3182	6,595	1826	2,852
1827	4970	4570	9,540	3307	3108	6,415	1827	3,151
1828	4714	4855	9,569	3476	3354	6,830	1828	3,160
1829	4793	4594	9,387	3775	3435	7,210	1829	2,862
1830	4876	4757	9,633	3462	3227	6,689	1830	3,241

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann, Limehouse R.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1730-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Burials, 1730-1812—Nos IX.-XIII. Marriages, 1730-1812.

St. Leonard, Bromley P. C.—No I. (irregularly entered in various parts) Bap. 1622-1785; Bur. 1622-1678; Marr. 1622-1753—No II. Bur. 1678-1797—No III. Bap. 1786-1812—No IV. Bur. 1798-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Collegiate Church of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1584-1618, 1620-1696; Bur. 1584-1678; Marr. 1584-1695, interrupted by Nos V. VI. Bap. 1684-1690, 1684-1727; Bur. 1684-1693, 1684-1711, 1713-1727, also by Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1686-1700, 1695-1734—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1704-1713—No X. Bap. 1728-1769; Bur. 1677-1695, 1727-1794—No XI. Marr. 1735-1753—No XII. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1795-1812—Nos XIII. XIV. Marr. 1754-1812. [The College of St. Katherine's having been displaced by the Dock of that name, is now on the east side of the *Regent's Park*.]

Christ-Church R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1729-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Bur. 1729-1812—Nos VII.-XI. Marr. 1729-1812.

St. Dunstan's, Stepney R.—Nos I.-XII. Bap. 1568-1812—Nos XIII.-XXXI. Bur. 1568-1812—Nos XXXII.-L. Marr. 1568-1653, 1657-1812, interrupted by Nos LI. LII. Marr. without the rites of the Church, 1653-1659.

St. George-in-the-East R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1729-1812—Nos VII.-XI. Bur. 1729-1812—No XII. Marr. 1729-1753—Nos XIII.-XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-at-Hackney V.—No I. (loose leaves prior to the regular Registers)—Nos II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1589-1769; Marr. 1589-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos IX.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John, Hoxton (Shoreditch Parish).—Consecrated in 1826.

West Hackney.—Consecrated in 1824.

St. John-at-Wapping R.—No I. (entries irregular) Bap. 1617-1657, 1651-1665; Bur. 1620-1645, 1657-1665; Marr. 1621-1653, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1657—Nos III.-VII. Bap. 1665-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Bur. 1665-1812—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1665-1732—Nos XIV.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Leonard, Shoreditch V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1558-1693; Bur. 1558-1699; Marr. 1558-1698, defective 1663-1666—Nos VII.-XXII. Bap. 1694-1812—Nos XXIII.-XXXII. Bur. 1700-1812—Nos XXXIII.-LVII. Marr. 1699-1812.

St. Mary, Stratford-le-Bow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1636, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1646—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1769, interrupted by No V. Births, Marr. 1718-1802—No VI. Bur. 1771-1805, interrupted by No VII. Bur. 1790-1812—No VIII. Bap. 1771-1780, 1790-1812—No IX. Marr. 1802-1812.

St. Mary, Whitechapel R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1558-1656; Bur. 1558-1618, 1623-1642, 1647-1660; Marr. 1558-1664, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1658-1670—No V. Bap. 1664-1687; Marr. 1665-1690—No VI. Bur. 1678-1717, interrupted by No VII. 1695-1705, and by No VIII. Bap. 1687-1710; Marr. 1691-1712—Nos IX.-XI. Bap. 1711-1758; Marr. 1713-1753—Nos XII.-XIV. Bap. 1759-1812—Nos XV.-XVIII. Bur. 1718-1812—Nos XIX.-XXIX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Matthew, Bethnal-green R.—Nos I.-IX. Bap. 1746-1812—Nos X.-XII. Bur. 1746-1812—Nos XIII.-XXII. Marr. 1746-1812.

St. Paul, Shadwell R.—No I. Bap. 1670-1711; Bur. 1670-1679; Marr. 1671-1698—Nos II.-V. Bap. 1712-1812—No VI. Bur. 1680-1706 (very imperfect)—Nos VII.-IX. Bur. 1707-1812—No X. Marr. 1698-1753—No XI.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter-ad-Vincula, within-the-Tower R.—No I. Bap. 1587-1812; Bur. 1550-1812; Marr. 1586-1753—Nos II.-IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Poplar P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1728-1733, 1775-1776, 1788-1800, 1802-1812; Bur. 1802-1812; Marr. 1711-1754. It is probable there are more perfect copies of these Registers at the Mother Church, Stepney.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

SPELTHORNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	196	194	390	132	118	250	1821	104
1822	181	196	377	121	134	255	1822	100
1823	211	193	404	144	150	294	1823	88
1824	205	226	431	131	114	245	1824	91
1825	209	200	409	151	107	318	1825	97
1826	204	208	412	135	126	261	1826	95
1827	192	205	397	123	142	265	1827	106
1828	223	198	421	128	117	245	1828	105
1829	229	176	405	173	163	336	1829	113
1830	197	200	397	125	119	244	1830	124

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashford P. C.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1699–1812—N^o III. Marriages, 1754–1812. The earlier Registers have been destroyed by fire.

East Bedfont V.—N^o I. Bap. 1695–1778; Bur. 1678–1778; Marr. 1695–1753—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Feltham V.—N^o I. Bap. 1634–1694; Bur. 1634–1659; Marr. 1634–1694, imperfect, and interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1648–1725; Bur. Marr. 1695–1725, also by N^o III. Bap. 1711–1753, 1771–1805; Bur. 1724–1753, 1771–1805; Marr. 1724–1752—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hampton V.—N^o I. Bap. 1554–1646; Bur. 1554–1650—N^o II. Bur. 1554–1650—N^o III. Bap. 1655–1725; Bur. 1656–1677, 1698–1793; Marr. 1657–1725—N^o IV. Bap. 1726–1749; Bur. 1726–1767; Marr. 1726–1753—N^o V. Bap. 1756–1812; Bur. 1768–1812; Marr. 1754–1792—N^o VI. Marr. 1793–1812.

Hanworth R.—Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1732–1807. No Marr. were solemnized from 1807–1813, in consequence of rebuilding the Church.

Laleham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1522–1692 (very imperfect and irregular)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744–1812. No other Registers to be found.

Littleton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1579–1652, 1699–1706; Bur. 1562–1637, 1652, 1678–1715; Marr. 1564–1652, 1698–1705, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1664–1812; Marr. 1664–1751—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1810.

Shepperton R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1574–1629, 1632–1707; Bur. 1574–1605, 1617–1621, 1623–1639, 1660–1684; Marr. 1574–1602, 1604–1605, 1616–1621, 1623–1629, 1633–1639, 1641, 1662–1667, 1672–1675, 1679–1707—N^o II. Bap. 1708–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1709–1752—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Staines V.—N^{os} I. III. Bap. 1692–1812—N^{os} IV. VI. Bur. 1692–1723, 1727–1744, 1746–1812—N^{os} VII. IX. Marr. 1688–1718, 1729–1736, 1738–1750, 1755–1812.

Stanwell V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1632–1670, 1672–1695; Bur. 1632–1669, 1673, 1682–1695; Marr. 1632–1645, 1647–1653, 1650–1657, 1659–1668, 1673, 1682–1683, 1685–1688, 1690–1695—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1812.

Sunbury V.—N^{os} I. III. Bap. 1565–1812—N^{os} IV. VI. Bur. 1565–1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1566–1655, 1662–1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Teddington P. C.—N^o I. Register (Parchment) 1558—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684—(termination of the foregoing Registers illegible)—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1773—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1774–1812.

LONDON CITY WITHIN THE WALLS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	565	587	1,152	578	507	1,085	1821	984
1822	590	594	1,184	644	544	1,188	1822	906
1823	613	610	1,223	607	570	1,177	1823	827
1824	548	586	1,134	545	544	1,089	1824	972
1825	574	533	1,107	600	562	1,162	1825	1,041
1826	576	595	1,171	716	664	1,380	1826	916
1827	610	597	1,177	559	510	1,069	1827	1,032
1828	593	603	1,196	653	599	1,252	1828	1,001
1829	619	596	1,215	632	627	1,259	1829	884
1830	644	584	1,228	628	598	1,226	1830	914

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Alban, Wood-street, and St. Olave, Silver-street R.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials (of *St. Alban's* and *St. Olave*) A.D. 1566–1812—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—N^{os} V. VII. Bap. Bur. 1662–1811; Marriages, 1662–1812.

Allhallows-Barking V.—N^{os} I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Allhallows, Bread-street (with St. John-the-Evangelist) R.—N^{os} I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

Allhallows-the-Great and Less R.—N^{os} I. II. (*Allhallows-the-Great*) Bap. 1668–1720, 1765–1812; Bur. 1666–1720, 1765–1812; Marr. 1671–1719—(*Allhallows-the-Less*) N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1653, 1655–1666. Supposed to be continued in the Registers for the Great Parish.—(The United Parishes) N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1720–1765; Marr. 1720–1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Allhallows, Honey-lane R.—N^o I. Bap. 1538–1697; Bur. 1538–1666; Marr. 1546–1656—N^o II. Bap. 1698–1770; Bur. 1697–1769; Marr. 1697–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. N. B. N^{os} II. V. for the united Parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bow*; *St. Pancras, Soper-lane*; and *Allhallows, Honey-lane*.

Allhallows, Lombard-street R.—N^{os} I. III. Bap. Bur. 1550–1812; Marr. 1550–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Allhallows, London-Wall R.—N^{os} I. V. Bap. 1559–1812; Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. 1584–1602; Bur. 1569–1604; Marr. 1570–1602—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Allhallows-Staining R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1642–1729, 1732–1743; Bur. 1653–1728, 1736–1737; Marr. 1653–1740, 1753—N^o III. (Mem. of the Parish Clerk) Bap. 1746–1766; Bur. 1746–1762; Marr. 1748–1749—N^o IV. Bap. 1710–1812, transcribed until 1793 from N^{os} II. III. and interrupted by N^o V. Bap. 1757–1794—N^o VI. Bap. 1757–1801, interrupted by N^o VII. Bur. 1794–1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Alphage R.—N^o I. Bap. 1613–1713; Bur. 1613–1678; Marr. 1613–1719, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1732—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1753—N^{os} IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Andrew-Undershaft R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1634—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634–1692, also Marr. before Aldermea, 1653–1656—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1693–1770; Marr. 1693–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1779, interrupted by N^o VI. Marr. 1765–1792—N^o VII. Marr. 1793–1812.

St. Andrew-Wardrobe R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

St. Ann's and Agnes, Aldersgate R.—N^{os} I. III. Bap. Bur. 1640–1812; Marr. 1640–1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Ann, Blackfriars R.—Bap. 1560–1812; Bur. 1566–1812; Marr. 1562–1726; Marr. for *St. Andrew-Wardrobe*, and *St. Ann, Blackfriars*, 1727–1812.

St. Antholin (with St. John-Baptist) R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. of *St. Antholin*, and Marr. of *St. John*, 1538–1741—N^o II. Bap. Bur. of *St. John*, 1682–1811—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. of *St. Antholin*, 1741–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. of both Parishes, 1754–1812.

St. Augustine R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1653, 1655–1698—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. 1699–1736; Bur. 1699–1730; Marr. 1699–1753—N^o V. Bap. 1737–1812; Bur. 1731–1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Bartholomew, Exchange R.—N^o I. Bap. 1558–1711; Bur. 1558–1678, 1706–1711; Marr. 1558–1706, deficient to 1712—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712–1722—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Benet-Finck P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1538–1719; Bur. 1538–1653; Marr. 1538–1719—N^o II. Bap. 1720–1812; Marr. 1720–1753—N^o III. Bur. 1653–1812—N^o IV. Bap. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Benet, Gracechurch, and St. Leonard, Eastcheap R.—N^{os} I. II. (*St. Benet*) Bap. 1559–1812; Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753, Marr. defective from 1738–1740—N^{os} III. IV.—(*St. Leonard*) Bap. 1538–1812; Bur. 1538–1665, 1671–1812; Marr. 1538–1664, 1679–1685, 1691–1692, 1695–1705—N^o V. (for the United Parishes) Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Benet, Paul's-Wharf R.—N^o I. Bap. 1619–1730; Bur. 1619–1731; Marr. 1619–1715, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1678–1736—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. 1730–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Bur. 1731–1812—N^{os} VII. XII. Marr. for *St. Benet*, and *St. Peter, Paul's-Wharf*, 1715–1812.

St. Bennet-Sherehog R.—The Registers are included in those of *St. Stephen, Walbrook*.

St. Botolph-by-Billingsgate R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685–1812—N^o II. Marr. including also the Marr. of *St. George, Botolph-lane*, 1754–1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by the Fire of London.

St. Catherine-Coleman R.—N^{os} I. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1563–1738, 1741–1812.

St. Catherine-Cree V.—N^{os} I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1758—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1759–1812.

Christ Church V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1588—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1666–1724; Marr. 1671–1724, one entry for 1661, and two or three preceding the Fire—N^o III. Bap. 1725–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1725–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1725–1753—N^{os} VI. X. Marr. 1754–1812. (N^{os} II. X. contain the entries of the United Parishes of *Christ Church* and *St. Leonard, Foster-lane*.)

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

- St. Christopher-le-Stock R.*—No I. Bap. 1558-1667, 1669-1714, 1717-1781—No II. Bur. 1558-1714, 1717-1781—No III. Marr. 1558-1623, 1625-1628, 1631-1635, 1637-1639, 1641-1666, 1670-1714, 1717-1736, 1738-1766, 1768, 1770-1772, 1774-1781, at which period this Parish was united to *St. Margaret, Lothbury*, where all the Registers are now entered.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap, and St. Martin-Organ R.*—No I. (Parchment) for *St. Clement, Bap.* Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. (Parchment) for *St. Martin, Bap.* 1625-1797; Bur. 1624-1812; Marr. 1625-1738—No III. (Parchment) for the United Parishes, Marr. 1754-1786—No IV. Marr. for the United Parishes, 1787-1812.
- St. Dianis-Backchurch R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Dunstan's, East R.*—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
- St. Edmund the King and Martyr R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1789; Marr. 1673-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Ethelburga R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1792; Marr. 1671-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Faith R.*—No I. XIII. Bap. 1645-1812; Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1559-1812.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch R.*—No I. Bap. 1571-1709; Bur. 1572-1709; Marr. 1572-1683, continued in the Registers of *St. Margaret-Patens*—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812.
- St. George, Botolph-lane R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1617, in this Book are 22 entries of Names copied from the Tombs, 1390-1410—No II. (duplicate of No I.) 1547-1612—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1685—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1685-1727, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812.
- St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's R.*—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. 1559-1799; Marr. 1559-1753—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IX. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Helen V.*—No I. V. Bap. 1575-1812—No VI. XI. Bur. 1575-1812—No XII. XVI. Marr. 1575-1753—No XVII. XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. James, Duke's-place P. C.*—No I. IV. Bap. 1749-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1747-1812—No VII. XIII. Marr. 1695-1812.
- St. James, Garlick-hythe R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1535-1692, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1665—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1708-1809; Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1810-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. John-the-Evangelist R.*—The Registers are included in those of *Allhallows, Bread-street*.
- St. John-Zachary R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812—No II. III. Marr. 1696-1755—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
- St. Lawrence-Jewry V.*—No I. Register, 1538-1715—No II. III. (for *St. Mary-Magdalen, Milk-street*) 1559-1665—No IV. (for the United Parishes) 1716-1812, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1787-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Lawrence-Pountney V.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812—No III. Marr. 1538-1666—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. These Books contain the Registers of the United Parishes of *St. Lawrence-Pountney*, and *St. Mary-Abchurch*.
- St. Leonard, Foster-lane R.*—This Parish is united with *Christ Church, Newgate-street*, where the Registers are kept.
- St. Magnus-by-London-Bridge R.*—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1666, 1672-1719; Marr. 1557-1666, 1672-1711—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No VI. Marr. 1712-1753, 1754-1799—No VII. Marr. 1800-1812.
- St. Margaret, New Fish-street R.*—Included in the Registers of *St. Magnus*, there being no separate Books for this Parish.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury (with St. Christopher-le-Stock) R.*—No I. V. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1617, 1623-1812; Marr. 1558-1617, 1623-1666, 1671-1672, 1674-1812.
- St. Margaret-Moses R.*—No I. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1666—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Margaret-Pattens R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Martia, Ironmonger-lane R.*—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.
- St. Martin, Ludgate R.*—No I. III. Bap. 1539-1812—No IV. VI. Bur. 1539-1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1539-1812.
- St. Martin-Organ R.*—The Registers are included in those of *St. Clement, East Cheap*.
- St. Martin-Outwich R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1795; Marr. 1670-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Martin-Vintry R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1722, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. after 1722 are entered with those of *St. Michael-Royal*.
- St. Mary-Abchurch R.*—This Parish is united with *St. Lawrence-Pountney*, where the Registers are kept.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury P. C.*—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.
- St. Mary, Aldermay R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1743, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-le-Bow R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1631, 1653-1697; Bur. 1538-1630, 1653-1697; Marr. 1538-1631, 1675-1697. (The united Parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bow*, *St. Pancras, Soper-lane* and *Allhallows, Honey-lane*)—No III. Bap. 1698-1770; Bur. 1698-1769; Marr. 1697-1753—No IV. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-at-Hill, and St. Andrew-Hubbard R.*—No I. (for *St. Mary-at-Hill*) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753, also Bap. Bur. for *St. Andrew-Hubbard*, 1791-1812—No II. (*St. Andrew-Hubbard*) Bap. Bur. previous to the Fire of London, but imperfect—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706-1790—No IV. V. (for the United Parishes) Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-Magdalen, Old Fish-street R.*—No I. III. Bap. 1717-1757; Bur. 1717-1750; Marr. 1712-1753—No IV. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1751-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-Mounthaw R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-Somerset R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1774; Marr. 1711-1754—No II. Bap. 1775-1812—No III. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Mary-Woolchurch R.*—No I. Bap. 1558-1666, 1670-1691, 1699; Bur. 1558-1665; Marr. 1559-1666—No II. (same Book as No IV. for *St. Mary-Woolnoth*) Bap. Bur. 1695-1706, the later entries are made in the Registers of *St. Mary-Woolnoth*, with which this Parish is united.
- St. Mary-Woolnoth R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1693; Bur. 1538-1686; Marr. 1538-1715—No III. Bap. 1693-1727; Bur. 1686-1722, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706—No V. Bap. 1727-1744; Marr. 1727-1732—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1744-1806; Marr. 1745-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812. (Nos V. X. contain the entries of the United Parishes of *St. Mary-Woolchurch* and *St. Mary-Woolnoth*.)
- St. Matthew, Friday-street (with St. Peter, Cheap) R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. (for *St. Peter, Cheap*) Bap. 1663-1666, 1668-1812; Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. (for the United Parishes) 1665, 1686-1694—No III. Marr. (for the United Parishes) 1754-1812.
- St. Michael, Bassishaw R.*—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1665, 1671-1763—No IV. V. Marr. 1764-1812.
- St. Michael, Cornhill R.*—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1546-1782; Marr. 1546-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1782—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.
- St. Michael, Crooked-lane R.*—No I. II. Registers, 1539-1812, interrupted by No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Michael, Quenchilte and Holy-Trinity-the-Less R.*—For *St. Michael*: No I. IV. Bap. 1653-1709, 1710-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1795. For *Holy Trinity*: No I. VI. Bap. 1547-1666, 1672-1698, 1717-1812; Bur. 1547-1665, 1676-1812; Marr. 1547-1653, 1659-1663—No IX. Marr. (*Holy Trinity*) 1755-1812; (*St. Michael*) 1796-1812.
- St. Michael-le-Quern R.*—No I. (of *St. Vedast* alias *Foster-lane*) Bap. Bur. 1558-1669; Marr. 1559-1669, and of the United Parishes, Bap. 1669-1689; Bur. Marr. 1669-1685—No II. III. Bap. Bur. of *St. Vedast*, 1685-1771; Marr. of the United Parishes, 1685-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. of *St. Vedast*, 1772-1812—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. *St. Michael-le-Querne*, 1685-1812—No VII. IX. Banus Marr. of the United Parishes, 1754-1812.
- St. Michael-Royal R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, 1658-1681, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1743, also by No IV. Marr. 1701-1741—No V. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. The Marr. of *St. Martin-Vintry*, 1722-1812 are entered in these Books.
- St. Michael, Wood-street (with St. Mary-Staining) R.*—*St. Michael*, No I. II. Bap. 1559-1661; Bur. 1559-1661, 1678-1812; Marr. 1559-1661. *St. Mary*, No III. Bap. 1673-1812. The United Parishes, No IV. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mildred, Bread-street R.*—No I. Bap. 1658-1812; Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1670-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mildred-Poultry and St. Mary-Cole R.*—*St. Mildred*, No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753. *St. Mary-Cole*, No III. IV. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1666, 1671-1812; Marr. 1558-1665. The United Parishes, No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Nicholas-Acons R.*—One Book, Bap. 1539-1812; Bur. 1539-1652, 1654-1812; Marr. 1539-1812.
- St. Nicholas, Cole-Abbey R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1650; Marr. 1584-1638—No II. Bap. 1748-1812—No III. Bur. 1748-1812—No IV. Marr. 1718-1753. *St. Nicholas-Olave*, No V. Bap. Bur. 1704-1714; Marr. 1704-1706. The United Parishes, No VI. VII. Bap. 1650-1743; Bur. 1650-1700; Marr. 1650-1718, interrupted by No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812—No IX. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Nicholas-Olave R.*—Included in the Registers of *St. Nicholas, Cole-Abbey*.
- St. Olave, Hart-street R.*—No I. Bap. 1563-1631; Bur. Marr. 1563-1633—No II. Bap. 1631-1706—No III. Bur. 1633-1684; Marr. 1633-1704—No IV. Bap. 1706-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1685-1812—No VII. Marr. 1705-1753—No VIII. X. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Olave-Jewry V.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Pancras, Soper-lane R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1536-1697; Marr. 1538-1674. The United Parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bow*; *St. Pancras, Soper-lane* and *Allhallows, Honey-lane*, No II. Bap. 1697-1771; Bur. 1697-1769; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Paul's Cathedral C.*—No I. II. Bap. 1760-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1697-1758, after that date no Marr. have been solemnized.
- St. Peter, Cheap R.*—The Registers included in those of *St. Matthew, Friday-street*.
- St. Peter, Cornhill R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1774; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

St. Peter, Paul's-Wharf R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1607-1653; Marr. 1622-1649—No II. Bap. 1653-1809; Bur. 1653-1677; Marr. 1653-1684, deficient 1661-1684, and to 1698—No III. Bur. 1678-1810, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1695-1706; Bur. 1709-1733; Marr. 1698-1704—No V. Bap. 1809-1812—No VI. Bur. 1810; Marr. are partly entered with those of *St. Benet, Paul's-Wharf*.
St. Peter-le-Poor R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Stephen, Coleman-street V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1717; Bur. 1558-1689; Marr. 1558-1717—No III. Bap. 1718-1802; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. 1803-1812—No V. Bur. 1690-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, and St. Bennet-Sherchog R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1790; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Swithen (with St. Mary, Bothow) R.—No I. (Parchment) (*St. Mary, Bothow*) Bap. 1536-1654; Bur. 1536-1653; Marr. 1536-1657—Nos II.-V. Bap. 1616-1665, 1675-1812; Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1665, 1672-1753—No VI. Marr. (*St. Mary, Bothow*) 1754-1812—No VII. Marr. (*St. Swithen*) 1754-1812.
St. Thomas-the-Apostle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Vedast, in Foster-lane R.—Entered with the Registers of *St. Michael-le-Quern*.

LONDON CITY, WITHOUT THE WALLS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	1897	1827	3,724	1059	1004	2,063	1821	1,431
1822	1885	1871	3,756	1119	1068	2,187	1822	1,403
1823	1837	1756	3,593	1138	1122	2,260	1823	1,164
1824	1826	1877	3,703	1220	1025	2,245	1824	1,224
1825	1784	1753	3,537	1199	1050	2,249	1825	1,227
1826	1740	1681	3,421	1266	1158	2,424	1826	1,240
1827	1718	1699	3,417	1084	1017	2,101	1827	1,292
1828	1770	1662	3,432	1092	1008	2,100	1828	1,307
1829	1661	1631	3,292	1132	1063	2,195	1829	1,190
1830	1558	1623	3,181	1055	1055	2,110	1830	1,293

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. Andrew, Holborn R.—Nos I.-XV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1812—Nos XVI.-XXX. Burials, 1558-1812—Nos XXXI.-XXXIV. Marriages, 1559-1753—Nos XXXV.-XLV. Marr. by Banns, 1754-1812—Nos XLVI.-LIII. Marr. by Licence, 1754-1812.

St. Bartholomew-the-Great R.—No I. II. Bap. 1616-1654, 1673-1681; Bur. 1616-1653; Marr. 1616-1654, 1660-1716, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1653-1672; Bur. 1653-1677; Marr. 1653-1660—No IV. Bap. 1682-1716—No V. Births, 1695-1710—Nos VI.-VII. Bap. 1717-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Bur. 1678-1812—No XI. Marr. 1717-1753—No XII.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bartholomew-the-Less V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1670; Marr. 1547-1664, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1670—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph, Aldersgate P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1640-1761; Marr. 1640-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1762-1789—No VII. Bap. 1790-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1790-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph, Aldgate P. C.—Nos I.-VII. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1695, 1711-1718; Bur. 1558-1695, 1711-1730; Marr. 1558-1655, 1675-1695, 1711-1722, interrupted by No VIII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1654; Marr. 1653-1675, also by Nos IX. X. Bap. 1571-1593, 1625-1640; Bur. Marr. 1571-1593, also by No XI. Bap. 1695-1711; Bur. 1695-1708; Marr. 1695-1711—Nos XII.-XIV. Bap. 1718-1812—No XV. Bur. 1730-1812—No XVI. Marr. 1722-1753—No XVII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph, Bishopsgate R.—Nos I.-X. Bap. 1558-1812—No XI.-XX. Bur. 1558-1812—Nos XXI. XXII. Marr. 1558-1677, interrupted by No XXIII. Marr. before Justices, 1653-1657—Nos XXIV.-XXVI. Marr. 1678-1753—No XXVII.-XXXIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bride's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1672; Marr. 1653-1666 (imperfect)—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1673-1736; Marr. 1676-1735—No V. Bap. 1737-1812—No VI. Bur. 1737-1812—Nos VII.-X. Marr. 1736-1812.

Bridewell Hospital and Precinct C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1669-1693, 1695-1812; Bur. 1666-1693, 1695-1812; Marr. 1671-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1775; Marr. 1754-1777, also by No VI. Marr. 1754-1801.

St. Dunstan's-in-the-West V.—No I. II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1669, interrupted by No III. (almost illegible) Bap. 1601-1622; Bur. 1560-1614; Marr. 1560-1622, and by No IV. Bap. 1623-1645; Bur. Marr. 1623-1644, by No V. Bap. Bur. 1642-1645, by No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1656, by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1650-1653—No VIII. Bap. 1670-1707; Bur. 1670-1709—No IX. X. Marr. 1653-1753—Nos XI.-XIV. Bap. 1708-1812—Nos XV.-XVII. Bur. 1710-1812—No XVIII.-XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles, Cripplegate V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1588, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1608, also by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1633—No IV.-XIX. Bap. Bur. 1634-1763; Marr. 1634-1753—No XX.-XXIII. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No XXIV.-XXXIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lincoln's-Inn C.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1695-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1721—No III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1759, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1722-1754, since which date no Marr. have been solemnized.

St. Sepulchre V.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. 1663-1768; Bur. 1662-1774; Marr. 1662-1753—Nos IX.-XI. Bap. 1769-1812—Nos XII. XIII. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos XIV.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Temple Church C.—No I. Bap. 1629-1698; Bur. 1628-1704; Marr. 1628-1704, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1695-1755; Bur. 1695-1756; Marr. 1695-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812, and one Marr. by special Licence, 1760.

Trinity-in-the-Minories P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1563-1716; Bur. 1566-1714; Marr. 1579-1644, interrupted by Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1644-1662, also by No IV. Marr. 1644-1648—Nos V.-IX. Marr. 1658-1753, interrupted by No X. Marr. 1693-1713—No XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

WESTMINSTER CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	2482	2642	5,124	2635	2383	5,018	1821	2,930
1822	2550	2790	5,340	2816	2712	5,528	1822	2,756
1823	2466	2635	5,101	2981	2827	5,808	1823	2,602
1824	2605	2850	5,455	2770	2600	5,370	1824	2,980
1825	2726	2507	5,233	2910	2729	5,639	1825	2,996
1826	2491	2594	5,085	2952	2894	5,846	1826	2,786
1827	2577	2575	5,152	2894	2637	5,531	1827	2,978
1828	2718	2793	5,511	2687	2436	5,123	1828	2,888
1829	2775	2709	5,484	3188	2920	6,108	1829	2,668
1830	2797	2815	5,612	2880	2663	5,543	1830	2,606

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann R.—The Registers contain perfect entries of Baptisms, Burials, & Marriages, A. D. 1686-1812.

St. Clement-Danes R.—Nos I.-XI. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1753—No XII.-XVI. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos XVII.-XXIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George, Hanover-square R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1725-1812—No VI.-IX. Bur. 1725-1812—No X.-XX. Marr. 1725-1812—Nos XXI.-XXIII. Bap. Marr. (*May-Fair Chapel*) 1735-1754.

St. James R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1723—No III. Bur. Marr. 1724-1753—No IV.-XIII. Bap. 1724-1812—Nos XIV.-XIX. Bur. 1754-1812—No XX.-XXIX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-the-Evangelist R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1728-1812—No IV.-VIII. Bur. 1731-1812—No IX.-XVII. Marr. 1728-1812.

St. Margaret R.—Nos I.-X. Bap. Bur. 1538-1749; Marr. 1538-1561, 1572-1611, 1613-1658, 1664-1753—Nos XI.-XV. Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1750-1812—No XVI.-XXIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin-in-the-Fields V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1550-1657; Bur. 1550-1662; Marr. 1550-1657—No V.-XVI. Bap. 1660-1774; Bur. 1663-1774—Nos XVII.-XIX. Bap. 1775-1812—Nos XX. XXI. Bur. 1775-1812—No XXII.-XL. Marr. 1658-1812.

St. Mary-le-Strand R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Paul, Covent-garden R.—Nos I.-X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

The Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1803; Marr. 1655-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. (*Duke-street Chapel, Westminster*) Marr. 1745-1753.

The Royal Chapel, Whitehall C.—One Book of Bap. and Marr. 1704-1807.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	15,286	15,325	30,611	1821	12,704	12,130	24,834	1821	11,833
1822	16,251	16,136	32,387	1822	14,122	13,670	27,792	1822	11,848
1823	16,095	15,870	31,965	1823	14,342	13,934	28,276	1823	11,727
1824	16,534	16,679	33,213	1824	14,483	13,578	28,061	1824	13,173
1825	16,677	16,227	32,904	1825	15,200	14,377	29,577	1825	13,759
1826	16,491	16,422	32,913	1826	15,811	15,422	31,233	1826	12,676
1827	17,262	16,626	33,888	1827	14,883	13,949	28,832	1827	13,626
1828	17,587	17,488	35,075	1828	15,181	14,356	29,537	1828	13,699
1829	17,579	17,198	34,777	1829	16,343	15,572	31,915	1829	12,745
1830	17,682	17,712	35,394	1830	15,321	14,541	29,862	1830	13,259
	167,444	165,683	333,127		148,390	141,529	289,919		128,345

The SUMMARY of the County of MIDDLESEX is collected from the Registers of 187 Parish Churches, and 14 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 1,436; Burials, 2,633; Marriages, 13.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of MIDDLESEX in the Year 1830,

Males, 525 - - Females, 380 - - Total, 905.

AGES OF 422,856 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX,

(Of whom 217,087 Males, 205,769 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	43,918	34,685	78,603	27	1,584	1,661	3,245	55	2,226	1,912	4,138	83	513	873	1,386
1	18,754	17,078	35,832	28	1,703	1,682	3,385	56	2,194	1,960	4,154	84	660	1,117	1,777
2	10,359	10,344	20,703	29	1,536	1,581	3,117	57	1,847	1,633	3,480	85	618	1,037	1,655
3	6,215	6,082	12,297	30	2,099	2,097	4,196	58	1,772	1,652	3,424	86	375	633	1,008
4	4,065	3,876	7,941	31	1,341	1,247	2,588	59	1,704	1,421	3,125	87	280	497	777
5	2,833	2,661	5,494	32	1,822	1,712	3,534	60	3,233	3,193	6,426	88	274	425	699
6	2,128	1,978	4,106	33	1,692	1,580	3,272	61	1,490	1,438	2,928	89	166	319	485
7	1,612	1,362	2,974	34	1,606	1,581	3,247	62	1,926	2,030	3,956	90	182	399	581
8	1,135	1,127	2,262	35	2,080	1,830	3,910	63	2,106	2,109	4,215	91	75	182	257
9	1,107	964	2,071	36	2,185	1,915	4,100	64	2,097	2,102	4,199	92	73	130	203
10	893	773	1,666	37	1,774	1,595	3,369	65	2,109	2,156	4,265	93	57	115	172
11	766	686	1,452	38	1,936	1,726	3,662	66	1,975	2,066	4,041	94	49	93	142
12	625	652	1,277	39	1,667	1,518	3,185	67	2,002	2,066	4,068	95	30	95	125
13	642	706	1,348	40	2,968	2,528	5,496	68	1,842	2,013	3,855	96	22	79	101
14	767	767	1,534	41	1,605	1,349	2,954	69	1,465	1,583	3,048	97	14	57	71
15	711	771	1,482	42	2,216	1,852	4,068	70	2,547	3,132	5,679	98	12	44	56
16	757	858	1,615	43	1,794	1,443	3,237	71	1,264	1,449	2,713	99	9	30	39
17	901	974	1,875	44	1,849	1,679	3,528	72	1,625	2,027	3,652	100	12	32	44
18	1,059	981	2,040	45	2,571	2,108	4,679	73	1,650	1,971	3,621	101	10	12	22
19	1,163	1,226	2,389	46	2,079	1,604	3,683	74	1,575	2,030	3,605	102	1	9	10
20	1,246	1,229	2,475	47	1,972	1,660	3,632	75	1,645	2,092	3,737	103	1	5	6
21	1,394	1,343	2,737	48	2,206	1,761	3,967	76	1,376	1,744	3,120	104	2	4	6
22	1,601	1,539	3,140	49	1,888	1,582	3,470	77	1,434	1,778	3,212	105	4	5	9
23	1,415	1,499	2,914	50	3,181	2,598	5,779	78	1,225	1,773	2,998	106	1	5	6
24	1,476	1,521	2,997	51	1,513	1,186	2,699	79	959	1,177	2,136	107	2	3	5
25	1,587	1,659	3,246	52	2,200	1,889	4,089	80	1,250	1,838	3,088	108	-	1	1
26	1,516	1,616	3,132	53	1,946	1,648	3,594	81	635	873	1,508	109	1	3	4
				54	2,005	1,691	3,696	82	748	1,085	1,833	110	-	1	1
												111	-	1	1

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	217087	83,311	10,000	3,838	.38	205769	72,065	10,000	3,502	.35	422856	155376	10,000	3,674	.37
5 - 9	133776	8,815	6,162	406	.07	133704	8,092	6,498	393	.06	267480	16,907	6,326	400	.06
10 - 14	124961	3,693	5,756	170	.03	125612	3,584	6,105	174	.03	250573	7,277	5,926	172	.03
15 - 19	121268	4,591	5,586	211	.04	122028	4,810	5,931	234	.04	243296	9,401	5,754	222	.04
20 - 29	116777	15,058	5,375	694	.13	117218	15,330	5,697	745	.13	233895	30,388	5,532	719	.13
30 - 39	101619	18,262	4,681	841	.18	101888	16,801	4,952	816	.16	203507	35,063	4,813	829	.17
40 - 49	83,357	21,148	3,840	974	.25	85,087	17,566	4,136	854	.21	168444	38,714	3,984	916	.23
50 - 59	62,209	20,588	2,866	948	.33	67,521	17,590	3,282	855	.26	129730	38,178	3,068	903	.29
60 - 69	41,621	20,245	1,918	933	.49	49,931	20,756	2,427	1,009	.42	91,552	41,001	2,165	970	.45
70 - 79	21,376	15,300	985	705	.72	29,175	19,173	1,418	932	.66	50,551	34,473	1,195	815	.68
80 - 89	6,076	5,519	280	254	.91	10,002	8,697	486	423	.87	16,078	14,216	380	336	.88
90 - 99	557	523	26	24	.92	1,305	1,224	63	59	.94	1,862	1,747	44	41	.93
100 & upw ^{ds}	34	34	2	2	100	81	81	4	4	100	115	115	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	818,129	—	—	1811 -	953,276	—	—	1821 -	1,144,531	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 7,854	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 11,199	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 13,321	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	825,983	39.	31.	At the end of the several Years	1811	964,475	49.	42.	At the end of the several Years	1821	1,157,852	47.	42.
	1802	837,215	39.	31.		1812	982,408	47.	41.		1822	1,179,506	42.	39.
	1803	849,260	39.	31.		1813	1,001,351	50.	43.		1823	1,200,254	42.	39.
	1804	864,945	47.	36.		1814	1,016,763	43.	38.		1824	1,222,465	44.	40.
	1805	878,698	45.	35.		1815	1,036,765	48.	42.		1825	1,242,851	42.	39.
	1806	893,655	47.	36.		1816	1,055,156	48.	42.		1826	1,261,590	40.	37.
	1807	906,445	43.	34.		1817	1,076,030	51.	44.		1827	1,283,705	45.	41.
	1808	917,957	41.	33.		1818	1,095,363	48.	42.		1828	1,306,302	44.	41.
	1809	933,540	49.	38.		1819	1,115,162	50.	44.		1829	1,326,223	42.	38.
	1810	945,276	42.	34.		1820	1,135,016	50.	44.		1830	1,348,815	45.	42.
Add 5 Months	+ 8,000	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 9,515	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 9,515	—	—			
27 May 1811	953,276	—	—	28 May 1821	1,144,531	—	—	30 May 1831	1,358,330	—	—			
Averages - -		43.1	33.9	Averages - -		48.4	42.2	Averages - -		43.3	39.8			

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Middlesex, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	135,147 .
Decrease as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (240,881) with the Burials (261,374) registered and unregistered	- - - - - 20,493
Difference	- - - 155,640
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - - 191,255
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (306,955) with Burials (248,417)	- - - - - 58,538
Difference	- - - 132,717
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - - 213,799
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (347,487) with Burials (316,249)	- - - - - 31,238
Difference	- - - 182,561

So that in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Middlesex increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials ; in the First Decennial period, the Burials exceeded the Births ; so that the Inhabitants of Middlesex (that is, of London and its Suburbs) appear within that period to have acquired an accession from other Counties, greater than their actual Increase of number as indicated by the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811.

MAP of the County of MIDDLESEX at the end of BEDFORDSHIRE.

County of Monmouth.

ABERGAVENNY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	224	198	422	164	131	295	1821	202
1822	200	169	369	146	154	300	1822	191
1823	236	217	453	186	170	356	1823	215
1824	223	229	452	226	175	401	1824	233
1825	260	224	484	246	186	432	1825	298
1826	272	260	532	235	186	421	1826	257
1827	282	256	538	206	165	371	1827	275
1828	325	315	640	272	244	516	1828	318
1829	283	232	515	235	212	447	1829	263
1830	240	224	464	230	203	433	1830	223

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abergavenny (with *Hardwick* and *Lloyd*) V.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1653–1708, 1718–1768; Burials, 1653–1707, 1710–1768; Marriages, 1653–1707, 1718–1753—Nos IV.—VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No VII.—IX. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1776—No X. XI. Marr. 1777–1812.

Aberystwith P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1736–1767; Marr. 1737–1768—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1768–1812; Marr. 1769–1791—No III. Marr. 1792–1812.

Blean-Ofen C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No II. Marr. 1805–1812.

Cumyoy P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1708–1792, 1798–1812—No IV.—VII. Bur. 1708–1794, 1798–1801, 1805–1812—Nos VIII.—XI. Marr. 1708–1812.

Goytre R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1728—Nos II. III. Registers, 1732–1812—No IV. Marr. 1769–1812.

Lanarth and *Clytha* V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1812.

Lanellen V.—No I. Bap. 1770–1812; Bur. 1766–1812—No II. Marr. 1756–1812.

Lanfoist R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1736–1806; Marr. 1736–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Langatock-Lingoid V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1696–1760; Marr. 1696–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Langatock-nigh-Usk R.—No I. (Parchment much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lanilleth [*Lanellen*] R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1791—No III. Marr. 1792–1812.

Lanover V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1661–1812; Bur. 1661–1793, 1795–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marriage Register prior to 1754 can be found.

Lansanfreed R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1753–1809; Bur. 1753–1811; Marr. 1772–1805.

Lanthewy-Rhytherch V.—Loose papers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733–1812.

Lanthewy-Skirrid R.—One Book, Marr. 1754–1806. No other Register can be found.

Lanthon C. (*Cumyoy* Parish)—One Book, Bap. 1767–1796; Bur. 1769–1794. No other Register can be found.

Lantillio-Pertholey V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1591–1764; Marr. 1591–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanvapley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699–1812; Marr. 1699–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanvayr-Kilgeddin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1758–1777—No II. 1779–1811.

Lanwetherine R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1812 (defective in many parts.)

Lanvihangel-Crucorney V.—No I. Bur. 1629–1640—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1802; Marr. 1678–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. Marr. (defective) 1754–1788—No V. Marr. 1789–1812.

Lanvihangel-by-Usk R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751–1812; Bap. Bur. defective 1784–1791.

Lanwenarth R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1812.

Mamhilad P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682–1812; Marr. 1682–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Old Castle P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1784–1811; Bur. 1784–1812; Marr. 1783–1804.

Truethin P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers (Parchment) 1651–1709—No III. Bap. 1726–1804; Bur. 1726–1805; Marr. 1726–1790—No IV. Bap. 1805–1812; Bur. 1806–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1791–1812.

CALDICOTT HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	141	153	294	85	75	160	1821	62
1822	146	114	260	76	96	172	1822	51
1823	101	120	221	89	91	180	1823	44
1824	119	110	229	84	88	172	1824	55
1825	126	121	247	72	81	153	1825	76
1826	110	144	254	83	82	165	1826	67
1827	142	126	268	83	75	158	1827	66
1828	146	169	315	85	82	167	1828	75
1829	145	142	287	110	102	212	1829	61
1830	164	142	306	84	90	174	1830	61

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Arvan's P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1686–1804; Marriages, 1686–1792—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No III. Marr. 1793–1812.

Bishton or *Bishopstone* C.—The Church was broken into in the year 1821, and the Registers were stolen.

St. Bride's Netherwent, (including *Llandeveyne*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Caerwael V.—No I. Bap. 1752–1812—No II. Bur. 1752–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Caldicott V.—No I. Bap. 1716–1812—No II. Bur. 1716–1812—No III. Marr. 1719–1812.

Chepstow V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1596–1686, 1690–1691, 1695–1757; Bur. 1596–1677, 1695–1748, 1757; Marr. 1596–1611, 1695–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Christchurch V.—No I. (an imperfect fragment) Bap. 1698–1732; Bur. 1701–1752; Marr. 1703–1724—No II. Bap. 1745–1767; Bur. 1743–1768; Marr. 1744–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812; Marr. 1798–1812.

Goldcliff V.—Loose leaves (Paper and Parchment) occasional entries, Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1729–1804.

Itton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No II. Marr. 1775–1812.

Langstone R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1763–1812; Marr. 1755–1812.

Laumartin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Lanvaches R.—No I. Bap. 1796–1807—No II. Bur. 1796–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lanvair-Discoed P. C.—No I. Bap. 1681–1812—No II. Bur. 1681–1812—No III. Marr. 1680–1812.

Lanvihangel-by-Rogiet R.—No I. Bap. 1753–1812—No II. Bur. 1754–1812—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Lanuern R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812.

Magor V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799–1812.

Mathern V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1565–1765; Marr. 1565–1753 (almost illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Register can be found.

Mountain P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1790–1812. No Marr. Registers for the Chapel.

Nash V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1803—No III. Marr. 1804–1812.

New Church P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710–1778; Marr. 1755–1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No III. Marr. 1763–1812.

Penhowe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Penterry P. C.—One Book (imperfectly kept) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812.

St. Pierre R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1686–1812.

Portskewett R.—Registers, 1593–1812. Defective only during the Commonwealth (1648–1660).

Redwick P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1787–1812.

Rogiet (with *Itton*) R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812.

Shire-Newton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730–1770; Marr. 1730–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—Nos III.—IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Undy, otherwise *Nundy* V.—One Book, Bap. 1760–1775, 1777, 1783, 1786–1787, 1790–1812; Bur. 1760–1774, 1790–1800. No entries of a later date. No Marr. Register prior to 1813.

Whitson V.—No I. Bap. 1744–1812—No II. Bur. 1728–1812—No III. Marr. 1729–1812.

Willerick R.—Bap. 1786–1812; Bur. 1781–1784; Marr. 1755–1785, 1804. These Registers are chiefly on loose paper.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

RAGLAND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	94	91	185	64	61	125	1821	34
1822	91	99	190	43	63	106	1822	39
1823	98	91	189	68	66	134	1823	53
1824	129	99	228	87	77	164	1824	39
1825	97	97	194	76	61	137	1825	41
1826	93	87	180	52	72	124	1826	56
1827	87	93	180	53	61	114	1827	54
1828	98	119	217	73	75	148	1828	63
1829	87	110	197	76	70	146	1829	63
1830	85	96	181	62	54	116	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettus-Newydd P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1734-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1796-1812.
Bryngwyn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1643-1737—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1808. No other Register can be found.

Chapel-Hill P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812—No III. Marr. 1770-1812. No other Register can be found.

Cumcarvan P. C.—No I. Bap. 1660-1740, deficient 1663-1668, 1705-1740—No II. Births, 1728, 1731, 1736, 1740; Bap. 1741-1812—No III. Bur. 1662-1812, deficient 1665-1668, 1672-1681, 1705-1741—No IV. Marr. 1660-1812, deficient 1662-1668, 1670-1681, 1705-1743, 1744-1748.

Dingestow V.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kilgarrock P. C.—No Registers extant prior to 1813.

Landago P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Landeny V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanfihangel-tor-y-Monydd R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1592-1773; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langoreen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lanishen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1731 (very defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812.

Lansoy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1592-1812; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Micheltrey R.—No I. Bap. 1593-1812, deficient 1649-1663, 1668-1692, 1717-1728—No II. Bur. 1590-1812, deficient 1647-1663, 1667-1692, 1726-1734—No III. Marr. 1593-1812, deficient 1641-1663, 1665-1692, 1695-1710, 1714-1736.

Penallt P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1765-1812.

Penrose P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1721-1812, defective 1757-1758; Bur. 1718-1812, defective 1746-1757; Marr. 1718-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1796, defective 1767-1770—No IV. (loose sheets of Paper) Marr. 1797-1808.

Penyclawdd P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1792—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.

Ragland V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tintern-Parva R.—No I. Bap. 1694-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1756-1811.

Tregare P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.

Trelleck V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1773-1812.

Trelleck's-Grange C.—Registers, 1770-1811.

Wolvenston R.—One Book, much mutilated.

SKENFRETH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	45	38	83	21	28	49	1821	38
1822	49	49	98	28	27	55	1822	29
1823	66	41	107	42	33	75	1823	32
1824	56	44	100	40	33	73	1824	28
1825	42	58	100	29	37	66	1825	26
1826	50	46	96	33	27	60	1826	27
1827	39	44	83	32	27	59	1827	26
1828	65	62	127	23	31	54	1828	18
1829	51	47	98	28	33	61	1829	28
1830	60	51	111	39	27	66	1830	20

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Dixton V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1661-1789; Marriages, 1661-1753, defective 1667-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grosmont R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1672 (in a dilapidated state)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1756; Marr. 1678-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Langattock-Vibonavit V.—No I. (illegible in parts) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1701—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1702-1733, 1738-1787; Marr. 1702-1733, 1738-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1752-1812.

Langua R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1765—No II. (several leaves loose, and partly cut out) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1810.

Lantillio-Grossenny V.—No I. Bap. 1720-1761; Bur. 1719-1761; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanviangel-Istern-Llewerne R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Maughan's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rockfield V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1712—No Register until No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1737-1778; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Skenfreth V.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1676; Bur. 1681-1709—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1726-1745, 1751-1753, 1759-1765; Marr. 1726-1745, 1751-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Welsh-Bicknor R.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1714, 1728-1731, 1737-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1782-1788; Marr. 1756-1812.

Wonaston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1674-1776, defective 1752-1759; Bur. 1674-1762, deficient 1747-1759; Marr. 1675-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

USK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	69	57	126	44	39	83	1821	63
1822	85	62	147	49	42	91	1822	49
1823	73	74	147	41	38	79	1823	62
1824	64	59	123	43	24	67	1824	57
1825	63	52	115	57	50	107	1825	67
1826	106	84	190	43	30	73	1826	70
1827	91	78	169	44	43	87	1827	58
1828	77	85	162	50	44	94	1828	63
1829	76	73	149	53	52	105	1829	37
1830	83	67	150	63	52	115	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Gwernefney R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1758-1781, 1783-1812; Burials, 1758-1812; Marriages, 1757-1810.

Kemeys-Commander P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Kemeys-Inferior R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1754—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Lanbadoek P. C.—No I. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1711-1752, defective 1715-1726—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Landegrith R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1746-1800—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812. The Parish being small, it is probable no Marr. were solemnized during the seeming deficient period.

Langattock-near-Coerleon V.—No I. (imperfect and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1695-1742; Marr. 1715-1742, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Langview P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1709-1730, 1755-1812; Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1713-1812.

Langibby R.—No I. Bap. 1679-1812; Bur. 1678-1729, 1734-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langum V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812.

Lanhenog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1811; Marr. 1697-1759—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

Lanllowel R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1811.

Lanthevych P. C.—No I. Bap. 1741-1812—No II. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.

Lantrissent V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1786—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1783-1812.

Lanvihangel-Lantarnam P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.

Lanvihangel-Pont-y-Moel P. C.—One Book (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1812.

Lanvreckva P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812, Bap. defective 1768-1772; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk's-Wood C.—One Book Bap. 1783-1802, 1807-1812; Bur. 1783-1804, 1807-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

Panteague R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598-1785; Marr. 1598-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tredonnog R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1812—No II. Bur. 1711-1812—No III. Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trostrey P. C.—No I. Bap. 1723-1733, 1753-1766, 1779-1802; Bur. 1731-1733, 1758-1802; and one entry of Marr.—No II. Marr. 1761-1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1804-1812.

Usk (with Gonclog and Glascoed) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1785; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bettus P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1810—No III. Marr. 1756-1812 No other Register can be found.

St. Bride's, Wentllooge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1803 (very defective)—No II. Marr. 1804-1812.

Coedkernew P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1756—No II. Marr. 1757-1808. No entries after that date.

Henllis C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Machen R.—Registers (very defective) 1670-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Malpas P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1812.

Marshfield V.—No I. Register (defective) 1656—No II. 1715-1812.

St. Mellon's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Michaelstone-vedw, or Lanviangel-vedw R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1661-1791; Marr. 1661-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monyddloine P. C.—Nos I. II. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newport, St. Woolos V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Peterstone, Wentllooge P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1784; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Risca P. C.—No I. Bap. 1736-1812—No II. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Rumney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

RHYMNEY (or RUMNEY) SEE IN BEDWELTY

WENTLLOOGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	153	127	280	66	63	129	1821	164
1822	151	133	284	82	84	166	1822	151
1823	118	131	249	101	83	184	1823	155
1824	165	134	299	99	80	179	1824	204
1825	170	132	302	110	104	214	1825	253
1826	149	138	287	92	109	201	1826	235
1827	138	124	262	95	61	156	1827	231
1828	136	130	266	114	96	210	1828	262
1829	133	134	267	125	99	224	1829	291
1830	138	147	285	104	111	215	1830	267

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Basseleg V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1768-1812—No II. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Bedwas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1778-1811.

Bedwelty P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1624-1812; Marr. 1624-1742—Nos II. III. Marr. 1755-1812.

MONMOUTH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	39	50	89	29	33	62	1821	24
1822	79	69	148	37	38	75	1822	16
1823	73	62	135	58	75	133	1823	32
1824	61	75	136	36	30	66	1824	27
1825	64	79	143	57	46	103	1825	34
1826	80	72	152	43	34	77	1826	38
1827	57	58	115	46	35	81	1827	23
1828	63	75	138	46	35	81	1828	28
1829	65	61	126	45	44	89	1829	20
1830	70	69	139	35	40	75	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Monmouth V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1598-1686; Burials, 1598-1678; Marriages, 1598-1683. The entries in this Book are transcribed from loose Papers, 1650-1662—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1690-1754; Marr. 1690-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	765	714	1,479	1821	473	430	903	1821	587
1822	801	695	1,496	1822	461	504	965	1822	526
1823	765	736	1,501	1823	585	556	1,141	1823	593
1824	817	750	1,567	1824	615	507	1,122	1824	643
1825	822	763	1,585	1825	647	565	1,212	1825	795
1826	860	831	1,691	1826	581	540	1,121	1826	750
1827	836	779	1,615	1827	559	467	1,026	1827	733
1828	910	955	1,865	1828	663	607	1,270	1828	827
1829	840	799	1,639	1829	672	612	1,284	1829	763
1830	840	796	1,636	1830	617	577	1,194	1830	677
8,256				5,873				6,894	

The SUMMARY of the County of MONMOUTH is collected from the Registers of 122 Parish Churches, and 6 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 468; Burials, 250.
Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of MONMOUTH in the Year 1830,
Males, 71 - - Females, 71 - - Total, 142.

AGES OF 18,417 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH,
(Of whom 9,580 Males, 8,837 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,870	1,432	3,302	25	80	65	145	51	49	44	93	78	111	119	230
1	464	394	858	26	70	72	142	52	77	63	140	79	88	90	178
2	345	299	644	27	72	77	149	53	61	50	111	80	141	171	312
3	171	184	355	28	75	60	135	54	50	53	103	81	76	86	162
4	141	111	252	29	71	68	139	55	87	77	164	82	95	117	212
5	117	105	222	30	65	58	123	56	86	54	140	83	67	72	139
6	72	85	157	31	55	66	121	57	62	41	103	84	129	134	263
7	64	63	127	32	59	74	133	58	67	62	129	85	96	130	226
8	63	59	122	33	63	57	120	59	76	51	127	86	55	64	119
9	67	43	110	34	66	70	136	60	137	121	258	87	58	60	118
10	49	51	100	35	77	81	158	61	74	51	125	88	60	64	124
11	41	44	85	36	66	55	121	62	69	70	139	89	40	42	82
12	41	30	71	37	54	73	127	63	96	87	183	90	45	65	110
13	62	36	98	38	56	71	127	64	72	74	146	91	13	22	35
14	47	46	93	39	55	51	106	65	86	86	172	92	20	25	45
15	44	47	91	40	82	70	152	66	91	101	192	93	9	16	25
16	50	44	94	41	44	41	85	67	98	96	194	94	12	17	29
17	62	53	115	42	58	81	139	68	85	88	173	95	13	16	29
18	57	49	106	43	45	51	96	69	91	72	163	96	9	14	23
19	61	62	123	44	59	53	112	70	148	127	275	97	9	8	17
20	85	81	166	45	93	76	169	71	80	95	175	98	9	4	13
21	91	70	161	46	50	45	95	72	106	103	209	99	5	2	7
22	85	79	164	47	69	54	123	73	103	92	195	100	3	3	6
23	74	74	148	48	75	64	139	74	108	103	211	101	2	2	4
24	96	76	172	49	60	60	120	75	116	142	258	102	1	-	1
				50	87	64	151	76	105	109	214	103	3	2	5
								77	106	103	209	104	-	3	3

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years }	9,580	2,991	10,000	3,122	.31	8,837	2,420	10,000	2,738	.27	18,417	5,411	10,000	2,938	.29
5 - 9	6,589	383	6,878	400	.06	6,417	355	7,262	402	.06	13,006	738	7,062	401	.06
10 - 14	6,206	240	6,478	251	.04	6,062	207	6,860	234	.03	12,268	447	6,661	243	.04
15 - 19	5,966	274	6,227	286	.05	5,855	255	6,626	289	.04	11,821	529	6,418	287	.04
20 - 29	5,692	799	5,941	834	.14	5,600	722	6,337	817	.13	11,292	1,521	6,131	826	.13
30 - 39	4,893	616	5,107	643	.13	4,878	656	5,520	742	.13	9,771	1,272	5,305	691	.13
40 - 49	4,277	635	4,464	663	.15	4,222	595	4,778	673	.14	8,499	1,230	4,614	668	.14
50 - 59	3,642	702	3,801	733	.19	3,627	559	4,105	633	.15	7,269	1,261	3,946	685	.17
60 - 69	2,940	899	3,068	938	.31	3,068	846	3,472	957	.28	6,008	1,745	3,261	947	.29
70 - 79	2,041	1,071	2,130	1,118	.52	2,222	1,083	2,515	1,226	.49	4,263	2,154	2,314	1,169	.51
80 - 89	970	817	1,012	853	.84	1,139	940	1,289	1,064	.83	2,109	1,757	1,145	954	.83
90 - 99	153	144	159	150	.94	199	189	225	214	.95	352	333	191	181	.95
100 } & upw ^{ds} }	9	9	9	9	100	10	10	11	11	100	19	19	10	10	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	45,582	—	—	1811 -	62,127	—	—	1821 -	71,833	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,147	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 557	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,588	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	46,729	58.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1811	62,684	75.	67.	At the end of the several Years	1821	73,421	81.	64.
	1802	48,348	58.	53.		1812	63,517	69.	63.		1822	76,098	79.	63.
	1803	49,882	51.	46.		1813	64,516	73.	66.		1823	78,604	69.	57.
	1804	51,606	60.	54.		1814	65,489	71.	65.		1824	81,195	72.	59.
	1805	53,209	60.	55.		1815	66,526	79.	71.		1825	83,714	69.	57.
	1806	54,934	69.	62.		1816	67,481	75.	68.		1826	86,430	77.	63.
	1807	56,666	66.	60.		1817	68,168	67.	62.		1827	89,165	87.	70.
	1808	58,196	55.	51.		1818	68,856	63.	58.		1828	91,906	72.	60.
	1809	60,023	77.	69.		1819	69,662	68.	62.		1829	94,407	74.	62.
	1810	61,729	64.	59.		1820	70,699	75.	69.		1830	96,996	81.	67.
Add 5 Months	+ 398	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,134	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,134	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	62,127	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	71,833	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	98,130	—	—			
Averages - -		61.8	56.1	Averages - -		71.5	65.1	Averages - -		76.1	62.2			

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL	Increase of Population in the County of Monmouth, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	16,545
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (13,184) with the Burials (9,662) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	3,522
	Difference	13,023
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	9,706
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,441) with Burials (10,280)	- - - - -	5,161
	Difference	4,545
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	26,297
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (20,754) with Burials (13,738)	- - - - -	7,016
	Difference	19,281

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Monmouth increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of MONMOUTH at the end of GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

County of Norfolk.

BLOFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	78	77	155	39	41	80	1821	31
1822	76	68	144	38	46	84	1822	39
1823	83	70	153	45	43	88	1823	47
1824	98	76	174	47	41	88	1824	36
1825	92	71	163	39	57	96	1825	44
1826	87	82	169	54	48	102	1826	42
1827	85	107	192	58	50	108	1827	38
1828	83	95	178	38	44	82	1828	40
1829	98	84	182	48	36	84	1829	29
1830	99	95	194	35	34	69	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Birlingham, St. Andrew R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1538–1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764–1789—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812. No Register of Marr. 1764–1812.

Birlingham, St. Edmund R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554–1792; Marr. 1554–1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Birlingham, St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560–1788; Marr. 1560–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812; Bur. 1789–1809—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Blofield R.—No I. Bap. 1545–1705; Bur. 1546–1678; Marr. 1547–1705. (All these imperfect from 1641–1660)—No II. Bap. 1706–1783; Bur. 1678–1783; Marr. 1707–1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Braydeston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812—No II. Marr. 1757–1812.

Brundall R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1759–1808.

Buckenham-Ferry R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714–1805 (badly kept)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No III. Marr. 1764–1812.

Cantley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1792 (irregular and imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Freethorpe V.—Bap. Bur. 1758–1812; Marr. 1755–1812.

Hassingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563–1795; Marr. 1563–1754 (badly kept)—No II. Bap. 1795–1812; Bur. 1797–1812—No III. Marr. and Banns of Marr. 1755–1812.

Limpenhoe V.—Bap. 1763–1793; Bur. 1794–1812; Marr. 1757–1812. No other Register can be found.

Lingwood P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (promiscuously entered) 1560–1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1773—No III. Bap. 1774–1812—No IV. Bur. 1776–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Great Plumstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1806; Marr. 1558–1752, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1695–1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Plumstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Postwick R.—No I. Bap. 1570–1802; Bur. 1586–1807; Marr. 1585–1754—No II. Bap. 1802–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Southwood R.—No I. Bur. 1630–1768—No II. Bur. Marr. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1788–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Strumpshaw R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562–1783; Marr. 1562–1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1811.

Thorpe-Episcopi R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706–1763; Marr. 1706–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wilton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1571–1812; Marr. 1571–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

BROTHERCROSS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	61	63	124	35	20	55	1821	27
1822	61	49	110	20	24	44	1822	32
1823	64	68	132	21	34	55	1823	34
1824	64	67	131	32	28	60	1824	22
1825	62	50	112	48	42	90	1825	32
1826	45	77	122	42	32	74	1826	25
1827	84	50	134	48	34	82	1827	30
1828	75	59	134	48	38	86	1828	29
1829	62	65	127	33	35	68	1829	38
1830	70	58	128	38	28	66	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Burnham-Deepdale R.—No I. contains General Register, A. D. 1539–1638. (No Register 1638–1662)—No II. Register, 1662–1758—No III. Burials, 1678–1759—No IV. General Register, 1759–1812.

Burnham-Norton R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1559–1652—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1717 (deficiency 1718–1724)—No III. Register, 1725–1801—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—No V. Banns of Marr. 1802–1812.

Burnham-Overy V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1654–1722; Bur. 1653–1701, 1705–1724; Marr. 1653–1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1809, Marr. 1725–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—No IV. (Parchment) Banns and Marr. 1754–1812.

Burnham-Sutton (with Ulph) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1754, (defective, especially in Marr. 1688–1721, 1730, 1743–1748, 1754)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1783; Marr. 1725–1750, 1756–1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1784–1812.

Burnham-Thorpe R.—No I. Register, 1559–1662 (irregular and probably imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burnham-Westgate R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716–1765; Marr. 1716–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Creake R.—No I. Bap. 1546–1738; Bur. 1638–1738; Marr. 1594–1738—No II. Bap. 1739–1762; Bur. 1738–1743; Marr. 1738–1752 (the Registry of Bap. and Bur. imperfect to 1800)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

South Creake V.—No I. Bap. 1538–1812; Bur. 1538–1686; Marr. 1550–1768—No II. Bur. 1678–1812—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Waterden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

CLACKCLOSE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	220	234	454	120	108	228	1821	102
1822	216	221	437	132	116	248	1822	83
1823	226	198	424	117	110	227	1823	110
1824	254	233	487	121	122	243	1824	92
1825	216	244	460	161	145	306	1825	107
1826	270	224	494	221	189	410	1826	88
1827	220	193	413	201	201	402	1827	81
1828	259	228	487	192	167	359	1828	118
1829	224	219	443	149	134	283	1829	83
1830	274	253	527	137	123	260	1830	111

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barton-Bendish R.—(St. Andrew's) No I. contains Register, A. D. 1695-1783—No II. 1784-1812—(St. Mary, All Saints) No I. 1726-1783—No II. 1783-1812.

Beachamwell R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, 1558-1697, 1719-1732; Burials, 1558-1682; Marriages, 1558-1642—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1738-1800—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1754-1810.

Boxwell R.—No I. Register, 1558-1729—No II. 1730-1812, interrupted by No III. a Register according to Parish-Register Stamp Act, 1783-1790—No IV. Banns of Marr. from 1754.

Boughton R.—No I.-III. 1729-1812, all in good preservation, and apparently perfect.

Crimplesham V.—No I. Register, 1561-1701—No II. 1743-1812, interrupted by No III. 1785-1790 (Stamp Act)—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denver R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812, deficient in 1658.

West Dereham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1685—No II. 1558-1709—No III. Bap. Bur. 1710-1805; Marr. 1710-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Market-Downham R.—No I. Bap. 1565-1650; Bur. 1554-1638; Marr. 1555-1648 (this Register Book imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1687—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1720—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1720-1791; Marr. 1720-1769—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1780—No VII. Marr. 1780-1793—No VIII. Marr. 1793-1809—No IX. Marr. 1809-1812.

Fincham R.—(St. Michael's) No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1669—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1745, when the Church was demolished, and the Benefice consolidated with St. Martin's. (St. Martin's) No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1796, and thence continued in the St. Michael's Register 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fordham P. C.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1812, defective Bap. 1627-1676; Bur. 1657-1688; Marr. 1627-1653.

Hilgay R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1673—No II. Bap. Marr. 1675-1760—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1797—No V. Bap. Bur. (supplementary) 1789-1727; Marr. 1789-1791—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812.

Holm (with South Runcton, Wallington and Thorpe) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1803; Marr. 1706-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1783; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1788; Marr. 1783-1790—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1793; Bur. 1790-1793—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Royston (with Rorham) P. C.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1793-1798; Bur. 1794-1798; Marr. 1785-1792—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Shingham V.—One Register, Bap. 1762-1812; Bur. 1767-1809; Marr. 1762-1808.

Shouldham P. C.—No I. General Register, 1653-1706—No II. 1706-1762, deficient 1748-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shouldham-Thorpe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Southery R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1761; Marr. 1706-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stokeferry P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1736-1812.

Stow-Bardolph V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1652, defective 1559-1560, 1563-1566—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1788; Marr. 1735-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1806—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.

Stradsett V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1809; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tottenhill P. C.—No I. General Register, 1679-1726—No II. 1726-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812 (Marriage Registry apparently deficient 1742-1754).

Watlington R.—No I. Bap. 1570-1783, deficient 1586, 1706-1710; Bur. 1570-1783, deficient 1586-1587, 1657-1665, 1673-1710; Marr. 1570-1753, deficient 1586-1587, 1671-1682, 1684-1687, 1695-1710—No II. Bap. 1784-1786; Marr. 1783-1785; no entry of Burials—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wereham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Wimbotsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1733, deficient 1656-1658—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1783, 1789-1792; Marr. 1734-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1789 (during the Parish Register Stamp Act)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1783, 1790-1812.

Wormegay P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1572, 1577-1583, 1585, 1614-1633, 1638-1727 (this part deficient 1637-1641, 1644-1654, one or two leaves having been cut out)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wretton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1783; Marr. 1693-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

CLAVERING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	80	78	158	33	38	71	1821	36
1822	98	93	191	33	41	74	1822	30
1823	83	72	155	43	50	93	1823	41
1824	94	90	184	27	37	64	1824	37
1825	82	75	157	27	43	70	1825	39
1826	90	90	180	47	43	90	1826	52
1827	104	103	207	32	42	74	1827	36
1828	87	77	164	49	38	87	1828	43
1829	100	90	190	49	41	90	1829	35
1830	88	78	166	51	43	94	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldeby P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1743; Burials, 1558-1749; Marriages, 1558-1713, 1723-1735, 1738-1740, and in 1746—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bergh-Apton R.—Bap. 1556-1812, (deficient 1584-1588, 1704); Bur. 1556-1812; (defective); Marr. 1556-1812, (deficient 1638).

Brooke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1732—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1771—No V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ellingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1770; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Geldestone R.—No I. (Parchment, much intermixed) Bap. 1662-1706; Bur. 1657-1670, 1701-1706; Marr. 1657-1666, deficient 1706-1780—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gillingham R.—No I. (for St. Mary) Register, 1541-1691—No II. (for All Saints) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1658—No III. (for All Saints, Windell and Winton) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1781—No IV. V. (for All Saints and St. Mary) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. (for the same) Marr. 1783-1796, interrupted by No VII. (for the same) Marr. 1791-1812.

Hadiscoe R.—No I. 1558-1666—No II. 1664-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1792; Marr. 1751-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hales P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1756—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Heckingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1764; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Howe (with West Poringland) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1767; Marr. 1734-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Kirby-Cane R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Norton-Subcourse P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Raveningham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1691-1763; Marr. 1691-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stockton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1810; Marr. 1561-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1788—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorpe-by-Hadiscoe R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1708; Bur. 1530-1706, defective 1600-1659; Marr. 1545-1605, 1610-1649 (defective to 1681) 1682-1708, interrupted by No II. (Parchment Register, much defaced) 1655-1779—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812.

Thurlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1788; Marr. 1715-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Toft-Monks R.—No I. Register, 1538-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1802; Marr. 1743-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wheatacre, All Saints R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1783; Bur. 1558-1783; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Wheatacre or Burgh St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1727, defective 1641-1658—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

DEPWADE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	122	139	261	61	78	139	1821	85
1822	121	125	246	63	71	134	1822	70
1823	142	130	272	75	80	155	1823	84
1824	133	144	277	67	72	139	1824	66
1825	141	142	283	66	90	156	1825	83
1826	138	131	269	76	106	182	1826	83
1827	131	137	268	76	84	160	1827	60
1828	133	135	268	85	107	192	1828	72
1829	151	135	286	75	66	141	1829	78
1830	153	131	284	61	85	146	1830	68

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashwellthorpe R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1558-1742, deficient 1594-1598—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1809; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aslacton P. C.—No I. Register, 1556-1753—No II. 1754-1800—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bunwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1700—No II. Bap. 1698-1800; Bur. 1699-1777; Marr. 1699-1754—No III. Bap. 1801-1812; Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. a duplicate of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1789-1812

Carlton-Rode R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1653; Bur. 1560-1650; Marr. 1560-1637—No II. Bap. 1654-1707, defective 1705-1707; Bur. 1654-1705, defective 1661; Marr. 1654-1706, defective 1637-1654—No III. Bap. Bur. 1710-1797; Marr. 1710-1802—No IV. Bap. 1796-1812; Bur. 1798-1812; Marr. 1803-1812.

Fornett-St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1783; Marr. 1688-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Fornett-St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1718; Bur. Marr. 1561-1717, Burials deficient 1667-1675, 1677-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1770; Marr. 1718-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1809—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fritton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1775; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fundenhall P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Hapton P. C.—No I. Register, 1653-1748—No II. 1746-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hardwick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1762—No II. 1762-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

Hempnall V.—No I. Bap. 1566-1703, (deficient 1598-1613, 1690-1694); Bur. 1560-1703, (deficient 1598-1613, 1641-1657, 1659-1662); Marr. 1560-1691; (deficient 1597-1613)—No II. Bap. 1703-1745; Bur. Marr. 1703-1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1797; Marr. 1747-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Moulton-St. Michael R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1676, defective 1653 and 1654—No Register from 1676 till No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1783; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812.

Mourningthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shelton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

Long Stratton, St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1783; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1806—No V. Marr. 1806-1812.

Stratton-St. Michael R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tacolneston R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1754—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Tasburgh R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1718, no Register from 1628 to 1640—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1761; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1796—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tharston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1760—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1707-1812.

Tibenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1711—No II. a Register, 1712-1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wacton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1783; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

DISS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	132	100	232	58	63	121	1821	55
1822	111	119	230	58	52	110	1822	80
1823	121	113	234	58	58	116	1823	69
1824	131	146	277	62	67	129	1824	73
1825	136	119	255	63	62	125	1825	59
1826	110	133	243	72	73	145	1826	44
1827	143	133	276	67	73	140	1827	56
1828	111	118	229	56	72	128	1828	60
1829	139	130	269	85	67	152	1829	51
1830	127	120	247	76	77	153	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bressingham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1559-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1805; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1652-1764; Marr. 1653-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dickleburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1737—No II. Bap. 1738-1788; Bur. 1738-1789; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1795—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1797—No V. Bap. Bur. 1797-1806—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1801-1812.

Diss R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1666—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1598—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1690—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1728—No V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1778; Marr. 1729-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VII. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1787—No VIII. (Stamp-duty Book) Marr. 1783-1786—No IX. Marr. 1754-1777—No X. Marr. 1777-1792—No XI. Marr. 1792-1805—No XII. Marr. 1805-1812.

Fersfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1731—No II. 1731-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frence R.—No I. Bap. 1654-1811; Bur. 1651-1808; Marr. 1662-1754—No II. Marr. 1759-1812.

Gissing R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1761; Marr. 1702-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Roydon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1808, transcribed into No III. and continued to 1812.

Scole R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1692—No II. 1693-1804—No III. 1804-1812.

Shelfanger R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1774—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shimpling R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1758; Marr. 1538-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Thelveton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1720—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tivetshall-St. Margaret R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1673-1776; Marr. 1673-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tivetshall-St. Mary R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1672-1764; Marr. 1672-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Winfarthing R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1614-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1800; Marr. 1736-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

EARSHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	107	141	248	46	62	108	1821	65
1822	107	111	218	47	74	121	1822	58
1823	126	118	244	74	59	133	1823	49
1824	123	108	231	60	82	142	1824	70
1825	112	121	233	74	79	153	1825	59
1826	111	128	239	78	72	150	1826	66
1827	117	99	216	67	54	121	1827	50
1828	113	123	236	58	69	127	1828	62
1829	110	100	210	67	74	141	1829	62
1830	134	109	243	68	61	129	1830	61

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alburgh R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1541-1683, 1695-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1792; Marr. 1739-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brockdish R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1756; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denton R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1559-1807; Bur. 1559-1648; Marr. 1559-1708—No II. Bap. 1808-1812—No III. Bap. 1714-1812, deficient 1648-1714; Marr. 1715-1806—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812.

Earsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1753—No II. 1754-1812.

Needham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1643-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1756-1812.

Pirlestan, or Billingford (with Little Thorpe) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1812.

Pulham-St. Mary-Magdalen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1581—No II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1729; Marr. 1717-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1786; Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1805—No VI. Marr. 1805-1812.

Redenhall (with Harleston and Wortwell) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1614—No II. Bap. 1615-1713; Bur. 1615-1716; Marr. 1614-1705—No III. Bap. 1714-1755; Bur. 1717-1754; Marr. 1706-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1785—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruishall V.—No I. Bap. 1561-1765; Bur. 1679-1765; Marr. 1560-1678, 1717-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812. No Marr. 1678-1717, 1719-1812.

Starston R.—No I. (Parchment) defective 1644-1661, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1694, deficient till No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1753-1812.

Thorpe-Abbots R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1791, deficiency from 1783-1790; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

ERPINGHAM, NORTH, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	152	134	286	68	67	135	1821	83
1822	160	151	311	91	76	167	1822	77
1823	174	153	327	82	69	151	1823	66
1824	166	150	316	59	72	131	1824	75
1825	154	141	295	83	81	164	1825	77
1826	176	158	334	94	90	184	1826	66
1827	173	155	328	88	70	158	1827	62
1828	148	181	329	95	85	180	1828	85
1829	187	158	345	90	98	188	1829	74
1830	147	150	297	81	89	170	1830	67

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alborough R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1538-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Antingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Aylmerton (with East-Beckham) R.—No I. Bap. 1699-1795; Bur. 1699-1794; Marr. 1699-1754—No II. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1794-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Barningham-Norwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1751—No II. Marr. 1761-1812. The Parish being small, it is supposed that no entries occurred in the apparently deficient time.

Town or Winter-Barningham R.—No I. Bap. 1703-1812; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No II. Marr. 1756-1810.

Bassingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1536-1767; Marr. 1536-1753. (entries intermixed and partly illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beeston-Regis R.—No I. Register, 1743-1810, defective 1768-1774—No II. a few Bap. and Bur. to 1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Beckham R.—No Church. Vide Aylmerton.

Cromer V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1785; Marr. 1696-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Felbrigg R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1762—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Gimingham R.—No I. Bap. 1565-1698; Bur. Marr. 1558-1695, and a few entries in 1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1792; Marr. 1705-1753, deficiency of eight or ten years preceding 1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Gresham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1713, interrupted by No II. 1678-1783, deficient 1713-1734—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guntton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1812—No II. Marr. 1758-1810.

Hanworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1755, defective till 1726—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Knapton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Matlaske R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Metton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812.

Mundsley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Overstrand R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1758; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1788—No III. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Plumstead-next-Holt R.—No I. Register, 1556-1783—No II. 1783-1812.

North Repps R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1811; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Repps R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1695; Bur. 1558-1677; Marr. 1558-1684, and one subsequent entry—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1725—No III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1773; Marr. 1725-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Roughton V.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1562-1699; Bur. 1600-1689; Marr. 1563-1627—No II. Bap. 1695-1791; Bur. 1694-1792; Marr. 1706-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Runtton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1811—No II. 1811-1812.

Sherringham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1801; Marr. 1670-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sidestrond R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1766; Marr. 1558-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Suffield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1697—No II. Bap. 1713-1812—No III. Bur. 1713-1812—No IV. Marr. 1713-1812.

Sustead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1765 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766, interrupted by the Stamp-duty Book, and resumed to 1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1811.

Thorpe-Market V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1739—No II. 1739-1812.

Thurgarton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1752, Bur. and Marr. deficient 1649-1660—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Tremingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1812—No II. Marr. 1774-1812.

Trunch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1793—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812, defective during the Interregnum.

ERPINGHAM, SOUTH, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	248	189	437	123	98	221	1821	95
1822	237	215	452	126	107	233	1822	87
1823	217	209	426	93	96	189	1823	119
1824	232	231	463	109	115	224	1824	106
1825	220	224	444	117	128	245	1825	102
1826	229	236	465	121	143	264	1826	83
1827	234	224	458	135	119	254	1827	93
1828	224	231	455	128	141	269	1828	90
1829	247	223	470	144	162	306	1829	92
1830	241	208	449	131	141	272	1830	102

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alby R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Register can be found.

Aylsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1790; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1780—No V. Marr. 1780-1813.

Baconsthorpe R.—No I. II. Bap. 1693-1812; Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1695-1756—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Banningham R.—No I.—Bap. Bur. 1709-1786; Marr. 1709-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Little Barningham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1622; Bap. Bur. 1622-1759; Marr. 1624-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

West Beckham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Belagh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blickling R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1796—No II. (Paper) Bur. 1678-1796—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Booton R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1682, deficient 1574-1595, 1628-1635; Bur. 1558-1683, deficient 1647-1662; Marr. 1560-1681, deficient 1646-1663, 1667-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1784; Marr. 1723-1750; Bur. deficient 1772-1779—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Register of Baptisms and Burials from 1784 has been mislaid.

Brampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1811.

Burrough-next-Aylsham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1812.

Buxton V.—No I. (mutilated and defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1727—No II. (mutilated and imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1729-1790; Marr. 1729-1758—No III. (injured by wet) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Calthorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cawston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1665, irregular after 1652—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1801; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1754-1791—No V. Banns and Marr. 1791-1812.

Coleby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1653—No II. 1653-1712—No III. 1713-1748—No IV. 1748-1812.

Coltishall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812, apparently defective, 1744-1751; Marr. 1558-1744—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corpusty V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.

Erpingham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1754—No II. (Paper) Bur. 1678-1787—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Hautbois R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1812.

Heringham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1801—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heydon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1697—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1785; Marr. 1698-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ingworth R.—One single Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812.

Itteringham (with Mannington) R.—No I. deficient 1577-1579, 1582-1585; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1718, Marr. deficient 1713-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1794; Marr. 1743-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lammas (with Little Hautbois) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1723, irregular 1649-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1776; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1652—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1736, deficient 1709-1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1738-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oulton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812—No II. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

Oznead R.—No I. a Register, 1573-1784—No II. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Saathorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1656-1694; Marr. 1656-1692—No II. Bap. 1695-1790; Bur. 1695-1712, 1728-1790; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scotlowe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1790; Marr. 1714-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Skeynton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1787; Marr. 1706-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stratton-Strawless R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1766—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812.

Swanton-Abbott R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1631—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1693—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thwaite R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1652—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Tuttington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1791; Marr. 1713-1752—No III. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Wickmere (with Wolterton) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1737—No II. (of Wolterton Parish before it was united with Wickmere) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1747—No III. (for both Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1736-1795; Marr. 1736-1753—No IV. (for both Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. (for both Parishes) Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. a Register, apparently supplying deficiencies in No V. between 1756 and 1772.

EYNESFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Years.	Marriages.
1821	171	186	357	78	75	153	1821	83
1822	157	157	314	76	78	154	1822	46
1823	163	185	348	79	80	159	1823	95
1824	174	152	326	83	89	172	1824	63
1825	165	155	320	91	79	170	1825	77
1826	193	166	359	77	101	178	1826	89
1827	189	163	352	92	73	165	1827	94
1828	196	159	355	86	103	189	1828	56
1829	200	181	381	91	90	181	1829	74
1830	190	191	381	71	95	166	1830	71

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderford R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1723-1812; Marriages, 1723-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bowdswell R.—No I. (more obliterated than defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1784; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

Billingsford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. The Registers prior to 1744 were destroyed when the Churchwarden's house was burnt.

Binry R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1686-1794, deficient 1707-1713, 1718-1722; Bur. 1686-1793, deficient 1707-1713, 1718-1722; Marr. 1686-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Brandeston R.—Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1566-1812. The Registers are defective and irregular till about 1736.

Bylaugh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1811.

Elsing R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1764; Marr. 1698-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1796—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Foulsham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1746-1812.

Foxley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1767; Marr. 1700-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Geist V.—No I. Register, 1557-1653—No II. Bap. 1654-1707; Marr. 1654-1706, deficient 1659-1679, and 1679-1693, 1693-1704; Bur. 1654-1723 are enumerated, but none recorded—No III. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1724-1749—No IV. Bur. 1749-1812—No V. Marr. 1721-1754, deficient for 10 years between those periods—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guestwick V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Hackford V.—No I. Bap. 1584-1682, deficient 1607-1672; Bur. 1559-1682, deficient 1653-1660; Marr. 1559-1679, deficient 1647-1660—No II. Bap. 1681-1772; Bur. 1681-1771; Marr. 1687-1771, Marr. deficient 1753-1764—No III. Marr. 1754-1771—Registers of Hackford and Whitwell, No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Haverlingland V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.

Hindolveston V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1803—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lyng R.—No I. Register, 1538-1685—No II. 1685-1753—No III. 1754-1785—No IV. 1786-1812.

Morton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1781-1790; Bur. Marr. 1783-1789.

Recpham (with Kerdiston) R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1723, deficiencies supplied in the next Register; Bur. 1539-1723; Marr. 1539-1714—No II. Bap. 1653-1658; Bur. 1653-1700, deficient 1658-1678; Marr. 1653-1658—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Ringland V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1757; Bap. Bur. deficient 1757-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1787—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Sparham R.—No I. Register, 1573-1691—No II. 1692-1767—No III. 1767-1812—No IV. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1796—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Swannington R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1750; Bur. 1538-1751, deficient 1649-1666; Marr. 1540-1751—No II. Bap. 1752-1812—No III. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Themilthorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1715-1812; Bur. 1715-1811; Marr. 1715-1753—No II. Marr. 1756-1808.

Thorning R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1740—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Twynford R.—No I. (defective in Bap. Bur. Marr.) Bap. 1558-1655; Bur. 1558-1657; Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. 1603-1719; Bur. Marr. 1663-1721—No III. Bap. 1722-1788; Bur. 1722-1787; Marr. 1722-1780—No IV. Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. Marr. 1787-1812.

Weston-Longville R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1783; Bur. 1660-1732, 1734-1782; Marr. 1660-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Whitwell V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1709; Bur. 1559-1703, defective 1638-1663, and an interval from 1663-1668; Marr. 1559-1703, deficiencies 1649-1662, 1679-1696, 1697-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1783; Marr. 1704-1771, (after 1783, Whitwell and Hackford being united, the Registers are kept in the same Books, vide Hackford)—No III. Marr. 1755-1812, including Hackford from 1771.

Great Witchingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1659—No II. 1659-1721—No III. 1722-1768—No IV. 1769-1809—No V. 1810-1812.

Little Witchingham R.—No I. (much torn) Bap. Bur. 1565-1762; Marr. 1565-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1805.

Wood-Dalling V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1748; Bur. 1653-1746 (defective); Marr. 1653-1747 (defective)—No II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1748-1812.

Wood-Norton R.—No I. Bap. 1722-1796; Bur. 1722-1793—No Burial Register till No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register till 1754.

FLEGG, EAST, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	52	54	106	28	16	44	1821	16
1822	43	54	97	15	25	40	1822	22
1823	42	35	77	22	24	46	1823	13
1824	55	50	105	26	18	44	1824	22
1825	47	44	91	24	23	47	1825	26
1826	54	46	100	30	28	58	1826	25
1827	57	43	100	30	18	48	1827	28
1828	57	41	98	27	34	61	1828	20
1829	53	51	104	24	30	54	1829	21
1830	54	44	98	24	28	52	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Caister-next-Yarmouth R.—No I. contains Baptisms, and Burials, A. D. 1503-1653; Marriages, 1563-1649—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1708—No III. Bap. Bur. 1709-1783; Marr. 1709-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Filby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Mautby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1802; Marr. 1758-1802—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1803-1812.

Ormesby-St.-Margaret (with Scratby) V.—No I. Bap. 1675-1768—No II. Bap. (for Ormesby-St.-Michael and Scratby) 1768-1785—No III. Bap. (for Ormesby and Scratby) 1786-1812—No IV. Bur. 1675, 1677-1779—No V. Bur. (for the United Parishes) 1780-1785, 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. (of Ormesby) 1677-1753—No VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ormesby-St.-Michael P. C.—No I. Bap. 1568-1785, scarcely legible until 1580; Bur. 1572-1773; Marr. 1591-1742. This Book appears also to contain the Registers of Ormesby-St.-Margaret.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1786-1812 (Bur. 1773-1785; Marr. 1743-1785, entered in the Registers of Ormesby-St.-Margaret.)

Runham V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

Stokesby (with Herringby) R.—No I. (several leaves cut out between 1584-1599) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thrigby R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

FLEGG, WEST, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	56	73	129	29	35	64	1821	34
1822	79	74	153	37	23	60	1822	28
1823	62	65	127	34	33	67	1823	32
1824	77	74	151	34	33	67	1824	24
1825	70	62	132	37	37	74	1825	30
1826	66	84	150	48	34	82	1826	21
1827	70	68	138	32	31	63	1827	31
1828	79	62	141	37	31	68	1828	26
1829	70	71	141	40	42	82	1829	32
1830	76	66	142	48	29	77	1830	27

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashby (with Oby and Thirne) R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1559-1736; Marriages, 1559-1734—No II. Bap. 1563-1715; Bur. Marr. 1563-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1797; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Billokby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1777—No II. Marr. 1778-1811, from which time to the end of 1812 there have been no Marriages.

Burgh-St.-Margaret R.—The Parsonage House and the Register Books were destroyed by fire, 1736—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1786—No II. 1787-1812.

Clippesby R.—The Registers some years ago were accidentally lost.

Hemesby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812, interrupted by the Stamp-duty Book No III. 1783-1790; Marr. 1735-1752—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Martham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1650—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1798—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1795—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812. No other Register can be found.

Repps (with Bastwick) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1733—No II. 1733-1809—No III. 1809-1812.

Rollesby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1729—No II. 1729-1812.

West Somerton P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1812.

Winterton R. (including East-Somerton)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1783—No II. 1788-1812.

FOREHOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	216	186	402	82	101	183	1821	105
1822	204	196	400	64	73	137	1822	80
1823	188	198	386	94	89	183	1823	106
1824	207	195	402	91	91	182	1824	92
1825	202	188	390	97	106	203	1825	107
1826	202	208	410	91	112	203	1826	89
1827	191	190	381	94	84	178	1827	96
1828	192	164	356	98	104	202	1828	125
1829	192	178	370	104	117	221	1829	85
1830	145	160	305	100	85	185	1830	91

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barford R.—No I. (the deficiencies towards the close of this No are inserted in No II.) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1700-1710; Burials, Marriages, 1701-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1794; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barnham-Broom R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1630-1749; Marr. 1654-1725—No II. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Baughurgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1802; Marr. 1565-1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Little Brandon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1783; Marr. 1695-1756—No II. Bap. 1784-1794, 1795-1810; Bur. 1795-1812; Marr. 1756-1793, 1795-1811.

Carlton-Forehoe R.—Bap. Bur. 1699-1811; Marr. 1754-1812.

Colton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1800; Marr. 1728-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Costessy P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1789; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Coston P. C.—No I. (irregular, and injured by damp) Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crownthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1801; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Deopham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1642—No II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Easton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1679-1793; Bur. 1678-1782, 1785-1793; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hackford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1794; Marr. 1754-1812—No II. Bap. 1783-1812. No Marr. prior to 1754; no Bur. 1794-1812.

Hingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1783; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783-1785; Bur. 1784-1786—No III. (untitled, and leaves torn out) Bap. 1785-1807, defective in 1797; Bur. 1786-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1805—No VI. Marr. 1805-1812.

Honingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1806; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kimberly V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. On the first leaf of the No I. Register is the attestation of a Curate, that the former Register having been lost, he obtained the particulars of seven Baptisms, 1753-1770, from the parents, and accordingly inserted them.

Marlingford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1783—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1785-1786; Marr. 1783-1785—No III. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1788-1812; Marr. 1786-1812.

Morley-St.-Botolph R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1810; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Morley-St.-Peter P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Runhall V.—No I. Register, 1566-1696—No II. 1696-1770—No III. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Welbourne R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1729; Bur. 1699-1730; Marr. 1695-1730—No II. Bap. 1731-1782; Bur. 1732-1782; Marr. 1732-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1799—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1797; Banns, 1763-1796—No VI. Marr. 1800-1808; Banns, 1800-1812.

Wicklewood V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1736, defective in Bap. 1734-1736, in Bur. 1735, and in Marr. 1720-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wrampingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1805; Marr. 1744-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wymondham V.—No I. Bap. 1615-1685; Bur. 1614-1652, 1669; Marr. 1615-1713, interrupted by No II. Births, 1653-1664; Bur. 1653-1706; Marr. 1653-1657—No III. Bap. 1685-1713; Bur. 1706-1713—No IV. Marr. 1713-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

FREEBRIDGE LYNN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	203	199	402	84	91	175	1821	74
1822	206	197	403	118	106	224	1822	79
1823	196	185	381	93	114	207	1823	86
1824	232	180	412	95	98	193	1824	87
1825	186	180	366	95	94	189	1825	83
1826	209	220	429	129	158	287	1826	58
1827	182	190	372	167	142	309	1827	82
1828	229	191	420	138	137	275	1828	109
1829	202	214	416	111	118	229	1829	77
1830	223	216	439	111	115	226	1830	102

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Anner R.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1678-1812; Marr-riages, 1709-1812. No other Register can be found.

Ashwicken (with Lescate) R.—One single Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1812.

Babingley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1773. No Register till No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1800-1812.

West Bilney P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1755, missing—No III. Marr. 1755-1781—No IV. Marr. 1781-1812.

Castle-Acre V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1758; Marr. 1751-1753—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Castle-Rising R.—No I. (Parchment, and much mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1652—No II. Bap. 1707-1812; Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1707-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Congham-St.-Andrew (with St. Mary) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1805; Marr. 1581-1800—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1800-1812.

Dersingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1718 (irregular)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flitcham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1755-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Gayton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812, deficient 1757-1766; Marr. 1702-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gaythorpe R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1575-1771, 1784-1812; Bur. 1575-1770, 1784-1812; Marr. 1575-1650, 1655-1740, 1746-1755, 1787-1796, 1802-1812.

Gaywood (with Bawsey) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1653—No II. 1653-1688—No III. Bap. Bur. 1689-1761; Marr. 1689-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1786. No Registers till No VI. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grimston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1552-1712, deficient 1653-1660; Marr. 1552-1687, deficient 1653-1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harpley R.—No I. Bap. 1722-1791; Bur. 1722-1790; Marr. 1722-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hellington R.—One single Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.

Great Massingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1785; Marr. 1721-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Massingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middleton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1649—No II. 1654-1672, Marr. deficient 1649-1653—No III. 1673-1732—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mintlyn.—Church dilapidated.

West Newton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1783; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pentney P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1783—No III. Marr. 1784-1788—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

Roydon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1697—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1784; Marr. 1698-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1803—No V. Marr. 1803-1812—No VI. Banns, 1803-1812.

North Runcton R. (including the Registries of Hardwick and Setchy, or Setch.)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1652—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1791; Marr. 1719-1741, one leaf supposed to contain Marr. to 1754 torn out—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Sandringham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1774; Marr. 1558-1756. No Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

East Walton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1781; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1795—No III. Bap. 1796-1807; Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Bap. exclusively, 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Westacre P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1668-1762; Marr. 1668-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Winch V.—No I. Bap. 1689-1750, 1756-1783; Bur. 1678-1750, 1759-1783; Marr. 1690-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

West Winch R.—No I. Register, 1559-1653—No II. 1653-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Walferton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1783; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Wootton V.—No I. a Register, 1654-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1760; Marr. 1735-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Wootton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1779; Marr. 1556-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

FREEBRIDGE MARSH AND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	176	200	376	95	122	217	1821	80
1822	206	205	411	136	91	227	1822	101
1823	203	176	379	128	116	244	1823	83
1824	213	211	424	114	133	247	1824	114
1825	206	200	406	180	148	328	1825	87
1826	216	182	398	208	181	389	1826	71
1827	168	156	324	181	194	375	1827	93
1828	179	200	379	211	192	403	1828	110
1829	168	167	335	144	139	283	1829	93
1830	221	214	435	131	110	241	1830	105

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Clenchwarton R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1720—1812; Marriages, 1720—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B4*

Enneth P. C.—No I. Register, 1681—1750—No II. Register, 1751—1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803—1812—No IV. Marr. 1755—1812. *B5*

Istington (with Tilney) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675—1812; Marr. 1675—1795—No II. Marr. 1795—1812. *B4*

West Lynn, St. Peter (including North Lynn, St. Edmund) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1727—1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1715—1812—Nos V. VI. 1795—No II. Marr. 1695—1812. *B4*

Terrington-St. Clement V.—Three leaves of an older Register containing irregular entries from 1597—1617, are inserted in No I. Register, 1625—1771—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B4*

Terrington-St. John V.—No I. (from 1538 to 1641 this Register is a transcript) Bap. 1538—1802; Bur. 1538—1788; Marr. 1538—1753—No II. Bap. 1802—1812; Bur. 1789—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B4*

Tilney-All-Saints V.—No I. Bap. 1558—1680; Bur. Marr. 1538—1685—No II. Bur. 1678—1752—No III. Bap. 1681—1812; Bur. 1752—1812; no Marr. 1685—1754—No IV. Marr. 1754—1799—No V. Marr. 1799—1812. *B4*

Tilney-St. Laurence V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653—1725; Marr. 1653—1722; no Marr. till 1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725—1812—No III. 1754—1812. *B5*

Walpole-St. Andrew V.—A Register Book, 1730—1812. Previous to 1730 the Registries were made in Walpole-St. Peter, quod vide infra. *A4*

Walpole-St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559—1626—No II. 1627—1653—No III. 1654—1749—No IV. 1749—1812. *B4*

Walsoken R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685—1777; Marr. 1685—1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B5*

West Walton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662—1804; Marr. 1662—1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805—1812—Nos III.—V. Marr. 1754—1812. *B5*

Wiggenhall-St. Germain V.—No I. (leaves containing Burial entries, probably previous to 1680, cut out) Bap. 1653—1752; Bur. 1680—1752, defective in Burials in 1750; Marr. 1654—1752, defective 1687—1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753—1812; Marr. 1753—1766—No III. Marr. 1767—1811—No IV. Marr. 1811—1812. *B5*

Wiggenhall-St. Mary-Magdalen V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562—1654—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654—1695—No III. Bap. Bur. 1695—1812, deficient 1714, 1730—1732; Marr. 1695—1752. This Register is interrupted by No IV. (the Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783—1786; Bur. 1783—1788—No V. Marr. 1754—1804—No VI. Marr. 1783—1787. No Marriage Register to be found, 1804—1812. *B5*

Wiggenhall-St. Mary-the-Virgin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558—1659—No II. Bap. Bur. 1655—1809; Marr. 1655—1783, interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1784—1792; Bur. 1783—1795 (continued in No II.); Marr. 1784—1794—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804—1812—No V. Marr. 1795—1812. *B5*

Wiggenhall-St. Peter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695—1812; Marr. 1695—1801—No II. Marr. 1801—1812. *B5*

GALLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	133	141	274	54	59	113	1821	70
1822	145	148	293	53	67	120	1822	69
1823	167	133	300	81	63	144	1823	54
1824	136	147	283	74	67	141	1824	77
1825	143	145	288	73	74	147	1825	66
1826	169	132	301	73	78	151	1826	57
1827	151	142	293	87	74	161	1827	71
1828	153	169	322	114	92	206	1828	72
1829	150	155	305	86	81	167	1829	67
1830	149	140	289	82	75	157	1830	78

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bagthorpe R.—Nos I.—VI. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1562—1812. *B3*

East Barsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655—1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730—1784; Marr. 1730—1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784—1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755—1812. *B2*

North Barsham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558—1812; Bur. 1557—1812; Marr. 1557—1756—No III. Marr. 1757—1812. *B2*

West Barsham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755—1812. *B2*

Dunton (with Doughton) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784—1812. *B2*

Fakenham R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1557—1758; Bur. 1558—1758; Marr. 1559—1685, 1688—1753—No IV.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1759—1812—Nos VII.—X. Marr. 1754—1812. The several Churches of Hempton, Pensthorpe and Pudding-Norton, (all near Fakenham,) no longer exist as Churches. *B3*

Fulmeston (with Croxton) R.—No I. Bap. 1556—1712 (N. B. From 1655 to 1658, the Births only, and no Baptisms, are inserted); Bur. 1555—1712, mutilated and leaves lost 1596—1621, and 1654—1662; Marr. 1556—1688; no Marr. from 1688—1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712—1812; Marr. 1712—1753, badly kept 1730—1740—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B3*

Hethoughton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540—1653; Marr. 1540—1650—No II. Bap. 1660—1732; Bur. 1660—1735; Marr. 1660—1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739—1798; Marr. 1739—1788—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1788—1812. *B3*

Houghton (with Harpley) V.—Bap. Bur. 1654—1812; Marr. 1654—1740, 1755—1812; Marr. deficient 1740—1755. *B3*

Kettlestone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540—1769—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812. *B3*

South Rainham, St.-Martin V.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740—1812. *B4*

East and West Rainham R.—Previous to 1798 the Registers of the two Parishes of East and West Rainham were kept in separate Books. The East Rainham Registers are as follows: No I. 1627—1716—No II. 1706—1798—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) 1784—1794. The West Rainham Registers are, No I. 1539—1652—No II. 1654—1721—No III. 1721—1798—No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) 1784—1794. East and West Rainham No I. conjoint Register, 1798—1812. The Registers are deficient, 1611—1615 and defective, 1646—1651. *B4*

East Rudham (with Brunthorpe or Broomthorpe) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562—1631—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729—1780; Marr. 1729—1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1797—No V. Marr. 1797—1812. *B3*

West Rudham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565—1653—No II. 1653—1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729—1785; Marr. 1729—1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783—1812—No V. Marr. 1756—1812. *B3*

Great Ryburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547—1678. No Register till No II. 1691—1783—No III. 1783—1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785—1812—No V. Marr. 1785—1812. *B4*

Little Ryburgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688—1777; from 1777—1783 Registers were kept in the Great Ryburgh Books; resumed in No II. as to Bap. Bur. 1784—1812. Marr. at Great Ryburgh. *B3*

Sculthorpe R.—No I. Register, 1561—1709—No II. 1710—1784—No III. 1784—1805—No IV. 1805—1812—No V. Marr. 1754—1812. *B3*

Sheringford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721—1812; Marr. 1721—1735—Nos II. III. occasional entries of Bap. Bur. 1784—1807—No IV. Marr. 1755—1812. *B3*

Little Snoring R.—No I. Register, 1559—1662, deficient 1616—1626—No II. 1662—1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737—1812; Marr. 1737—1752—No IV. Marr. 1752—1812. *B3*

Stibbard R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733—1783, deficient in Bap. 1774—1776; Bur. 1745—1754, 1773—1775; Marr. 1743—1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783—1812, deficient in Marr. 1792; Bur. 1790—1794—No III. Marr. 1783—1812, deficiencies 1760—1771, 1788—1791, 1792, 1796—1807, 1809. *B3*

Sydestone R.—Nos I.—III. Registers (Parchment) 1585—1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784—1812—No V. Marr. 1754—1812. *B3*

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Tatterford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1560-1760—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

Tattersett R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1558-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Toftrees V.—No I. Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1761-1783, 1789-1812—No II. Bur. 1784-1788—No III. Marr. 1760-1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1783-1786.

GREENHOE, NORTH, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	146	122	268	66	68	134	1821	67
1822	149	138	287	86	87	173	1822	80
1823	150	124	280	71	91	162	1823	62
1824	145	174	319	78	74	152	1824	62
1825	154	128	282	95	104	199	1825	50
1826	152	154	306	76	83	159	1826	65
1827	149	170	319	96	89	185	1827	48
1828	141	175	316	112	115	227	1828	75
1829	154	159	313	75	97	172	1829	53
1830	169	180	349	91	93	184	1830	72

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places.—

Barney V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1712—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1713-1784; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812, interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) circa 1783.

Binham V.—No I. Register, 1702-1805, deficient 1749-1766—No II. 1805-1812.

Cockthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Field-Dawling V.—No I. Register, 1538-1640—No II. 1637-1812.

Hindringham V.—Bap. 1661-1749; Bur. 1660-1749; Marr. 1688-1747. A Memorandum attesting the total neglect of the Registers by the then Curate, Mr. Hemington, 1749-1782; Bap. Bur. Marr. continued 1782-1812.

Holkham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1780; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1789—No V. Marr. 1789-1812.

Houghton-next-Walsingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754, deficient Bap. Bur. 1761-1783—No II. contains various Burial entries, and supplies the Burial deficiencies of No I. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Snoring R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1569-1808; Bur. 1560-1808; Marr. 1566-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stiffkey R.—No Return of Parish Registers. See Wighton.

Thursford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1749, 1751-1790; Marr. 1692-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Walsingham (with Egmore) P. C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1733; Bur. 1558-1679; Marr. 1558-1733—No II. Bur. 1678-1787—No III. Bap. 1734-1812; Bur. 1787-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1788—No V. Marr. 1788-1812—No VI. the Register of Egmore Parish.

Old Walsingham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1564-1719; Bur. 1568-1719; Marr. 1566-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1782; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warham-All-Saints R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1799—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1799-1812.

Warham-St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1736, deficient 1736-1750, leaves to end of Book presumed to have been torn out—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1802; Marr. 1750-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wells R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1754—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wighton V.—No Return. The Rev. John Ambrose Tickell, Vicar of Wighton, after repeated applications, to which no answer was obtained, finally pleads ill health during three months as an excuse for his default; which extends to Stiffkey R. and Morston R. (Holt Hundred), both which places are under his care as Curate.

GREENHOE, SOUTH, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	146	169	315	62	68	130	1821	61
1822	175	166	341	94	91	185	1822	61
1823	153	169	322	77	85	162	1823	79
1824	178	148	326	80	72	152	1824	63
1825	151	163	314	73	84	157	1825	72
1826	149	167	316	84	76	160	1826	56
1827	151	156	307	92	77	169	1827	71
1828	182	160	342	98	85	183	1828	58
1829	143	160	303	91	108	199	1829	60
1830	149	174	323	64	76	140	1830	78

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bodney R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1754-1812—No II. Marriages, 1756-1812.

East Bradenham R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1705; Bur. 1695-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1768; Marr. 1714-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Bradenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1729—No II. Bur. 1678-1728; Bap. Bur. 1728-1791; Marr. 1728-1753—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1788—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1789—No VI. Banns and Marr. 1791-1812.

Cockley-Cley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1751—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Cressingham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Little Cressingham R.—No I. Bap. 1681-1812 (defective at various periods)—No II. Bur. 1693-1812, deficient 1732-1741; Marr. 1692-1752, deficient 1728-1741—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Didlington (with Colvestone) V.—Bap. 1717-1812; Bur. 1729-1808; Marr. 1730-1753.

Foulden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1629, deficient 1629-1644—No II. 1644-1680, deficient till No III. 1702-1771, omissions 1726-1742—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1753-1812.

Gooderstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1784; Marr. 1703-1812, deficient 1720-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812. Caldecot Church (near Gooderstone) desecrated.

Hilborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1799; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Holm-Hale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1711; Marr. 1538-1713, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Houghton-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1784; Marr. 1715-1755—No II. Bap. 1786-1811; Bur. 1785-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.

Langford R.—One only Register, Bap. 1770-1811; Bur. 1774-1811. Marr. solemnized at Ickburgh.

Narburgh V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1783, deficient 1761-1763; Bur. 1558-1783; Marr. 1558-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812; also two other Registers containing occasional entries.

Narford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1596-1812; Marr. 1599-1754, deficient in Marr. 1735-1740—No II. Marr. 1754-1783 (missing)—No III. Marr. 1783-1812.

Neighton R. or V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton V.—No I. Bap. 1800-1812—No II. Marr. 1771-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Oxborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1743, deficient 1608-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Pickenham R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1784; Bur. 1678-1784; Marr. 1695-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812; Marr. 1756-1811.

South Pickenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1805; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. 1806-1812; Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Southacre R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1783, deficient 1677-1685—No II. 1753-1812.

Spurle (with Palgrave) V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swaffham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

GRIMSHOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	89	84	173	50	44	94	1821	49
1822	107	90	197	40	43	83	1822	31
1823	88	91	179	66	41	107	1823	44
1824	89	113	202	45	45	90	1824	52
1825	98	91	189	59	56	125	1825	44
1826	85	94	179	69	70	139	1826	47
1827	124	77	201	58	62	120	1827	48
1828	99	91	190	58	67	125	1828	45
1829	114	96	210	57	54	111	1829	41
1830	85	97	182	60	61	121	1830	48

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cranwick R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1732-1740, deficient 1740-1750; Bap. Burials, 1750-1793; Marriages, 1750-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Croston V.—No I. II. Bap. 1563-1758, 1786-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1564-1811. No Register of Bap. 1758-1786 can be found.

Feltwell-St.-Mary (with St. Nicholas) R.—The Registers of St. Mary are, Nos I.-III. 1562-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers of St. Nicholas are, Nos I. II. 1664-1811—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Hockwold (with Wilton) R.—No I. (for Hockwold) Bap. Bur. 1664-1789; Marr. 1664-1753—No II. Bap. 1790-1808; Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Bap. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. (for Wilton) Bap. Bur. 1634-1812; Marr. 1634-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ickburgh R.—No I. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Mithwold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1746; Marr. 1714-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1781; Marr. 1746-1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mundford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1809; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1809—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1811.

Northwold R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1661—No II. V. 1687-1812.

Santon-House R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1770-1811; Bur. 1771-1812—No II. one Marr. 1780 and one 1790.

Stanford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812; Marr. also for the Parishes of Sturston and Buckenham are entered in this Register.

Sturston Church was demolished in 1790. The Registers are at Tottingham, WYLAND Hundred.

West Tofts R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.

Weeting, St. Mary and All Saints R.—No I. (for St. Mary) Bap. 1558-1652, 1659-1748; Bur. 1558-1652, 1660-1706; Marr. 1558-1653, 1659-1746—No II. (for All Saints) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1653, 1659-1748—No III. (for both Parishes) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1659, 1695-1706, and Bur. 1678-1680—No IV. (for the same) Bap. Bur. 1749-1798; Marr. 1749-1787—No V. (for the same) Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VI. (for St. Mary) Marr. 1754-1812.

No Church at Little Buckenham, at Colveston, or at Lynford. The Colveston Registry is at Diddington, SOUTH GREENHOE Hundred.

GUILT-CROSS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	98	87	185	42	52	94	1821	49
1822	90	77	167	32	46	78	1822	38
1823	88	94	182	53	50	103	1823	44
1824	108	103	211	44	45	89	1824	42
1825	103	88	191	53	47	100	1825	44
1826	96	105	201	40	70	110	1826	41
1827	92	80	172	70	60	130	1827	41
1828	116	85	201	58	61	119	1828	34
1829	104	107	211	56	66	122	1829	60
1830	85	98	183	63	70	133	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Banham R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1724—No III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Blo-Norton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1713, deficiencies 1650-1661, 1692-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1783; Marr. 1714-1757—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1810; none in 1811 or 1812.

Garboldisham R.—No I. Bap. 1609-1715, deficient 1679-1680; Bur. 1609-1712, deficient 1644 and 1645, defective 1646; Marr. 1609-1714, deficient 1643-1646—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1727-1762, deficient of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712, 1714, 1715-1726—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Harling R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1720, defective 1660-1667—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Harling R.—Nos I.-III. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1787—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. Marr. 1788-1812.

Kenninghall V.—Nos I.-VIII. Registers, 1558-1812.

North Lopham R.—No I. Register, 1597-1752—No II. 1752-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No IV. Stamp-duty Register, 1783-1787, and by No V. 1783-1788.

South Lopham R.—Nos I. II. Register, 1558-1736—No III. 1738-1783—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812, but interrupted by No VII. a Stamp duty Book, Marr. only, 1783-1788.

Quidenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1797; Marr. 1538-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.

Riddlesworth (with Gashorpe) R.—No I. Register of Riddlesworth, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812. Gashorpe Register, No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1752. From 1783 the Registers are used conjointly.

Rushford P. C.—One Book Bap. 1762-1812; Bur. 1778-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

HAPPING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	113	94	207	40	31	71	1821	42
1822	104	113	217	51	51	102	1822	41
1823	93	105	198	52	48	100	1823	52
1824	106	100	206	42	48	90	1824	36
1825	120	102	222	51	53	104	1825	49
1826	95	96	191	51	64	115	1826	44
1827	124	107	231	46	57	103	1827	48
1828	118	91	209	45	61	106	1828	48
1829	105	99	204	48	61	109	1829	42
1830	106	102	208	48	51	99	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brumstead R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1560-1790; Marriages, 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Catfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1793; Marr. 1727-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Happisburgh V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Hempstead (with Eccles) R.—No I. Register, 1707-1805—No II. 1806-1812.

Hickling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1772; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. 1754-1812.

Horsey V.—One only Register Book of Marr. 1755-1812. The Bap. Bur. prior to 1812 lost.

Ingham P. C.—One Register, 1801-1812. The other Registers were burnt in 1801.

Lessingham R.—No I. II. Registers, 1557-1812.

Ludham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1685—No Register Books extant till No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1781; Marr. 1739-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1808—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Palling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Potter-Heigham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1537-1599, deficient in Bap. 1549-1556; Marr. 1538-1599—No II. (defective 1651-1660) Bap. 1556-1740; Bur. 1556-1729; Marr. 1556-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1741-1779—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

East Ruston V.—No I. (extremely defective) 1558-1641—No II. 1641-1685; irregular during the Interregnum—No III. 1686-1777 (irregular, but not defective)—No IV. 1777-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Statham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1742, deficient 1653-1658—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1807; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton R.—No I. (much mutilated and torn, as well as injured by damp) Bap. 1570-1707, defective 1571, 1572, 1574, 1575, deficient 1649; Bur. 1562-1708, deficient 1643-1644; Marr. 1558-1702, deficient 1648-1657—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Walcott P. C.—No I. Bap. 1559-1671—No II. Bur. 1558-1707—No III. Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. 1708-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waxham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No II. Marr. 1810-1812. The old Register Books are known to have been destroyed many years since.

HENSTEAD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	95	57	152	48	37	85	1821	42
1822	82	80	162	39	47	86	1822	36
1823	83	78	161	43	48	91	1823	29
1824	93	81	174	49	45	94	1824	45
1825	89	74	163	54	48	102	1825	40
1826	104	98	202	66	60	126	1826	38
1827	100	79	179	48	42	90	1827	35
1828	106	85	191	62	55	117	1828	37
1829	94	103	197	49	53	102	1829	32
1830	86	92	178	40	40	86	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arminghall P. C.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1571-1715, 1719-1812, deficient 1715-1719.

Bixley R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1561-1738, deficiency in Marr. till No II. Marr. 1757-1808.

Bramerton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1694—No II. Bap. 1694-1769; Bur. 1694-1769; Marr. 1695-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Caistor-St. Edmund's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No III. Marr. 1742-1812.

Framingham-Earl R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Framingham-Pigott R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1770; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kirby-Edon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1772; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Poringland R.—One only Register (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812. For Little Poringland, see *Howe, Clackclope Hundred*.

Rockland-St. Mary R.—No I. II. Registers, 1656-1812.

Saxlingham (with Nethergate and Thorpe) R.—The Nethergate Registers, No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1684. The Thorpe Register, No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1740—No III. The Registers are conjoined in 1741. Nethergate, Bap. Bur. 1685 (joined by the Thorpe Registers, 1741) 1790; Marr. 1685-1753—No IV. (conjoined Registers) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No V. (conjoined Registers) Marr. 1754-1812.

Shotesham-All-Saints V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1766; Bur. 1559-1766; Marr. 1651-1640, 1662-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shotesham-St. Mary and St. Martin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1783; Marr. 1687-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-Holy-Cross V.—No I. Register, 1538-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Surlingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1651, defective 1652-1655—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Trowse-Newton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.

Yelverton (with Alington) R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1717, defective 1686-1698, and deficient 1699-1702; Bur. 1559-1714, deficient 1698-1702; Marr. 1559-1715, deficient 1597-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1800; Marr. 1716-1766—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

No Church at *Holherstone*, or at *Hittingham*.

HOLT HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	166	158	324	94	90	184	1821	69
1822	163	141	304	108	84	192	1822	64
1823	151	146	297	77	81	158	1823	71
1824	154	133	287	93	74	167	1824	70
1825	144	143	287	110	93	203	1825	74
1826	170	153	323	106	88	194	1826	65
1827	159	142	301	82	91	173	1827	66
1828	136	157	293	100	113	213	1828	90
1829	145	147	292	102	101	203	1829	69
1830	152	177	329	91	83	174	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bale R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1697—No II. Bap. 1698-1797; Bur. 1698-1799; Marr. 1698-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blakeney R.—No I. Bap. 1548-1647, deficient till 1653; Bur. 1538-1653; Marr. 1565-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1789; Marr. 1729-1754—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bodham R.—No I. Bap. 1708-1767; Bur. 1708-1764; Marr. 1708-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Briningham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812, partly a transcript from an old Book, spoiled by damp.

Brinton R.—No I. (Register) 1547-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Briston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1785; Marr. 1691-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Cley-next-the-Sea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1662; Marr. 1559-1662—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1667, deficient 1667-1686—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1779; Marr. 1744-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edgefield R.—No I. II. Bap. 1666-1764; Bur. 1653-1764; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. 1765-1812; Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Glandford P. C.—One only Register, Bap. 1655-1812; Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1657-1745. Since 1745, Marr. are solemnized at *Blakeney*, the Mother Church.

Gunthorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1749; Bur. 1558-1748; Marr. 1558-1749—No II. III. Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1749-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hempestead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1770-1784—No IV. Marr. 1785-1812.

Holt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1653—No II. 1653-1696, deficient in Bur. 1652, 1653, 1675-1686—No III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1709; Marr. 1695-1754—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hunworth R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1677, 1689-1704, 1714-1726, 1731-1734, 1736-1737; Bur. 1672-1728, 1731-1734; Marr. 1654-1657, 1660-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1809; Marr. 1736-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kelling R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1724; Bur. 1558-1719; Marr. 1558-1724—No II. Bap. 1729-1812; Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Langham-Episcopi V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1800; Marr. 1695-1751, deficient till 1777—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1777-1812.

Letheringsett R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1758; Bur. 1653-1755; Marr. 1662-1752. At the end of the Book, Bur. are continued from 1759-1760, and Bur. 1757-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Melton-Constable R.—No I. (for Melton-Constable) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1668—No II. (for Burgh-Parva) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1667—No III. (for the joint Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1607-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Morston R.—No Return of Parish Registers. See *Highton, North Greenhoe Hundred*.

Salhouse R.—No I. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1718-1812; No II. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Saxlingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1758; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sharrington R.—No I. Bap. 1673-1751; Bur. 1672-1746, deficient till 1758; Marr. 1672-1746, defective till 1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stodey R.—No I. (deficient in many places) Bap. 1661-1783; Marr. 1661-1748—No II. Bur. (deficient) 1662-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Swanton-Novers R.—No I. Bap 1667-1800; Bur. 1675-1800; Marr. 1668-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornage R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1743; Bur. 1562-1678, 1690-1743; Marr. 1561-1742—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812—No IV. V. (for Brinston) Bap. 1547-1677, 1682-1812; Bur. 1548-1618, 1620-1640, 1642-1674, 1681-1812; Marr. 1548-1673, 1682-1705, 1716-1720, 1725-1753—No VI. (for the same) Marr. 1754-1812.

Waborne P. C.—No I. Bap. 1727-1798; Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1756—No II. Bap. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1789—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1790-1812.

Wiction R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1791; no other Marr. Register can be found till 1812.—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812.

HUMBLEYARD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	69	68	137	32	38	70	1821	29
1822	77	62	139	37	49	86	1822	37
1823	78	78	156	50	57	107	1823	35
1824	83	62	145	45	50	95	1824	37
1825	73	79	152	52	46	98	1825	56
1826	78	78	156	54	65	119	1826	31
1827	74	70	144	55	53	108	1827	36
1828	91	82	173	61	54	115	1828	35
1829	80	84	164	57	40	97	1829	37
1830	67	92	159	36	36	72	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bracon-Ash R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1563-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1758, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colney R.—Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1755-1811.

Cringleford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1742—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dunston P. C.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1557-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flordon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hethell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hetherset R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1655—No II. 1653-1694—Nos III. IV. 1693-1730—No V. Bap. Bur. 1730-1782; Marr. 1730-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Intwood (with Keswick) R.—No I. Bap. 1697-1791; Bur. 1696-1791; Marr. 1695-1746—No II. Bap. 1792-1798; Bur. 1796-1797—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1797—No V. Marr. 1799-1812.

Ketteringham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Melton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1679; Bur. 1567-1680—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Melton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1785-1812 (imperfect).

Mulbarton R.—Nos I. II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1785—No IV. commences 1800, and consists of entries copied from a few pages of a Register Book, which, (with two other Register Books) was burnt.

Newton-Flotman R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1645, very defective from 1637 to the end; Marr. 1558-1646—No II. Bap. 1638-1759; Bur. 1656-1761; Marr. 1711-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1766-1812.

Swainsthorp R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1769, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swardston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1774; Marr. 1700-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Wrenningham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

LAUNDITCH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	215	200	415	108	94	202	1821	99
1822	223	204	427	98	92	190	1822	83
1823	233	197	430	102	107	209	1823	105
1824	212	207	419	101	83	184	1824	80
1825	223	204	427	115	99	214	1825	81
1826	208	194	402	110	107	217	1826	86
1827	227	175	402	124	105	229	1827	78
1828	220	207	427	134	140	274	1828	92
1829	236	199	435	149	119	268	1829	79
1830	223	216	439	157	97	254	1830	88

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beeston-next-Mileham R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1756—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783; Banns, 1754-1810—No VII. Marr. and Banns 1810-1812.

Beetly R.—No I. Bap. 1547-1657, 1660-1781; Bur. 1539-1780; Marr. 1539-1649, 1654-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

East Bilney R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1713-1780, 1782-1812; Marr. 1715-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Brisley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colkirk R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1695, deficient in Bur. and Marr. 1635-1637, 1647-1653, 1689-1692—No II. Bap. 1702-1795; Bur. 1696-1795; Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1754-1763.

Great Dunham R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1539-1733—No III. 1733-1789. This Register is defective, and leaves have been taken out; the Marr. deficient from 1749-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Little Dunham R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1782—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1785-1811.

North Elmham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Fransham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1712, deficient from 1712-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1810; Marr. 1716-1782—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.

Little Fransham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1751—No III. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

Gately V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gressenhall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. (of the Chapel of the House of Industry) 1777-1812—No II. Bap. (of the Parish) 1744-1812—No III. Bur. Marr. (of the Parish) 1750-1812.

Hoe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1783; Marr. 1733-1753; Marr. continued in No III.—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1789; Marr. 1785-1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812; Marr. 1753-1783; Marr. interrupted by Stamp-duty Book, No II.—No IV. Marr. 1790-1812.

Hornington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1754, defective in Marr. 1743-1751—No III. Marr. 1756-1784—No IV. Marr. 1784-1812.

Kempstone V.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1812. This Register commences with a transcript made in 1779 from a mutilated Register, 1721-1745. It also contains an attestation that there are no Registers between 1770-1780.

East Lexham R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812; deficient 1558-1562.

West Lexham R.—No I. Bap. 1689-1812; Bur. 1689-1779; Marr. 1689-1754—No II. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Litcham R.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1812.

Lougham R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1560-1812.

Milham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1811, defective in Bur. 1745-1746; Marr. 1684-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oxwich R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812.

Rougham V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.

Scarning R.—No I. (partially defective during the Interregnum) Bap. Bur. 1538-1779; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stanfield R.—Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1812, deficient 1558-1562; Marr. 1558-1812, deficient 1558-1664.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Swanton-Morley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1680—No II. 1695-1794, very defective 1746-1762—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tittleshall (with Godwick) R.—No I. (in bad preservation) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1663—No II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1725 (partially defective)—No III. (in bad preservation) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749-1783—No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1786; Banns and Marr. 1783-1787—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VII. Banns, Marr. 1755-1802—No VIII. Banns, Marr. 1802-1812.

Weasenham-All-Saints V.—One Volume of Registers of Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1569-1812.

Weasenham-St.-Peter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1748; no Marr. Registers till 1753, deficient in Bap. 1648-1657—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1753-1811.

Wendling R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1788, (a deficiency of 40 years in Bap.) Marr. 1678-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whissonett R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1774; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willingham R.—No I. Marr. 1765-1781—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1797; Banns, Marr. 1784-1797—No III. Bap. 1797-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns 1798-1811.

Worthing R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1785; Marr. 1690-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

LODDON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	105	103	208	47	54	101	1821	31
1822	125	118	243	55	35	90	1822	51
1823	101	100	201	63	54	117	1823	40
1824	114	107	221	52	45	97	1824	45
1825	88	100	188	44	50	94	1825	40
1826	103	117	220	66	74	140	1826	49
1827	130	105	235	64	57	121	1827	39
1828	115	100	215	38	78	116	1828	47
1829	107	98	205	48	65	113	1829	52
1830	116	96	212	38	53	91	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alpington—(See Yelverton, HENSTEAD Hundred.)

Ashby R.—Nos I.-III. contain Registers, A. D. 1620-1812—No IV. Marriages, 1766-1812.

Bedingham V.—Nos I. II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1555-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1774; Marr. 1737-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1811.

Brome R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1781; Marr. 1701-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.

Carlton-St.-Peter R.—No I. II. Registers, 1544-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Chedgrave R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1723—No III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1784; Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1759-1812.

Claxton R.—No I. Bap. 1747-1812, deficient 1764-1766; Bur. 1747-1811; Marr. 1751-1765—No II. Marr. 1765-1812.

Ditchingham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1789; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hardley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1784; Marr. 1716-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hadenham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hellington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1783; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkstead R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812.

Langley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1783; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Loddon V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1607, 1612-1724, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1703, and by No V. Bap. Bur. 1713-1777; Marr. 1713-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mundham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1691; Bur. 1559-1696, deficient in Bur. 1646-1658; Marr. 1559-1697, Marr. defective 1677-1696—No II. Bap. 1685-1781; Bur. 1702-1781; Marr. 1714-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seething P. C.—No I. (mutilated, and leaves cut out, probably of Burials) Bap. 1561-1751; Bur. 1561-1712, deficient 1642-1663, defective 1697-1712; Marr. 1561-1750, deficient 1640-1663, defective 1665, 1667, deficient 1667-1687, defective in that year, deficient 1687-1695, 1696-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sisland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1757; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812.

Thurton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Topcroft R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812, Bap. defective 1622; Marr. 1557-1753, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bap. 1783-1799; Bur. 1784-1798; Marr. 1783-1804—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Twaite R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1537-1783; Marr. 1537-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1812.

Woodton R.—No I. Register, 1538-1739—No II. Bap. 1740-1798; Bur. 1740-1799; Marr. 1740-1798—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1798-1812.

MIDFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	163	151	314	71	76	147	1821	79
1822	156	138	294	80	75	155	1822	67
1823	180	159	339	88	74	162	1823	60
1824	163	159	322	76	59	135	1824	56
1825	146	165	311	96	86	182	1825	46
1826	181	168	349	114	99	213	1826	77
1827	178	155	333	111	96	207	1827	77
1828	161	180	341	89	108	197	1828	79
1829	162	177	339	112	127	239	1829	72
1830	167	163	330	86	105	191	1830	88

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

South Burgh R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1648; Burials, Marriages, 1558-1652; and Bap. 1648-1661; Bur. Marr. intermixed 1653-1661—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crawworth (with Letton) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715, interrupted by No II. Births, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1786—No V. Marr. 1786-1812.

East Dereham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1761; Marr. 1720-1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Garveston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1771; Marr. 1712-1754 (some of the leaves are injured)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hardingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812, interrupted by No II. (Stamp-duty Register) Bap. Bur. 1783-1795—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hockering R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1783; Bur. Marr. 1561-1767—No II. Marr. 1754-1783—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1787—No IV. Bap. 1787-1812—No V. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1787-1812. (No Bur. Register, 1747-1783.)

Mattishall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mattishall-Bergh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1776—No III. Marr. 1728-1747—No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1787, 1793—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1756-1812.

Reymerton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1749—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.

Shipdham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1804; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thurton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1761; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Tuddenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1729, interrupted by Nos II. III. 1561-1719, 1561-1723—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Tuddenham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westfield R.—No I. Bap. 1706-1783; Bur. 1716-1784; Marr. 1714-1750—No II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1759-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

Whinberg R.—No I. H. Bap. 1703-1812; Bur. 1723-1780, 1784, 1787-1789, 1796-1800; Marr. 1704-1705, 1723-1754—No III. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Woodrising R.—No I. Register, 1561-1678—No II. 1695-1783, deficient 1678-1695—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1777—No V. Marr. 1786-1811.

Yasham R.—No I. Bap. 1688-1782; Bur. 1686-1782, deficient 1756-1759, 1760-1763; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1799—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1790—No V. VI. Marr. and Banns, 1791-1812.

SHROPHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	144	116	260	55	43	98	1821	50
1822	124	115	239	51	54	105	1822	47
1823	136	134	270	78	53	131	1823	54
1824	123	114	237	57	45	102	1824	63
1825	131	131	262	71	55	126	1825	72
1826	136	125	261	81	60	141	1826	74
1827	120	136	256	84	68	152	1827	63
1828	147	141	288	70	90	160	1828	62
1829	131	138	269	80	85	165	1829	61
1830	115	147	262	73	56	129	1830	52

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Attleborough R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1552-1652, 1655-1698; Burials, 1552-1645, 1653-1695; Marriages, 1552-1645, 1653-1697, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1782; Marr. 1683-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Besthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1805, defective Bur. 1767, 1768; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brettenham R.—No I. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1780-1810; Marr. 1782-1792—No II. Marr. 1792-1811.

Bridgham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

New Buckenham P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1694—No II. Bap. 1694-1774—No III. Bur. 1678-1774; Marr. 1694-1752—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Old Buckenham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1778; Marr. 1692-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1801. Not continued later.

Eccles R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.

Great Ellingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1750, irregular to 1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1751-1812.

Hargham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Hockham V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1718; Bur. Marr. 1564-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1724-1752—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1796-1812; Marr. 1786-1812.

Illington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1772—No II. Marr. 1673-1772—No III. Bur. 1675-1756—No IV. Register, 1756-1812.

Kilverstone R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1813—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Lorling R.—No I. Bap. 1678-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1756-1812.

Rockland-All-Saints (with St. Andrew) R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812.

Roudham V.—Bap. Bur. 1803-1812.

Shropham V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1812.

Snitterton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1789; Marr. 1669-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Wilby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1729, deficient 1550-1561, 1640-1652—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1799; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East and West Wreatham R.—One very old Register, much dilapidated; all others have been destroyed by fire.

SMITHDON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	131	130	261	61	59	120	1821	58
1822	130	140	270	59	70	129	1822	66
1823	122	131	253	72	57	129	1823	61
1824	143	122	265	59	62	121	1824	54
1825	133	134	267	67	68	135	1825	48
1826	136	130	266	102	71	173	1826	59
1827	144	142	286	71	81	152	1827	48
1828	134	125	259	81	99	180	1828	36
1829	145	131	276	80	72	152	1829	47
1830	145	151	296	62	69	131	1830	61

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barwick.—(Church in ruins).

Great Bircham R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1668-1793—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1794-1812.

Bircham-Newton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1808.

Bircham-Teggs R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1715-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.

Brancaster R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Docking V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1558-1765; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fring P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heachham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1643—No II. 1692-1745—Nos III. IV. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No V. Marr. 1745-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holme-next-the-Sea V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1738; Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hunstanton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ingoldisthorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1763-1812; Bur. 1760-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.

Ringstead R.—Formerly two Parishes, viz. Ringstead-St.-Andrew and Ringstead-St.-Peter. No I. Register of Ringstead-St.-Andrew, Bap. 1571-1777, defective 1688-1719; Bur. 1572-1777, defective 1644-1659, 1688-1719; Marr. 1572-1751, defective 1688-1719—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No I. Register of St. Peter, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1773—No III. Marr. 1754-1773. Conjoined Register, No I. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sedgeford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1791; Marr. 1693-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sheringham V.—No I. II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Snettisham V.—No I. Bap. 1684-1705; Bur. Marr. 1684-1732. Registers lost till 1760, when they continue to 1812.

Stanhoe R.—No I. Register 1558-1767—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1790; Marr. 1707-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1761; Marr. 1716-1753—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Titchwell R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812. Marr. 1760-1761 are torn out.

TAVERHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	134	110	244	56	54	110	1821	56
1822	118	126	244	72	61	133	1822	52
1823	116	137	253	70	71	141	1823	53
1824	127	126	253	73	56	129	1824	69
1825	143	134	277	81	81	162	1825	63
1826	132	134	266	67	76	143	1826	48
1827	122	129	251	67	66	133	1827	53
1828	140	143	283	62	90	152	1828	46
1829	115	124	239	66	78	144	1829	47
1830	143	124	267	78	82	160	1830	54

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Attlebridge V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1714-1795; Marriages, 1725-1754, (deficient 1730-1735, 1740-1753)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. (very imperfect) 1755-1810.
Catton V.—Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1695-1812.
Croxtwick R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.
Drayton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812 Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1797—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.
Felthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1747—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812—No V. Marr. 1754, interrupted by No VI. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1786, and continued to 1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1754 can be found.
Frettenham R.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1558-1752—No II. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.
Hainford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1651. No Registers till No II. 1659-1703—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1782; Marr. 1705-1754—No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1782-1784 (defective)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hellesdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Horsford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1812.
Horsham-St.-Faith's (with *Newton-St.-Faith's*) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1754; Marr. 1695-1753; Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Horstead R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rackheath R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.
Salehouse V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. duplicate of No II. 1721-1785—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Spixworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sproston (with *Beeston*) P. C.—No I. (partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1745, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1794; Marr. 1736-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Taverham R.—No I. Bap. 1713-1783; Bur. 1720-1783; Marr. 1720-1782—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1786-1798—No III. Marr. 1799-1812.
Wrougham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1748; in 1776 the Church was broken open and part of this Register was destroyed; the defects have in part been supplied by the then inhabitants, from memory; Bap. Bur. continued 1776-1812—No III. duplicate of the above—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

TUNSTEAD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	157	143	300	77	73	150	1821	61
1822	163	166	329	82	82	164	1822	75
1823	155	143	298	88	102	190	1823	69
1824	166	158	324	81	77	158	1824	75
1825	148	176	324	90	101	191	1825	68
1826	159	168	327	82	86	168	1826	75
1827	176	174	350	96	97	193	1827	83
1828	181	170	351	99	116	215	1828	75
1829	144	162	306	77	83	160	1829	88
1830	149	176	325	77	78	155	1830	71

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashmanhough P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1562-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bacton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burton-Tarr V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1790; Bur. 1558-1790; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.
Beeston-St.-Lawrence R.—No I. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1742-1809; Marr. 1734-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1801.
Bradfield R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.
Croxtight R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1698-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Dilham V.—No I. Register, 1563-1700, imperfect at the beginning, mutilated 1578-1579, and irregular 1645-1651—No II. 1701-1780, badly written and irregular.—No III. 1780-1812.
Edingthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734-1809—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Felmingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Honing V.—No I. Register, 1630-1743, deficient 1656-1663, and irregularly kept—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1745-1753. This Register contains memoranda concerning the burying in Woolden. No III. Marr. 1753-1812.
Horning V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hoveton-St.-John V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hoveton-St.-Peter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Istead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1769; Marr. 1703-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Neatishead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1773; Marr. 1676-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Paston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ridlington R.—No I. (mutilated, and some leaves decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559 1690, deficient Bap. 1656-1662, deficient Bur. 1575-1590 (the leaf torn out), deficient Marr. 1643-1669—No II. perfect Register, 1691-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Scot-Ruston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.
Sloley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1726, none till No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1775; Marr. 1737-1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Smallburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swofield R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.
Tunstead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1767; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
North Walsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1666—No II. 1645-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1794; Marr. 1742-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westwick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1642-1764; Marr. 1642-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Witon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1792; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Worstead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1660—No II. Bap. 1661-1726; Bur. Marr. 1661-1677—No III. Bap. 1727-1777; Marr. 1727-1754—No IV. Bap. 1778-1812—No V. Bur. 1678-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

WALSHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	72	67	139	29	18	47	1821	27
1822	63	61	124	27	34	61	1822	30
1823	59	77	136	36	29	65	1823	28
1824	75	79	154	39	35	74	1824	27
1825	58	63	121	46	39	85	1825	27
1826	70	70	140	37	44	81	1826	26
1827	65	54	119	37	42	79	1827	26
1828	64	84	148	38	44	82	1828	21
1829	76	63	139	51	48	99	1829	33
1830	73	78	151	41	31	72	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acle R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1664-1812; Marriages, 1664-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beighton R.—No I. Bap. 1602-1812—No II. Bur. 1614-1812—No III. Marr. 1589-1753—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Halvergate V.—No I. (irregular, and interspersed with recent entries) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1768-1812—No IV. Banns, 1786-1811.
Hemblington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1754, this Register is deficient 1727-1777—No II. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Moulton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1724—No II. (mutilated, and very irregular) Bap. Bur. 1724-1800—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Ranworth-St.-Helen V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1559-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1558-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1559-1812.
Reedham R.—Nos I. II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. (imperfect) Marr. 1754-1812.
Tunstall P. C.—No I. (imperfect and irregular) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812, and one Marr.
Upton-St.-Margaret V.—No I. Bap. 1700-1808; Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

South Walsham, St. Lawrence R.—No I. Register, 1551-1755, deficient 1669-1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Walsham, St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wickhampton R.—Bap. 1805-1812; Bur. 1561-1663; Marr. 1765-1812. No other Register can be found.

Wood-Bastwick V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1803; Marr. 1714-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

WAYLAND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	106	105	211	51	49	100	1821	55
1822	103	119	222	46	50	96	1822	32
1823	111	93	204	61	57	118	1823	43
1824	110	117	227	60	53	113	1824	57
1825	112	111	223	60	73	133	1825	60
1826	117	123	240	69	61	130	1826	48
1827	95	117	212	54	63	117	1827	46
1828	116	116	232	78	63	141	1828	48
1829	123	116	239	82	71	153	1829	37
1830	134	109	243	58	62	120	1830	52

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashill R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1538-1772; Marriages, 1538-1756, general deficiencies 1553-1562, 1609-1613—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1812.

Brecoles V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Carbrooke V.—No I. Bap. 1543-1602; Bur. 1539-1602; Marr. 1539-1637—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1775; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1787—No VI. 1787-1812. All the intervening periods are deficient.

Caston R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

Little Ellingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1753, irregular till 1695—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Griston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1740; Marr. 1694-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1752—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Merton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1785; Marr. 1722-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1812.

Orington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1804; Marr. 1654-1743—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rockland-St.-Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1797; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Saham-Toney R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1773; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scoulton R.—No I. Register, 1550-1650—No II. 1653-1690—Nos III. IV. 1695-1812.

Stow-Bedon V.—No I. Bap. 1722-1812; Bur. 1722-1811; Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Threxton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1756-1806.

Tompson P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1735, 1737-1812.

Tottington (including Sturstone) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1795; Marr. 1711-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. Sturstone Church was pulled down about 1770, and no information can be obtained as to the fate of the Registers. The present entries are made in the Tottington Books.

Walton V.—No I. Bap. 1539-1730; Bur. 1539-1680; Marr. 1539-1730—No II. Bap. 1678-1730—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1800; Marr. 1730-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

KING'S LYNN BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	280	245	525	157	130	287	1821	101
1822	288	276	564	166	149	315	1822	112
1823	251	237	488	153	152	305	1823	127
1824	230	212	442	129	142	271	1824	107
1825	282	256	538	151	117	268	1825	104
1826	224	211	435	159	166	325	1826	105
1827	258	232	490	210	188	398	1827	143
1828	258	282	540	213	180	393	1828	144
1829	244	268	512	152	179	331	1829	136
1830	236	273	509	127	139	266	1830	119

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

South Lynn, All Saints V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1680; Burials, 1558-1678; Marriages, 1558-1680, the leaf for 1656, in Marriages, mutilated; and an old erasure in a Marriage entry for 1666—No II. Bap. 1681-1788; Bur. 1678-1788; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr 1754-1812.

Lynn, St. Margaret P. C.—No I. Bap. 1559-1692—No II. Bur. 1559-1678; Marr. 1559-1653—No III. Bap. 1693-1721; Marr. 1653-1723—No IV. Bur. 1678-1784—No V. Bap. 1721-1776; Marr. 1723-1754—No VI. Bap. 1777-1812—No VII. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas's Chapel.—No I. Bap. 1628-1653; Bur. 1562-1653; Marr. 1562-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1683; Bur. 1653-1680; Marr. 1653-1695—No III. Bur. 1680-1756—No IV. Bap. 1683-1738; Marr. 1695-1738—No V. Bap. 1738-1770; Marr. 1738-1754—No VI. Bur. 1757-1770—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. 1771-1812—Nos IX. X. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos XI.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812—No XV. of Bur. in the New Burial-ground, 1804-1812.

NORWICH CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	870	843	1,713	464	436	900	1821	626
1822	948	882	1,830	703	707	1,410	1822	578
1823	968	918	1,886	528	551	1,079	1823	606
1824	943	929	1,872	616	598	1,214	1824	613
1825	1074	988	2,062	810	806	1,616	1825	665
1826	1051	986	2,037	829	742	1,571	1826	581
1827	934	910	1,844	622	645	1,267	1827	621
1828	1043	984	2,027	673	677	1,350	1828	599
1829	964	857	1,821	680	709	1,389	1829	541
1830	898	850	1,748	544	552	1,096	1830	535

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1573-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1770; Marr. 1739-1754—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1774; Marr. 1715-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

St. Augustine R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1747—No III. Bap. bur. 1748-1770; Marr. 1748-1757—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VII.-IX. (partly a duplicate) Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Benedict P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1686—No II. 1678-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1709-1789; Marr. 1709-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Clement R.—Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1538-1812, deficient 1664-1669; Marr. 1538-1812, deficient 1672-1675.

Earlham V.—No I. Bap. 1621-1812; Bur. 1639-1812, deficient 1646-1669; Marr. 1635-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eaton-St.-Andrew V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1701—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1784; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

St. Edmund R.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1603-1796; Marr. 1603-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Etheldred P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1668-1719; Bur. 1665-1719; Marr. 1677-1719, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1700-1780; Bur. 1700-1781; Marr. 1700-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. George-Colgate P. C.—N^o I. (mutilated) Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1538-1644; Marr. 1538-1653—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1713; Marr. 1653-1713, deficient in Marr. 1666-1669, and defective 1712—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1785; Marr. 1714-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George-at-Tambland P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1538-1704; Bur. Marr. 1538-1702—N^o II. Bap. 1704-1734; Bur. 1702-1748; Marr. 1702-1718—N^o III. Bap. 1734-1770; Marr. 1718-1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1748-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1756; Marr. 1540-1754—N^o II. Bap. 1757-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1757-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Gregory R.—N^o I. Bap. 1571-1707; Bur. 1571-1707; Marr. 1571-1707, deficient in Marr. 1602-1606—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1779; Marr. 1708-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Court of Guardians C.—One Book, Bap. 1769-1812.

Heigham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1775, deficient 1564-1565—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Helen P. C.—N^o I. Bur. 1678-1721—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1775—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1775-1811—N^o VI. Bap. 1811-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1774-1812.

St. James (with Pockthorpe) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1719—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1756; Marr. 1719-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1784—N^o V. Bap. 1784-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812—N^o IX. a duplicate of Bap. Bur. N^o III.

St. John, Madder-Market R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1734—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1764; Marr. 1734-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^{os} V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-Spultchre P. C.—N^o I. (a partial transcript) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1693—N^{os} II. III. 1693-1734—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1802; Marr. 1735-1754—N^o V. irregular and defective at beginning, Bap. Bur. 1802-1812. The leaves of 1802-1803 were stolen, and found behind the wainscot—N^o VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-at-Timberhill R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1768; Marr. 1559-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Julian R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1722—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1786; Marr. 1723-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lakenham V.—N^{os} I.—IV. Bap. 1601-1812; Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1812.

St. Lawrence R.—N^o I. deficient 1658-1660; Bap. Bur. 1558-1764; Marr. 1558-1754—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Margaret R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1700, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1707, by N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1750, and by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1740-1794; Marr. 1740-1754—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin-at-Oak R.—N^o I. Bap. 1704-1727; Bur. 1704-1724; Marr. 1704-1727—N^o II. Bap. 1727-1756; Bur. 1724-1762; Marr. 1727-1753—N^{os} III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—N^{os} VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin-at-Palace P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1638—N^{os} II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1639-1752—N^o V. Bap. 1753-1786; Bur. 1753-1792; Marr. 1753-1754—N^o VI. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1792-1812—N^o VII. Banns, 1754-1783—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-Coslany P. C.—The Registers commence 1557-1812, deficient 1683-1704. A flood in 1762 damaged the early Registers, and for the purpose of reference can be considered complete only from about 1750.

St. Mary-in-the-Marsh R.—N^{os} I.—V. Bap. 1591-1812; Bur. 1591-1812; Marr. 1602-1812, deficient in Marr. 1663.

St. Michael-at-Coslany R.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1772; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael-at-the-Pleas R.—N^{os} I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

St. Michael-at-Thorn R.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1759—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—N^o VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Paul R.—N^o I. in a very decayed state, bearing date 1567—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1614-1688; Marr. 1615-1688—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1689-1738—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1738-1761; Marr. 1738-1754—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1785—N^o VI. Bap. 1785-1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1785-1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter-at-Hungate R.—N^o I. (irregular) Bap. 1596-1689; Bur. 1602-1689; Marr. 1602-1688, deficient 1648-1664—N^o II. Bap. 1690-1806; Bur. 1690-1796; Marr. 1690-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1807-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1796-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter's, Moncreft P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Marr. 1558-1736; Bur. 1554-1736—N^o II. Bap. 1736-1801; Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1766—N^o III. Bap. 1801-1812; Marr. 1766-1798—N^o IV. Marr. 1798-1812.

St. Peter-by-Mountergate R.—N^o I. Register, 1538-1598, interrupted by N^o II. 1538-1668, and by N^{os} III. IV. 1664-1711—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1711-1784; Marr. 1711-1754—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} VII.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter's, Southgate R.—N^o I. Bap. 1558-1685; Bur. 1558-1683; Marr. 1625-1691—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1748—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1786; Marr. 1749-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Saviour P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1555-1654; Bur. 1556-1653, deficient in Bur. 1653-1657; Marr. 1555-1660—N^o II. Bap. 1655-1738; Bur. 1657-1738; Marr. 1660-1738—N^o III. Bap. 1738-1789; Bur. 1738-1742; Marr. 1738-1749—N^o IV. Bap. 1790-1792; Bur. 1742-1789; Marr. 1749-1754—N^o V. Bap. 1792-1812; Bur. 1789-1790; Marr. 1754-1791—N^o VI. Bur. 1790-1812; Marr. 1792-1812.

St. Simon and Jude R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1810—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephen V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1710—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1781; Marr. 1710-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—N^{os} IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Swithen R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—N^o II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

THETFORD BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	38	34	72	20	27	47	1821	22
1822	49	56	105	35	31	66	1822	20
1823	47	50	97	30	29	59	1823	20
1824	44	40	84	28	26	54	1824	25
1825	39	41	80	22	35	57	1825	27
1826	41	33	74	32	24	56	1826	19
1827	44	47	91	31	25	56	1827	19
1828	48	53	101	21	25	46	1828	27
1829	35	58	93	47	26	73	1829	24
1830	39	59	98	36	48	84	1830	25

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Cuthbert P. C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1672-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1672—N^o II. 1666-1727—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1754—N^{os} IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1812, deficient, 1733-1736.

GREAT YARMOUTH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	304	316	620	134	149	283	1821	137
1822	315	308	623	156	206	362	1822	156
1823	329	309	638	163	152	315	1823	148
1824	339	320	659	154	181	335	1824	169
1825	355	320	675	299	282	581	1825	149
1826	384	308	692	201	203	404	1826	150
1827	387	366	753	221	226	447	1827	133
1828	362	327	689	155	178	333	1828	133
1829	344	311	655	195	179	374	1829	119
1830	339	348	687	169	180	349	1830	124

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Great Yarmouth R.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1558-1662, interrupted by N^o III. 1642-1659—N^{os} IV.—VI. 1665-1757, interrupted by N^o VII. 1755-1759, by N^{os} VIII. IX. 1758-1764, and by N^o X. 1763-1766—N^{os} XI.—XXIII. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^{os} XXIV.—XXXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	5,848	5,596	11,444	1821	2,797	2,764	5,561	1821	2,851
1822	5,979	5,759	11,738	1822	3,224	3,214	6,438	1822	2,738
1823	5,955	5,678	11,633	1823	3,160	3,107	6,267	1823	2,927
1824	6,134	5,858	11,992	1824	3,102	3,080	6,182	1824	2,903
1825	6,098	5,852	11,950	1825	3,784	3,711	7,495	1825	2,957
1826	6,236	6,009	12,245	1826	3,956	3,877	7,833	1826	2,743
1827	6,152	5,776	11,928	1827	3,794	3,633	7,427	1827	2,823
1828	6,296	6,071	12,367	1828	3,805	3,953	7,758	1828	2,948
1829	6,118	5,878	11,996	1829	3,694	3,751	7,445	1829	2,721
1830	6,067	6,035	12,102	1830	3,290	3,280	6,570	1830	2,833
	60,883	58,512	119,395		34,606	34,370	68,976		28,444

The SUMMARY of the County of NORFOLK is collected from the Registers of 686 Parish-Churches, and 1 Chapel, and it is believed that no Returns (excepting those of *Stiffkey*, *Wighton* and *Morston*, places which contain 1,173 Inhabitants) remain due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 235; Burials, 93; Marriages, 3.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of NORFOLK, in the Year 1830,

Males, 309 - - Females, 339 - - Total, 648.

AGES OF 113,347 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK,

(Of whom 56,596 Males, 56,751 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	15,792	12,751	28,543	25	410	427	837	53	295	329	624	81	465	527	992
1	2,092	1,878	3,970	26	369	453	822	54	276	329	605	82	564	643	1,207
2	1,681	1,560	3,241	27	381	459	840	55	377	440	817	83	436	533	969
3	1,116	1,121	2,237	28	335	430	765	56	397	428	825	84	623	608	1,231
4	862	810	1,672	29	278	352	630	57	328	315	643	85	495	483	978
5	615	614	1,229	30	338	418	756	58	370	369	739	86	374	430	804
6	478	460	938	31	250	326	576	59	340	334	674	87	302	351	653
7	410	373	783	32	262	385	647	60	502	562	1,064	88	269	326	595
8	363	358	721	33	319	353	672	61	361	384	745	89	202	294	496
9	351	320	671	34	270	345	615	62	473	420	893	90	161	240	401
10	272	277	549	35	281	352	633	63	517	511	1,028	91	94	125	219
11	278	269	547	36	303	379	682	64	510	506	1,016	92	78	118	196
12	287	271	558	37	265	347	612	65	467	528	995	93	82	86	168
13	287	334	621	38	266	361	627	66	585	608	1,193	94	49	87	136
14	259	350	609	39	246	302	548	67	549	556	1,105	95	32	76	108
15	287	371	658	40	309	452	761	68	488	496	984	96	32	52	84
16	324	398	722	41	265	276	541	69	464	460	924	97	16	36	52
17	335	417	752	42	288	384	672	70	781	822	1,603	98	12	22	34
18	379	451	830	43	228	288	516	71	476	494	970	99	7	26	33
19	426	428	854	44	266	328	594	72	642	650	1,292	100	7	23	30
20	432	432	864	45	357	402	759	73	637	677	1,314	101	5	10	15
21	438	459	897	46	307	330	637	74	698	669	1,367	102	5	12	17
22	484	518	1,002	47	292	318	610	75	808	765	1,573	103	1	4	5
23	387	473	860	48	353	308	661	76	690	662	1,352	104	-	2	2
24	370	496	866	49	306	310	616	77	786	809	1,595	105	1	3	4
				50	337	432	769	78	699	731	1,430	106	2	2	4
				51	244	263	507	79	516	528	1,044	107	-	1	1
				52	315	388	703	80	804	891	1,695	108	-	1	1
												109	-	-	-
												110	1	-	1

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years }	56,596	21,543	10,000	3,807	.38	56,751	18,120	10,000	3,193	.32	113,347	39,663	10,000	3,499	.35
5 - 9	35,053	2,217	6,193	392	.06	38,631	2,125	6,807	375	.06	73,684	4,342	6,501	383	.06
10 - 14	32,836	1,383	5,801	244	.04	36,506	1,501	6,432	264	.04	69,342	2,884	6,118	254	.04
15 - 19	31,453	1,751	5,557	309	.06	35,005	2,065	6,168	364	.06	66,458	3,816	5,864	337	.06
20 - 29	29,702	3,884	5,248	886	.13	32,940	4,499	5,804	793	.14	62,642	8,383	5,527	740	.13
30 - 39	25,818	2,800	4,562	495	.11	28,441	3,568	5,011	629	.13	54,259	6,368	4,787	562	.12
40 - 49	23,018	2,971	4,067	525	.13	24,873	3,396	4,382	598	.14	47,891	6,367	4,225	562	.13
50 - 59	20,047	3,279	3,542	579	.16	21,477	3,627	3,784	639	.17	41,524	6,906	3,663	609	.17
60 - 69	16,768	4,916	2,963	869	.29	17,850	5,031	3,145	887	.28	34,618	9,947	3,054	877	.29
70 - 79	11,852	6,733	2,094	1,190	.57	12,819	6,807	2,258	1,199	.53	24,671	13,540	2,177	1,195	.55
80 - 89	5,119	4,534	904	801	.89	6,012	5,086	1,059	896	.85	11,131	9,620	982	849	.86
90 - 99	585	563	103	99	.96	926	868	163	153	.94	1,511	1,431	133	126	.95
100 & upwds }	22	22	4	4	100	58	58	10	10	100	80	80	7	7	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	273,371	—	—	1811 -	291,999	—	—	1821 -	344,368	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 889	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,419	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 3,156	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	274,260	48.	48.	At the end of the several Years	1811	294,418	50.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1821	347,524	62.	61.
	1802	275,677	46.	46.		1812	299,231	57.	56.		1822	352,351	55.	54.
	1803	277,355	45.	45.		1813	304,145	58.	57.		1823	357,244	57.	56.
	1804	279,663	51.	50.		1814	308,803	53.	53.		1824	362,581	59.	58.
	1805	282,108	56.	56.		1815	314,414	57.	57.		1825	366,563	49.	48.
	1806	284,277	54.	53.		1816	319,667	56.	55.		1826	370,502	47.	47.
	1807	285,727	47.	47.		1817	325,449	64.	63.		1827	374,530	50.	50.
	1808	286,701	46.	45.		1818	331,498	60.	60.		1828	378,665	49.	48.
	1809	288,516	51.	51.		1819	336,223	51.	50.		1829	382,742	51.	51.
	1810	290,271	51.	50.		1820	342,114	58.	57.		1830	387,800	59.	59.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,728	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,254	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,254	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	291,999	—	—	28 May 1821 }	344,368	—	—	30 May 1831 }	390,054	—	—			
Averages - -		49.5	49.1	Averages - -		56.4	55.7	Averages - -		53.8	53.2			

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—continued.

AGES OF 20,947 PERSONS BURIED IN THE CITY OF NORWICH,

(Of whom 10,326 Males, 10,621 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	3,315	2,669	5,984	24	40	75	115	51	49	49	98	78	108	114	222
1				25	52	73	125	52	60	79	139	79	76	92	168
2	541	513	1,054	26	47	66	113	53	54	65	119				
3	462	418	880	27	63	69	132	54	44	63	107	80	100	148	248
4	272	267	539	28	50	70	120	55	73	84	157	81	77	76	153
	188	193	381	29	30	71	101	56	72	83	155	82	75	117	192
5								57	56	42	98	83	64	92	156
6	135	111	246	30	52	74	126	58	63	73	136	84	63	107	170
7	94	74	168	31	42	56	98	59	67	60	127	85	66	98	164
8	66	53	119	32	44	67	111					86	47	79	126
9	53	45	98	33	40	56	96	60	100	118	218	87	26	54	80
	43	46	89	34	52	68	120	61	57	69	126	88	30	59	89
10				35	60	60	120	62	81	95	176	89	16	34	50
11	34	33	67	36	59	70	129	63	92	90	182				
12	42	33	75	37	63	72	135	64	102	108	210				
13	23	44	67	38	39	56	95	65	66	86	152	90	17	35	52
14	26	46	72	39	45	45	90	66	110	111	221	91	14	22	36
	36	39	75					67	101	103	204	92	4	21	25
15				40	53	75	128	68	88	92	180	93	8	12	20
16	31	44	75	41	47	49	96	69	79	87	166	94	4	19	23
17	42	44	86	42	60	68	128					95	2	10	12
18	47	60	107	43	52	52	104					96	2	6	8
19	41	52	93	44	67	66	133	70	124	143	267	97	4	10	14
	60	58	118	45	59	71	130	71	82	111	193	98	-	3	3
20				46	62	71	133	72	124	131	255	99	-	2	2
21	62	47	109	47	52	56	108	73	104	125	229				
22	50	60	110	48	66	56	122	74	111	112	223	100	2	2	4
23	61	63	124	49	64	52	116	75	145	127	272	101	-	1	1
	44	63	107					76	116	124	240	102	1	-	1
				50	56	87	143	77	115	151	266	106	1	1	2

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE CITY OF NORWICH,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	10,326	4,778	10,000	4,629	.46	10,621	4,060	10,000	3,823	.38	20,947	8,838	10,000	4,219	.42
5 - 9	5,548	391	5,371	379	.07	6,561	329	6,177	308	.05	12,109	720	5,781	344	.06
10 - 14	5,157	161	4,992	156	.03	6,232	195	5,869	184	.03	11,389	356	5,437	170	.03
15 - 19	4,996	221	4,836	214	.04	6,037	258	5,685	243	.04	11,033	479	5,267	229	.04
20 - 29	4,775	499	4,622	483	.10	5,779	657	5,442	619	.11	10,554	1,156	5,038	552	.11
30 - 39	4,276	496	4,139	480	.12	5,122	624	4,823	588	.12	9,398	1,120	4,486	535	.12
40 - 49	3,780	582	3,659	564	.15	4,408	616	4,235	580	.14	8,278	1,198	3,951	572	.14
50 - 59	3,198	594	3,095	575	.19	3,882	685	3,655	645	.18	7,080	1,279	3,379	610	.18
60 - 69	2,604	876	2,520	847	.34	3,197	959	3,010	903	.30	5,801	1,835	2,769	876	.32
70 - 79	1,728	1,105	1,673	1,070	.64	2,238	1,230	2,107	1,158	.55	3,966	2,335	1,893	1,115	.59
80 - 89	623	564	603	546	.91	1,008	864	949	813	.86	1,631	1,428	778	681	.88
90 - 99	59	55	57	53	.93	144	140	136	132	.97	203	195	97	93	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	4	4	4	4	100	4	4	4	4	100	8	8	4	4	100

COUNTY OF NORFOLK—*continued*.

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Norfolk, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	18,628
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (94,656) with the Burials (57,789) registered and unregistered - - - - -	36,867
Difference - - - - -	18,239
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	52,369
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (106,469) with Burials (57,132) - - - - -	49,337
Difference - - - - -	3,032
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	45,686
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (121,745) with Burials (69,906) - - - - -	51,839
Difference - - - - -	6,153

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Norfolk increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of NORFOLK at the end of CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

County of Northampton.

CHIPPINGWARDEN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	66	66	132	31	45	76	1821	36
1822	64	65	129	32	25	57	1822	37
1823	69	87	156	43	46	89	1823	35
1824	83	63	146	46	36	82	1824	30
1825	67	70	137	51	43	94	1825	27
1826	77	70	147	58	59	117	1826	41
1827	85	62	147	48	44	92	1827	19
1828	83	69	152	37	42	79	1828	29
1829	69	69	138	47	50	97	1829	31
1830	71	74	145	35	47	82	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston-le-Wall R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1540-1779—No II. Marriages, 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bodington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1706; no entries 1653-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1808; Marr. 1708-1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1774-1812.

Byfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1772; Marr. 1636-1681, 1692-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chippingworden R.—No I. II. Bap. 1599-1729, deficient 1615-1626, 1644-1646; Bur. 1579-1729, deficient 1603-1628; Marr. 1580-1729, deficient 1640-1644, 1646-1648, defective 1656-1668—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Edgecot R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1809, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1754-1809.

Eydon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1803; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gretworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812. Several Registers destroyed by fire.

Sulgrave V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1731—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodford-cum-Membris V.—No I. Register, 1619-1678 (imperfect)—No II. 1695-1743—No III. Bap. Bur. 1644-1763; Marr. 1744-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

CLELEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	138	114	252	56	69	125	1821	68
1822	129	104	233	61	71	132	1822	45
1823	117	105	222	70	79	149	1823	65
1824	134	112	246	60	79	139	1824	41
1825	114	90	204	60	56	116	1825	50
1826	101	121	222	79	88	167	1826	57
1827	110	106	216	76	70	146	1827	52
1828	103	99	202	67	75	142	1828	53
1829	110	106	216	70	65	135	1829	57
1830	99	99	198	60	73	133	1830	49

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderton R.—No I. contains (Parchment) Registers, A. D. 1597-1722, interrupted by No II. 1713-1812—No III. Marriages, 1755-1812.

Ashton R.—No I. Register, a few unconnected leaves beginning in the 16th century—No II. Baptisms and Burials, 1778-1812.

Cosgrove R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812, defective until 1762.

Easton-Neston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1785; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1808; no Marr. solemnized after that date.

Furtho R.—No I. Register, 1696-1736—No II. 1737-1812.

Grafton-Regis R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hartwell P. C.—One Register, 1684-1812.

Passenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1733 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1735-1780; Bur. 1735-1803; Marr. 1735-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1753-1812.

Pauler's-Pury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1670—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1789; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Potter's-Pury (including Yardley-Gobion) V.—No I. II. Registers, 1674-1740—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Roads P. C.—One Register, 1587-1812.

Shuttlechanger C.—Entered in the Registers of Stoke-Brucerne.

Stoke-Brucerne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1775; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wicken R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1695—No III. Bap. 1696-1721; Bur. 1690-1721; Marr. 1695-1721—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.

CORBY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Year s.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	157	165	322	102	98	200	1821	72
1822	132	128	260	104	109	213	1822	75
1823	150	145	295	105	118	223	1823	86
1824	128	141	269	89	86	175	1824	81
1825	162	153	315	99	103	202	1825	57
1826	129	148	277	121	111	232	1826	58
1827	153	142	295	92	124	216	1827	86
1828	141	144	285	101	101	202	1828	68
1829	144	143	287	100	113	213	1829	68
1830	151	158	309	114	93	207	1830	92

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashley R.—A set of Books containing Registers, A. D. 1599-1812; the early dates are very illegible.

Blatherwycke R.—No I. II. Baptisms and Burials, 1621-1783; Marriages, 1621-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brampton-by-Dingley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1658—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1812, interrupted by No III. 1784-1793—No IV. Marr. 1770-1812.

Brigstock V.—No I.-IX. Bap. 1643-1706, 1707-1733, 1734-1758, interrupted by entries for 1757-1766, 1768-1812; Bur. 1641-1694, interrupted by entries for 1678-1743, 1744-1761, 1766-1812; Marr. 1641-1707, 1708-1733, 1734-1752, 1754-1812, interrupted by entries for 1758-1769.

Bulwick R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1789; Marr. 1568-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1625-1782; Marr. 1625-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corby R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cottingham (with Middleton) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1672—No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1744, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1680-1718; Bur. 1714-1718; Marr. 1682-1718—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1747—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1748-1774; Marr. 1748-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1775-1789—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Deene and Deenhorpe R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1670, imperfect 1641-1648; Bur. Marr. 1558-1619—No III.-V. Bap. 1673-1755; Bur. 1619-1680, 1683-1756; Marr. 1619-1690, 1693-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dingley R.—No I. Register, 1583-1755, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1766—No III. IV. Registers, 1756-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Register, 1783-1795.

Geddington V.—No I. Register (slips of Parchment) 1672-1679—No II.-V. Registers, 1680-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

Gretton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1751—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1797; Marr. 1751-1756—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1757-1812. *114*

Harrington V.—N^o I. Bap. 1695-1783, 1790-1812; Bur. 1695-1783, 1790-1812; Marr. 1695-1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1784-1789—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1790, 1797-1812. *311*

Laxton P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812. *7*

Newton P. C.—N^{os} I. III. Registers, 1687-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Great Oakley P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1769; Marr. 1562-1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1678-1716—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Little Oakley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Rockingham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1502-1692—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Stanion P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1703-1718; Bur. 1704-1718; Marr. 1713-1715—N^o II. Bap. 1719-1776; Bur. 1719-1775; Marr. 1720-1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1760-1812. *115*

Stoke-Albany R.—N^{os} I. X. 1746-1812. *64*

Sutton-Bassett V.—N^{os} I. VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1812, which also contain the Registers of the Parish of *Weston-by-Welland*.

Wakerley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1729—N^o II. Bap. 1730-1757; Bur. 1730-1763; Marr. 1730-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1764-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Weekley V.—N^o I. Bap. 1571-1690; Bur. 1550-1672 (imperfect); Marr. 1550-1734, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1689-1751; Bur. 1678-1752; Marr. 1691-1751 (deficient)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Weldon R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1673—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1700—N^o III. Bap. Marr. 1683-1706—N^o IV. Bap. 1711-1745; Bur. 1701-1745; Marr. 1718-1745—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1746-1812. *115*

Weston-by-Welland V.—Included in the Registers of the Parish of Sutton-Bassett.

Wilbarston V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

FAWSLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	206	186	392	127	129	256	1821	100
1822	205	202	407	93	128	221	1822	88
1823	215	194	409	125	132	257	1823	105
1824	189	174	363	117	104	221	1824	99
1825	179	200	379	106	142	248	1825	95
1826	191	184	375	153	145	298	1826	84
1827	161	193	354	135	147	282	1827	123
1828	200	217	417	129	119	248	1828	105
1829	205	169	374	137	124	261	1829	122
1830	206	197	403	144	147	291	1830	111

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Gen. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashby-St.-Leger's V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1554-1650—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1774; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Badby V.—N^o I. Register, 1559-1655—N^o II. 1656-1678—N^o III. 1679-1707—N^o IV. 1708-1719—N^o V. 1720-1784—N^o VI. 1785-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Barby (with Onely) R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—N^{os} II. III. Marr. 1756-1812. *115*

Braunston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1768—N^{os} II. III. Marr. 1768-1812. *115*

Catesby V.—One General Register, 1705-1812. *115*

Charwelton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1782; Marr. 1697-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Daventry C.—N^{os} I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1740—N^{os} IV. VI. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812—N^{os} VII. IX. Marr. 1778-1812. *115*

Dodford V.—N^o I. Bap. 1581-1720; Bur. 1581-1667; Marr. 1581-1717—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Everdon R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1637—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1743, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. 1678-1743—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Farthingston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1725, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1721, and by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812. *115*

Fawsley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1648—N^o II. Bur. 1680-1731—N^o III. Register, 1645-1731—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1809. *115*

Hillidon C.—N^{os} I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1760—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1761-1812. *115*

Kilsby R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1571-1784; Bur. 1570-1693, 1695-1784; Marr. 1571-1689, 1703-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Litchborough R.—N^o I. Bap. 1732-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1727-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1748-1812. *115*

Newnham V.—N^o I. Register, 1678-1729—N^o II. 1730-1787—N^o III. 1787-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Norton C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. (few entries) 1685-1711—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812. *115*

Preston-Capes V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1613-1812; Marr. 1613-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Staverton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1705 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. 1706-1773; Bur. 1706-1777; Marr. 1706-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1778-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Stow-nine-Churches R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Weedon-Beck V.—N^o I. Register, 1587-1664—N^o II. Bap. 1680-1735; Bur. 1678-1735; Marr. 1680-1735—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1736-1812. *115*

Wellton V.—N^o I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1666, interrupted by N^o II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

GREEN'S NORTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	68	99	167	41	69	110	1821	37
1822	92	99	191	31	39	70	1822	28
1823	71	71	142	38	48	86	1823	33
1824	80	90	170	39	46	85	1824	35
1825	84	80	164	43	56	99	1825	39
1826	87	70	157	55	73	128	1826	42
1827	83	78	161	46	53	99	1827	37
1828	84	75	159	42	56	98	1828	31
1829	89	82	171	53	54	107	1829	33
1830	87	89	176	58	62	120	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Adston C.—One General Register, contains Baptisms, A.D. 1671-1812; Burials, 1679-1773; Marriages, 1704-1782. Since that time Marriages have been solemnized at *Canons-Ashby*.

Blackesley and Woodend V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1599; Marr. 1538-1600—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1612, and a few entries on loose sheets, 1634-1668—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. 1683-1720; Bur. Marr. 1690-1720, interrupted by N^o IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1713-1749, also by N^o V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Bruden R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1559-1688; Marr. 1559-1753—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bur. 1689-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Canons-Ashby P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812. *115*

Green's Norton R.—N^{os} I. V. 1565-1812. *115*

Lewesdon, or Loys-Weeden V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1649, deficient 1569-1571—N^o II. Bap. 1655-1698; Bur. 1656-1678; Marr. 1656-1695—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1754—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *115*

Maidford R.—N^o I. Register, 1711-1777—N^o II. 1778-1805—N^o III. 1806-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Moreton-Pinkney P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1641-1723—N^o II. 1724-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

Plumpton R.—N^o I. Bap. 1749-1781; Bur. 1682-1781—N^o II. Bap. 1781-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1810. No other Register can be found. *115*

Slapton R.—N^o I. (Parchment, almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1672—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1701-1804; Bur. 1704-1764, and one entry 1794; Marr. 1701-1745—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1811. *115*

Whittlebury P. C. (with Silverstone C.)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1722—N^o II. Bap. 1723-1790; Bur. 1723-1788; Marr. 1723-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1791-1803; Bur. 1790-1810—N^o IV. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1811-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. *115*

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

GUILSBOROUGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	102	97	199	80	83	163	1821	84
1822	118	112	230	78	83	161	1822	62
1823	125	110	235	68	79	147	1823	74
1824	90	112	202	97	75	172	1824	68
1825	109	110	219	89	77	166	1825	54
1826	95	88	183	87	85	172	1826	66
1827	118	107	225	85	69	154	1827	79
1828	124	111	235	65	73	138	1828	51
1829	110	152	262	102	80	182	1829	60
1830	72	91	163	91	87	178	1830	77

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cold-Ashby V.—No I. contains Register, A. D. 1560-1732—No II. Baptisms, Burials, 1733-1812; Marriages, 1733-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812. *DB*

Long Buckby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1688 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1776; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1786—No V. Bap. 1786-1812; Births, 1786-1794—No VI. Bur. 1786-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1788 (imperfect)—No VIII. Marr. 1788-1812. *DB*

Clay-Coton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1541-1812; Marr. 1541-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *CB*

Cottesbrooke R.—No I. Bap. 1630-1707; Bur. 1630-1686; Marr. 1630-1708—No II. Bur. 1687-1768—No III. Bap. 1708-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No IV. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *EB*

Great Creaton R.—No I. Bap. 1688-1720, 1723-1749; Bur. 1695-1705, 1707-1720, 1722-1732, 1738-1748, 1751-1756; Marr. 1695-1702, 1705-1707, 1709-1710, 1712-1713, 1715-1720, 1722-1723, 1727-1728, 1730-1734, 1736-1737, 1739-1740, 1748, 1750, 1752-1753—No II. Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1766, 1770, 1774-1784, 1786-1812. *EB*

Crick R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1644—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1710—No III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1793; Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *CB*

Guiltsborough V.—Nos I.-V. 1560-1812. *DB*

West Hadden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1721—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1789, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *DB*

Lilbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1703—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812. *BB*

Naseby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1735 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1766; Marr. 1736-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *EO*

Stanford-upon-Avon V.—One General Register (Parchment, very irregular) 1668-1811. *CS*

Thorby R.—No I. Bap. 1649-1782; Bur. 1652-1677, 1755-1781; Marr. 1682-1752, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1680-1754—No III. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *DB*

Watford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1701 (Bur. Marr. imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1782; Marr. 1702-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *CT*

Welford (including Selby) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1768; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *DS*

Wimick R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1510-1787; Marr. 1510-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *DB*

Yelvertoft R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1706, O. S.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1776; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *CC*

No Church at Elkington.

HAMFORDSHOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	83	97	180	99	89	188	1821	63
1822	73	94	167	81	76	157	1822	57
1823	90	97	187	66	95	161	1823	59
1824	81	85	166	78	90	168	1824	80
1825	105	102	207	78	70	148	1825	63
1826	82	76	158	99	97	196	1826	72
1827	91	77	168	69	85	154	1827	53
1828	91	67	158	65	68	133	1828	72
1829	83	91	174	68	82	150	1829	71
1830	78	87	165	70	69	139	1830	68

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Doddington V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1560-1618, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1606-1773 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. 1774-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1678-1812—No VI. Marriages, 1690-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *HT*

Earl's-Barton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1728—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *CT*

Ecton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1637—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1753, interrupted by Bap. 1653-1656; Bur. 1653-1658; Marr. 1653-1657—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *CT*

Holcott R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1764; Marr. 1559-1735 (some few years deficient)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *CT*

Mears-Ashby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *CT*

Sywell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1771; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812, interrupted by No V. Register, 1783-1786—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *CT*

Wellingborough V.—Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1812, perfect. *HT*

Wilbye R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *HT*

HIGHAM FERRERS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	101	98	199	63	66	129	1821	70
1822	84	105	189	59	83	142	1822	58
1823	96	86	182	59	83	142	1823	90
1824	109	69	178	66	62	128	1824	84
1825	128	103	231	75	66	141	1825	74
1826	95	88	183	81	95	176	1826	64
1827	105	94	199	85	76	161	1827	72
1828	114	110	224	68	73	141	1828	62
1829	110	81	191	66	79	145	1829	83
1830	104	108	212	53	68	121	1830	71

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bazeat V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1729-1812; Marriages, 1729-1780—No II. Marr. 1781-1812. *HT*

Chelveston (with Caldicot) P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1640, deficient 1580-1589—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1721; Bur. 1653-1717; Marr. 1653-1707—No III. Bap. 1723-1751; Bur. 1723-1752; Marr. 1723-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. *HT*

Easton-Maudit V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *HT*

Hargrave R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1755; Marr. 1572-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *HT*

Higham-Ferrers V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1573-1612, 1620-1652, 1656-1693; Bur. Marr. 1573-1612, 1620-1658, 1669-1693—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1694-1801; Marr. 1694-1755—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VI. Marr. 1756-1812. *HT*

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

Irchester V.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1622-1682, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1673-1740; Bur. 1675-1740; Marr. 1676-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1807; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton-Bromswold R.—One Register, Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1756-1812.

Rounds V.—No I. Register, 1581-1661—No II. 1662-1700 (imperfect)—Nos III. IV. 1701-1812—No V. Marr. 1774-1812.

Ringstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1639—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1701—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1745—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1746-1795; Marr. 1745-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rushden R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1598-1724, deficient 1624-1625, 1659-1668; Bur. 1559-1638, 1653-1724; Marr. 1559-1644, 1653-1724—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1782; Marr. 1726-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stanwick R.—No I. (partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1757; Marr. 1679, 1694-1757—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

Strixton R.—One General Register, 1730-1812, imperfect.

Wollaston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1781; Marr. 1663-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HUXLOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	142	112	254	89	96	185	1821	101
1822	149	149	298	82	82	164	1822	104
1823	120	144	264	97	101	198	1823	87
1824	154	139	293	115	126	241	1824	107
1825	143	149	292	88	114	202	1825	122
1826	138	154	292	108	116	224	1826	91
1827	123	142	265	93	96	189	1827	104
1828	154	142	296	96	115	211	1828	82
1829	127	130	257	97	105	202	1829	99
1830	151	145	296	102	109	211	1830	79

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Addington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1694-1768 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1769-1812—No III. Burials, 1693-1767—No IV. Bur. 1768-1812 (imperfect)—No V. Marriages, 1692-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Addington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1703 (very mutilated, and parts illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. No Marriages solemnized in 1812.

Aldwinkle-All-Saints R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1726; Bur. 1653-1721; Marr. 1653-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Althwinkle-St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1710—Nos III.-VI. Bur. 1651-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barnwell-All-Saints R.—Included in the Registers of *Barnwell-St. Andrew's*.

Barton-Seagrave R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1609-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1610-1812—No V. Marr. 1609-1750—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burton-Lattimer R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment Rolls) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1568, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1558-1700; Bur. 1558-1678; Marr. 1558-1719—No IV. Bap. 1701-1812—No V. Bur. 1678-1735—No VI. Marr. 1719-1753—No VII. Bur. 1736-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cranford-St. Andrew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1718; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cranford-St. John R.—No I. Bap. 1627-1753; Bur. 1627-1669; Marr. 1629-1753—No II. Bur. 1679-1812—No III. Bap. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1667—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Finedon, or Thingdon V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1539-1708; Bur. 1539-1678; Marr. 1539-1705—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. continued to 1728, with interruptions, from 1678—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1784; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grafton-Underwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1763; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Irthlingborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Islip R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1754—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kettering R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1710—No III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lilford (with Wigsthorp) V. or R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1778; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1803. This Church was consolidated, 1779, with *Achurch*, where these apparent defects are supplied.

Lowick R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1542-1794; Bur. 1542-1692; Marr. 1557-1745—No III. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Slipton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1753. No other Register can be found.

Sudborough V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1660-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1660-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1662-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Twywell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Warkton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Woodford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1800; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

KING'S SUTTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	201	174	375	97	119	216	1821	99
1822	207	169	376	108	108	216	1822	83
1823	207	196	403	128	129	257	1823	92
1824	200	184	384	91	109	200	1824	82
1825	202	170	372	111	110	221	1825	87
1826	179	183	362	145	141	286	1826	70
1827	178	200	378	110	121	231	1827	78
1828	193	198	391	122	132	254	1828	94
1829	173	176	349	109	128	237	1829	87
1830	169	172	341	115	132	247	1830	100

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aynho R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1562-1812.

Brackley-St. Peter (with St. James) V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1560-1755; Marr. 1560-1740—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1756-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1756-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812; Marr. deficient 1740-1754.

Chalcombe V.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1566-1742—No II. (Copy) 1695-1742—No III. Bur. 1679-1772; other entries, 1698-1714—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1798, interrupted by No V. VI. Bur. 1701-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Croughton R.—No I. (Parchment, imperfect) Bap. 1663-1750; Bur. 1689-1749; Marr. 1663-1748—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Culworth V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812.

Evenly V.—One General Register, 1700-1812.

Farthinghoe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1674-1811; Marr. 1674-1754.

Helmdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1701; Marr. 1572-1705, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1759; Marr. 1706-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1810—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hinton (with Steane) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1725, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

King's-Sutton V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1582-1689 (imperfect)—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. 1698-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Bur. 1614-1689, interrupted by No IX. Bur. 1678-1759—Nos X. XI. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos XII.-XIV. Marr. 1570-1688—No XV. Marr. 1714-1753—No XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marston-St. Lawrence V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1725; Bur. 1664-1694; Marr. 1653-1725, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1679-1756—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1726-1756; Marr. 1726-1743—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812; Marr. deficient 1743-1754.

Middleton-Cheney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1708 (partly illegible) interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1797; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newbottle (with Charlton) V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1599—Nos II. III. Bap. 1650-1782—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1538-1599—No VI. Bur. 1650-1716; from that date Bur. appear to have been cut out—No VII. Marr. 1538-1587—No VIII. Marr. 1650-1746—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Radstone P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

Syresham R.—No I. Bap. 1668-1688; Bur. 1668-1671—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1732—No III. Bap. 1737-1799; Bur. 1737-1798; Marr. 1737-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. All excepting No I. II. are in bad condition, and partly destroyed. No other Register can be found.
Thenford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1677—No III. Bap. 1695-1763; Bur. 1678-1760; Marr. 1695-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. Marr. 1759-1812.
Thorpe-Mandeville R.—No I. Bap. 1576-1812; Bur. 1575-1812 Marr. 1604-1716, 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wappenham R.—No I. Bap. 1675-1791; Bur. 1678-1690; Marr. 1688-1753—No II. Bur. 1691-1791—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Workworth P. C.—Included in the Registers of Marston-St.-Lawrence.
Whitfield R.—No I. Bap. 1681-1783; Marr. 1693-1750—No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1783, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1784-1804; Bur. 1784-1797; Marr. 1784-1793—No V. Bap. 1805-1812; Marr. continued in No III. 1794-1812.
Stutchbury Church is ruined.

NAVISFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	31	42	73	27	27	54	1821	11
1822	38	32	70	15	14	29	1822	21
1823	39	27	66	23	18	41	1823	19
1824	42	30	72	17	31	48	1824	21
1825	39	33	72	21	10	31	1825	12
1826	47	33	80	28	34	62	1826	18
1827	32	49	81	29	22	51	1827	18
1828	46	31	77	22	38	60	1828	23
1829	39	29	68	20	21	41	1829	20
1830	38	35	73	18	17	35	1830	13

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Clapton R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Palton R.—No I. General Registers, 1569-1812—No II. Banns, 1754-1812.
Stoke-Doyle R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1560-1653—No II. 1654-1735—No III. 1736-1812.
Tharpe-Achurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1807; Marr. 1670-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1690-1812, and by No III. Bap. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thrapston R.—No I. Register, 1560-1640—No II. IV. 1653-1761—No V. VII. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Titchmarsh R.—No I. Register, 1544-1649 (imperfect)—No II. 1653-1715—No III. 1716-1789—No IV. 1790-1812.
Wadenhoe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1681—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

NOBOTTLE-GROVE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	128	115	243	60	57	117	1821	59
1822	110	120	230	69	74	143	1822	53
1823	105	130	235	69	75	144	1823	66
1824	132	114	246	90	79	169	1824	55
1825	128	130	258	69	78	147	1825	70
1826	106	123	229	78	84	162	1826	55
1827	123	139	262	76	69	145	1827	62
1828	144	111	255	76	85	161	1828	64
1829	128	101	229	80	93	173	1829	63
1830	114	129	243	74	66	140	1830	57

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Brington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1653; Burials, 1573-1652; Marriages, 1558-1653—No II. Bap. 1654-1694; Bur. 1653-1669; Marr. 1654-1669—No III. Bap. Marr. 1695-1740—No IV. Bur. 1678-1781—No V. VI. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brookhall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bugbrooke R.—No I. V. Bap. 1657-1791, 1793-1812; Bur. Marr. 1657-1812.
Church-Brampton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. At Chapel-Brampton is neither Chapel nor Church.
Dallington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1739; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No III. IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Duston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1756; Marr. 1692-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Floore V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1812.
East Haddon V.—No I. VI. Registers, 1552-1772—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1769-1812.
Harlestone R.—No I. Bap. 1570-1708; Bur. 1574-1615; Marr. 1570-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1799; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harpole R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1709—No III. Bap. Bur. 1710-1767; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heyford (or Nether-Hayford) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. 1653-1754.
Holdenby R.—One Book, Bap. 1796-1812; Bur 1795-1811; Marr. 1754-1812.
Kislingbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.
Ravensthorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1551-1569, 1574-1653, 1661-1668; Bur. Marr. 1539-1653, 1662-1668, 1675-1679—No II. Bap. 1672-1696, 1699-1708; Bur. 1680-1708; Marr. 1699-1706—No III. Bap. 1731-1788—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1738-1791—No V. VI. Bap. 1792-1806; Bur. 1792-1804, 1807-1811; Marr. 1792-1812.
Upton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1597-1812—No II. Bur. 1594-1812—No III. Marr. 1597-1812, several years deficient, and some of the pages almost illegible.
Whilton R.—No I. Register, 1570-1664 (defective)—No II. (Parchment) 1672-1681—No III. 1682-1700—No IV. 1701-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

ORLINGBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	84	88	172	45	43	88	1821	50
1822	94	86	180	50	22	72	1822	44
1823	69	90	159	41	38	79	1823	41
1824	84	81	165	43	35	78	1824	35
1825	83	80	163	29	46	75	1825	43
1826	68	72	140	64	57	121	1826	41
1827	92	92	184	37	42	79	1827	39
1828	77	76	153	41	51	92	1828	35
1829	86	81	167	53	49	102	1829	46
1830	98	78	176	43	66	109	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Brizworth V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1562-1759; Burials, 1546-1550, 1563-1759; Marriages, 1565-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Broughton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1746, deficient 1642-1652—No III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cransley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1714—No II. Bap. 1715-1764; Bur. 1715-1797; Marr. 1757-1764—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812.
Easton P. C.—No I. Register, 1570-1636. [This Register has recently been found.] No II. 1753-812.
Haunington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1705 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1714-1812.
Hardwick R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1742 (imperfect); Bur. 1559-1678 (imperfect); Marr. 1561-1743, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1780; Marr. 1744-1755, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

Great Harrowden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1781—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1782-1812, interrupted by No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812. *HL*

Little Harrowden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1727—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *HL*

Isham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *HL*

Lamport (with Hanging-Houghton) R.—No I. Register, 1628-1688, interrupted by No II. 1653-1662—No III. IV. 1689-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Orlinsbury R.—No I. (Roll of Registers) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1751, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *EL*

Pitchley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *HL*

Scaldwell R.—No I. Register, 1560-1647—No II.-VI. 1651-1812. *FL*

Walgrave R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1571-1764; Bur. 1571-1656, 1678-1764; Marr. 1571-1753 (defective)—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Wold, or Old R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1653; Bur. 1572-1663; Marr. 1539-1645—No II. Bap. 1653-1692; Bur. 1663-1678; Marr. 1664-1687—No III. Bur. 1678-1790—No IV. Bap. 1692-1790; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

POLEBROOK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	49	68	117	48	52	100	1821	39
1822	82	58	140	30	47	77	1822	40
1823	72	69	141	38	36	74	1823	29
1824	71	64	135	37	34	71	1824	32
1825	69	71	140	50	46	96	1825	29
1826	62	63	125	45	47	92	1826	38
1827	90	66	156	52	51	103	1827	28
1828	74	69	143	46	51	97	1828	37
1829	72	58	130	47	41	88	1829	21
1830	78	66	144	35	41	76	1830	29

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnwell-St.-Andrew's R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1558-1727, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1705-1812, also by Nos V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1755—No VIII. Marr. 1756-1812. *FL*

Benefield R.—No I. Bap. 1570-1705; Bur. 1570-1684; Marr. 1570-1695—No II. Bap. 1706-1742; Bur. 1685-1742; Marr. 1696-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1777—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812. *FL*

Hemington V.—No I. Bap. 1574-1781; Bur. 1563-1783; Marr. 1596-1753—No II. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1755-1812. *FL*

Luddington R.—No I. (in bad condition, and apparently imperfect) Bap. 1672-1687, 1690-1758; Bur. 1635-1684, 1690-1757; Marr. 1673-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812. *FL*

Oundle V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1732 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1748—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Polebrook and Armston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1770, defective 1668-1685, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1688-1800—No III. Bap. 1771-1812—No IV. Register, 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1771-1812. *FL*

Warmington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1629, 1633-1718—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

ROTHWELL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	94	109	203	69	61	130	1821	71
1822	122	105	227	69	65	134	1822	48
1823	104	100	204	61	66	127	1823	54
1824	103	83	186	82	82	164	1824	50
1825	95	97	192	73	74	147	1825	68
1826	90	92	182	74	79	153	1826	54
1827	105	94	199	81	91	172	1827	55
1828	98	83	181	78	74	152	1828	57
1829	107	100	207	83	78	161	1829	46
1830	105	90	195	73	74	147	1830	55

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arthingworth R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1650-1673—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1754—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Little Bowden R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1670; Marr. 1654-1753 (imperfect in the early years)—No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Braybrook R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1697, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1681-1736, and by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1735—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Clipston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1730—No III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Desborough V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1679; Marr. 1571-1681—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1686-1776; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Draughton R.—No I. II. Registers, 1559-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

East Farnden R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. 1562-1644; Bur. 1562-1641; Marr. 1562-1623—No II. III. Bap. 1653-1761; Bur. 1654-1761; Marr. 1653-1680, 1683-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Harrington R.—General Registers, 1673-1812. *FL*

Haslebeech R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1691, 1695-1702, 1708-1812; Bur. 1653-1674, 1688, 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Kelmarsh R.—No I. Bap. 1599-1715, Bur. Marr. deficient to 1751—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812. *FL*

Loddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Maidwell R.—No I. Bap. 1724-1741; Bur. 1708-1731; Marr. 1718-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Marston-Trussell R.—No I. Register, 1561-1676—No II. 1677-1753—No III. 1754-1812, interrupted by No IV. 1783-1794. *FL*

Great Oxenden R.—No I. II. Bap. 1597-1692, 1706-1812; Bur. 1564-1642, 1653-1658, 1679-1812; Marr. 1564-1678, 1695-1812. *FL*

Rowell (with Orton) V.—No I. II. Bap. 1768-1812; Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Rushton-All-Saints (with Rushton-St.-Peter) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. for both Parishes, 1538-1622, the last leaf torn off—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. for the same, 1625-1718—No III. for the same, 1800-1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1800, for Rushton-St.-Peter—No V. Bap. Bur. 1720-1779, for Rushton-All-Saints. *FL*

Sibbertoft V.—No I. II. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

Thorpe-Maltor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1798; Marr. 1683-1753 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *FL*

No Church at Glendon-Barfoot.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

SPELHOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	93	62	155	55	49	104	1821	52
1822	97	93	190	49	70	119	1822	47
1823	98	100	198	49	56	105	1823	37
1824	84	68	152	59	64	123	1824	54
1825	97	81	178	65	52	117	1825	41
1826	84	88	172	73	58	131	1826	38
1827	88	86	174	49	50	99	1827	34
1828	83	81	164	51	61	112	1828	50
1829	92	113	205	57	60	117	1829	48
1830	85	91	176	60	58	118	1830	37

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abingdon R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1637–1763—
No II. Marriages, 1637–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—
No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F7*
Great Billing R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1644–
1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *F7*
Little Billing R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635–1739—No II. Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1741–1812. *G7*
Boughton R.—No I. Bur. 1549–1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812
—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *F7*
Kingshorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540–1789; Marr. 1540–1753, defi-
cient 1654–1659—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No III. Marr.
1754–1812. *F7*
Moulton V.—No I. Bap. 1565–1739, deficient 1570–1572, 1630–1631,
1633–1689; Bur. 1565–1739, deficient 1588–1613, 1626–1628,
1632–1689; Marr. 1565–1739, deficient 1597–1599, 1601–1603,
1613–1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740–1800; Marr. 1740–1754—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812. *F7*
Overstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680–1812; Marr. 1680–1753—No II.
Marr. 1754–1812. *G7*
Pisford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1690, irregular, and inter-
rupted by No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1771—
No V. Marr. 1772–1812. *F7*
Spratton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1652—No II. III. Bap.
Bur. 1737–1812; Marr. 1737–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–
1812. *F6*
Weston-Farwell R.—No I. Bap. 1540–1735; Bur. 1540–1678; Marr.
1545–1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736–1812; Marr. 1736–1753—
No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *F7*

TOWCESTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	58	60	118	46	49	95	1821	31
1822	86	66	152	41	41	82	1822	31
1823	61	66	127	48	56	104	1823	34
1824	59	60	119	46	51	97	1824	42
1825	47	49	96	45	39	84	1825	39
1826	86	86	172	43	46	89	1826	39
1827	76	66	142	28	46	74	1827	42
1828	83	65	148	39	34	73	1828	38
1829	65	60	125	40	44	84	1829	41
1830	60	83	143	45	63	108	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abthorpe V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D.
1583–1599, 1613–1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737–1812; Marr. 1737–
1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *F7*
Gayton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1743—No II. Bap. Bur.
1744–1812; Marr. 1744–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *F6*
Cold-Higham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1683 (irregular)—No II.
Bap. Bur. 1684–1764; Marr. 1684–1753—No III. Bap. Bur.
1765–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *F7*
Pattishall V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1614–1633—No II.
(Parchment) Bur. Marr. 1653–1698—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702–
1812; Marr. 1702–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *D8*

Tiffield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1758—No II.
Marr. 1759–1812. *D8*
Towcester V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1713 (Marr. defective),
interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1725—No III. V. Bap. 1714–
1812; Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1714–1753—No VI. VII. Marr.
1754–1812. *D61*

WILLYBROOK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	89	85	174	46	36	82	1821	35
1822	83	105	188	43	40	83	1822	30
1823	101	90	191	48	59	107	1823	31
1824	89	82	171	39	45	84	1824	44
1825	78	102	180	40	60	100	1825	40
1826	70	92	162	58	57	115	1826	35
1827	104	77	181	57	46	103	1827	37
1828	92	98	190	56	49	105	1828	47
1829	109	84	193	52	50	102	1829	48
1830	107	100	207	46	41	87	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Apethorpe P. C.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms and Burials,
A.D. 1676–1800; Marriages, 1741–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801–
1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1812. *54*
Colly-Weston R.—No I. III. General Registers, 1541–1812. *53*
Cotterstock V.—No I. V. Bap. 1632–1644, 1690–1812; Bur. 1632–
1645, 1783–1812; Marr. 1632–1644, 1690–1812. No other Regis-
ters extant. *54*
Duddington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1733–1812—No II. Bur. 1735–1812;
No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *53*
Easton R.—No I. Bap. 1581–1652; Bur. 1583–1652; Marr. 1579–
1646; Bap. imperfect—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1652–1768; Marr.
1652–1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812; Marr. 1754–1812. *53*
Fotheringhay V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1802—No IV.
Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No V. Marr. 1803–1812. *54*
Glaphorne C.—No I. X. Bap. 1619–1812; Bur. 1614–1618, 1653–
1676, 1678–1729, 1740–1812; Marr. 1654–1812. *54*
King's-Cliffe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590–1639—No II. VII.
Bap. Bur. 1642–1776; Marr. 1642–1753—No VIII. Bap. Bur.
1777–1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812. *54*
Lutton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1714; Marr. 1653–1754—No II.
III. Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1755–1812. The inhabitants of
Washingley (Hunts) resort to the Church of Lutton [Luddington-in-
the-Will]. *5*
Nasbington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1704; Marr. 1654–1748—
No II. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812, defective
Bap. Bur. 1704–1768. *54*
Southwick V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1732–1812; Marr.
1732–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. *54*
Tansor R.—No I. General Register, 1440–1812, very imperfect 1440–
1699—No II. Marr. 1769–1810. *54*
Wood-Newton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650–1691—No II. Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1692–1751, imperfect, and interrupted by No III. Bap.
Bur. 1738–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *54*
Yarwell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579–1748; Marr. 1572–1748—
No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1751–1812; Marr. 1751–1752—No IV.
Marr. 1754–1812. *53*

WYMERSLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	157	120	277	67	79	146	1821	60
1822	136	147	283	71	97	168	1822	74
1823	138	127	265	89	86	175	1823	68
1824	117	131	248	80	74	154	1824	66
1825	128	120	248	82	96	178	1825	78
1826	138	126	264	94	104	198	1826	65
1827	132	105	237	101	92	193	1827	64
1828	143	122	265	78	89	167	1828	70
1829	144	114	258	87	81	168	1829	67
1830	128	130	258	57	98	155	1830	67

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Blisworth R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1551-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1771; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Brafield-on-the-Green V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1631—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1693, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1677-1764; Bur. 1731-1764; Marr. 1678-1724, 1731-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1813—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Castle-Ashby R.—No I. Register, 1564-1683, interrupted by No II. 1653-1698—No III. 1699-1720—No IV. 1721-1812.
- Collingtree R.—No I. Register, 1677-1769—No II. 1771-1803. There are no entries from that date to 1813.
- Cooknoe R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1812.
- Courteenhall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1760; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Denton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1642—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1697—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Grendon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1744—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hardingstone V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1562-1646, 1653-1724; Bur. 1563-1651, 1676-1726; Marr. 1562-1646, 1677-1722, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1722—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1741—No V. Bap. 1749-1805; Bur. 1751-1805; Marr. 1749-1752—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Horton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1612-1812; Bur. 1626-1812; Marr. 1626-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Great Houghton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1662—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1793—No IV. Bap. 1794-1812—No V. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812.
- Little Houghton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1631, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1695, by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1687, also by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1659—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1741—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1742-1800; Marr. 1742-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VIII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
- Milton, otherwise Middleton-Maltor R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1796—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Piddington (including Hackleton) P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1722-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Preston-Deunry V.—No I. Bap. 1676-1783; Bur. 1679-1780; Marr. 1670-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810.
- Quinton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1695 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1783; Marr. 1696-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Rothersthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1703—No III. Bap. Marr. 1706-1750—No IV. Bur. 1704-1759—No V. VI. Bap. 1751-1812; Bur. 1760-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Whiston R.—No I. General Register, 1700-1731—No II. 1740-1812.
- Wootton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Yardley-Hastings R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1594—No II. (Parchment) 1655-1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

NORTHAMPTON BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	130	138	268	101	126	227	1821	128
1822	140	132	272	124	117	241	1822	125
1823	122	98	220	118	121	239	1823	105
1824	105	113	218	146	160	306	1824	140
1825	115	89	204	105	121	226	1825	148
1826	123	98	221	120	147	267	1826	107
1827	107	141	248	156	131	287	1827	157
1828	122	135	257	130	136	266	1828	159
1829	172	118	290	160	179	339	1829	143
1830	127	131	258	190	193	383	1830	152

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- All Saints V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Giles V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1765—No III. IV. Marr. 1766-1812.
- St. Peter's R.—No I.-V. Bap. 1596-1812; Bur. Marr. 1578-1812, parts of several leaves cut out, and many years deficient.
- St. Sepulchre V.—No I. Bap. 1571-1722; Bur. 1571-1648, 1652-1722; Marr. 1566-1648, 1651-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1778; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

PETERBOROUGH CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	90	93	183	64	50	114	1821	43
1822	97	92	189	75	50	125	1822	52
1823	117	105	222	58	66	124	1823	58
1824	111	115	226	49	50	99	1824	53
1825	111	106	217	57	58	115	1825	40
1826	121	106	227	72	63	135	1826	35
1827	110	98	208	50	57	107	1827	47
1828	112	109	221	64	61	125	1828	55
1829	106	115	221	58	50	108	1829	50
1830	110	117	227	58	67	125	1830	49

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- St. John-Baptist V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1644—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1726, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1726—Nos IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—Nos VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Precinct of the Cathedral of Peterborough C.—Nos I.-III. 1615-1812.

PETERBOROUGH LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	138	128	266	74	75	149	1821	51
1822	165	159	324	61	78	139	1822	63
1823	154	141	295	85	81	166	1823	67
1824	154	147	301	95	62	157	1824	54
1825	154	145	299	84	86	170	1825	55
1826	152	152	304	97	109	206	1826	73
1827	151	123	274	90	93	183	1827	49
1828	159	155	314	99	92	191	1828	55
1829	165	151	316	75	59	134	1829	63
1830	157	169	326	79	66	145	1830	65

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Bainton P. C.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1753-1812.
- Barnack (with Pilgate, Southorpe and Wolcot) R.—No I. Bap. 1696-1809; Bur. 1695-1609 (imperfect); Marr. 1696-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Castor (with Milton, including Ailsworth) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1751; Bur. 1547-1686; Marr. 1538-1751, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1730—No III.-VI. Bap. 1752-1812; Bur. 1731-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Etton R.—No I. General Register, 1587-1737, interrupted by No II. 1734-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

Eye P. C.—No I. General Register, 1543-1648—No II. III. 1727-1812. From 1648-1727, the Registers are deficient. *N 3*

Glington P. C.—No I. II. General Registers, 1567-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *M 3*

Helpston V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1801—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1802-1812. *L 3*

Marholm R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Marr. 1753-1812. *N 3*

Marey (with Deepingate) V.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1538-1711; Bap. 1552-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1756; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *L 3*

Northborough R.—No I. Bap. 1586-1670; Bur. Marr. 1538-1669—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1764. *M 2*

Paston (with Werrington) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1644-1786; Marr. 1644-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *N 3*

Peakirk R.—No I. II. General Registers, 1560-1699—No III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1756; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The early Registers are defective. *N 3*

St. Martin, Stamford-Baron V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1628; Marr. 1582-1628 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1642—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *K 3*

Sutton C.—Bap. 1763-1812; Bur. 1788-1812; Marr. 1758-1808. All earlier Registers are entered with those of *Castor*, the Mother Church. *L 3*

Thornhaugh R.—No I. II. Bap. 1574-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *L 3*

Ufford (with Ashton) R.—No I. VI. Bap. 1570-1644, 1653-1675, 1695-1812; Bur. 1570-1643, 1653-1676, 1695-1812; Marr. 1570-1635, 1653-1675, 1695-1812. *L 3*

Upton C.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1770-1812. *L 3*

Wansford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812. Bap. Bur. previously to 1808, Marr. to 1812, entered at *Thornhaugh*, the Mother Church. *K 2*

Whittington R.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. 1649-1737; Bur. 1648-1743; Marr. 1695-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1783; Marr. 1746-1748, a transcript of loose leaves, now sealed up but accompanying this Book, 1750-1752, 1757-1761—No III. Marr. 1757-1779—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1800; Marr. 1784-1811—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1811-1812. *L 3*

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,405	2,316	4,721	1821	1,487	1,567	3,054	1821	1,360
1822	2,503	2,422	4,925	1822	1,426	1,519	2,945	1822	1,265
1823	2,440	2,378	4,818	1823	1,526	1,668	3,194	1823	1,335
1824	2,399	2,257	4,656	1824	1,581	1,580	3,161	1824	1,353
1825	2,437	2,330	4,767	1825	1,520	1,603	3,123	1825	1,331
1826	2,321	2,313	4,634	1826	1,832	1,895	3,727	1826	1,243
1827	2,417	2,337	4,754	1827	1,645	1,675	3,320	1827	1,335
1828	2,520	2,367	4,887	1828	1,572	1,675	3,247	1828	1,337
1829	2,505	2,323	4,828	1829	1,661	1,685	3,346	1829	1,367
1830	2,395	2,439	4,834	1830	1,620	1,737	3,357	1830	1,373
	24,342	23,482	47,824		15,870	16,604	32,474		13,299

The SUMMARY of the County of NORTHAMPTON is collected from the Registers of 293 Churches, and 4 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 336; Burials, 156; Marriage, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of NORTHAMPTON in the Year 1830,

Males, 95 - - Females, 106 - - Total, 201.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

AGES OF 54,545 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON.

(Of whom 26,578 Males, 27,967 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,747	4,609	10,356	25	178	251	429	51	141	167	308	77	390	384	774
1	1,512	1,324	2,836	26	154	264	418	52	192	200	392	78	343	350	693
2	877	821	1,698	27	149	259	408	53	167	194	361	79	320	282	602
3	504	517	1,021	28	175	250	425	54	150	178	328	80	352	342	694
4	368	339	707	29	149	203	352	55	225	248	473	81	258	227	485
5	274	259	533	30	157	227	384	56	214	239	453	82	297	276	573
6	260	227	487	31	141	179	320	57	191	197	388	83	204	216	420
7	209	166	375	32	146	215	361	58	190	212	402	84	248	245	493
8	193	162	355	33	151	200	351	59	189	186	375	85	183	193	376
9	161	157	318	34	117	191	308	60	248	289	537	86	135	158	293
10	148	200	348	35	142	192	334	61	215	224	439	87	102	100	202
11	139	172	311	36	114	198	312	62	259	269	528	88	93	79	172
12	114	204	318	37	133	194	327	63	272	296	568	89	71	71	142
13	101	185	286	38	137	198	335	64	291	287	578	90	54	59	113
14	158	224	382	39	132	212	344	65	322	329	651	91	26	30	56
15	107	214	321	40	132	187	319	66	345	382	727	92	30	31	61
16	163	256	419	41	109	144	253	67	308	342	650	93	20	18	38
17	153	260	413	42	142	194	336	68	285	321	606	94	6	14	20
18	176	265	441	43	120	145	265	69	309	306	615	95	7	11	18
19	189	262	451	44	146	140	286	70	389	435	824	96	3	15	18
20	197	286	483	45	166	221	387	71	281	258	539	97	2	8	10
21	212	261	473	46	150	199	349	72	391	385	776	98	3	4	7
22	200	290	490	47	160	177	337	73	389	393	782	99	2	4	6
23	178	272	450	48	153	218	371	74	418	393	811	100	1	4	5
24	190	242	432	49	158	176	334	75	382	363	745	101	1	1	2
				50	188	199	387	76	334	344	678	102	1	1	2

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	26,578	9,008	10,000	3,389	.34	27,967	7,610	10,000	2,722	.27	54,545	16,618	10,000	3,047	.30
5 - 9	17,570	1,097	6,611	413	.06	20,357	971	7,278	347	.05	37,927	2,068	6,953	379	.05
10 - 14	16,473	660	6,198	248	.04	19,386	985	6,931	352	.05	35,859	1,645	6,574	302	.05
15 - 19	15,813	788	5,950	297	.05	18,401	1,257	6,579	449	.07	34,214	2,045	6,272	375	.06
20 - 29	15,025	1,782	5,653	671	.12	17,144	2,578	6,130	922	.15	32,169	4,360	5,897	799	.14
30 - 39	13,243	1,370	4,982	515	.10	14,566	2,006	5,208	717	.14	27,809	3,376	5,098	619	.12
40 - 49	11,873	1,436	4,467	540	.12	12,560	1,801	4,491	644	.14	24,433	3,237	4,479	593	.13
50 - 59	10,437	1,847	3,927	695	.18	10,759	2,020	3,847	722	.19	21,196	3,867	3,886	709	.18
60 - 69	8,590	2,854	3,232	1,074	.33	8,739	3,045	3,125	1,089	.35	17,329	5,899	3,177	1,081	.34
70 - 79	5,736	3,637	2,158	1,368	.63	5,694	3,587	2,036	1,283	.63	11,430	7,224	2,096	1,324	.63
80 - 89	2,099	1,943	790	731	.93	2,107	1,907	753	682	.91	4,206	3,850	772	706	.91
90 - 99	156	153	59	58	.98	200	194	71	69	.97	356	347	66	64	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	3	3	1	1	100	6	6	2	2	100	9	9	2	2	100

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered,			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	131,757	—	—	1811 -	141,353	—	—	1821 -	162,483	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 289	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,126	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,061	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	132,046	47.	46.	At the end of the several Years	1811	142,479	54.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1821	163,544	54.	51.
	1802	132,416	43.	42.		1812	144,211	53.	51.		1822	165,675	56.	53.
	1803	133,297	46.	45.		1813	146,623	61.	58.		1823	167,449	52.	50.
	1804	134,499	55.	53.		1814	148,397	49.	48.		1824	169,094	53.	51.
	1805	135,900	60.	58.		1815	150,669	56.	54.		1825	170,888	55.	52.
	1806	136,798	53.	52.		1816	152,676	51.	49.		1826	171,945	46.	44.
	1807	137,708	53.	51.		1817	154,916	57.	55.		1827	173,529	52.	49.
	1808	138,539	52.	51.		1818	157,241	55.	53.		1828	175,319	54.	52.
	1809	139,509	56.	55.		1819	159,353	56.	54.		1829	176,951	53.	51.
	1810	140,549	54.	53.		1820	161,725	56.	54.		1830	178,578	53.	51.
Add 5 Months	+ 804	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 758	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 758	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	141,353	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	162,483	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	179,336	—	—			
Averages - -		51.9	50.6	Averages - -		54.8	52.8	Averages - -		52.8	50.4			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Northampton between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	9,596
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (39,990) with the Burials (27,155) registered and unregistered	12,835
Difference	3,239
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	21,130
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (45,606) with Burials (28,767)	16,839
Difference	4,291
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	16,853
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (51,184) with Burials (34,034)	17,150
Difference	297

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Northampton increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of NORTHAMPTON at the end of LEICESTERSHIRE.

County of Northumberland.

BAMBOROUGH WARD.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	102	78	180	77	75	152	1821	38
1822	105	107	212	69	61	130	1822	36
1823	117	95	212	77	67	144	1823	34
1824	93	102	195	82	68	150	1824	23
1825	102	98	200	78	81	159	1825	34
1826	85	103	188	84	81	165	1826	29
1827	87	82	169	74	66	140	1827	34
1828	104	101	205	80	70	150	1828	35
1829	95	83	178	91	94	185	1829	33
1830	91	86	177	84	80	164	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS	
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—	
<i>Bamburgh P. C.</i> —N ^o I. (two defective leaves) containing Baptisms, A. D. 1638–1657—N ^o II. Baptisms, Marriages, 1653–1690; Burials, 1653–1677—N ^o III. Bur. 1678–1688—N ^o IV. Bap. 1692–1725; Bur. Marr. 1697–1725—N ^{os} V.–VII. (Parchment) Bap. 1726–1812—N ^{os} VIII.–X. Bur. 1726–1812—N ^{os} XI. XII. Marr. 1726–1812.	
<i>Beadnell C.</i> —N ^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—N ^o II. (Parchment) Marr. 1771–1781. Marr. are now solemnized at <i>Bamburgh</i> .	
<i>Belford P. C.</i> —N ^{os} I.–IV. Bap. 1661–1812; Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1702–1753—N ^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Ellingham V.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—N ^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Embleton V.</i> —N ^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682–1691, 1695–1812; Marr. 1682–1684, 1691–1753—N ^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Howick R.</i> —N ^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678–1799; Marr. 1678–1753; interrupted by N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—N ^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Lesbury V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. 1691–1812, defective 1699–1702—N ^{os} IV. V. Bur. 1691–1812, defective 1758—N ^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1689–1812.	
<i>Longhoughton V.</i> —N ^o I. (loose sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646–1695 (imperfect)—N ^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1696–1796; Marr. 1696–1753—N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—N ^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Lucker C.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. 1769–1810—N ^o II. Bur. 1772–1812—N ^o III. Marr. 1769–1781; after which Marr. solemnized at <i>Bamburgh</i> .	
<i>Rock and Rennington C.</i> —One Parchment Register, 1768–1812. Separated from <i>Embleton</i> , the Mother Church in 1768.	

CASTLE WARD.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	849	810	1,659	568	525	1,093	1821	394
1822	858	782	1,640	610	513	1,123	1822	367
1823	915	821	1,736	485	486	971	1823	420
1824	852	860	1,712	597	606	1,203	1824	375
1825	897	862	1,759	545	561	1,116	1825	428
1826	954	832	1,786	563	474	1,037	1826	420
1827	915	811	1,726	559	474	1,033	1827	397
1828	889	871	1,760	588	583	1,171	1828	414
1829	887	817	1,704	639	607	1,246	1829	342
1830	1022	871	1,893	789	679	1,468	1830	343

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS	
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—	
<i>Long Benton V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1670–1812; Burials, 1669–1812; Marriages, 1669–1753—N ^{os} IV.–VIII. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Cramlington C.</i> —N ^{os} I. II. Bap. 1665–1812; Bur. 1666–1812; Marr. 1666–1752—N ^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Earndon P. C.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. 1604–1762; Bur. 1595–1762; Marr. 1589–1753, defective until 1688—N ^{os} II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—N ^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Gosforth P. C.</i> —N ^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1769, defective 1746–1754—N ^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—N ^{os} V.–VII. Marr. 1770–1812.	
<i>Heddon-on-the-Wall V.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656–1771, interrupted by N ^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1684, by N ^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671–1743, and by N ^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1724–1762; Marr. 1724–1753—N ^{os} V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—N ^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Horton P. C.</i> —N ^{os} I. II. Bap. 1648–1812; Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1660–1753—N ^{os} III. IV. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Meldon V.</i> —N ^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706–1812.	
<i>Newburn V.</i> —N ^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659–1750—N ^{os} III.–VI. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N ^{os} VII.–IX. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Ponteland V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1602–1812; Marr. 1602–1753—N ^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Stannington V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1658–1811; Marr. 1658–1759—N ^o IV. Marr. 1760–1811.	
<i>Tynemouth V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–XI. Bap. Bur. 1607–1812; Marr. 1607–1753—N ^{os} XII.–XVI. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Walls-End P. C.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1669–1812; Marr. 1669–1753—N ^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Whalton R.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. 1661–1681, 1695–1729; Bur. 1661–1682, 1686–1689, 1694–1698, 1700–1729; Marr. 1661–1729—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1730–1769; Marr. 1730–1753—N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—N ^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Whitley C.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—N ^o II. Marr. 1765–1781.	

COQUETDALE WARD.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	154	182	336	159	167	326	1821	93
1822	190	156	346	163	165	328	1822	78
1823	160	185	345	157	154	311	1823	74
1824	170	146	316	165	179	344	1824	86
1825	181	159	340	166	162	328	1825	91
1826	176	152	328	178	191	369	1826	80
1827	189	164	353	176	146	322	1827	122
1828	231	212	443	199	175	374	1828	92
1829	168	167	335	170	175	345	1829	75
1830	179	181	360	148	153	301	1830	83

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS	
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—	
<i>Allenton P. C.</i> —Registers containing Baptisms, A. D. 1720–1812; Burials, 1720–1812; Marriages, 1719–1812.	
<i>Alnham V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. 1688–1812; Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1705–1812.	
<i>Alnwick P. C.</i> —N ^{os} I. II. Bap. 1645–1812; Bur. 1646–1812; Marr. 1646–1753—N ^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Edlingham V.</i> —N ^o I. Register, 1659–1706 (imperfect)—N ^{os} II.–IV. 1707–1812.	
<i>Egglingham V.</i> —N ^o I. Bap. 1662–1775; Bur. 1662–1773; Marr. 1662–1753, interrupted by N ^o II. Bap. 1765–1809; Bur. 1773–1809, and by N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—N ^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Elsdon R.</i> —N ^o I. Register, 1675–1678 (imperfect)—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1724—N ^{os} III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1753—N ^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Felton V.</i> —N ^{os} I.–XI. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1656–1753—N ^o XII. Marr. 1754–1812.	
<i>Framlington P. C.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. 1653–1716, 1726–1784, 1786–1812; Bur. 1684–1720, 1723–1768, 1770–1812; Marr. 1654–1716, 1728–1753, 1754–1812.	
<i>Halbstone P. C.</i> —Registers with <i>Allenton</i> .	
<i>Hlderton R.</i> —N ^{os} I.–III. Bap. 1724–1812; Bur. Marr. 1727–1812.	

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

Ingram R.—No I. Bap. 1696-1749; Bur. 1682-1726; Marr. 1684-1726 (very irregular and imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1767, interrupted by No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Rothbury R.—No I. Register, 1658-1722—No II. (Parchment) 1723-1738—No III. 1739-1776—No IV. (Parchment) 1777-1812.
Shilbottle V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1753, copied from old Manuscripts now extinct until 1723—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whittingham V.—No I. (defective, many Leaves loose) Bap. [1662-1746; Bur. 1658-1746; Marr. 1659-1747—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No III. (Births of Dissenters) 1724-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

GLENDALE WARD.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.	
1821	41	31	72	93	91	184	1821	29	
1822	29	32	61	70	95	165	1822	20	
1823	46	32	78	94	78	172	1823	23	
1824	37	34	71	72	90	162	1824	35	
1825	45	49	94	105	89	194	1825	28	
1826	47	30	77	85	74	159	1826	30	
1827	43	41	84	95	91	186	1827	22	
1828	44	49	93	69	70	139	1828	26	
1829	37	44	81	92	84	176	1829	31	
1830	58	55	113	85	69	154	1830	13	

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Branxton and Cornhill V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1746-1812; Burials, 1739-1812—No II. Marriages, 1754-1811.
Carham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1757; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chalton V.—No I. Bap. 1715-1766; Bur. 1715-1810; Marr. 1715-1753—No II. Bap. 1767-1810—No III. Bap. 1811-1812—No IV. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chillingham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1812.
Doddington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ford R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1683-1803; Bur. 1683-1807; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirknewton V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1799, 1802-1811; Marr. 1790-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire at the house of the Parish Clerk, A. N. 1789.
Lowick P. C.—No I. Bap. 1718-1731, 1734-1768; Bur. 1729-1733, 1749-1770; Marr. 1729-1757, also Bap. of Dissenters, 1728-1769—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1775-1812.
Wooler V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1692-1775; Bur. 1692-1783; Marr. 1699-1753, also Bap. of Dissenters, 1722-1781, in many parts almost illegible—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—Nos IV. V. (Parchment) Banns, Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1775-1812.

MORPETH WARD.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.	
1821	201	171	372	116	125	241	1821	79	
1822	168	188	356	137	121	258	1822	86	
1823	190	172	362	125	113	238	1823	68	
1824	196	167	363	116	107	223	1824	78	
1825	174	186	360	112	122	234	1825	71	
1826	201	185	386	121	128	249	1826	57	
1827	147	180	327	130	109	239	1827	64	
1828	199	196	395	107	127	234	1828	72	
1829	167	179	346	131	133	264	1829	63	
1830	165	173	338	114	117	231	1830	49	

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Bolam V.—No I. (defective at the commencement) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1661-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1785; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bothal R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1768; Marr. 1724-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harthorn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1704 (imperfect)—Nos II. -VI. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hebburn P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Long-Horsley V.—No I. (copy of the legible parts of an old Register now extinct) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1722—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mitford V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Morpeth R.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. 1584-1812; Bur. 1584-1634, 1646-1812; Marr. 1590-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Netherwitton P. C.—No I. (loose Leaves, very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1730—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1798; Marr. 1731-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ulgham P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment, almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1602-1634, 1637-1672; Marr. 1602-1633, 1638-1672—No III. Bap. Bur. 1692-1775; Marr. 1692-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Warkworth V.—No I. Bap. 1689-1737; Bur. 1676-1737; Marr. 1688-1737, and Bap. of Dissenters, 1775-1824—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1797; Marr. 1738-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Widdrington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1797; Marr. 1698-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812; Marr. 1766-1781; from that time Marr. for many years have ceased to be solemnized.
Woodhorn V. (with Newbiggin C.)—For Woodhorn: Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1605-1812; Marr. 1605-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812. For Newbiggin Chapelry: Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1781, since which time Marr. have not been solemnized in this Chapel.

TINDALE WARD.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.	
1821	536	462	998	268	285	553	1821	230	
1822	521	461	982	306	324	630	1822	233	
1823	499	484	983	275	316	591	1823	273	
1824	469	469	938	341	332	673	1824	241	
1825	480	490	970	280	320	600	1825	246	
1826	493	449	942	296	315	611	1826	253	
1827	502	468	970	309	341	650	1827	254	
1828	514	533	1,047	318	313	631	1828	286	
1829	514	522	1,036	314	342	656	1829	271	
1830	518	476	994	357	332	689	1830	257	

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Allendale P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1662-1685—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1691-1755—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1756-1812.
Bellingham R. (a Chapelry in Simonburn Parish until 1812.)—No I. Bap. 1684-1812—No II. Bur. 1687-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1767, 1777-1812.
Birtley P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812.
Blanchland C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1753-1812; Bur. 1753-1800, 1802-1812; Marr. 1753-1812.
Bywell-St. Andrew V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1668-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers up to 1771 are much defaced, owing to a Flood of the River Tyne.
Bywell-St. Peter V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1663-1775; Bur. 1663-1728, 1733-1775; Marr. 1663-1728, 1733-1752, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1729-1812; Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812; all the Books prior to 1771 are damaged by the Flood in that year.
Chollerton V.—No I. (transcripts of old Registers) 1647-1729—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1722-1732, 1734-1772, interrupted by Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

Corbridge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1657-1777; Marr. 1657-1773—No III. Bap. 1778-1812—No IV. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1774-1812—No VII. (for *Hulton Chapelry*) Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1698-1769, from which time Marr. have been solemnized at the Mother Church.

Corsenside V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1729, 1743-1762, 1766-1808—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1809.

Falstone R. (a Chapelry in *Simonburn* Parish until 1812.)—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1742, 1745, 1747-1812; Bur. 1750-1778, 1781-1812; Marr. 1742-1754, 1777-1812.

Gaystead R.—Recently divided from *Simonburn*. No Registers previously to 1818.

Haltwistle V.—Nos I.-XI. Bap. 1690-1812; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1705-1812. Early Registers defective.

Haydon C.—No I. Bap. 1654-1742; Bur. 1654-1664, 1683-1742; Marr. 1655-1663, 1695-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1797; Marr. 1743-1754, 1788-1793—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1798-1812.

Hexham P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1655-1737; Bur. Marr. 1655-1753, interrupted by No VI. (copy of ancient Registers) Bap. 1643-1708, 1738-1753; Bur. 1579-1700; Marr. 1579-1700—Nos VII.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Humshaugh C. (*Simonburn* Parish)—No Registers prior to 1819.

St. John-Lee P. C.—No I. (copy of several unbound Books) Bap. 1664-1752; Bur. 1664-1750; Marr. 1664-1753—No II. Bap. 1753-1812—No III. Bur. 1751-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Harle V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Haugh R.—Bap. 1686-1697, 1705-1812, defective from 1806; Bur. 1705-1812, defective from 1809; Marr. 1706-1812.

Kirkheaton C.—Included in the Registers of *Thockerington*.

Kirkhellington V.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knaresdale R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1785—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.

Lambley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ninebanks C. (*Allendale*).—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812; Marr. 1767-1784; since which time the Marr. have been solemnized at the Parish Church.

Ovingham V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter's C.—Bap. 1807-1812; prior to 1807, Bap. were entered at the Mother Church; Bur. were also registered at *Allendale*.

Shotley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1675-1730; Bur. 1690-1723; Marr. 1670-1721, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753, 1792-1812, also by Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Simonbourne R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1681-1724; Bur. 1681-1725; Marr. 1681-1704, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1681-1724, by No III. Bap. 1681-1786; Marr. 1723-1762, and by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1800; Marr. 1723-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stalcy P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1755 (very imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stumfordham V.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1704, 1727-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thockerington P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.

Thorneyburn R.—Became a separate Parish in 1819.

Warden and Newborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1723, for *Warden*; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1724, for *Newborough*—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1762; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812, for *Warden*—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1725-1765; Marr. 1725-1753, afterwards solemnized at *Warden*—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812, for *Newborough*.

Wark R.—Became a separate Parish in 1815.

Whitfield R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1612-1635, 1696-1760; Bur. 1612-1635, 1696-1761; Marr. 1612-1635, 1696-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812; (1635-1696 no Register can be found.)

Withonstall C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

TOWN OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	665	585	1,250	270	219	489	1821	541
1822	677	725	1,402	241	250	491	1822	464
1823	711	681	1,392	246	264	510	1823	465
1824	752	791	1,543	326	346	672	1824	559
1825	738	645	1,383	294	282	576	1825	605
1826	769	830	1,599	319	286	605	1826	718
1827	824	760	1,584	275	241	516	1827	651
1828	880	868	1,748	289	275	564	1828	667
1829	832	810	1,642	372	312	684	1829	613
1830	921	851	1,772	402	437	839	1830	693

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All-Saints (including *St. Ann's*) P. C.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1600-1624, 1624-1635, 1637-1652; Burials, 1600-1635, 1637-1652, in *Woollen*, 1678-1687; Marriages, 1600-1635, 1637-1652, irregularly scattered through all the numbers—Nos V.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1653-1790; Marr. 1653-1790—Nos X.-XIII. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos XIV.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew P. C.—Nos I.-IX. Bap. 1597-1812; Bur. 1597-1683, 1687-1812; Marr. 1597-1753—Nos X.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John P. C.—Nos I.-X. Registers, 1587-1812.

St. Nicholas V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. Marr. 1574-1812.

TOWN OF BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	76	80	156	69	78	147	1821	41
1822	75	73	148	73	78	151	1822	27
1823	77	60	137	75	77	152	1823	32
1824	92	87	179	72	76	148	1824	35
1825	75	64	139	104	90	194	1825	33
1826	103	82	185	77	100	177	1826	48
1827	94	78	172	79	69	148	1827	52
1828	85	77	162	65	103	168	1828	39
1829	82	88	170	76	86	162	1829	30
1830	84	99	183	102	82	184	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Berwick-upon-Tweed V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1574-1753; Marriages, 1572-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,624	2,399	5,023	1821	1,620	1,565	3,185	1821	1,445
1822	2,623	2,524	5,147	1822	1,669	1,607	3,276	1822	1,311
1823	2,715	2,530	5,245	1823	1,534	1,555	3,089	1823	1,389
1824	2,661	2,656	5,317	1824	1,771	1,804	3,575	1824	1,432
1825	2,692	2,553	5,245	1825	1,684	1,707	3,391	1825	1,536
1826	2,828	2,663	5,491	1826	1,723	1,649	3,372	1826	1,635
1827	2,801	2,584	5,385	1827	1,697	1,537	3,234	1827	1,596
1828	2,946	2,907	5,853	1828	1,715	1,716	3,431	1828	1,631
1829	2,782	2,710	5,492	1829	1,885	1,833	3,718	1829	1,458
1830	3,038	2,792	5,830	1830	2,081	1,949	4,030	1830	1,517
	27,710	26,318	54,028		17,379	16,922	34,301		14,950

The SUMMARY of the County of NORTHUMBERLAND is collected from the Registers of 86 Parish Churches, and 13 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 612; Burials, 739; Marriages, 93: this large number of irregular Marriages is attributable to the custom (in the Northern part of the County,) of resorting to Scotland for concealment; and the deficiency seems to be understated.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of NORTHUMBERLAND in the Year 1830,
Males, 219 - - Females, 185 - - Total, 404.

AGES OF 58,181 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND,
(Of whom 29,380 Males, 28,801 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,375	3,983	9,358	25	213	209	422	53	201	177	378	81	205	257	462
1	1,628	1,455	3,083	26	199	258	457	54	178	179	357	82	295	350	645
2	955	934	1,889	27	189	227	416	55	233	221	454	83	232	282	514
3	647	619	1,266	28	221	260	481	56	224	234	458	84	291	367	658
4	490	451	941	29	193	242	435	57	179	193	372	85	293	371	664
5	381	369	750	30	188	236	424	58	196	195	391	86	193	262	455
6	333	283	616	31	157	192	349	59	199	162	361	87	152	182	334
7	279	262	541	32	187	237	424	60	317	381	698	88	173	192	365
8	212	217	429	33	182	219	401	61	183	176	359	89	101	131	232
9	198	182	380	34	188	180	368	62	259	211	470	90	112	228	340
10	188	172	360	35	203	221	424	63	261	238	499	91	63	84	147
11	197	141	338	36	193	244	437	64	238	271	509	92	66	83	149
12	193	150	343	37	187	179	366	65	304	297	601	93	65	82	147
13	167	130	297	38	181	218	399	66	327	302	629	94	42	48	90
14	205	184	389	39	160	172	332	67	330	293	623	95	45	49	94
15	179	179	358	40	215	251	466	68	287	292	579	96	22	42	64
16	232	182	414	41	131	147	278	69	248	234	482	97	16	20	36
17	217	193	410	42	178	191	369	70	498	498	996	98	14	25	39
18	221	208	429	43	162	166	328	71	248	213	461	99	19	29	48
19	246	220	466	44	182	183	365	72	330	362	692	100	19	34	53
20	258	234	492	45	234	238	472	73	311	343	654	101	7	16	23
21	256	218	474	46	165	185	350	74	303	349	652	102	7	12	19
22	257	245	502	47	155	172	327	75	372	412	784	103	4	5	9
23	236	242	478	48	187	216	403	76	331	392	723	104	3	10	13
24	260	260	520	49	188	167	355	77	288	344	632	105	2	7	9
				50	251	258	509	78	321	358	679	106	-	-	2
				51	148	145	293	79	274	232	506	108	-	2	2
				52	217	222	439	80	432	522	954	109	1	1	2
												110	-	1	1

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	29,380	9,095	10,000	3,096	.31	28,801	7,442	10,000	2,584	.26	58,181	16,537	10,000	2,842	.28
5 - 9	20,285	1,403	6,904	478	.07	21,359	1,313	7,416	456	.06	41,644	2,716	7,158	467	.07
10 - 14	18,882	950	6,426	323	.05	20,046	777	6,960	270	.04	38,928	1,727	6,691	297	.04
15 - 19	17,932	1,095	6,103	373	.06	19,269	982	6,690	341	.05	37,201	2,077	6,394	357	.06
20 - 29	16,837	2,282	5,730	777	.14	18,287	2,395	6,349	832	.13	35,124	4,677	6,037	804	.13
30 - 39	14,555	1,826	4,953	621	.13	15,892	2,098	5,517	728	.13	30,447	3,924	5,233	674	.13
40 - 49	12,729	1,797	4,332	612	.14	13,794	1,916	4,789	665	.14	26,523	3,713	4,559	638	.14
50 - 59	10,932	2,026	3,720	689	.19	11,878	1,986	4,124	690	.17	22,810	4,012	3,921	690	.18
60 - 69	8,906	2,754	3,031	937	.31	9,892	2,695	3,434	936	.27	18,798	5,449	3,231	937	.29
70 - 79	6,152	3,276	2,094	1,115	.53	7,197	3,593	2,498	1,216	.49	13,349	6,779	2,294	1,165	.51
80 - 89	2,876	2,367	979	806	.82	3,694	2,916	1,282	1,012	.79	6,570	5,283	1,129	908	.80
90 - 99	509	464	173	158	.91	778	690	270	240	.89	1,287	1,154	221	198	.90
100 & upw'ds	45	45	15	15	100	88	88	30	30	100	133	133	23	23	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND,
1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	157,101	—	—	1811 -	172,161	—	—	1821 -	198,965	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 769	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,360	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 678	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	157,870	50.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1811	173,521	60.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1821	199,643	63.	51.
	1802	158,599	45.	44.		1812	175,884	57.	49.		1822	202,058	62.	50.
	1803	159,373	43.	42.		1813	178,731	62.	53.		1823	204,758	66.	53.
	1804	161,269	56.	55.		1814	181,315	59.	51.		1824	207,044	58.	48.
	1805	162,765	51.	50.		1815	184,059	58.	50.		1825	209,442	62.	51.
	1806	164,417	52.	52.		1816	186,821	62.	54.		1826	212,105	63.	52.
	1807	166,099	53.	51.		1817	189,509	62.	54.		1827	214,800	66.	54.
	1808	167,432	48.	47.		1818	192,337	62.	54.		1828	217,766	63.	52.
	1809	169,316	59.	58.		1819	195,285	64.	55.		1829	220,084	59.	49.
	1810	171,189	55.	55.		1820	198,481	67.	58.		1830	222,428	55.	47.
Add 5 Months	+ 972	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 484	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 484	—	—			
27 May 1811	172,161	—	—	28 May 1821	198,965	—	—	30 May 1831	222,912	—	—			
Averages - -		51.2	50.3	Averages - -		61.3	53.0	Averages - -		61.7	50.7			

The large difference between Registered and Unregistered Burials, 1811-1820 and 1821-1830, is caused by the practice of burying in the Ballast-Hills near the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to the Amount of 667 (Annual average) in the last Decennial Period. In the Period 1801-1810 such Burials are included in the Total Burials, as if regularly Registered.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

AGES OF 9,239 PERSONS BURIED IN THE TOWN AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE,

(Of whom 4,677 Males, 4,562 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	918	684	1,602	24	48	41	89	51	26	20	46	78	38	42	80
1	299	288	587	25	36	25	61	52	49	38	87	79	32	33	65
2	167	187	354	26	34	45	79	53	42	23	65	80	36	73	109
3	107	118	225	27	32	38	70	54	39	27	66	81	18	31	49
4	93	75	168	28	35	44	79	55	48	31	79	82	32	39	71
5	65	64	129	29	37	41	78	56	44	41	85	83	23	37	60
6	56	46	102	30	33	39	72	57	26	29	55	84	25	37	62
7	44	34	78	31	38	30	68	58	30	28	58	85	43	59	102
8	36	42	78	32	42	41	83	59	37	26	63	86	12	28	40
9	31	25	56	33	36	40	76	60	65	69	134	87	10	24	34
10	27	26	53	34	50	31	81	61	25	28	53	88	9	17	26
11	23	25	48	35	38	43	81	62	33	28	61	89	5	18	23
12	22	21	43	36	44	33	77	63	40	39	79	90	7	14	21
13	22	23	45	37	44	34	78	64	41	42	83	91	4	9	13
14	28	23	51	38	38	33	71	65	45	36	81	92	6	9	15
15	19	15	34	39	33	37	70	66	54	47	101	93	2	9	11
16	30	29	59	40	46	48	94	67	40	48	88	94	1	3	4
17	31	25	56	41	27	22	49	68	47	44	91	95	2	4	6
18	29	20	49	42	43	40	83	69	33	35	68	96	2	5	7
19	41	45	86	43	38	35	73	70	65	72	137	97	1	3	4
20	42	38	80	44	47	47	90	71	42	35	77	98	-	5	5
21	50	35	85	45	29	28	57	72	39	54	93	99	-	1	1
22	40	33	73	46	31	37	68	73	33	49	82	-	-	-	-
23	38	42	80	47	37	38	65	74	35	48	83	100	1	6	7
				48	27	24	61	75	42	61	103	101	-	1	1
				49	37	31	79	76	45	57	102	102	2	1	3
				50	48	31	79	77	26	54	80	104	1	3	4

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE TOWN AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	4,677	1,584	10,000	3,388	.34	4,562	1,352	10,000	2,964	.30	9,239	2,936	10,000	3,179	.32
5 - 9	3,093	232	6,612	495	.07	3,210	211	7,036	462	.07	6,303	443	6,821	480	.07
10 - 14	2,861	122	6,117	261	.04	2,999	118	6,574	259	.04	5,860	240	6,341	260	.04
15 - 19	2,739	150	5,856	321	.05	2,881	134	6,315	294	.05	5,620	284	6,081	307	.05
20 - 29	2,589	392	5,535	838	.15	2,747	382	6,021	837	.14	5,336	774	5,774	838	.15
30 - 39	2,197	396	4,697	847	.18	2,365	361	5,184	791	.15	4,562	757	4,936	819	.17
40 - 49	1,801	350	3,850	748	.19	2,004	353	4,393	774	.18	3,805	703	4,117	761	.18
50 - 59	1,451	389	3,102	832	.27	1,651	294	3,619	644	.18	3,102	683	3,356	739	.22
60 - 69	1,062	423	2,270	904	.40	1,357	416	2,975	912	.31	2,419	839	2,617	908	.35
70 - 79	639	397	1,366	849	.62	941	505	2,063	1,107	.54	1,580	902	1,709	976	.57
80 - 89	242	213	517	455	.88	436	363	956	796	.83	678	576	733	623	.85
90 - 99	29	25	62	53	.85	73	62	160	136	.85	102	87	110	94	.85
100 & upw ^{ds}	4	4	9	9	100	11	11	24	24	100	15	15	16	16	100

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Northumberland, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,060
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (46,673) with the Burials (32,764) registered and unregistered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,909
																		Difference	1,151
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,804
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (52,731) with Burials (35,050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,681
																		Difference	9,123
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,947
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (60,148) with Burials (35,021)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,457
																		Difference	5,490

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Northumberland increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of NORTHUMBERLAND at the end of CUMBERLAND.

County of Nottingham.

BASSETLAW HUNDRED, HATFIELD DIVISION.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	249	233	482	133	127	260	1821	134
1822	310	275	585	145	110	255	1822	128
1823	297	246	543	130	142	272	1823	144
1824	278	282	560	151	153	304	1824	126
1825	285	279	564	177	186	363	1825	162
1826	297	324	621	193	164	357	1826	136
1827	296	259	555	168	147	315	1827	166
1828	328	329	657	153	141	294	1828	138
1829	315	278	593	156	146	302	1829	116
1830	314	288	602	150	177	327	1830	130

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Babworth R.—N^o I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1622–1788; Marriages, 1622–1769—N^o IV. Bap. 1789–1812—N^o V. Bur. 1789–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1770–1812.

Blyth V.—N^o I. Bap. 1556–1654; Bur. 1556–1641; Marr. 1556–1668, interrupted by N^o II. III. Marr. 1636–1655—N^o IV. Bap. 1654–1672; Bur. 1644–1672—N^o V. Bur. 1653–1670—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672–1753—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bothamsell P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538–1762; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Boughton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1792; Marr. 1686–1735, deficient 1758—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1758–1812.

Carburton C.—N^o I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1528–1636, 1649–1790, deficient 1555–1570; Bur. 1528–1636, 1658–1790; Marr. 1528–1636, 1719–1756, 1768–1790—N^o IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1757–1768—N^o V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1790–1812; Marr. 1790–1794. Marr. are mostly solemnized at Edwinstowe, the Mother Church.

Carlton-in-Lindrick R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1783; Marr. 1559–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—N^o III. Bur. 1784–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Edwinstowe V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637–1701, partly transcribed to N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1640–1758; Marr. 1640–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—N^o IV.—VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Elkley V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1693–1787; Marr. 1693–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Finningley R.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1557–1755; Bur. 1557–1759; Marr. 1557–1751, defective 1645–1653, 1698–1701, interrupted by N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1741–1769; Marr. 1741–1753—N^o VI.—VIII. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—N^o IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Harworth V.—N^o I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

Haughton.—Church ruined.

Mattersea V.—N^o I. Register, 1542–1636—N^o II.—V. 1659–1812, deficient 1636–1659.

Misson V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1676, 1680–1757; Marr. 1653–1676, 1680–1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Norton-Cuckney V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1632–1764; Marr. 1632–1753—N^o III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ollerton C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1759—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1760–1784—N^o V. Marr. 1761–1784—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1785–1812.

Ordsall R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1538–1812; Bur. 1556–1812; Marr. 1557–1812.

Perlethorpe C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1528–1790; Marr. 1528–1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812; Marr. 1755–1810.

West Retford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1772; Marr. 1538–1752—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Walesby V.—N^o I.—V. Bap. 1579–1635, 1653–1812; Bur. 1585–1641, 1656–1812; Marr. 1594–1642, 1654–1812.

Warsop R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Workshop V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1558–1724, deficient 1724–1746; Bur. 1558–1771; Marr. 1558–1715—N^o III. Bap. 1746–1771; Marr. 1716–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

BASSETLAW HUNDRED, NORTH CLAY DIVISION.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	178	158	336	79	74	153	1821	80
1822	141	149	290	82	73	155	1822	73
1823	167	156	323	79	91	170	1823	76
1824	156	150	306	92	102	194	1824	63
1825	164	143	307	99	107	206	1825	87
1826	187	171	358	108	87	195	1826	114
1827	150	174	324	84	88	172	1827	93
1828	167	162	329	91	75	166	1828	69
1829	156	159	315	74	88	162	1829	65
1830	182	153	335	91	64	155	1830	92

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Apesthorpe P. C.—(Church ruined.) The Registry is with that of North Leverton.

Bole V.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1671–1780—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1781–1812.

West Burton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602–1644—N^o II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1812. No Register can be found 1644–1699.

Clareborough V.—N^o I. Bap. 1563–1789; Bur. 1567–1789; Marr. 1567–1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Claymorth R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545–1600—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603–1645, Marr. defective—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1714—N^o IV. (loose Leaves, very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1736–1773; Marr. 1736–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cottam C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1768; Marr. 1695–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1810.

Gringley V.—N^o I. Bap. Marr. 1682–1714—N^o II. Bur. 1678–1721—N^o III. Bap. 1715–1778; Bur. 1721–1778; Marr. 1715–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Leverton V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1669–1812; Marr. 1669–1753, with Registers for Apesthorpe, 1707–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

South Leverton V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1658–1675, 1695–1812; Marr. 1658–1675, 1695–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Littleborough P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1669–1795; Bur. 1539–1631, 1653–1705, 1717–1795; Marr. 1539–1629, 1654–1754, this Book is defective in many parts, and the entries occasionally intermixed—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1765–1811.

Misterton V.—N^o I. Register, 1540–1583 (defective)—N^o II. III. 1587–1639—N^o IV. V. 1649–1663 (imperfect)—N^o VI.—XII. 1664–1812.

East Retford V.—N^o I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1573–1755; Marr. 1573–1753—N^o IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—N^o VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sandby R.—N^o I. Register, 1558–1600, deficient until N^o II. 1662–1684—N^o III. IV. 1690–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1757–1812.

Sturton (with Fenton) V.—N^o I.—IV. Registers, 1638–1812.

Walsoken V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1613–1625, 1636–1642; Bur. 1605–1644, 1651–1653; Marr. 1605–1629, 1643–1652—N^o II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1657–1787; Marr. 1657–1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—N^o V. Banus, Marr. 1754–1812.

North Wheatley V.—N^o I. Register, 1711–1716, 1721–1774—N^o II. 1775–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

South Wheatley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546–1811, interrupted by N^o II. Marr. 1761–1806.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

BASSETLAW HUNDRED, SOUTH CLAY DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	126	116	242	54	68	122	1821	65
1822	122	129	251	58	54	112	1822	58
1823	130	112	242	59	54	113	1823	50
1824	133	132	265	66	66	132	1824	51
1825	115	100	215	75	90	165	1825	53
1826	130	122	252	93	86	179	1826	46
1827	102	120	222	70	58	128	1827	65
1828	112	126	238	51	70	121	1828	51
1829	112	123	235	62	57	119	1829	41
1830	117	112	229	62	58	120	1830	42

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bevercoates.—Church ruined.

Bilthorpe R.—No I. (unbound Parchment) containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1654–1707—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708–1812.

Darlington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568–1812; Marr. 1568–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

East Drayton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1754—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1755–1812.

West Drayton P. C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1632–1782; Marr. 1632–1727, 1730–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1800, 1802–1812.

Dunham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1760—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No V. Marr. 1774–1812 (Marr. deficient 1760–1774).

Eakring R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1616–1651; Bur. 1621–1647; Marr. 1563–1639—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1702, deficient 1692–1696, and illegible to the end—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702–1764; Marr. 1702–1765—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1766–1812.

Eaton V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749–1812.

Egmanton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1685—No II. Bap. 1686–1754; Marr. 1686–1753—No III. Bap. 1686–1752—No IV. Bap. 1755–1812; Bur. 1753–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Gamston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1544–1812; Marr. 1544–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Grove R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Headon (with Upton) V.—No I. Register, 1566–1706—No II. 1707–1742—No III. 1743–1812.

Kirton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

Lexington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1571, 1578–1652—Nos II.–V. Bap. 1653–1682, 1687–1726, 1728–1790; Bur. 1653–1676, 1687–1726, 1728–1790; Marr. 1653–1726, 1728–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

East Markham V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1561–1812; Marr. 1561–1753 (the early entries almost illegible)—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Markham V.—No I. Register, 1651–1690—No II. 1691–1746—No III. 1747–1812.

Ragnall C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700–1792; Marr. 1700–1756, deficient to 1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No III. Marr. 1796–1812.

Rampton V.—Nos I.–VI. Registers, 1565–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stokeham P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672–1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1758–1812.

Treswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1693, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1685—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1778, interrupted by No IV. Banns, Marr. 1755–1789, also by No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1779–1812; Marr. 1778–1795, and by No VI. Marr. 1790–1812.

Tuxford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624–1735, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1736–1757; Marr. 1736–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wellow P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1783—No III. Marr. 1784–1812.

BINGHAM HUNDRED, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	114	73	187	58	41	99	1821	33
1821	109	114	223	53	58	111	1822	49
1823	96	92	188	62	61	123	1823	48
1824	98	114	212	74	49	123	1824	56
1825	125	94	219	91	68	159	1825	65
1826	100	120	220	71	84	155	1826	38
1827	104	113	217	62	48	110	1827	57
1828	90	118	208	50	58	108	1828	70
1829	102	100	202	49	56	105	1829	43
1830	97	92	189	53	76	129	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bingham R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1598–1776; Marriages, 1598–1753—Nos III. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

East Bridgeford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557–1787; Marr. 1557–1786—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—Nos IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1787–1812.

Carlton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570–1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729–1812; Marr. 1729–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Elton-on-the-Hill R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592–1801; Marr. 1592–1753 (the early Registers almost illegible)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Flintham V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1576–1596, 1620–1662, 1699–1708, 1715–1727, 1732–1740, 1742–1762; Bur. 1631–1687, 1697–1729, 1732–1737, 1742–1762; Marr. 1640–1696, 1699–1727, 1736–1739, 1742–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Granby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1680—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692–1775—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No V. Marr. 1776–1812.

Hawksworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569–1803; Marr. 1569–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812; Marr. 1754–1811.

Kneeton V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729–1812; Marr. 1729–1755—No III. Marr. 1756–1793—No IV. Marr. 1795–1811.

Langar (with Barnstone) R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1595, 1763, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678–1734—No IV. 1764–1812.

Orston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589–1640, 1654–1673—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702–1770; Marr. 1702–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812. A Register Book, 1673–1702, supposed to be lost.

Scarrington P. C.—One General Register, 1693–1812.

Screveton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650–1756—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1757–1812.

Thoroton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677–1773; Marr. 1677–1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No III. Marr. 1758–1810.

Whetton (with Aslacton) V.—No I. Bap. 1538–1649; Bur. 1538–1643; Marr. 1538–1642—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1661–1774; Marr. 1661–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

BINGHAM HUNDRED, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	87	95	182	54	47	101	1821	33
1822	85	91	176	48	33	81	1822	47
1823	83	75	158	36	43	79	1823	44
1824	91	70	161	34	34	68	1824	40
1825	89	77	166	48	65	113	1825	47
1826	116	89	205	71	45	116	1826	35
1827	101	74	175	55	50	105	1827	51
1828	98	88	186	59	65	124	1828	50
1829	94	98	192	57	73	130	1829	50
1830	117	112	229	52	47	99	1830	31

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Broughton-Sulney R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1571–1776; Marriages, 1571–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Colston-Bassett V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1762–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Cotgrave R.—No I. Register, 1559–1803—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cropwell-Bishop R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1812.

Hickling R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646–1696, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1752—No III. Bap. 1697–1769; Bur. 1753–1769; Marr. 1697–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holme-Pierrepont R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1564–1773; Bur. 1564–1770; Marr. 1564–1753, defective 1641–1654—No III. Bap. 1774–1812; Bur. 1773–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kinolton V.—No I. Bap. 1606–1670; Bur. 1606–1753, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. 1654–1701, 1717–1812; Bur. 1654–1698, 1703–1812; Marr. 1654–1686, 1706–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Owthorpe P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731–1812.

Radcliffe-upon-Trent V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1632–1791; Marr. 1632–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shelford P. C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1563–1800; Marr. 1563–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tithby (with Cropwell-Butler) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684–1799; Marr. 1685–1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812. No Marr. Register since 1764.

Tollerton R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558–1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

BROXTOW HUNDRED, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	573	508	1081	280	287	567	1821	287
1822	573	571	1144	325	355	680	1822	328
1823	663	606	1269	295	301	596	1823	337
1824	593	601	1194	326	315	641	1824	293
1825	609	596	1205	394	408	802	1825	334
1826	607	569	1176	418	410	828	1826	382
1827	582	586	1168	317	278	595	1827	315
1828	655	598	1253	338	333	671	1828	349
1829	668	599	1267	337	350	687	1829	296
1830	615	594	1209	392	312	704	1830	281

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Annesley P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1630–1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1790; Marr. 1700–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Arnold V.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544–1753—Nos V.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Basford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1679; no Register until No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691–1747—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1748–1782; Marr. 1748–1757—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—Nos VII.–X. Marr. 1758–1812.

Butwell R.—No I. (irregular and defective) Bap. Bur. 1621–1703, 1733–1765; Marr. 1702–1753—No II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—Nos V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hucknall-Torkard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1687—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694–1812.

Kirkby-in-Ashfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1620–1764, transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. 1620–1764; Marr. 1620–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lyndby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692–1812; Marr. 1692–1762—No II. Marr. 1763–1812.

Mansfield V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1650, 1653–1741, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1660–1676—No V. Bap. Bur. 1742–1763; Marr. 1742–1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1764–1807; Marr. 1764–1812—No VIII. Bap. 1808–1812—Nos IX.–XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Mansfield-Woodhouse P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653–1787; Marr. 1675–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Papplewick P. C.—No I. Register, 1661–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Selstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1641—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1665—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1689—Nos IV.–VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691–1812.

Skegby P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1749 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812.

Sutton-in-Ashfield P. C.—No I. Register, 1584–1634 (imperfect), partly transcribed to No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1712 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713–1760 (very imperfect)—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—Nos VI.–IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Teversal R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1571–1653, 1676–1807; Marr. 1571–1653, 1676–1785—No V. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No VI. Marr. 1786–1812.

BROXTOW HUNDRED, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	293	286	579	173	155	328	1821	201
1822	279	305	584	178	203	381	1822	211
1823	306	309	615	153	146	299	1823	214
1824	390	338	728	188	238	426	1824	175
1825	398	367	765	334	277	611	1825	239
1826	408	353	761	281	241	522	1826	195
1827	378	371	749	201	221	422	1827	234
1828	430	381	811	253	246	499	1828	235
1829	403	395	798	255	238	493	1829	255
1830	416	408	824	279	252	531	1830	299

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Attenborough V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1560–1642—Nos II. III. 1653–1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Ausworth C.—No I. Baptisms, 1756–1776—No II. Bap. 1804–1812—No III. Burials, 1804–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1771. The Registry has usually been entered at Nuthall, Ausworth Chapel being in that Parish.

Beeston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553–1655, deficient 1634–1639—No II. (very defective) Bur. Marr. 1653–1759, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1719, defective 1717—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1720–1768; Marr. 1720–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bilborough R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1569–1633, 1683–1812; Marr. 1569–1633, 1683–1751, 1755–1812.

Bramcote P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers (very imperfect) 1562–1708—Nos III.–V. Registers, 1709–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cossall P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1760; Marr. 1654–1754—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Eastwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711–1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812—Nos III.–V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Greasley V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600–1721; no entries until No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1771; Marr. 1730–1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—Nos VII.–XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lenton V.—Nos I.–VI. Bap. 1598–1651, 1655–1812—Nos VII.–XII. Bur. 1540–1647, 1653–1812—Nos XIII. XIV. Marr. 1540–1653, 1655–1702, interrupted by No XV. Marr. 1679–1707—Nos XVI.–XVIII. Marr. 1708–1812.

Nuthall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1657–1758; Marr. 1657–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Radford V.—Nos I.–VII. Bap. 1563–1812—Nos VIII.–XIV. Bur. 1563–1812—Nos XV.–XXII. Marr. 1563–1642, 1653–1812.

Stapleford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656–1702, 1709–1735, 1738–1808; Marr. 1656–1702, 1709–1735, 1738–1753—No II. Bap. 1809–1812; Bur. 1810–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Strelley R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1812.

Trowell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1690—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700–1780; Marr. 1700–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wollaton R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1576–1812; Marr. 1576–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

NEWARK HUNDRED, NORTH DIVISION.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	53	50	103	29	23	52	1821	27
1822	63	56	119	27	20	47	1822	23
1823	53	55	108	20	27	47	1823	27
1824	57	61	118	35	35	70	1824	33
1825	69	60	129	31	29	60	1825	26
1826	52	45	97	37	28	65	1826	25
1827	56	58	114	29	34	63	1827	22
1828	68	61	129	29	28	57	1828	23
1829	49	60	109	24	26	50	1829	22
1830	74	63	137	30	27	57	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Besthorpe C.—The Registers are included in those of *South Scarle*.
North Clifton (including *South Clifton* and *Hurby*) V.—No I. (Parch-
ment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1539–1634—
No II.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1644–1778; Marr. 1644–1753—No V. Bap.
Bur. 1779–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
North Collingham V.—No I.–III. Bap. 1558–1686, 1688–1754; Bur.
1558–1638, 1641–1677, 1688–1754; Marr. 1571–1673, 1688–1754
—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1755–
1812. No Register of Bap. Bur. 1754–1772 can be found.
South Collingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1667, defective
1610, 1637, 1649—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1723, defective
1702–1723—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722–1726, 1729–1765; Marr.
1722–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–
1812.
Girton P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1680–1812; Marr. 1715–1812.
Langford P. C.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1692–1790; Marr.
1692–1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No III.
Marr. 1754–1812.
South Scarle V. (including the Registers of *Besthorpe*)—No I. Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1684–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—
No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Thorney V.—No I. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1562–1674; Marr.
1562–1639, deficient to 1682—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682–
1693—No III. Bap. Bur. 1699–1768; Marr. 1699–1753—No IV.
V. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Winthorpe R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1812.

NEWARK HUNDRED, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	64	52	116	28	31	59	1821	14
1822	53	63	116	29	28	57	1822	23
1823	60	52	112	25	26	51	1823	25
1824	59	59	118	32	26	58	1824	29
1825	64	65	129	25	36	61	1825	20
1826	68	57	125	38	39	77	1826	26
1827	62	50	112	28	39	67	1827	29
1828	61	56	117	34	33	67	1828	17
1829	68	51	119	29	34	63	1829	20
1830	74	60	134	24	30	54	1830	26

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Balderton P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1744–1812; Mar-
riages, 1745–1755—No II. III. Marr. 1756–1807, 1810–1811.
No Burials.
Bamby-in-the-Willows V.—No I.–III. Bap. 1593–1658, 1661–1790;
Bur. 1593–1658, 1661–1785; Marr. 1593–1658, 1661–1751, inter-
rupted by No IV. Bur. 1678–1734—No V. Bap. 1791–1812; Bur.
1786–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Coddington P. C.—No I.–IV. Bap. 1563–1812—No V.–VIII. Bur.
1563–1812—No IX.–XIII. Marr. 1563–1812.

Cotton V.—No I. Bap. 1587–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1811—
No III. Marr. 1756–1810.
Elston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572–1766; Marr. 1572–1753—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Elston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584–1722 (imperfect)—No II.
Bap. 1723–1812; Bur. 1723–1741; Marr. 1723–1754—No III.
Marr. 1755–1812. Since 1741, Burials have taken place at the
Mother Church.
Farndon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1680—No II. III. Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1695–1812. A Register, from 1680–1695, supposed to
be lost.
Flawborough C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1674–1775; Marr. 1674–1755—
No II. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No III. Marr. 1756–1811.
Hawton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564–1812; Marr. 1564–1754—
No III. Marr. 1755–1812.
Kilvington R.—No I.–III. Bap. 1544–1782, 1788–1790, 1799–1811;
Bur. Marr. 1544–1811.
Shelton R.—One Book, Bap. 1590–1668, 1681–1812; Bur. 1590–
1679, 1739–1812; Marr. 1590–1703, 1754–1812 (many Leaves have
been cut out).
Sibthorpe P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1669–1693, 1695–1812.
Staunton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1728, interrupted by No II.
Register, 1663–1737—No III. IV. 1739–1812.
Syreston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1569–1794; Marr. 1569–1754—No II.
Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1809.
Thorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555–1804; Marr. 1555–1754—No II.
Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

RUSHCLIFFE HUNDRED, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	90	78	168	45	57	102	1821	35
1822	74	93	167	46	53	99	1822	31
1823	95	71	166	56	48	104	1823	33
1824	77	83	160	62	54	116	1824	30
1825	86	79	165	89	73	162	1825	47
1826	70	93	163	62	61	123	1826	40
1827	67	75	142	54	61	115	1827	42
1828	84	69	153	51	56	107	1828	39
1829	68	73	141	73	73	146	1829	32
1830	79	58	137	47	45	92	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barton-in-Fabis R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, Mar-
riages, A. D. 1671–1676, 1682–1812.
West Bridgeford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1653—No II. Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1654–1675 (defective)—No III. Register lost—No IV.
Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1767—No V. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—
No VI. Marr. 1771–1812.
Bunny (with Bradmore) V.—No I. II. Registers, 1556–1802—No III.
(Parchment) 1803–1812.
Clifton (with Glapton) R.—No I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575–1812.
Edwalton P. C.—No I. Bur. 1562–1812—No II. Bap. Marr. 1719–
1812.
Keyworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1708—No II. Bap. Bur.
1709–1780; Marr. 1708–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—
No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Plumtree R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No II.
Marr. 1754–1812.
Ratcliffe-upon-Soare V.—No I.–III. Bap. 1597–1812; Bur. 1624–
1812; Marr. 1624–1718, 1720–1812.
Ruddington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1637–1753; Bur. 1653–
1753; Marr. 1655–1751, partly transcribed to No II. Bap. 1750–
1806; Bur. 1753–1806; Marr. 1755–1807, and interrupted by
No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1750–1812; Bur. 1753–1812; Marr.
1755–1812.
Stanton-on-the-Wolds R.—Bap. 1737–1812; Bur. 1735–1812; Marr.
1744–1812.
Thrumpton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679–1812; Marr. 1679–1752—
No II. Marr. 1756–1812.
Wifford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1621–1636, deficient to
1658—No II. III. Bap. 1658–1788; Bur. 1657–1788; Marr.
1657–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No V. VI. Marr.
1754–1812.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

RUSHCLIFFE HUNDRED, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	71	86	157	40	38	78	1821	34
1822	70	57	127	33	45	78	1822	46
1823	80	83	163	37	42	79	1823	48
1824	102	90	192	38	42	80	1824	48
1825	105	96	201	53	67	120	1825	35
1826	84	70	154	42	49	91	1826	47
1827	76	94	170	39	34	73	1827	55
1828	88	69	157	45	41	86	1828	45
1829	81	71	152	47	48	95	1829	34
1830	81	80	161	31	41	72	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Costock, or Cortlingstock R.—Nos I.—III. contain Registers, A.D. 1591—1812.
- Gotham R.—No I. Baptisms, 1560—1769; Burials, 1560—1780; Marriages, 1560—1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770—1812; Bur. 1780—1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1756—1812.
- Kingsdon-upon-Soar P. C.—No I. Bap. 1657—1812—No II. Bur. 1688—1812 (some Marriages in these Books till 1757)—No III. Marr. 1757—1812.
- East Leke R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1600—1764; Marr. 1600—1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765—1812—No V. Marr. 1755—1812, interrupted by No VI. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783—1797; Marr. 1783—1799.
- West Leke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705—1812; Marr. 1705—1753—No II. Banns, Marr. 1754—1811.
- Normanton-upon-Soar R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559—1812, defective Marr. 1750—1755, 1777—1780.
- Rempstone R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570—1812; Marr. 1570—1753, deficient 1641, interrupted by No III. 1783—1794—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Stanford-on-Soar R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635—1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785—1812—No III. Marr. 1785—1812.
- Sutton-Bonnington, St. Ann R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662—1718—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1719—1812; Marr. 1719—1755—No IV. Marr. 1756—1812.
- Sutton-Bonnington, St. Michael R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558—1703—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1704—1800; Marr. 1715—1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800—1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Widmerpool R.—No I. Bap. 1539—1557, 1565—1670, 1680—1686, 1690—1730; Bur. 1539—1688, 1707—1730; Marr. 1539—1650, 1664—1696, 1700—1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731—1799; Marr. 1731—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800—1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Willoughby-on-the-Wold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680—1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Wysall V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654—1778; Marr. 1654—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1811.

SOUTHWELL AND SCROOBY LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	156	155	311	79	80	159	1821	76
1822	146	137	283	74	72	146	1822	81
1823	154	172	326	88	84	172	1823	92
1824	191	167	358	84	76	160	1824	74
1825	141	171	312	91	95	186	1825	85
1826	168	171	339	119	118	237	1826	71
1827	152	157	309	95	91	186	1827	78
1828	191	177	368	86	80	175	1828	76
1829	140	167	307	97	88	185	1829	73
1830	213	178	391	99	73	172	1830	90

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Askham P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1538—1719, 1723—1758; Marriages, 1538—1719, 1723—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759—1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Beckingham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1656—1688; Bur. 1654—1688; Marr. 1669—1687, deficient to 1697 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1697—1780; Marr. 1697—1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Blensby V.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1513—1639, 1652—1758; Marr. 1513—1639, 1652—1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759—1812—No V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Bldsworth V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566—1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726—1812; Marr. 1726—1753—No III. IV. Banns, Marr. 1754—1812.
- Edingley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724—1812; Marr. 1725—1753—No II. Marr. 1754—1812 (imperfect).
- Everton V.—No I. Register, 1567—1653—No II. 1654—1669 (Bap. deficient until 1558)—No III. 1670—1749—No IV. 1750—1812 (Bur. omitted until 1753)—No V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Farnfield V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1572—1665, 1672—1812; Marr. 1572—1665, 1672—1718, 1761—1802—No IV. Marr. 1803—1812.
- Halum P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560—1708, almost illegible until 1600—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709—1724 (imperfect)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725—1812; Marr. 1725—1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Halloughton P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625—1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737—1812; Marr. 1740—1760—No III. Marr. 1767—1812.
- Hayton V.—One Register, 1655—1812.
- Kirklington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706—1812; Marr. 1706—1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Lancham V.—Nos I.—VI. Registers, 1538—1812—No VII. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Morton P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1640—1812.
- Scrooby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1695—1742; Bur. 1695—1743; Marr. 1695—1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743—1812; Marr. 1743—1778—No III. Marr. 1779—1812.
- Southwell V.—Bap. 1559—1735, 1742—1812; Bur. 1559—1737, 1742—1812; Marr. 1559—1652, 1682—1735, 1742—1812.
- Sutton-upon-Lound V.—No I. Bap. 1538—1775; Bur. 1540—1775; Marr. 1540—1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776—1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Upton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660—1780; Marr. 1660—1750—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781—1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754—1812.

THURGARTON HUNDRED, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	87	105	192	51	54	105	1821	64
1822	123	106	229	46	52	98	1822	58
1823	105	113	218	56	39	95	1823	55
1824	114	103	217	65	73	138	1824	55
1825	113	117	230	63	68	131	1825	49
1826	110	121	231	68	62	130	1826	51
1827	86	121	207	70	71	141	1827	49
1828	111	102	213	60	56	116	1828	55
1829	110	120	230	63	38	101	1829	43
1830	101	116	217	57	65	122	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Averham R. [including Stagthorpe.]—No I. (Register) A.D. 1538—1719—No II. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1720—1802; Marriages, 1720—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803—1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Carlton-on-Trent C.—Included in the Registers of Norwell.
- Cauntun V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1709—1812; Marr. 1709—1794—No III. Marr. 1794—1812.
- Cromwell R.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1650—1812; Marr. 1650—1769—No V. Marr. 1770—1811.
- Fledborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562—1698, imperfect until 1626—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700—1800; Marr. 1700—1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801—1812—No IV. Marr. 1756—1812.
- Hockerton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1582—1768; Marr. 1582—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.
- Holme C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711—1788; Marr. 1711—1754 (the greater part illegible)—No II. Bap. 1795—1811; Bur. 1796—1812—No III. Marr. 1756—1812.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

Kelham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1764; Marr. 1663-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kneesall V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1739—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Maplebeck P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1668-1672, 1679-1779; Bur. 1702-1779; Marr. 1562-1588, 1680-1774—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1775-1812.
Marnham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1654, defective 1617, 1619—N^{os} II.—IV. Bap. 1655-1777; Bur. 1655-1678, 1700-1777; Marr. 1655-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
North Muskham V.—N^o I. Bap. 1704-1785; Bur. 1705-1785; Marr. 1706-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Muskham V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1589-1780; Marr. 1589-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812; Marr. 1756-1812.
Normanton-upon-Trent V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1774; Marr. 1685-1753—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Norwell V.—N^{os} I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812.
Ossington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1594-1784; Marr. 1594-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rolleston V. (with Fiskerton)—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1797; Marr. 1559-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Stoke V.—N^o I. Register, 1553-1685—N^o II. Bap. 1679-1798; Bur. 1767-1798; Marr. 1679-1754, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1755-1805.
Sutton-upon-Trent V.—N^{os} I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1812.
Weston R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1569-1812, defective 1669-1679; Marr. 1559-1724, deficient to 1755—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Winkbourn P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1727-1812; Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1752—N^{os} II. III. Marr. 1754-1811.

THURGARTON HUNDRED, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	180	162	342	97	99	196	1821	64
1822	173	181	354	91	99	190	1822	92
1823	189	168	357	89	88	177	1823	78
1824	197	157	354	110	113	223	1824	88
1825	194	167	361	127	147	274	1825	94
1826	213	185	398	126	99	225	1826	102
1827	198	177	375	116	96	212	1827	106
1828	229	226	455	135	127	262	1828	102
1829	209	191	400	126	125	251	1829	90
1830	228	201	429	104	112	216	1830	98

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Burton-Joice (with Bulcote) V.—N^{os} I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1805; Marriages, 1561-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Calverton V.—N^{os} I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1568-1786; Marr. 1568-1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colwick R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Epperstone R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1582-1812; Marr. 1582-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Fiskerton—Registry at Rolleston (Thurgarton Hundred, North Division.)

Gedling (with Stoke-Bardolph) R.—N^{os} I.—IV. Bap. 1558-1770; Bur. 1559-1770; Marr. 1558-1752—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gonalstone R.—N^o I. Bap. 1538-1655; Bur. 1543-1652; Marr. 1538-1644 (defective)—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1657-1771; Marr. 1657-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hoveringham P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1797; Marr. 1655-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lambley R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1640—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1640-1754.

Lowdham V.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1717, 1719-1759—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1760-1812.

Oxton V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1654—N^o II. Register, 1655-1719 (much decayed)—N^o III. 1720-1783—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Snenton P. C.—N^{os} I.—IV. Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1706-1718, 1728-1812.

Thurgarton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1764; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Woodborough V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1547-1807; Marr. 1547-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

NEWARK BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	139	111	250	66	57	123	1821	78
1822	124	131	255	86	71	157	1822	67
1823	120	134	254	79	84	163	1823	68
1824	154	135	289	87	98	185	1824	75
1825	145	143	288	99	114	213	1825	93
1826	151	127	278	131	106	237	1826	91
1827	142	154	296	114	125	239	1827	107
1828	167	166	333	105	92	197	1828	78
1829	149	160	309	89	97	186	1829	75
1830	179	146	325	89	71	160	1830	67

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Newark V.—N^{os} I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1600-1774; Marriages, 1600-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^{os} VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

NOTTINGHAM TOWN, AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	702	640	1,342	549	518	1,067	1821	457
1822	736	721	1,457	560	521	1,081	1822	417
1823	760	774	1,534	428	470	898	1823	449
1824	894	799	1,693	694	621	1,315	1824	608
1825	949	965	1,914	867	802	1,669	1825	781
1826	886	815	1,701	655	612	1,267	1826	474
1827	907	805	1,712	569	531	1,100	1827	589
1828	940	957	1,897	655	636	1,291	1828	558
1829	935	823	1,758	648	609	1,257	1829	443
1830	943	848	1,791	599	589	1,188	1830	428

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Mary V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1624, Burials, 1566-1591; Marriages, 1566-1624, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1636—N^o III. Bap. 1636-1753; Bur. 1636-1657; Marr. 1636-1753—N^{os} IV.—VI. Bur. 1657-1812; Marr. 1653-1771, interrupted by N^o VII. Bur. 1763-1796—N^{os} VIII.—XIV. Bap. 1653-1813—N^{os} XV.—XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas R.—N^o I. Bap. 1562-1645; Bur. 1562-1654; Marr. 1562-1645—N^{os} II.—V. Bap. 1683-1786; Marr. 1683-1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^{os} VII.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter R.—N^o I. Bap. 1572-1661; Bur. 1572-1663; Marr. 1572-1664—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1661-1725; Bur. 1663-1721; Marr. 1664-1725—N^o IV. Bur. 1725-1784—N^o V. Bap. 1725-1778; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o VI. Bap. 1779-1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1785-1812—N^{os} VIII.—XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,162	2,908	6,070	1821	1,815	1,756	3,571	1821	1,682
1822	3,181	3,179	6,360	1822	1,881	1,847	3,728	1822	1,732
1823	3,358	3,218	6,576	1823	1,692	1,746	3,438	1823	1,788
1824	3,584	3,341	6,925	1824	2,138	2,095	4,233	1824	1,844
1825	3,651	3,519	7,170	1825	2,663	2,632	5,295	1825	2,217
1826	3,647	3,432	7,079	1826	2,513	2,291	4,804	1826	1,773
1827	3,459	3,388	6,847	1827	2,071	1,972	4,043	1827	2,058
1828	3,819	3,685	7,504	1828	2,195	2,146	4,341	1828	1,955
1829	3,659	3,468	7,127	1829	2,186	2,146	4,332	1829	1,698
1830	3,830	3,509	7,339	1830	2,159	2,039	4,198	1830	1,783
	35,350	33,647	68,997		21,313	20,670	41,983		18,530

The SUMMARY of the County of NOTTINGHAM is collected from the Registers of 168 Parish Churches, and 48 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 155; Burials, 84.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of NOTTINGHAM in the Year 1830,

Males, 178 - - Females, 178 - - Total, 356.

AGES OF 67,211 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM,
(Of whom 33,916 Males, 33,295 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	9,018	6,859	15,877	25	209	283	492	51	143	175	318	78	340	311	651
1	2,428	2,344	4,772	26	228	316	544	52	216	205	421	79	256	248	504
2	1,392	1,276	2,668	27	209	318	527	53	181	194	375	80	311	332	643
3	854	831	1,685	28	205	298	503	54	218	199	417	81	226	201	427
4	609	554	1,163	29	199	268	467	55	248	228	476	82	242	244	486
5	408	424	832	30	198	246	444	56	231	242	473	83	212	212	424
6	355	296	651	31	145	209	354	57	209	207	416	84	281	267	548
7	271	234	505	32	184	225	409	58	233	216	449	85	170	199	369
8	225	214	439	33	190	234	424	59	205	204	409	86	131	141	272
9	230	170	400	34	148	219	367	60	286	290	576	87	121	148	269
10	176	193	369	35	170	232	402	61	179	180	359	88	140	127	267
11	155	170	325	36	178	242	420	62	261	244	505	89	77	70	147
12	150	172	322	37	155	217	372	63	294	281	575	90	58	75	133
13	163	198	361	38	173	264	437	64	265	297	562	91	35	39	74
14	160	211	371	39	162	187	349	65	280	272	552	92	37	34	71
15	156	263	419	40	204	280	484	66	346	289	635	93	27	33	60
16	184	273	457	41	151	198	349	67	290	288	578	94	22	30	52
17	215	270	485	42	186	236	422	68	276	313	589	95	22	14	36
18	270	288	558	43	140	195	335	69	258	263	521	96	11	10	21
19	254	334	588	44	182	229	411	70	407	413	820	97	9	7	16
20	250	277	527	45	209	228	437	71	258	258	516	98	7	6	13
21	263	341	604	46	173	211	384	72	387	350	737	99	5	5	10
22	271	316	587	47	218	181	399	73	350	323	673	100	1	7	8
23	251	304	555	48	196	232	428	74	381	308	689	101	-	-	4
24	221	312	533	49	169	194	363	75	345	328	673	102	-	-	4
				50	242	262	504	76	319	330	649	104	1	-	1
								77	352	305	657	107	-	-	1

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	33,916	14,301	10,000	4,217	.42	33,295	11,864	10,000	3,563	.36	67,211	26,165	10,000	3,893	.39
5 - 9	19,615	1,489	5,783	440	.08	21,431	1,338	6,437	402	.06	41,046	2,827	6,107	421	.07
10 - 14	18,126	804	5,343	237	.04	20,093	944	6,035	284	.05	38,219	1,748	5,686	260	.05
15 - 19	17,322	1,079	5,106	318	.06	19,149	1,428	5,751	429	.07	36,471	2,507	5,426	373	.07
20 - 29	16,243	2,306	4,788	681	.14	17,721	3,033	5,322	911	.17	33,964	5,339	5,053	794	.16
30 - 39	13,937	1,703	4,107	502	.12	14,688	2,275	4,411	683	.15	28,625	3,978	4,259	592	.14
40 - 49	12,234	1,828	3,605	539	.15	12,413	2,184	3,728	656	.18	24,647	4,012	3,667	597	.16
50 - 59	10,406	2,126	3,066	627	.20	10,229	2,132	3,072	640	.21	20,635	4,258	3,070	634	.21
60 - 69	8,280	2,735	2,439	806	.33	8,097	2,717	2,432	816	.34	16,377	5,452	2,436	811	.33
70 - 79	5,545	3,395	1,633	1,001	.61	5,380	3,174	1,616	953	.59	10,925	6,569	1,625	977	.60
80 - 89	2,150	1,911	632	563	.89	2,206	1,941	663	583	.88	4,356	3,852	648	573	.88
90 - 99	239	233	69	67	.97	265	253	80	76	.95	504	486	75	72	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	6	6	2	2	100	12	12	4	4	100	18	18	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burial.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregist- ered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	140,350	—	—	1811 -	162,900	—	—	1821 -	186,873	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 951	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,292	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,125	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	141,301	40.	39.	At the end of the several Years	1811	164,192	53.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1821	188,998	53.	52.
	1802	143,410	46.	45.		1812	166,425	57.	56.		1822	192,774	52.	51.
	1803	145,839	48.	47.		1813	168,710	58.	57.		1823	197,056	57.	56.
	1804	148,316	50.	49.		1814	170,781	51.	50.		1824	200,892	47.	47.
	1805	151,294	61.	59.		1815	173,619	54.	53.		1825	203,911	39.	38.
	1806	153,697	53.	52.		1816	176,290	58.	57.		1826	207,330	43.	42.
	1807	156,088	52.	51.		1817	178,835	57.	56.		1827	211,278	52.	51.
	1808	158,434	58.	57.		1818	180,865	46.	46.		1828	215,585	50.	49.
	1809	160,465	53.	52.		1819	182,824	50.	49.		1829	219,524	51.	50.
	1810	161,977	45.	45.		1820	185,355	57.	56.		1830	223,809	53.	52.
Add 5 Months	+ 923	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,518	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,518	—	—			
27 May 1811	162,900	—	—	28 May 1821	186,873	—	—	30 May 1831	225,327	—	—			
Averages - -		50.6	49.6	Averages - -		54.1	53.2	Averages - -		49.7	48.8			

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—continued.

AGES OF 18,701 PERSONS BURIED IN THE TOWN AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF NOTTINGHAM,
(Of whom 9,604 Males, 9,097 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,837	2,098	4,935	23	47	74	121	50	83	81	164	77	63	49	112
1	996	994	1,990	24	53	88	141	51	51	39	90	78	58	63	121
2	561	512	1,073	25	59	67	126	52	48	51	99	79	30	40	70
3	329	294	623	26	62	83	145	53	41	47	88				
4	223	181	404	27	51	67	118	54	52	54	106				
				28	53	68	121	55	63	61	124	80	59	53	112
				29	57	62	119	56	70	72	142	81	25	28	53
								57	54	47	101	82	42	39	81
								58	57	61	118	83	27	31	58
5	135	141	276	30	57	73	130					84	33	37	70
6	110	79	189	31	36	56	92	59	52	42	94	85	27	26	53
7	86	62	148	32	61	66	127					86	10	20	30
8	62	67	129	33	51	61	112	60	74	80	154	87	12	21	33
9	61	46	107	34	35	56	91	61	39	41	80	88	14	17	31
				35	52	57	109	62	56	54	110	89	10	8	18
10	50	44	94	36	53	61	114	63	60	60	120				
11	44	36	80	37	56	72	128	64	63	68	131	90	8	14	22
12	32	47	79	38	52	72	124	65	62	71	133	91	2	5	7
13	29	51	80	39	51	37	88	66	80	64	144	92	5	2	7
14	40	52	92					67	61	45	106	93	2	3	5
								68	64	77	141	94	3	5	8
				40	77	63	140	69	56	59	115	95	3	2	5
15	36	59	95	41	41	61	102					96	-	-	1
16	40	58	98	42	69	71	140								1
17	45	63	108	43	43	52	95	70	103	108	211	97	2	2	4
18	59	69	128	44	50	61	111	71	45	57	102	98	1	1	2
19	50	88	138	45	72	67	139	72	80	64	144	99	1	-	1
				46	48	65	113	73	77	61	138				
20	50	74	124	47	88	48	136	74	72	59	131	100	-	-	3
21	74	75	149	48	62	64	126	75	72	63	135	101	1	-	1
22	49	71	120	49	47	49	96	76	50	57	107	102	-	-	2

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE TOWN AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF NOTTINGHAM,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	9,604	4,946	10,000	5,150	.51	9,097	4,079	10,000	4,484	.45	18,701	9,025	10,000	4,826	.48
5 - 9	4,658	454	4,850	473	.10	5,018	395	5,516	435	.08	9,676	849	5,174	454	.09
10 - 14	4,204	195	4,377	203	.05	4,623	230	5,081	253	.05	8,827	425	4,720	228	.05
15 - 19	4,009	230	4,174	239	.06	4,393	337	4,828	370	.08	8,402	567	4,492	303	.07
20 - 29	3,779	555	3,935	578	.15	4,056	729	4,458	801	.18	7,835	1,284	4,189	686	.16
30 - 39	3,224	504	3,357	525	.16	3,327	611	3,657	672	.18	6,551	1,115	3,503	596	.17
40 - 49	2,720	597	2,832	621	.22	2,716	601	2,985	661	.22	5,436	1,198	2,907	641	.22
50 - 59	2,123	571	2,211	594	.27	2,115	555	2,324	610	.26	4,238	1,126	2,266	602	.27
60 - 69	1,552	615	1,617	640	.40	1,560	619	1,714	680	.40	3,112	1,234	1,664	660	.40
70 - 79	937	650	977	679	.69	941	621	1,034	683	.66	1,878	1,271	1,004	680	.68
80 - 89	287	259	298	269	.90	320	280	351	308	.88	607	539	324	288	.89
90 - 99	28	27	29	28	.97	40	35	43	38	.88	68	62	36	33	.92
100 & upw ^{ds}	1	1	1	1	100	5	5	5	5	100	6	6	3	3	100

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Nottingham, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	22,550
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (50,623) with the Burials (30,984) registered and unregistered	19,639
Difference	2,911
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	23,973
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (57,367) with Burials (33,078)	24,289
Difference	316
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	38,454
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (70,547) with Burials (42,823)	27,724
Difference	10,730

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Nottingham increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased rather *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of NOTTINGHAM at the end of LINCOLNSHIRE.

County of Oxford.

BAMPTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	182	199	381	102	105	207	1821	93
1822	209	177	386	97	116	213	1822	114
1823	191	204	395	104	104	208	1823	97
1824	234	193	427	101	110	211	1824	82
1825	222	209	431	125	123	248	1825	109
1826	206	205	411	143	144	287	1826	94
1827	214	229	443	140	153	293	1827	113
1828	230	208	438	130	111	241	1828	109
1829	210	194	404	122	149	271	1829	93
1830	194	226	420	126	129	255	1830	88

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alvescot R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. n. 1663-1791; Marriages, 1663-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Athall V.—No I. Bap. 1704-1812—No II. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1719-1751, 1788-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Bampton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1779; Marr. 1538-1753—Nos III.—VIII. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1754-1810—No IX. Marr. 1811-1812.

Black-Bourton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1719, deficient 1546-1561, continued Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bradwell (with Filkins, Holwell and Kelmscott) V.—Nos I. II. (for Kelmscott) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1724, 1740-1812—No III. IV. fur Bradwell, &c. &c. &c.) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1812—No V. VI. (for Bradwell, &c.) Marr. 1754-1812.

Brize-Norton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1579-1756; Marr. 1579-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Broughton-Poggs R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1557-1710, 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Burford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clanfield V.—No I. Register (imperfect fragment) 1615-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ducklington and Cokethorpe (with Hardwicke) R.—No I. II. Bap. 1550-1551, 1565-1584, 1587-1651, 1653-1674, 1676-1677, 1684, 1686, 1688, 1670-1812; Bur. 1582-1650, 1652-1653, 1660-1664, 1667-1672, 1678-1812; Marr. 1581-1583, 1585-1587, 1599-1600, 1602-1607, 1610-1624, 1626-1629, 1631-1632, 1634-1643, 1647-1648, 1650, 1661-1664, 1670-1673, 1696-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1745; Marr. 1696-1745—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kencote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1584-1789; Marr. 1584-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shifford C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1786-1811. Prior to 1783 the Registers su obliterated by damp as to be illegible.

Shilton or Shelton V.—Entered in FANNINGDON Hundred, Berks.

Standlake R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1669—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1773; Marr. 1670-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westwell R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1807.

Witney (with Hailey) R. and V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1644, interrupted by No II. 1605-1615—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1743, interrupted by No IV. 1678-1708, by No V. 1695-1717—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1754—Nos VII.—IX. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No X.—XIV. Marr. 1754-1812. (Nos I.—VI. very irregular and defective.)

Yelford R.—No I. Bap. 1745-1811—No II. Marr. 1770-1810. Burials take place at Ducklington.

BANBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	174	181	355	105	114	219	1821	90
1822	220	210	430	128	103	231	1822	96
1823	169	183	352	112	97	209	1823	92
1824	202	195	397	115	126	241	1824	93
1825	202	177	379	115	165	280	1825	71
1826	212	192	404	179	149	328	1826	88
1827	184	181	365	129	158	287	1827	91
1828	209	185	394	112	119	231	1828	94
1829	192	185	377	129	131	260	1829	88
1830	199	186	385	110	95	205	1830	98

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Danbury V.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1800; Marriages, 1558-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chalbury V.—No I. in Latin (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1660; Bur. 1559-1668; Marr. 1559-1658—No II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1774; Marr. 1661-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Claydon C.—No I. Bap. 1569-1656; Bur. 1569-1641; Marr. 1569-1604, 1631-1649—No II. Bap. 1653-1691; Bur. 1661-1669; Marr. 1660-1689—No III. Bap. 1696-1724; Bur. 1681-1724; Marr. 1707-1722—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cropredy V.—No I. loose sheets of ancient Registers—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Epwell C.—No I. II. Bap. 1577-1731; Bur. 1584-1642, 1654-1727; Marr. 1580-1732—No III. Bap. 1732-1762; Bur. 1732-1763—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shutford C.—No I. Bap. 1698-1812; Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1702-1743—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swadcliffe (including Sibford) V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1693; Bur. 1558-1678; Marr. 1567-1735—No II. Bur. 1678-1680, deficient 1681-1691—No III. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wardington C.—No I. Bap. 1603-1629, 1636-1654; Bur. 1603-1635, 1644; Marr. 1603-1635—No II. Bap. 1638-1695; Bur. 1644-1695; Marr. 1648-1694 (these Books are very irregular)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1768; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

BINFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	113	87	200	59	56	115	1821	49
1822	122	104	226	77	85	162	1822	51
1823	115	116	231	84	80	164	1823	53
1824	112	103	215	74	82	156	1824	44
1825	121	117	238	68	78	146	1825	44
1826	100	116	216	66	56	122	1826	50
1827	119	108	227	75	54	129	1827	46
1828	97	115	212	74	66	140	1828	58
1829	116	108	224	74	75	149	1829	51
1830	104	109	213	69	71	140	1830	51

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bir R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1577–1783; Marriages, 1577–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Caversham P. C.—Nos I.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1812.

Harpsden (with Bolney) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560–1792; Bur. 1558–1792; Marr. 1563–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Henley-on-Thames R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1734, interrupted by No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1703—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737–1812; Marr. 1737–1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Rotherfield-Grays R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591–1598—Nos II. III. Bap. 1591–1812; Bur. 1592–1812; Marr. 1591–1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Rotherfield-Peppard R.—Nos I.–III. Registers (Parchment) 1571–1812.

Shiplake V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672–1791; Marr. 1674–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

BLOXHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	132	122	254	80	75	155	1821	56
1822	112	133	245	65	71	136	1822	66
1823	126	127	253	81	77	158	1823	50
1824	127	117	244	73	74	147	1824	66
1825	132	123	255	65	73	138	1825	64
1826	130	128	258	95	85	180	1826	55
1827	108	124	232	93	80	173	1827	60
1828	131	126	257	77	79	156	1828	47
1829	111	124	235	94	100	194	1829	46
1830	130	134	264	46	64	110	1830	58

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Adderbury (with Milton) V.—Nos I.–III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1598–1780; Marriages, 1598–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—Nos V.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Registers (of Barford-St.-John) 1592–1677, 1695–1766 (imperfect).

Alkerton R.—Bap. 1545–1812; Bur. 1544–1812; Marr. 1545–1812.

Burford-St.-John C.—One Book, Bap. 1771–1812; Marr. 1784–1804.

Bloxham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1630–1773; Marr. 1630–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bodicott C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1563–1812; Bur. 1567–1720, 1737–1812; Marr. 1563–1752, now solemnized at Adderbury, the Mother Church.

Broughton (with North Newington) R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683–1812 (very imperfect).

Drayton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1809; Marr. 1729–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hanwell R.—No I. Bap. 1586–1639, 1647–1753; Bur. 1586–1639, 1649–1653, 1717–1753; Marr. 1586–1639, 1653–1658, 1718–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Horley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1799, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No III. Marr. 1800–1812.

Hointon C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812. Marr. entered with those of Horley.

Milcomb C.—Registers included with those of Bloxham.

Mollington C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1562–1750; Bur. 1566–1750; Marr. 1568–1727, 1729–1747—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750–1798—No V. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812; Marr. 1759–1812. No Marr. Register, 1747–1759.

Tadmorton R.—No I. Bap. 1548–1788; Bur. 1548–1730, 1735–1788; Marr. 1548–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1811.

Wigginton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1796; Marr. 1558–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wroston (with Balscott) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1548–1812; Marr. 1548–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

BULLINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	155	176	331	71	90	161	1821	51
1822	187	189	376	105	114	219	1822	96
1823	231	202	433	99	105	204	1823	79
1824	207	208	415	111	112	223	1824	95
1825	210	203	413	139	118	257	1825	83
1826	209	186	395	110	103	213	1826	80
1827	242	217	459	137	105	242	1827	83
1828	228	228	456	131	122	253	1828	83
1829	194	228	422	136	151	287	1829	78
1830	205	211	416	113	126	239	1830	80

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Albury (with Tiddington) R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1653–1702, for Albury, Holton and Waterperry—No II. Bap. Bur. 1656–1760; Marr. 1656–1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

Ambrosden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1611–1751; Marr. 1611–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Arncott C.—Included in the Registers of Ambrosden.

Marsh-Buldon R.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1559–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Toot-Buldon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1579–1808; Marr. 1579–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Beckley (including Horton and Studley) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1754, very irregular until 1743—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Blockthorn C.—Included in the Registers of Ambrosden.

St. Clement R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1666–1812; Bur. 1669–1812; Marr. 1666–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cowley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678–1795; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cuddesden (including Chippenhurst C. and Denton C.) V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1541–1812; Marr. 1541–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Elsfield V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686–1812.

Foresthill P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1564–1627—No II. 1628–1680—No III. Bap. 1700–1812—No IV. Bur. Marr. 1740–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Garsington R.—No I. Bap. 1562–1710; Bur. 1563–1695; Marr. 1562–1703—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Headington V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1683–1794, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1754–1793—No IV. V. Registers, 1794–1812.

Holton R.—No I. Register, 1633–1794—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1758–1812.

Horsepath P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561–1798; Marr. 1561–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ifley V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1572–1809; Bur. 1572–1639, 1678–1812; Marr. 1574–1639, 1696–1753—No IV. Bap. 1810–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Marston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654–1724; Marr. 1654–1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1727–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Merton V.—No I. Bap. 1636–1640, 1657–1688, 1717–1732; Bur. 1635–1694, 1710–1737, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1662–1684; Bur. 1658–1684—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737–1812; Marr. 1739–1751—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Nuneham-Courtney R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1715–1790; Marr. 1715–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1753–1789—No IV. 1792–1812.

Piddington P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654–1758; Marr. 1654–1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sandford P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1572–1809; Marr. 1572–1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stanton-St.-John R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654–1711, 1713–1765; Marr. 1660–1711, 1713–1753, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stowood.—The Inhabitants resort to Beckley Church. No Church at Stowood.

Waterperry V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1812.

Wheatley C.—Registers included with those of Cuddesden.

Woodcote R.—No I. Bap. 1564–1812; Bur. 1539–1811; Marr. 1695–1744—No II. Marr. 1760–1812.

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

CHADLINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	211	207	418	101	99	200	1821	103
1822	227	208	435	116	112	228	1822	115
1823	233	223	456	128	103	231	1823	117
1824	207	231	438	129	104	233	1824	94
1825	200	212	412	104	111	215	1825	110
1826	233	212	445	140	127	267	1826	99
1827	256	206	462	135	128	263	1827	114
1828	229	212	441	117	136	253	1828	93
1829	215	212	427	163	131	294	1829	94
1830	244	210	454	112	115	227	1830	77

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ascott-under-Wychwood P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1569–1654, 1676, 1678–1793; Burials, 1569–1654, 1678–1793; Marriages, 1569–1654, 1702–1741—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Chadlington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1561–1804; Bur. 1567–1678, 1753–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Chastleton R.—No I. Bap. 1586–1761; Bur. 1586–1779; Marr. 1586–1753—No II. Bap. 1762–1812—No III. Bur. 1780–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1811.

Churchill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1630–1651, 1660–1675, 1684–1688, 1695–1765; Marr. 1630–1651, 1660–1675, 1684–1688, 1695–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cornwell R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1662–1754, 1756–1806 (in many parts imperfect).

Estone V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1626—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1654–1684; Bur. 1654–1677; Marr. 1654–1679—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1685–1757; Bur. 1689–1757; Marr. 1689–1726—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758–1783—No V. Bap. 1783–1812—No VI. Bur. 1783–1811—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1755–1812.

Fifield P. C.—No I. Bap. 1714–1763—No II. Bur. 1712–1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fulbrook P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1615–1800; Marr. 1615–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Idbury P. C.—No I. Register, 1706–1812—No II. Bap. 1754–1812; Bur. 1754–1811; Marr. 1754–1812.

Kingham P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646–1812.

Langley C.—Included in the Registers of Shipton.

Leafield C.—One Book, Bap. 1784–1812.

Lincham C.—Included in the Registers of Shipton.

Milton C.—Included in the Registers of Shipton.

Minster-Lovell V.—No I. Bap. 1762–1812—No II. Bur. 1762–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Northmoor P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654–1791; Marr. 1654–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Chipping-Norton V.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1563–1775; Bur. 1563–1787; Marr. 1563–1753—No V. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1788–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hook-Norton (and Southrop) P. C.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. 1566–1658, 1729–1788; Bur. 1643–1788; Marr. 1729–1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ramsden C.—Included in the Registers of Shipton.

Great Rollright R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1709, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1717–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Rollright R.—One Book (Parchment, very imperfect) Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1785–1812; Marr. 1754–1810.

Salford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sarsden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575–1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812. No Marr. Register 1720–1755 can be found.

Shipton-under-Wychwood V.—Registers, 1538–1812.

Shorthampton (with Chilton and Podlicott) C.—No I. Bap. 1650–1772; Marr. 1656–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.

Spelsbury V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sweyford (with Shawell) R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1577–1735, 1746–1812; Bur. 1578–1735, 1746–1812; Marr. 1579–1736, 1746–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Steinbrook P. C.—No I. Bap. 1685–1812; Bur. 1684–1812; Marr. 1685–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1809.

Taynton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1685—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

DORCHESTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	36	52	88	30	24	54	1821	19
1822	53	44	97	26	24	50	1822	12
1823	58	50	108	30	17	47	1823	15
1824	38	47	85	29	24	53	1824	12
1825	45	47	92	25	32	57	1825	25
1826	61	50	111	30	30	60	1826	19
1827	37	35	72	29	37	66	1827	18
1828	60	54	114	21	26	47	1828	27
1829	39	37	76	35	39	74	1829	22
1830	51	51	102	24	42	66	1830	20

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Chislehampton P. C.—No I. contains entries, A. D. 1556–1728, transcribed from old Registers; Baptisms, Burials, 1762–1812—No II. Marriages, 1763–1812. All entries previous to 1762 and some after 1746 were entered at Stadthampton.

Clifton-Hampden P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578–1685—No II. Register, 1715–1812—No III. Marr. 1806–1812.

Culham V.—No I. General Register, 1648–1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1750–1753—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Dorchester P. C.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1638–1784, 1786–1812—No V. Bur. 1638–1678—Nos VI. VII. Bur. 1788–1812—Nos VIII.–XI. Marr. 1639–1812. No Bur. Register 1678–1788 can be found. The Inhabitants of Burcott resort to Dorchester Church. No Church at Burcott.

Drayton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1568–1812, defective 1629–1680; Bur. 1568–1812; Marr. 1568–1752—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Stadthampton P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1567–1671, interrupted by Nos II.–IV. (Parchment) 1654–1746—No V. transcription of the foregoing, and Registers for Chislehampton, 1746–1812, interrupted by No VI. Register, 1728–1812.

South-Stoke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1557–1783; Marr. 1557–1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

EWELME HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	70	87	157	36	47	83	1821	47
1822	108	106	214	47	53	100	1822	37
1823	118	106	224	36	63	99	1823	33
1824	90	107	197	54	51	105	1824	38
1825	82	96	178	67	66	133	1825	25
1826	114	94	208	79	66	145	1826	33
1827	94	87	181	53	57	110	1827	33
1828	96	111	207	52	47	99	1828	35
1829	92	98	190	51	54	105	1829	30
1830	91	91	182	44	49	93	1830	28

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Baldwin-Brightwell R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1545–1704—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705–1812.

Bensington P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1566–1812—No II. Marr. 1569–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Berrick-Salome P. C.—One Register (Parchment) 1609–1812, (defective.)

Britwell-Prior C.—There are no Registers prior to 1813.

Chalgrave V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1538–1812. The Bap. Bur. Marr. of Warsgrove (a Parish without a Church) are entered in the above Registers.

Cuxham R.—No I. Bap. 1578–1812; Bur. 1588–1812; Marr. 1577–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Easington R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583–1812.

Ewelme R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599–1812; Marr. 1599–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hasleley R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1538–1812; Bur. 1538–1659, 1661–1673, 1678–1812; Marr. 1538–1657, 1661–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

Nettlebed P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1720—No II. Bap. 1725-1768; Bur. 1726-1768; Marr. 1726-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1794, interrupted by No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newington R.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1572-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nuffield, or Tuffield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1570-1799; Marr. 1570-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Swyncombe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1600-1713; Bur. Marr. 1568-1713—No II. III. Bap. 1714-1734, 1736, 1738-1812; Bur. 1714-1730, 1757-1784, 1787-1792, 1794-1812; Marr. 1715-1716, 1718-1720, 1722-1723, 1725-1730—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1764, 1766-1773, 1775-1793, 1795-1798, 1801-1812.

Warborough P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

LANGTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	61	52	113	32	22	54	1821	29
1822	69	60	129	34	36	70	1822	22
1823	62	57	119	31	23	54	1823	26
1824	56	56	112	40	33	73	1824	26
1825	56	52	108	25	22	47	1825	26
1826	54	53	107	33	44	77	1826	23
1827	58	64	122	25	25	50	1827	23
1828	65	51	116	25	33	58	1828	20
1829	47	55	102	34	44	78	1829	26
1830	50	58	108	34	32	66	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Checkendon R.—Registers, A.D. 1719-1812, in bad condition until 1802.

Crowmarsh-Gifford R.—No I. contains Baptisms, 1575-1680; Burials, 1576-1680; Marriages, 1618-1680—No II. Bap. 1737-1812; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1694-1753. Many Registers were destroyed by fire, A.D. 1819.

Goring P. C.—No I. (loose imperfect Sheets, 1670-1718, almost illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1807; Marr. 1719-1752—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ipsden P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1569-1718, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.

Mapledurham V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1812.

Mongewell R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1812.

Nuneham-Murren R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1696-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

North Stoke V.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1748-1749, 1751-1753. No other Register can be found.

Whitchurch R.—No I. Bap. 1598-1812; Bur. 1597-1812; Marr. 1597-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEWKOR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	80	80	160	25	31	56	1821	34
1822	74	81	155	40	37	77	1822	30
1823	71	72	143	38	43	81	1823	46
1824	76	108	184	51	41	92	1824	35
1825	78	84	162	47	46	93	1825	44
1826	80	77	157	46	42	88	1826	23
1827	91	85	176	44	45	89	1827	23
1828	88	78	166	44	45	89	1828	32
1829	81	93	174	42	47	89	1829	32
1830	69	84	153	41	46	87	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ackhamstead C.—The Registers prior to 1813 included in *Leuknor*.

Adwell R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1539-1812; Marriages, 1539-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Aston-Rowant V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1812.

Britwell-Salome R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1787; Marr. 1574-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chinnor R.—No I. Bap. 1581-1609—No II. (irregular and very defective) Bap. 1621-1705; Bur. 1622-1705; Marr. 1622-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crowell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1782, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1764-1812.

Enmington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1647—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.

Leuknor V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1760; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Postcomb C.—Included in the Registers of *Leuknor*.

Stokenchurch P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812. From 1554 until 1706, the entries were made in the Registers of *Aston-Rowant*, the Mother Church.

Sydenham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1749—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1785—No IV. Bap. 1788-1812—No V. Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

PIRTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	42	50	92	23	18	41	1821	11
1822	39	42	81	26	24	50	1822	32
1823	51	49	100	24	27	51	1823	22
1824	49	42	91	30	36	66	1824	19
1825	48	31	79	28	33	61	1825	23
1826	52	42	94	29	21	50	1826	28
1827	45	35	80	17	34	51	1827	23
1828	51	56	107	31	32	63	1828	17
1829	46	34	80	34	26	60	1829	15
1830	51	48	99	26	30	56	1830	28

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Pishill P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1765-1812—No III. Marriages, 1784-1812.

Pynton V.—No I. Register, 1598-1670, interrupted by No II. 1603-1713—No III. 1714-1734—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1735-1781; Marr. 1735-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shirburn V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1587-1780; Marr. 1587-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-Talmage R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wotton V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1635-1728—No IV. 1729-1731, 1749-1756 (very defective)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Weston R.—No I. Bap. 1586-1747; Bur. 1558-1747; Marr. 1559-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wheatfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1721-1744—No II. Marr. 1757-1812. No Marr. 1744-1757; the Parish being small, probably none took place.

PLOUGHLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	244	216	460	114	122	236	1821	91
1822	210	206	416	148	103	251	1822	86
1823	210	206	416	137	131	268	1823	95
1824	227	202	429	125	136	261	1824	79
1825	227	196	423	130	155	285	1825	105
1826	213	250	463	136	126	262	1826	92
1827	210	210	420	120	150	270	1827	100
1828	223	207	430	133	122	255	1828	94
1829	246	225	471	130	128	258	1829	82
1830	211	210	421	109	118	227	1830	91

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ardley R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1759-1812; Burials, 1761-1812—No II. Marriages, 1758-1811.

Bicester V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1534-1771; Marr. 1534-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bletchington R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1589, 1593-1599, 1601-1640; Bur. 1559-1580, 1584-1596, 1601-1645; Marr. 1559-1561, 1565-1567, 1569-1592, 1595-1607, 1610-1645—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1641, 1644-1672, 1681-1783; Bur. 1646-1783; Marr. 1646-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1793-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bucknell R.—No I. II. Registers, 1700-1812.

Cheriton-upon-Otmoor R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1577-1682, 1684-1812; Bur. 1577-1812; Marr. 1577-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chesterton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1789; Marr. 1540-1753 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cotisford R.—No I. (a cover of Oak wood) Bap. 1651-1758; Bur. 1651-1762; Marr. 1651-1749—No II. Bap. 1759-1808; Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Finnere R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. (a transcript in Latin) 1566; Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fringford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1598-1751, 1753-1812; Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1586-1751—No III. Marr. 1752-1812.

Fritwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1782; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Godington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1757; Marr. 1679-1756—No II. Bap. 1759-1804; Bur. 1758-1803; Marr. 1760-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812; Marr. 1805-1811.

Hampton-Gay P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1622-1632, 1638, 1651-1719, 1751-1778, 1784-1812; Bur. 1621-1632, 1656-1719, 1753-1785, 1787-1789, 1792-1812; Marr. 1657, 1660, 1671, 1701-1719, 1758-1803—No III. Marr. 1804-1812.

Hampton-Poyte R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1540-1574, 1591-1812; Bur. 1544-1812; Marr. 1545-1553, 1589-1591, 1596-1812.

Hardwick R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1758-1787, 1799-1812; Bur. 1760-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1758-1792, 1795-1810.

Hethe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1801; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812. No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lower Heyford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Upper Heyford R.—No I. Register, 1558-1776—No II. 1785-1812.

Slip R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1812.

Kirtlington V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1699; Bur. 1558-1647, 1661, 1668-1699; Marr. 1558-1643, 1662-1687, 1693-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Launton R.—No I. Bap. 1648-1751; Bur. 1681-1751; Marr. 1671-1751 (very defective until 1716)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1810; Marr. 1752-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Illington-Lovell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1699, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1783—No III. Bap. 1700-1783; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middleton-Stoney R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1812.

Mixbury R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1727, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1645-1812; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1657-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pecton-Purcell (with Shelswell) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1750—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Soke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1784; Marr. 1574-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oddington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1572-1703; Bur. 1572-1673; Marr. 1572-1612—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tomerton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1706, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1702—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1757; Marr. 1734-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1758-1781—No V. Bap. 1782-1812—No VI. Bur. 1782-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Touldern R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Take-Lyne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1665-1809; Marr. 1665-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tratton-Ausley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1696-1812—No II. Bur. 1696-1812—No III. Marr. 1696-1750—No IV. Marr. 1751-1812.

Usmore.—No Church or Chapel.

Vendlebury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1589-1788; Marr. 1589-1753, the early dates defective and irregular—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Veston-on-the-Green V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1741, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1755—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

THAME HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	65	65	130	44	27	71	1821	40
1822	77	81	158	56	37	93	1822	23
1823	81	62	143	41	38	79	1823	34
1824	78	80	158	55	43	98	1824	30
1825	69	56	125	60	42	102	1825	29
1826	77	68	145	55	51	106	1826	32
1827	66	68	134	47	33	80	1827	29
1828	74	69	143	59	54	113	1828	28
1829	66	66	132	47	57	104	1829	23
1830	57	79	136	32	38	70	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Milton V. (with Little Milton.)—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1550-1779; Burials, 1550-1777; Marriages, 1550-1753 (Marr. deficient 1652-1657, 1668-1670)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812 (Bap. deficient 1792-1793); Marr. 1754-1792—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.

Tetsworth P. C.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1784, 1787-1812.

Thame V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1601-1756; Marr. 1601-1753—No V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waterstock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1812.

WOOTTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	283	266	549	148	142	290	1821	109
1822	274	277	551	175	169	344	1822	149
1823	284	299	583	140	162	302	1823	127
1824	278	302	580	175	161	336	1824	128
1825	276	299	575	161	195	356	1825	147
1826	309	290	599	189	163	352	1826	102
1827	300	278	578	210	199	409	1827	136
1828	334	265	599	177	174	351	1828	143
1829	280	312	592	179	202	381	1829	134
1830	307	274	581	157	196	353	1830	130

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

North Aston V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1598-1675, 1678-1783; Marriages, 1598-1675, 1678-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Steeple-Aston R.—No I. Bap. 1543-1783; Bur. 1598-1783; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barford-St.-Michael V.—No I. Bap. 1643-1812 (defective); Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Steeple-Barton V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1800; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1721, 1724-1725, 1727, 1731, 1734-1753—No II. Bap. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westcott-Barton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (with many years deficient) 1559-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1705-1753, deficient 1715-1730—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Parish being small, may occasion the apparent deficiencies.

Begbroke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1743—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744-1812.

Bladon R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1693, interrupted by No II. Register, 1663-1721—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1726, imperfect, and interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1694-1792; Bur. 1679-1792; Marr. 1728-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1801—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VII. Marr. 1756-1802, interrupted by No VIII. Marr. 1773-1812.

Cassington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1741—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

Coggs (with Wilcott) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1782; Marr. 1697-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
 Long Combe P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1646-1705, 1708-1756; Marr. 1646-1705, 1708-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Deddington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1631-1775; Bur. 1631-1678; Marr. 1631-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1776-1812—Nos V.-VII. Bur. 1679-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Dunsten V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1695; Bur. 1654-1690; Marr. 1656-1688, defective 1673-1676, and 1690-1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Ensham R.—No I. Bap. 1664-1776; Bur. 1653-1776; Marr. 1665-1753—No II. Bap. 1777-1812—No III. Bur. 1777-1812—Nos IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Glympton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Handborough R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1560-1798; Bur. 1561-1646, 1653-1676, 1678-1798; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Heythorpe R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1607-1812 (no entries 1803-1805); Bur. 1613-1812 (no entries 1804-1807); Marr. 1613-1812 (no entries 1753-1778, 1804-1812).
 Kiddington R.—No I. Bap. 1573-1812—No II. Bur. 1570-1812—No III. Marr. 1576-1741, 1755-1812.
 Kidlington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1579-1604, 1609-1668, 1675-1812; Bur. 1574-1604, 1607-1644, 1648-1713, 1721-1812; Marr. 1574-1651, 1653-1713, 1721-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 North Leigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 South Leigh P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1612-1668, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1719—No III. Register, 1729-1783, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1731-1783; Bur. 1678-1699; Marr. 1731-1783—No V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. Bur. 1784-1812—No VII. Marr. 1784-1812.
 South Newington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1600, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1678—No III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1772; Marr. 1679-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Rousham R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1544-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sandford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stanton-Harcourt V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1585, 1602-1614—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1702—No III. Bur. 1678-1679, 1686-1783—No IV. Bap. 1707-1783; Marr. 1709-1753—No V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stonesfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1642, 1649-1660; Bur. 1571-1651; Marr. 1571-1649—No II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1809; Marr. 1662-1750, defective 1662-1699—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Tackley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1559-1653, 1670-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Great Tew V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1693, 1695-1764; Marr. 1609-1693, 1695-1756—No IV. Bap. 1765-1812—No V. Bur. 1765-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1757-1812.
 Little Tew C.—The Registers are included in those for Great Tew.
 Wilcot R.—One Book, Bap. 1764-1808; Bur. 1795-1807; Marr. 1755-1812. This Book is still in use, no other having been provided by the Act of 1812.
 Wolvercote P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1596-1812; Marr. 1596-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wootton R.—Registers, 1564-1812.
 Nether-Worton P. C.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1562-1781—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812.
 Over-Worton R.—No Registers prior to 1813.
 Yarnton V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1569-1767; Marr. 1569-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

OXFORD CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	259	237	496	153	118	271	1821	141
1822	286	260	546	201	173	374	1822	153
1823	274	279	553	180	145	325	1823	148
1824	283	291	574	180	177	357	1824	183
1825	326	255	581	258	219	477	1825	194
1826	283	300	583	202	190	392	1826	235
1827	308	267	575	161	165	326	1827	220
1828	303	282	585	242	213	455	1828	204
1829	337	302	639	234	222	456	1829	240
1830	335	349	684	213	162	375	1830	223

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1613 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Aldote's R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1678-1812—No II. Burials, 1678-1812—No III. Marriages, 1678-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 All Saints P. C.—No I. Bap. 1559-1810; Bur. 1564-1653, 1662-1678; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. 1811-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Christ Church Cathedral Ex. P.—One Book, Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1639-1812; Marr. 1642-1754.
 St. Ebbe R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 St. Giles V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1680, no entries 1590-1599—No II. Bap. 1680-1769; Bur. 1679-1768 Marr. 1681-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Holywell, or St. Cross P. C.—No I. Bap. 1653-1812—No II. Bur. 1653-1678—No III. Marr. 1657-1753—No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 St. John-Baptist P. C.—No I. Registers, 1616-1697, interrupted by Nos II. III. 1687-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.
 St. Martin R.—No I. (very defective) promiscuous entries Bap. Bur. 1569-1705; Marr. 1569-1707, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1695-1788; Bur. 1678-1789; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 St. Mary-Magdalen V.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. 1602-1812; Bur. 1602-1812, defective 1605-1615; Marr. 1602-1812, defective 1606-1610, 1612-1614, 1654-1657, 1663-1669, 1783-1794.
 St. Mary-the-Virgin V.—No I. Bap. 1599-1696; Bur. 1599-1683 Marr. 1599-1687—No II. Bap. 1694-1768; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. 1769-1812—No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 St. Michael P. C.—No I. Bap. 1649-1812—No II. Bur. 1654-1812—No III. Marr. 1653-1812.
 St. Peter-le-Bailey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1645—Nos II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1659-1777; Marr. 1659-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
 St. Peter-in-the-East V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653-1612—No III. (part of a Book) Bur. 1653-1678—No IV. Bur. 1684-1812—No V. Marr. 1670-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 St. Thomas P. C.—No I. Bap. 1655-1721; Bur. 1667-1765; Marr. 1667-1753—No II. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

LIBERTY OF THE CITY OF OXFORD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	30	32	62	10	13	23	1821	6
1822	23	24	47	20	20	40	1822	8
1823	31	31	62	19	10	29	1823	5
1824	29	33	62	16	24	40	1824	10
1825	26	22	48	15	16	31	1825	10
1826	25	26	51	10	15	25	1826	5
1827	29	26	55	18	16	34	1827	4
1828	26	28	54	15	26	41	1828	8
1829	22	23	45	14	17	31	1829	11
1830	24	26	50	13	12	25	1830	7

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Binsey P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1593-1766; Buria 1597-1765; Marriages, 1591-1753—No II. Bap. 1767-1812; Bu 1769-1812; Marr. 1754-1780—No III. Marr. 1781-1811.
 Woodstock P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-170 interrupted by No II. Bap. 1726-1728; Bur. 1680-1727; Ma 1723-1741 (very defective), also by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 16 -1736—Nos IV.-VII. (Parchment, partly transcriptions) Bap. B 1735-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF OXFORD.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,137	2,109	4,246	1821	1,133	1,103	2,236	1821	975
1822	2,290	2,202	4,492	1822	1,361	1,277	2,638	1822	1,090
1823	2,305	2,266	4,571	1823	1,284	1,225	2,509	1823	1,039
1824	2,293	2,315	4,608	1824	1,358	1,334	2,692	1824	1,034
1825	2,320	2,179	4,499	1825	1,432	1,494	2,926	1825	1,109
1826	2,358	2,289	4,647	1826	1,542	1,412	2,954	1826	1,058
1827	2,361	2,220	4,581	1827	1,433	1,439	2,872	1827	1,116
1828	2,444	2,275	4,719	1828	1,440	1,405	2,845	1828	1,092
1829	2,294	2,296	4,590	1829	1,518	1,573	3,091	1829	1,065
1830	2,322	2,346	4,668	1830	1,269	1,325	2,594	1830	1,073
	23,124	22,497	45,621		13,770	13,587	27,357		10,651

The SUMMARY of the County of OXFORD is collected from the Registers of 212 Parish Churches, and 15 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 51; Burials, 13; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of OXFORD in the Year 1830,
Males, 106 - - Females, 115 - - Total, 221.

AGES OF 45,852 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF OXFORD,
(Of whom 23,226 Males, 22,626 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,353	3,999	9,352	24	149	193	342	51	128	121	249	78	315	317	632
1	1,222	1,149	2,371	25	186	205	391	52	156	173	329	79	227	238	465
2	695	647	1,342	26	150	168	318	53	135	132	267	80	338	324	662
3	405	424	829	27	173	205	378	54	164	138	302	81	219	218	437
4	304	283	587	28	146	189	335	55	153	176	329	82	248	255	503
5	244	195	439	29	124	139	263	56	163	166	329	83	195	194	389
6	171	175	346	30	145	208	353	57	165	148	313	84	274	262	536
7	158	142	300	31	100	132	232	58	188	179	367	85	169	169	338
8	141	135	276	32	130	164	294	59	150	149	299	86	143	117	260
9	117	118	235	33	123	212	335	60	265	252	517	87	101	107	208
10	119	130	249	34	129	135	264	61	167	140	307	88	84	101	185
11	127	100	227	35	141	185	326	62	208	201	409	89	69	85	154
12	110	119	229	36	142	178	320	63	229	233	462	90	66	87	153
13	93	127	220	37	123	156	279	64	223	200	423	91	24	30	54
14	112	140	252	38	126	147	273	65	200	247	447	92	29	43	72
15	118	182	300	39	127	150	277	66	280	255	535	93	13	31	44
16	137	183	320	40	147	188	335	67	254	236	490	94	11	17	28
17	148	174	322	41	99	107	206	68	240	247	487	95	11	19	30
18	158	170	328	42	155	164	319	69	238	222	460	96	5	9	14
19	162	197	359	43	110	109	219	70	394	391	785	97	7	9	16
20	170	219	389	44	120	135	255	71	231	210	441	98	7	9	16
21	186	189	375	45	160	164	324	72	304	290	594	99	5	4	9
22	155	205	360	46	110	120	230	73	302	290	592	100	1	2	3
23	164	201	365	47	125	142	267	74	309	301	610	101	-	2	2
				48	139	161	300	75	318	307	625	102	1	1	2
				49	135	124	259	76	286	293	579	103	-	1	1
				50	169	183	352	77	362	310	672	106	-	2	2

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF OXFORD,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years	23,226	7,979	10,000	3,435	.34	22,626	6,502	10,000	2,874	.29	45,852	14,481	10,000	3,158	.32
5 - 9	15,247	831	6,565	358	.05	16,124	765	7,126	338	.05	31,371	1,596	6,842	348	.05
10 - 14	14,416	561	6,207	242	.04	15,359	616	6,788	272	.04	29,775	1,177	6,494	257	.04
15 - 19	13,855	723	5,965	311	.05	14,743	906	6,516	400	.06	28,598	1,629	6,237	355	.06
20 - 29	13,132	1,603	5,654	690	.12	13,837	1,913	6,116	846	.14	26,969	3,516	5,882	767	.13
30 - 39	11,529	1,286	4,964	554	.11	11,924	1,667	5,270	737	.14	23,453	2,953	5,115	644	.13
40 - 49	10,243	1,300	4,410	560	.13	10,257	1,414	4,533	625	.14	20,500	2,714	4,471	592	.13
50 - 59	8,943	1,571	3,850	676	.18	8,843	1,565	3,908	691	.18	17,786	3,136	3,879	684	.18
60 - 69	7,372	2,304	3,174	992	.31	7,278	2,233	3,217	987	.31	14,650	4,537	3,195	989	.31
70 - 79	5,068	3,048	2,182	1,312	.60	5,045	2,947	2,230	1,302	.58	10,113	5,995	2,206	1,308	.59
80 - 89	2,020	1,840	870	792	.91	2,098	1,832	928	810	.87	4,118	3,672	898	801	.89
90 - 99	180	178	78	77	.99	266	258	118	114	.97	446	436	97	95	.98
100 & upw ^{ds}	2	2	1	1	100	8	8	4	4	100	10	10	2	2	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

On the 10th March,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	109,620	—	—	1811 -	119,191	—	—	1821 -	136,971	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 225	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 981	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 993	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	109,845	46.	At the end of the several Years	1811	120,172	57.	At the end of the several Years	1821	137,964	62.
	1802	110,287	46.		1812	121,781	57.		1822	139,510	53.
	1803	111,013	47.		1813	123,681	59.		1823	141,264	56.
	1804	112,215	55.		1814	125,159	50.		1824	142,872	53.
	1805	113,494	62.		1815	127,126	57.		1825	144,137	49.
	1806	114,512	56.		1816	128,966	56.		1826	145,522	49.
	1807	115,442	52.		1817	130,798	54.		1827	146,923	51.
	1808	116,504	56.		1818	132,691	55.		1828	148,489	52.
	1809	117,671	60.		1819	134,227	54.		1829	149,680	48.
	1810	118,490	50.		1820	136,261	57.		1830	151,446	58.
Add 5 Months	+ 701	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 710	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 710	—	—
27 May 1811	119,191	—	—	28 May 1821	136,971	—	—	30 May 1831	152,156	—	—
Averages - -		53.0	52.6	Averages - -		55.6	55.6	Averages - -		53.1	53.0

COUNTY OF OXFORD—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Oxford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	9,571
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (35,149) with the Burials (21,813) registered and unregistered	13,336
Difference	3,765
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	17,780
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (40,493) with Burials (23,022)	17,471
Difference	309
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	15,185
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (46,131) with Burials (27,487)	18,644
Difference	3,459

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Oxford increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, rather *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of OXFORD at the end of BERKSHIRE.

County of Rutland.

ALSTOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	74	78	152	41	36	77	1821	32
1822	60	65	125	33	48	81	1822	32
1823	67	63	130	41	45	86	1823	37
1824	70	68	138	36	43	79	1824	19
1825	68	59	127	41	50	91	1825	21
1826	78	70	148	44	57	101	1826	33
1827	68	57	125	42	42	84	1827	37
1828	72	70	142	55	54	109	1828	30
1829	80	70	150	48	40	88	1829	33
1830	60	76	136	40	35	75	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashwell R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1595-1806; Marriages, 1595-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C4*

Burley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1577-1783; Marr. 1577-1753.—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1755-1812. *C5*
Cottesmore (with Burrow) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1752, deficient 1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *C4*

Exton (with Horn) V.—No I. (two first Leaves torn) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1700, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1753-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C5*

Greetham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1709, in great confusion, and very imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D4*
Market-Overton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *C4*

Stretton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1631-1758; Marr. 1631-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *C4*
Teigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1767—No III. Bap. 1777-1811; Bur. 1777-1812; Marr. 1780-1812. *C4*

Thistleton R.—No I. (Parchment, entries irregular) Bap. 1574-1652, 1654-1700; Bur. 1574-1642, 1649-1652, 1654-1700; Marr. 1574-1653, 1659-1700—No II. (loose Sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1706, attached to a copy of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1716—No III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1787; Marr. 1717-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1792—No VI. (one Sheet) Marr. 1798-1799—No VII. Marr. 1800-1812. *D3*
Whissendine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1674, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1716—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1717-1786; Marr. 1717-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C4*

Whitwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1784; Marr. 1716-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *D5*

EAST HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	60	50	110	32	31	63	1821	21
1822	57	56	113	41	40	81	1822	29
1823	65	52	117	32	24	56	1823	34
1824	70	58	128	23	36	59	1824	29
1825	59	45	104	35	41	76	1825	25
1826	46	51	97	36	24	60	1826	23
1827	63	57	120	31	37	68	1827	31
1828	59	46	105	44	37	81	1828	19
1829	48	46	94	36	39	75	1829	26
1830	52	65	117	24	27	51	1830	26

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Casterton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1665-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E5*

Little Casterton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1725, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812. *F12*

Empingham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *D5*

Essendine P.C.—No I.—III. Registers, 1600-1812. *F4*
Horn—See Exton, ALSTOE HUNDRED. *D5*

Ketton V.—No I. Bap. 1567-1568, 1645-1646; Bur. 1562-1639; Marr. 1561-1652—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812. *E6*

Pickworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1790, a few leaves cut out at the end—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812. *F4*

Ryhall V.—No I.—V. Registers, 1674-1812. *F6*

Tickenote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1804; Marr. 1574-1753—No II. Bap. 1805-1812; Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E5*

Tinwell R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Registers, 1561-1644, 1652-1698—No III. 1699-1754 (imperfect)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1801; Marr. 1755-1812—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1802-1812. *E6*

MARTINSLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	53	47	100	32	27	59	1821	30
1822	46	39	85	30	41	71	1822	32
1823	60	59	119	43	34	77	1823	26
1824	61	53	114	34	43	77	1824	37
1825	53	54	107	38	37	75	1825	19
1826	53	49	102	34	28	62	1826	25
1827	54	59	113	42	32	74	1827	30
1828	55	63	118	44	34	78	1828	21
1829	48	57	105	32	35	67	1829	30
1830	64	52	116	26	20	46	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ayston R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1656-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1777, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1776-1812. *C7*

Edith-Weston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1585-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D6*

Humbleton V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1800; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C5*

Lyndon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1580-1812; Marr. 1580-1748—No III. Marr. 1757-1811. *F6*

Manton V.—No I. Bap. 1573-1668, 1681-1812; Bur. 1602-1691, 1697-1812; Marr. 1574-1652, 1697-1748—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *C6*

Martinthorpe.—Church ruined. *C6*

Normanton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812. *E5*

Preston R.—No I. II. Registers, 1560-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C7*

Ridlington R.—No I. Bap. 1581-1661, 1637-1713; Bur. 1561-1661, 1684-1713; Marr. 1559-1647, 1659-1661, 1686-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1754, interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1784-1796; Marr. 1756-1812. *C6*

Uppingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1683, defective 1660-1669, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1744—No III. Bap. 1684-1748; Bur. 1745-1748; Marr. 1684-1748—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1762; Marr. 1749-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *C7*

Wing R.—No I. II. Registers, 1625-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *C7*

COUNTY OF RUTLAND—continued.

OAKHAM SOKE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	50	46	96	30	29	59	1821	31
1822	52	39	91	41	44	85	1822	19
1823	60	56	116	33	45	78	1823	40
1824	55	40	95	37	34	71	1824	34
1825	47	57	104	41	39	80	1825	35
1826	44	50	94	40	39	79	1826	31
1827	45	47	92	46	46	92	1827	38
1828	45	50	95	23	35	58	1828	33
1829	47	42	89	48	46	94	1829	27
1830	46	53	99	39	49	88	1830	26

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Belton V.—N^o I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1577–1786; Marriages, 1577–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812; Marr. 1754–1795—N^o VI. Marr. 1796–1812. *B 7*

Braunston P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553–1632—N^o II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655–1694—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1753—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *B 6*

Brooke P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1576–1630; Bur. 1574–1639; Marr. 1582–1630—N^o II. Bap. 1632–1682; Bur. 1632–1697; Marr. 1632–1683—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1685–1785; Marr. 1687–1744, all these are very irregular, and partly illegible—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. *B 6*

Clipsham, or Kelpisham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1790; Marr. 1726–1755—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756–1812. *E 3*

Eagleton P. C.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1538–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 5*

Langham P. C.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1559–1769; Marr. 1559–1753—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *B 5*

Oakham (with Borleythorpe) V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564–1743, 1746–1809; Marr. 1564–1743, 1746–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—N^o IV.—VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 5*

Wardley R.—N^o I. Bap. 1574–1709; Bur. 1610–1709; Marr. 1574–1708—N^o II. Bap. 1703–1803; Bur. 1709–1777; Marr. 1708–1753, interrupted by N^o III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1784–1795; Bur. 1784–1792; Marr. 1784–1797—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1811. *B 7*

WRANDIKE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	49	42	91	35	35	70	1821	27
1822	59	47	106	35	34	69	1822	20
1823	56	46	102	40	30	70	1823	32
1824	52	55	107	27	37	64	1824	26
1825	70	53	123	22	25	47	1825	23
1826	55	55	110	39	34	73	1826	30
1827	52	40	92	26	27	53	1827	22
1828	55	62	117	26	36	62	1828	16
1829	55	47	102	38	30	68	1829	27
1830	52	50	102	33	28	61	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barrowden R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1603–1637, 1639–1700; Burials, 1614–1701; Marriages, 1603–1632, 1639–1644, 1648, 1653–1698—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1701–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 7*

Bisbrook V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1665–1786; Marr. 1667–1763—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1765–1812. *C 7*

Coldeccot P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1725–1783; Marr. 1725–1751—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812, interrupted by N^o III. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755–1812. *C 9*

Glaston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555–1679—N^o II. Bap. 1680–1812—N^o III. Bur. 1680–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1680–1812. *C 7*

Liddington V.—N^o I. Bap. 1562–1624—N^o II. Bap. Marr. 1626–1725; Bur. 1626–1644, 1663–1683, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1678–1725—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1725–1757; Marr. 1725–1750—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812, Bur. deficient 1766–1771—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 8*

North Luffenham R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1572–1747; Bur. 1565–1749; Marr. 1565–1577, 1580, 1584–1586, 1590–1682, 1694–1711, 1714–1749, interrupted by N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1748–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1799—N^o IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1800–1812. *D 6*

South Luffenham R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. 1682–1771; Bur. 1678–1775; Marr. 1682–1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1772–1812; Bur. 1776–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 7*

Morcott R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1556, 1559, 1570–1638, 1646, 1649–1715—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1716–1812; Marr. 1716–1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 7*

Pilton R.—N^o I. Bap. 1585–1812; Bur. 1548–1812; Marr. 1548–1757—N^o II. Marr. 1764–1806. *D 7*

Seaton R.—N^o I. (Parchment; many intervening Years without entries, the Parishioners being few) Bap. 1561–1678; Bur. 1538–1677; Marr. 1561–1678—N^o II. (Parchment) Bur. 1678–1724; Marr. 1686–1687—N^o III. Bap. 1680–1757; Marr. 1680–1749—N^o IV. Bur. 1725–1810—N^o V. VI. Bap. 1758–1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1811–1812—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1748, 1751–1812. *D 7*

Stoke-Dry R.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1559–1812. Until 1615, the entries are made in Latin. *C 6*

Tixover P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812. *E 7*

COUNTY OF RUTLAND—continued.

SUMMARY: OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF RUTLAND.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	286	263	549	1821	170	158	328	1821	141
1822	274	246	520	1822	180	207	387	1822	132
1823	308	276	584	1823	189	178	367	1823	169
1824	308	274	582	1824	157	193	350	1824	145
1825	297	268	565	1825	177	192	369	1825	123
1826	276	275	551	1826	193	182	375	1826	142
1827	282	260	542	1827	187	184	371	1827	158
1828	286	291	577	1828	192	196	388	1828	119
1829	278	262	540	1829	202	190	392	1829	143
1830	274	296	570	1830	162	159	321	1830	143
	2,869	2,711	5,580		1,809	1,839	3,648		1,415

The SUMMARY of the County of RUTLAND is collected from the Registers of 50 Parish-Churches, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 24; Burials, 5.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of RUTLAND, in the Year 1830,
Males, 13 - - Females, 13 - - Total, 26.

AGES OF 5,955 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF RUTLAND,
(Of whom 2,930 Males, 3,025 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	697	577	1,274	24	25	19	44	51	20	9	29	77	38	57	95
1	93	71	164	25	25	23	48	52	15	19	34	78	41	46	87
2	59	62	121	26	12	17	29	53	30	20	50	79	35	35	70
3	42	35	77	27	11	23	34	54	22	24	46	80	48	53	101
4	37	34	71	28	19	40	59	55	23	19	42	81	20	45	65
5	20	19	39	29	14	14	28	56	38	32	70	82	44	38	82
6	23	21	44	30	11	28	39	57	22	25	47	83	33	35	68
7	23	18	41	31	14	17	31	58	18	28	46	84	39	29	68
8	18	14	32	32	19	22	41	59	23	22	45	85	34	19	53
9	10	23	33	33	16	19	35	60	21	28	49	86	12	21	33
10	16	13	29	34	8	21	29	61	25	24	49	87	13	20	33
11	13	16	29	35	16	23	39	62	34	36	70	88	16	16	32
12	13	17	30	36	13	17	30	63	46	43	89	89	11	13	24
13	14	25	39	37	14	17	31	64	41	25	66				
14	9	19	28	38	17	16	33	65	41	38	79	90	8	13	21
15	16	20	36	39	12	16	28	66	35	45	80	91	7	7	14
16	13	18	31	40	13	14	27	67	38	38	76	92	3	5	8
17	14	24	38	41	17	17	34	68	37	35	72	93	5	4	9
18	14	17	31	42	16	24	40	69	38	40	78	94	-	5	5
19	21	28	49	43	11	25	36					95	-	2	2
20	20	25	45	44	13	22	35	70	59	36	95	96	-	4	4
21	14	30	44	45	19	9	28	71	35	39	74	97	-	1	1
22	19	29	48	46	18	18	36	72	47	43	90	98	-	1	1
23	14	31	45	47	13	11	24	73	40	51	91	99	1	-	1
				48	21	16	37	74	36	53	89				
				49	12	12	24	75	39	37	76	100	-	1	1
				50	22	22	44	76	46	37	83	103	-	1	1

COUNTY OF RUTLAND—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF RUTLAND,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	2,930	928	10,000	3,167	.32	3,025	779	10,000	2,575	.26	5,955	1,707	10,000	2,867	.29
5 - 9	2,002	94	6,833	321	.05	2,246	95	7,425	314	.04	4,248	189	7,133	317	.04
10 - 14	1,908	65	6,512	222	.03	2,151	90	7,111	297	.04	4,059	155	6,816	260	.04
15 - 19	1,843	78	6,290	266	.04	2,061	107	6,814	354	.05	3,904	185	6,556	311	.05
20 - 29	1,765	173	6,024	590	.10	1,954	251	6,460	830	.13	3,719	424	6,245	712	.11
30 - 39	1,592	140	5,434	478	.09	1,703	196	5,630	648	.12	3,295	336	5,533	564	.10
40 - 49	1,452	153	4,956	522	.11	1,507	168	4,982	555	.11	2,959	321	4,969	539	.11
50 - 59	1,299	233	4,434	795	.18	1,339	220	4,427	727	.16	2,638	453	4,430	761	.17
60 - 69	1,066	356	3,639	1,215	.33	1,119	352	3,700	1,164	.31	2,185	708	3,669	1,189	.32
70 - 79	710	416	2,424	1,420	.59	767	434	2,536	1,435	.57	1,477	850	2,480	1,427	.58
80 - 89	294	270	1,004	922	.92	333	289	1,101	955	.87	627	559	1,053	939	.89
90 - 99	24	24	82	82	100	44	42	146	139	.95	68	66	114	111	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	100	2	2	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 1st March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	16,356	—	—	1811 -	16,380	—	—	1821 -	18,487	—	—
Deduct } 2 Weeks }	— 21	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 131	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 69	—	—
1801	16,335	55.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1811	57.	56.	At the end of the several Years	1821	57.	56.
1802	16,273	45.	44.		1812	50.	49.		1822	48.	47.
1803	16,304	52.	51.		1813	65.	64.		1823	51.	50.
1804	16,320	57.	57.		1814	53.	52.		1824	54.	53.
1805	16,360	60.	59.		1815	59.	58.		1825	51.	51.
1806	16,359	58.	57.		1816	59.	58.		1826	51.	50.
1807	16,325	52.	52.		1817	66.	65.		1827	51.	51.
1808	16,352	55.	54.		1818	56.	55.		1828	49.	49.
1809	16,316	54.	53.		1819	58.	57.		1829	49.	48.
1810	16,286	55.	54.		1820	63.	62.		1830	60.	59.
Add 5 Months	+ 94	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 49	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 49	—	—
27 May } 1811 }	16,380	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	18,487	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	19,385	—	—
Averages - -		54.3	53.5	Averages - -		58.6	57.6	Averages - -		52.1	51.4

COUNTY OF RUTLAND—*continued*.

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF RUTLAND, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Rutland between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	24
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (5,074) with the Burials (3,061), registered and unregistered - - - - -	2,013
Difference - - -	1,989
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	2,107
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (5,315) with Burials (3,041) - - - - -	2,274
Difference - - -	167
Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	898
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (5,820) with Burials (3,698) - - - - -	2,122
Difference - - -	1,224

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Rutland increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of RUTLAND at the end of LEICESTER.

County of Salop.

BRADFORD HUNDRED, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	354	362	716	199	208	407	1821	176
1822	366	348	714	228	222	450	1822	146
1823	373	362	735	230	213	443	1823	166
1824	350	392	742	237	210	447	1824	154
1825	379	339	718	274	260	534	1825	170
1826	364	339	703	286	257	543	1826	179
1827	431	367	798	256	224	480	1827	187
1828	429	391	820	239	216	455	1828	186
1829	389	371	760	304	273	577	1829	180
1830	405	407	812	243	248	491	1830	181

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Adderley R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1692-1772; Marriages, 1692-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cheswardine V.—N^o I. Register, 1558-1653—N^o II. 1654-1698 (a Leaf cut out 1659-1661)—N^{os} III. IV. 1697-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Child's Ercal P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment, very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1677—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Colverhall, or Corrar Chapel (in Prees Parish) C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1760—N^o II. Bap. 1778-1812; Bur. 1771-1812. Marriages solemnized at the Mother Church.
Edstanton C.—One Book (imperfectly kept) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1812.
Hinstock R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hodnet R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1768; Marr. 1700-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ightfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1710, deficient 1625-1655—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812.
Lee-Brockhurst P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1706, 1715-1812.
Market-Drayton V.—N^o I. Register, 1558-1657—N^{os} II.-IV. Registers, 1659-1812.
Moreton-Corbet R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1580-1812; Marr. 1580-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Moreton-Say P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newtown Chapelry (Wem Parish) C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1780-1812.
Norton-in-Hales R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1753, defective 1737—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Prees V.—N^{os} I.-VIII. Bap. 1598-1812—N^{os} IX.-XV. Bur. 1597-1812—N^{os} XVI.-XXI. Marr. 1656-1812.
Shawbury V.—N^o I. Register, 1561-1594 (imperfect)—N^{os} II. III. 1618-1745—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1746-1783; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o V. Bap. 1784-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Stanton-upon-Hineheath V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1751—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoke-upon-Tern R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812, deficient 1646-1654, 1749; no entries 1751.
Wem R.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. 1583-1649, 1652-1692, 1695-1799; Bur. 1582-1647, 1653-1799; Marr. 1582-1647, 1653-1753—N^o VI. Bap. 1800-1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1800-1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Weston-under-Redcastle C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1565-1725; Marr. 1574-1725—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1753, Bap. continued 1754-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1726-1812. Since 1753, Marr. have been solemnized at *Hodnet*, the Mother Church.
Whitechurch R. (with Tilstock)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1663, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1744—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1797; Marr. 1745-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^{os} V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whixall Chapel C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812.

BRADFORD HUNDRED, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	534	495	1,029	240	256	496	1821	298
1822	526	486	1,012	346	306	652	1822	270
1823	530	513	1,043	361	360	721	1823	256
1824	509	512	1,021	314	325	639	1824	267
1825	573	558	1,131	330	312	642	1825	313
1826	597	594	1,191	419	410	829	1826	358
1827	589	540	1,129	374	336	710	1827	299
1828	663	558	1,221	395	330	725	1828	293
1829	593	568	1,161	374	377	751	1829	304
1830	586	563	1,149	324	300	624	1830	295

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston-under-Edgmond (Church-Aston) C.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1621-1801; Marriages, 1621-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Atcham V.—N^o I. (defective, and many Entries illegible) Bap. 1621-1728; Bur. Marr. 1619-1729, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1775; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bolas-Magna R.—N^{os} I.-V. Registers, 1582-1650, 1653-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.
Buildwas P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1659-1795; Marr. 1659-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chetwynd R.—N^o I. Register, 1585-1659, interrupted by N^o II. 1651-1677, also by N^o III. 1667-1775—N^{os} IV. V. 1776-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dawley P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1764; Marr. 1666-1753 (in parts illegible)—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eaton-Constantine R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1684-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1780-1811. No Burial-ground; Burials at *Leighton*.
Edgmond R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1812.
Ercall-Magna V.—N^o I. Register, 1585-1651—N^{os} II. III. 1653-1709, including Bur. from *Rodington* and *Waters-Upton*, 1679-1684, 1686-1692—N^{os} IV.-VIII. 1710-1812—N^{os} IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eyton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1698-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812. Burials at *Wellington*. No Burial-ground.
Kinnerley R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1792; Marr. 1691-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leighton V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Littleshall V.—N^o I. (very imperfect, many Leaves of Bap. Marr. cut out) Bap. 1656-1692; Bur. 1656-1691; Marr. 1653-1692—N^o II. Bap. 1693-1763 (a Leaf is here cut out); Bur. 1693-1764; Marr. 1693-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1783; Marr. (first Leaf torn out) 1754-1809—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1810-1812.
Loundon-upon-Tern P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1692-1763, 1770-1812; Marr. 1692-1810.
Longford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1603—N^{os} II.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.
Newport P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1569-1794; Marr. 1569-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Preston P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1774; Marr. 1693-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rodington R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1790; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. See *Ercall-Magna*.
Stirchley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1801—N^o IF. Marr. 1802-1812.
Tibberton C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812; the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire.
Uffington P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Uppington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1650-1783; Marr. 1650-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upton-Magna R.—N^o I. Register, 1563-1605, interrupted by N^o II. 1563-1660, also by N^o III. 1653-1773—N^o IV. 1774-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

Upton-Parva, or Waters-Upton R.—Nos I. II. Registers (Parchment) 1563-1793—No III. 1794-1812. See *Ercall-Magna*.
Wellington P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1629-1777; Bur. 1626-1677, 1701-1777; Marr. 1626-1674, 1703-1753—No IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.
Withington P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1591-1812.
Wombridge P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1775, 1782-1793, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wrockwardine V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1742, (no Entries 1641-1644)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1759; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wroxeter V.—No I. Register, 1613-1681, deficient until No II. 1700-1748—No III. 1749-1812.

BRIMSTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	309	293	602	172	145	317	1821	159
1822	343	382	725	155	158	313	1822	192
1823	300	265	565	174	160	334	1823	192
1824	297	292	589	166	169	335	1824	196
1825	321	317	638	186	180	366	1825	196
1826	312	306	618	200	195	395	1826	201
1827	301	252	553	192	146	338	1827	184
1828	332	321	653	177	180	357	1828	160
1829	311	275	586	183	183	366	1829	189
1830	292	283	575	159	187	346	1830	160

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Albrighton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1555-1653—No II. Bap. 1660-1725; Burials, Marriages, 1684-1725—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bunninghall P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1750—No II. Marr. 1758-1812. No Marriages solemnized 1750-1758.

Cleverley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1714—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1715-1758; Marr. 1715-1753—Nos IV.-VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Donington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1691, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1689-1796; Marr. 1689-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

St. George (in Donington Wood) C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1806-1812. This Chapel was consecrated in 1806; Marr. are not solemnized.

Halesowen V.—Nos I.-IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1643, 1653-1761—No X. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos XI.-XV. Marr. 1762-1812—No XVI. Bap. Bur. Marr. of *Oldbury Quarter*, 1714-1760.

Kemberton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1812.

St. Kenelm's C. (Halesowen Parish)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1783. No Marriages since that time; no Burials at this Chapel.

Prior's-Lee C.—Registers entered at *Shiffnal* prior to 1813.

Ryton R.—No I. Register, 1659-1720—No II. 1724-1812.

Shiffnal V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1678-1777—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812. The Bap. at *Prior's-Lee* are entered here; defective 1805-1807.

Stockton R.—No I. Register, 1558-1584, 1589-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-Maddock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1647—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812. No Register can be found, 1647-1679.

Tong P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1620-1755; Marr. 1620-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Worfield V.—No I. Register, 1562-1605, interrupted by No II. 1562-1600—Nos III.-V. 1691-1782, interrupted by No VI. 1772-1793—Nos VII. VIII. 1794-1812—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHIRBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	42	51	93	23	22	45	1821	24
1822	56	51	107	28	21	49	1822	20
1823	55	46	101	28	23	51	1823	15
1824	39	52	91	31	19	50	1824	17
1825	48	55	103	32	26	58	1825	27
1826	57	48	105	28	23	51	1826	29
1827	48	55	103	32	41	73	1827	16
1828	68	61	129	31	29	60	1828	29
1829	67	48	115	28	29	57	1829	24
1830	56	62	118	28	23	51	1830	23

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Chirbury V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1629-1812, defective 1675-1676.

Shelve R.—No I. II. Registers (Parchment), 1583-1812.

Worthen R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1643, 1659-1777; Marr. 1558-1643, 1659-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

CONDOVER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	79	70	149	49	41	90	1821	28
1822	88	90	178	56	64	120	1822	30
1823	80	90	170	53	55	108	1823	30
1824	91	73	164	59	45	104	1824	25
1825	82	99	181	70	60	130	1825	36
1826	98	85	183	58	73	131	1826	26
1827	74	76	150	63	59	122	1827	36
1828	76	83	159	59	55	114	1828	29
1829	96	73	169	59	70	129	1829	39
1830	96	88	184	57	53	110	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton-Burnell R. (with Langley Chapelry)—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A.D. 1568-1667, 1693-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Berrington R.—Nos I. II. Baptisms, Burials, 1559-1793; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Condover V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1812.

Cound R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1608-1812; Marr. 1608-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cressage C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1722-1812; and a few Marr. This being a Chapelry of the Parish of *Cound*, Bap. only take place.

Frodley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1547-1812; Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1547-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1805—No III. Marr. 1807-1812. The Church-yard was not consecrated until 1780.

Harley R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1745-1812.

Kinley P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1682-1812.

Leebotwood P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1547-1812; Marr. 1574-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Longnor P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1586-1685; Marr. 1586-1685, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1666-1812; Marr. 1666-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Burial-ground at *Longnor*.

Pitchford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1779; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Church-Preen P. C.—One Book, (partly of Paper, partly of Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1812. The Entries are mixed, and indiscriminately made in different parts, but apparently perfect.

The Parish being small, many years intervene without Entries.

Pulverbatch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1710 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1782; Marr. 1711-1753; No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Smetheott R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stapleton R.—No I. Register, 1630-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—No III. Marr. 1750-1812.

Woolstaston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1601-1769; Marr. 1601-1754 (much defaced)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

FORD HUNDRED.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	120	117	237	47	59	106	1821	48
1822	113	128	241	54	53	107	1822	36
1823	116	115	231	72	74	146	1823	42
1824	108	110	218	69	67	136	1824	29
1825	114	102	216	65	59	124	1825	39
1826	119	117	236	64	78	142	1826	47
1827	90	98	188	62	72	134	1827	50
1828	130	120	250	73	57	130	1828	38
1829	97	108	205	87	69	156	1829	43
1830	108	104	212	77	59	136	1830	54

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alberbury V. (with *Woolleston C.* and *Criggion C.*)—Nos I.—VI. contain Registers, A. D. 1564–1634, (defective 1575–1608) 1636–1735, 1745–1779—No VII. Baptisms, 1780–1812—No VIII. Burials, 1780–1812—No IX. Marriages, 1780–1812.

Cardiston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706–1740—No II. Bap. 1741–1808; Bur. 1741–1747; Marr. 1741–1750—No III. Bap. 1808–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812. Burials at *Alberbury* since 1747.

Ford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1589–1759; Marr. 1589–1753—No I.

Habbertley R.—No I. II. Registers, 1670–1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No IV. Marr. 1751–1812.

Pontesbury R. (with *Loungdon C.*)—No I. Register, 1538–1542, 1547–1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1772; Marr. 1734–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Westbury (including *Minsterley R.*)—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637–1730; interrupted by No V. Bur. 1718–1763, also by No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731–1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

MUNSLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	198	173	371	90	110	200	1821	80
1822	172	182	354	107	84	191	1822	76
1823	200	149	349	100	101	201	1823	90
1824	194	184	378	102	79	181	1824	91
1825	171	155	326	103	79	182	1825	70
1826	164	179	343	95	113	208	1826	91
1827	162	198	360	106	104	210	1827	73
1828	163	166	329	94	94	188	1828	90
1829	179	178	357	130	121	251	1829	83
1830	174	174	348	103	99	202	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abden R.—No I. contains Register (Parchment), A. D. 1554–1749, defective until 1650—Nos II. III. 1750–1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Acton-Scott R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1690–1758; Marr. 1690–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ashford-Bowdler P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1609–1812.

Ashford-Carbonell P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812

Bromfield V.—No I. Register, 1559–1617, defective; transcribed in part to No II. 1559–1685—No III. 1691–1731—No IV. (Parchment) 1732–1812—No V. VI. Banns, 1755–1812; Marr. 1807–1812—No VII. (*Halford Chapel*) Bap. Bur. 1597–1737; 1741–1759.

Cardington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1613—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1646–1812; Marr. 1646–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Clee-St.-Margaret P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1634–1755; Marr. 1634–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. The whole of these Registers are much mutilated.

Cold-Weston R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1690–1784—No II. 1785–1812.

Cubaington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575–1790; Marr. 1575–1753—No III. Bap. 1791–1812—No IV. Bur. 1791–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1811.

Diddlebury V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583–1598, 1683–1699, 1702–1704, 1708–1710, 1711–1733—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1734–1786; Marr. 1734–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Easthope R.—No I. (imperfect, and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1624–1629, 1651–1791; Marr. 1624–1629, 1651–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Halford C.—Registers entered at *Bronsfild*.

Heath Chapel.—Included in *Stoke-St.-Milborough* Registry, *WENLOCK* Liberty.

Holgate R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1700—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1701–1755; Marr. 1701–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hope-Bowdler R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1564–1783; Marr. 1564–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hopton-Cangford P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813; the Parish only contains five Houses.

Ludford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1643–1812; Marr. 1643–1754—Nos II. III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Munstow R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1812.

Onibury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577–1730 (1670–1673, 1692–1725, partly illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1770; Marr. 1731–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Richard's-Castle R.—Nos I.—V. Registers, 1559–1564, 1566–1651, 1653–1658, 1660, 1662–1812.

Rushbury R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1756; Marr. 1538–1753—No III. Bap. 1757–1812—No IV. Bur. 1762–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stanton-Lacy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1681, defective 1645–1650—No II. Bap. Bur. 1682–1776; Marr. 1682–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Long-Stanton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1812.

Stokesay V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1642—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729–1797; Marr. 1729–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Church-Stretton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1731, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1679–1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732–1812; Marr. 1732–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tugford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winstanlow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687–1800; Marr. 1687–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

OSWESTRY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	240	207	447	119	110	229	1821	120
1822	235	218	453	108	108	216	1822	124
1823	222	242	464	158	151	309	1823	108
1824	242	233	475	105	120	225	1824	105
1825	209	224	433	118	127	245	1825	113
1826	256	229	485	178	186	364	1826	143
1827	235	238	473	126	152	278	1827	124
1828	236	242	478	132	123	255	1828	127
1829	235	210	445	125	136	261	1829	121
1830	236	248	484	124	117	241	1830	103

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

West Felton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1628–1653, 1682–1753; Burials, 1628–1652; Marriages, 1628–1683, 1685–1753—No II. Bur. 1653–1812—No III. Bap. 1754–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Halston P. C.—One Book (in the possession of Messrs. Hodgson and Barton, solicitors, Salisbury-street, London) Bap. 1686–1826; Bur. 1696–1826; Marr. 1699–1812. One Leaf at the end of Marr. appears to have been cut out.

Kinnerley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1677–1760; Marr. 1677–1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Knockin R.—No I. Bap. 1672–1762; Marr. 1681–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. 1763–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. The Church-yard was not consecrated until 1818.

Llanbldwell V.—No I. Register, 1695–1756 (1750 omitted)—No II. 1756–1807 (very irregular at the end)—No III. 1808–1812.

Llanymynech R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668–1772 (imperfect); Marr. 1668–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Martin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601–1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736–1760; Marr. 1736–1753—No III. IV. Bap. 1761–1812; Bur. 1761–1787, 1789–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

Melverley P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1784; Marr. 1723-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1785-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Oswestry V. (with Aston)—N^o I. (several of the early pages illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1609, 1612-1640, 1653-1668—N^o II. Bap. Marr. 1669-1727; Bur. 1669-1678—N^o III. Bur. 1678-1750—N^{os} IV.-V. Bap. 1727-1779; Marr. 1727-1754—N^o VI. Bap. 1780-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Bur. 1751-1812—N^{os} IX.-XII. Marr. 1755-1812; also Bap. Bur. (for the House of Industry) 1783-1789.

Ruyton (in the Eleven Towns) V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1786; Marr. 1719-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Selattyn R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1724, 1726-1781; Marr. 1557-1724, 1726-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whittington R.—N^{os} I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1697, interrupted by N^o IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1752—N^o V. (Parchment) Bap. 1701-1752; Marr. 1703-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1753-1808—N^o VIII. (Parchment) Bap. 1809-1812—N^o IX. (Parchment) Bur. 1809-1812—N^{os} X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

OVERS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	53	32	85	13	29	42	1821	17
1822	48	39	87	21	21	42	1822	18
1823	52	50	102	15	14	29	1823	32
1824	35	35	70	35	21	56	1824	21
1825	50	46	96	25	29	54	1825	14
1826	54	31	85	21	22	43	1826	18
1827	38	38	76	16	19	35	1827	22
1828	35	47	82	13	20	33	1828	16
1829	37	42	79	27	16	43	1829	16
1830	34	43	77	31	14	45	1830	15

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bitterley R.—N^{os} I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1657-1799; Marriages, 1657-1753, interrupted by N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burford R. (with Overs C.)—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1558-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Greet R.—One Register Book, 1728-1812.

Milson P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1706-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1809. No other Registers can be found.

Neen-Salars R.—N^o I. Bap. 1707-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Silvington R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1812.

PIMHILL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	206	163	369	91	100	191	1821	75
1822	183	159	342	88	86	174	1822	72
1823	205	181	386	115	104	219	1823	86
1824	194	167	361	107	121	228	1824	70
1825	154	165	319	104	118	222	1825	82
1826	193	190	383	113	123	236	1826	71
1827	177	166	343	125	93	218	1827	81
1828	187	183	370	116	100	216	1828	86
1829	177	149	326	130	126	256	1829	77
1830	184	183	367	102	110	212	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Albrighton C.—N^o I. contains Register, A. D. 1649-1760, 1763-1790, (defective until 1665)—N^o II. 1791-1812. Burials are not recorded prior to 1788.

Baschurch (with Little Ness) V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, 1600-1783; Marriages, 1600-1753—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812—N^o V. Register (Little Ness Chapelry) 1605-1737.

Cockshutt C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1772-1812; Bur. 1776-1812. Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel.

Dudliston (in Ellesmere Parish) C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1770; Marr. 1708-1730, 1732-1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812. Since 1752 Marr. have been solemnized at Ellesmere, the Mother Church.

Ellesmere V.—N^o I. Bap. 1667-1692; Bur. 1653-1657, 1667-1678, 1661-1654-1656, 1675-1704—N^{os} II.-V. Bap. 1693-1812—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Bur. 1713-1812—N^{os} IX.-XII. Marr. 1705-1812.

Fitz R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1559-1812.

Hordley P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1811.

Loplington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1748—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Middle R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers (Parchment), 1541-1553, 1558-1645—N^o III. 1681-1704, 1709-1758—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1759-1799—N^o V. Bap. 1800-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1800-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1793, 1798-1812.

Montford V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1661-1775; Bur. 1661-1783; Marr. 1661-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Ness, or Nestrangle V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1640, 1651-1664, 1676-1720, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1678-1697—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1787; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Petton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1767; Marr. 1677-1757—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Shrawardine R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1641-1812; Marr. 1641-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Welch-Hampton P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1803-1812.

PURSLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	179	166	345	82	92	174	1821	68
1822	194	157	351	78	74	152	1822	71
1823	168	173	341	78	101	179	1823	70
1824	163	147	310	86	93	179	1824	60
1825	160	136	296	76	79	155	1825	59
1826	183	139	322	77	70	147	1826	87
1827	149	164	313	94	65	159	1827	75
1828	183	138	321	99	101	200	1828	77
1829	189	163	352	86	108	194	1829	67
1830	151	172	323	103	93	196	1830	68

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bedstone R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1719-1768; Marriages, 1719-1755—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1810.

Bettus P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1662-1684, 1695-1741, 1744-1784; Marr. 1624-1684, 1695-1741, 1744-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bishop's-Castle V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1652—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1663-1759; Marr. 1663-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bucknell V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1599, 1601-1613, 1636-1647, 1652-1675—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clunn V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clunbury P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1574-1655—N^{os} II.-IV. 1662-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chungerford R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1559-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edgton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1794; Marr. 1722-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hopsey R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1678-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

Hopton-Castle R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Llanvuir-Waterdine P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers, 1606-1720, 1724-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lydbury-North V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers, 1558-1812.
Ledon, otherwise Lyddum R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596-1659—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1711, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1702, by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1704-1753, and by N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1755-1812. No Register 1659-1679; no Marr. Register 1711-1755 can be found.
Mainstone R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers (defective) 1604-1663—N^{os} III.-V. Registers, 1664-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mindtown R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1607-1811; Marr. 1607-1755—N^o III. Bap. 1812; Marr. 1756-1812.
More R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers (Parchment) 1600-1812.
Norbury P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers (Parchment) 1560-1812.
Ratlinghope R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1793; Marr. 1702-1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Sibdon P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1580-1804; Marr. 1580-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stow V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1576-1640, 1663-1710, 1719-1760; Marr. 1576-1640, 1663-1710, 1719-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wentnor R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1756; Marr. 1662-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

STOTTESDEN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	174	166	340	83	92	175	1821	68
1822	189	183	372	86	93	179	1822	79
1823	188	151	339	121	103	224	1823	65
1824	179	175	354	121	108	229	1824	76
1825	164	178	342	110	120	230	1825	76
1826	194	153	347	111	110	221	1826	74
1827	160	171	331	116	117	233	1827	78
1828	194	174	368	105	98	203	1828	79
1829	174	182	356	116	97	213	1829	65
1830	153	175	333	96	133	229	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Acton-Round P. C.—N^o I. contains Register, A. D. 1651-1760, interrupted by N^o II. 1713-1799—N^o III. 1800-1812.
Alceley P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages 1561-1720, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. 1720; Bur. 1678-1720; Marr. 1702-1720—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1809; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o V. Bap. 1810-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1810-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Astley-Abbotts P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1653—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1671—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1719, 1694-1713, 1709-1725—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1720-1763; Marr. 1720-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1653-1658, 1671-1694.
Aston-Butterell R.—N^{os} I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Billingsley R.—One Book (Parchment), Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1812, defective 1747-1753.
Bold.—Chapel ruined.
Burwarton R.—One Register, 1575-1651, 1654-1812.
Cainham V.—N^o I. Register, 1558-1664, deficient 1565-1570—N^o II. 1685-1785—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chelmarsh V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
Chelton-Glaseley (with Deuzhill and Stow) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1796; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cleobury-Mortimer V.—N^o I. (imperfect and in parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1647—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cleobury-North R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1680-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Coreley R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1543-1621—N^{os} II.-V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636-1812.
Deuzhill and Glaseley P. C.—N^o I. (three pages) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1668, 1694-1719—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1769; Marr. 1736-1767—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1768-1812.
Dowles R.—N^o I. Register (Parchment) 1572-1643—N^o II. 1656-1697—N^o III. (Parchment) 1698-1812.
Hightley V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1749—N^o II. Bap. 1756-1812—N^o III. Bap. 1756-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Hope-Baggot R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hopton-Wafers R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1768, 1784-1812.
Kinlet V.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1657-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Loughton C.—No Registers prior to 1812.
Middleton-Scriven R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1754, no entries 1763, 1779, 1794—N^o II. (very much mutilated) Marr. 1755-1811.
Morvill P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1562-1812.
Necun-Savage V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575-1760; Marr. 1575-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Neenton R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1721—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.
Oldbury R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1583-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Quatt R.—N^{os} I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1812.
Sheinton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1754 can be found.
Sidbury R.—N^o I. Register, 1731, 1735-1746, 1748-1804, 1806-1809, 1811-1812—N^o II. Bap. 1811-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Stottesden (with Furlow Chapel) V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1565-1779; Marr. 1565-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. The Baptisms at Furlow Chapel are entered in these Registers.
Tasley R.—N^o I. Register, 1563-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upton-Cressett R.—One Register (Parchment) 1755-1812.
Wheatthill R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1677, 1684-1812.

BRIDGNORTH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	64	52	116	73	55	128	1821	31
1822	81	66	147	52	63	115	1822	34
1823	78	68	146	54	60	114	1823	34
1824	68	70	138	40	40	80	1824	41
1825	71	63	134	58	58	116	1825	19
1826	66	63	129	46	75	121	1826	26
1827	76	57	133	55	47	102	1827	31
1828	99	66	165	68	47	115	1828	47
1829	64	73	137	41	55	96	1829	25
1830	60	67	127	58	59	117	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
St. Leonard's P. C.—N^o I. contains Registers (in bad condition) A. D. 1556-1687, interrupted by N^o II. 1681-1793—N^o III. 1794-1812—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marriages, 1754-1812.
St.-Mary-Magdalen P. C.—N^o I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1610-1803—N^o II. Bap. 1804-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1804-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1804-1812.
Quatford P. C.—N^{os} I.-V. Registers, 1687-1812. The early dates are partly illegible.

LUDLOW BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	76	69	145	47	42	89	1821	33
1822	67	73	140	47	49	96	1822	25
1823	71	66	137	45	51	96	1823	34
1824	83	59	142	45	63	108	1824	15
1825	79	72	151	47	55	102	1825	28
1826	70	65	135	49	65	114	1826	20
1827	64	62	126	48	53	101	1827	19
1828	71	81	152	55	36	91	1828	27
1829	76	64	140	53	75	128	1829	19
1830	61	76	137	36	59	95	1830	20

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers, commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Ludlow R.—Nos I.—IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558–1647, 1660–1755; Burials, 1558–1647, 1660–1684, 1719–1755; Marriages, 1558–1647, 1660–1684, 1719–1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

SHREWSBURY BOROUGH, AND LIBERTY OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	316	304	620	231	199	430	1821	253
1822	342	315	657	206	211	417	1822	221
1823	319	317	636	326	290	616	1823	211
1824	292	343	635	222	179	401	1824	204
1825	291	295	586	236	228	464	1825	241
1826	335	308	643	283	260	543	1826	217
1827	304	286	590	254	234	488	1827	236
1828	328	294	622	253	219	472	1828	223
1829	279	270	549	248	233	481	1829	181
1830	306	290	596	258	247	505	1830	209

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Alkmund V.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1560–1761; Marriages, 1560–1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Astley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680–1694—Nos II. III. (Parch-ment) Bap. Bur. 1695–1801; Marr. 1695–1753—No IV. (Parch-ment) Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Battlefield P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Broughton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714–1773; Marr. 1714–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

St. Chad V.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1616–1769; Marr. 1616–1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—Nos VIII.—XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Clive C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1611–1812, transcribed from old Register until 1718. Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel.

Grinshill R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1759—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No V. Marr. 1757–1811.

Hadnal C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721–1782 (much torn, and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812. Marr. are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Hamwood R.—No I. Register (Parchment, scarcely legible) 1559–1641—No II. 1653–1770—No III. 1772–1812.

Holy-Cross and St. Giles V.—No I. (much injured by damp, and scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541–1592—No II. (Parchment, partly transcribed from No I.) Bap. 1560–1602; no Register until No III. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1661–1718; Bur. 1661–1680—No IV. Bap. 1678–1738—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1719–1812; Marr. 1719–1753—No VI. (Parchment) Bur. 1739–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Julian P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1584–1775; Marr. 1584–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—Nos VI.—IX. Bap. Bur. (transcripts) 1755–1812—Nos X.—XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Meole-Brace, or Brace-Meole V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681–1812; Marr. 1681–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Preston-Gubbalds C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1602–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Sutton R.—There are not any Registers to be found prior to 1814.

WENLOCK BOROUGH, AND LIBERTY OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	229	237	466	139	143	282	1821	109
1822	258	247	505	152	169	321	1822	115
1823	255	219	474	185	181	366	1823	138
1824	259	242	501	146	170	316	1824	84
1825	226	211	437	173	169	342	1825	145
1826	261	273	534	174	158	332	1826	113
1827	242	208	450	207	169	376	1827	127
1828	277	263	540	138	173	311	1828	122
1829	255	226	481	168	171	339	1829	88
1830	267	224	491	181	157	338	1830	97

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Badger R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1662–1812; Marriages, 1662–1756 (until 1713 a transcript of an old Register not now in existence)—Nos II. III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Barrow P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727–1788; Marr. 1727–1753—Nos II.—III. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Beckbury R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1661–1811—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Benthall P. C.—No I. Register, 1558–1638, 1640–1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brosley R. (with Linley)—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1570–1765; Marr. 1570–1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—Nos VI.—IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ditton-Priors V.—Nos I.—V. Registers (Parchment) 1673–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Eaton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688–1758; Marr. 1688–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hughley R.—No I. Register, (in bad condition) 1576–1679—No II. 1681–1777—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No IV. Marr. 1758–1812.

Madely V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645–1676, 1684–1690, 1695–1719—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1726–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Bur. 1726–1812—Nos IX.—XII. Marr. 1728–1812.

Monkhopton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698–1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No III. Marr. 1768–1812.

Shipton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1648 (last page illegible)—No II. (first page illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656–1688—No III. Bap. Bur. 1695–1791; Marr. 1695–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stoke-St.-Milborough V.—Nos I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1812.

Little Wenlock R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1690–1772; Marr. 1690–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Much Wenlock V.—Nos I.—V. Registers, 1558–1806, interrupted by No VI. 1803–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Willeby R.—No I. Bap. 1644–1812; Bur. 1666–1811; Marr. 1665–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,173	2,957	6,130	1821	1,698	1,703	3,401	1821	1,587
1822	3,261	3,124	6,385	1822	1,812	1,782	3,594	1822	1,529
1823	3,212	3,007	6,219	1823	2,115	2,041	4,156	1823	1,509
1824	3,103	3,086	6,189	1824	1,885	1,829	3,714	1824	1,455
1825	3,092	3,015	6,107	1825	2,007	1,959	3,966	1825	1,628
1826	3,323	3,119	6,442	1826	2,202	2,218	4,420	1826	1,700
1827	3,140	2,976	6,116	1827	2,126	1,931	4,057	1827	1,638
1828	3,471	3,188	6,659	1828	2,047	1,878	3,925	1828	1,629
1829	3,218	3,000	6,218	1829	2,159	2,139	4,298	1829	1,521
1830	3,174	3,159	6,333	1830	1,930	1,958	3,938	1830	1,491
	32,167	30,631	62,798		20,031	19,438	39,469		15,747

The SUMMARY of the County of SALOP is collected from the Registers of 214 Parish Churches, and 20 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 73; Burials, 77.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of SALOP in the Year 1830,

Males, 241 - - Females, 254 - - Total, 495.

AGES OF 67,899 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP,

(Of whom 34,556 Males, 33,343 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	6,883	5,422	12,305	25	262	287	549	53	219	199	418	81	236	367	603
1	1,678	1,515	3,193	26	280	300	580	54	253	206	459	82	349	448	797
2	1,003	958	1,961	27	235	280	515	55	285	228	513	83	277	311	588
3	605	644	1,249	28	254	296	550	56	271	260	531	84	339	453	792
4	453	455	908	29	219	266	485	57	270	225	495	85	271	333	604
5	388	379	767	30	238	275	513	58	281	223	504	86	207	238	445
6	337	300	637	31	173	211	384	59	236	212	448	87	149	193	342
7	270	250	520	32	241	229	470	60	429	355	784	88	135	198	333
8	255	248	503	33	222	252	474	61	273	231	504	89	91	134	225
9	254	220	474	34	191	204	395	62	305	299	604				
10	240	202	442	35	248	224	472	63	362	331	693	90	106	154	260
11	195	197	392	36	210	246	456	64	325	322	647	91	45	73	118
12	231	201	432	37	181	234	415	65	388	338	726	92	45	79	124
13	190	179	369	38	237	232	469	66	377	365	742	93	37	42	79
14	220	199	419	39	182	173	355	67	341	316	657	94	22	37	59
15	191	225	416	40	266	244	510	68	340	300	640	95	14	40	54
16	233	297	530	41	172	168	340	69	313	300	613	96	13	27	40
17	261	294	555	42	226	216	442	70	579	540	1,119	97	8	20	28
18	319	319	638	43	181	195	376	71	337	320	657	98	6	19	25
19	324	314	638	44	221	203	424	72	438	433	871	99	5	14	19
20	267	294	561	45	240	254	494	73	397	374	771				
21	298	275	573	46	237	206	443	74	425	428	853	100	7	9	16
22	298	307	605	47	225	204	429	75	465	442	907	101	3	1	4
23	277	309	586	48	242	221	463	76	495	437	842	102	1	-	1
24	248	316	564	49	209	163	372	77	439	402	841	103	1	2	3
				50	295	247	542	78	404	423	827	104	-	1	1
				51	180	153	333	79	318	329	647	105	1	2	3
				52	281	217	498	80	447	589	1,036	106	-	1	1
												110	-	1	1

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF SALOP,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	34,556	10,622	10,000	3,074	.31	33,343	8,994	10,000	2,697	.27	67,899	19,616	10,000	2,889	.29
5 - 9	23,934	1,504	6,926	435	.06	24,349	1,397	7,303	419	.06	48,283	2,901	7,111	427	.06
10 - 14	22,430	1,076	6,491	312	.05	22,952	978	6,884	293	.04	45,382	2,054	6,684	303	.05
15 - 19	21,354	1,328	6,179	385	.06	21,974	1,449	6,591	435	.07	43,328	2,777	6,381	409	.06
20 - 29	20,026	2,638	5,794	763	.13	20,525	2,930	6,156	879	.14	40,551	5,568	5,972	820	.14
30 - 39	17,388	2,123	5,031	614	.12	17,595	2,280	5,277	684	.13	34,983	4,403	5,152	648	.13
40 - 49	15,265	2,219	4,417	642	.15	15,315	2,074	4,593	622	.14	30,580	4,293	4,504	632	.14
50 - 59	13,046	2,571	3,775	744	.20	13,241	2,170	3,971	651	.16	26,287	4,741	3,872	698	.18
60 - 69	10,475	3,453	3,031	999	.33	11,071	3,157	3,320	947	.29	21,546	6,610	3,174	974	.31
70 - 79	7,022	4,207	2,032	1,217	.60	7,914	4,128	2,373	1,238	.52	14,936	8,335	2,200	1,228	.56
80 - 89	2,815	2,501	815	724	.89	3,786	3,264	1,135	979	.86	6,601	5,765	972	849	.87
90 - 99	314	301	91	87	.96	522	505	156	151	.97	836	806	123	119	.97
100 & upwds	13	13	4	4	100	17	17	5	5	100	30	30	4	4	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered),			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	167,639	—	—	1811 -	194,298	—	—	1821 -	206,153	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 706	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 735	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,210	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	168,345	40.	40.	At the end of the several Years	1811	195,033	59.	58.	At the end of the several Years	1821	207,363	61.	60.
	1802	170,963	54.	54.		1812	196,255	59.	58.		1822	209,500	58.	57.
	1803	173,336	46.	46.		1813	197,838	58.	57.		1823	210,909	51.	50.
	1804	176,359	57.	57.		1814	198,774	53.	52.		1824	212,730	57.	56.
	1805	179,213	56.	56.		1815	200,798	62.	62.		1825	214,217	54.	53.
	1806	181,945	58.	58.		1816	201,632	51.	50.		1826	215,585	49.	48.
	1807	185,282	62.	61.		1817	202,499	55.	55.		1827	216,989	53.	52.
	1808	187,980	55.	55.		1818	203,426	56.	55.		1828	219,068	56.	55.
	1809	191,057	57.	57.		1819	204,077	51.	50.		1829	220,333	51.	50.
	1810	193,773	56.	56.		1820	205,288	57.	56.		1830	222,073	56.	55.
Add 5 Months	+ 525	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 865	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 865	—	—			
27 May 1811	194,298	—	—	28 May 1821	206,153	—	—	30 May 1831	222,938	—	—			
Averages - -		54.1	54.0	Averages - -		56.1	55.3	Averages - -		54.6	53.6			

COUNTY OF SALOP—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Salop, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	26,659
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (54,616) with the Burials (33,836) registered and unregistered - - - - -	20,780
Difference - - -	5,879
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	11,855
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (59,682) with Burials (36,293) - - - - -	23,389
Difference - - -	11,534
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	16,785
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (63,528) with Burials (40,239) - - - - -	23,289
Difference - - -	6,504

So that in the First Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Salop increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials ; in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of SALOP at the end of CHESHIRE.

County of Somerset.

ABDICK AND BULLISTONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	125	145	270	65	60	125	1821	63
1822	132	142	274	65	53	118	1822	55
1823	136	136	272	86	71	157	1823	67
1824	140	146	286	105	78	183	1824	85
1825	134	133	267	85	66	151	1825	73
1826	167	150	317	85	87	172	1826	82
1827	138	151	289	89	62	151	1827	83
1828	143	137	280	75	79	154	1828	75
1829	139	134	273	80	73	153	1829	63
1830	150	138	288	86	79	165	1830	71

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Ashill V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1747-1812; Marriages, 1747-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Berecrombe R.—No I. (partly Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1682—No II. (partly Latin) Bap. Bur. 1703-1796; Marr. 1703-1755, defective 1758, 1768-1776—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Bickenhall P. C.—No I. Bap. 1684-1741; Bur. 1682-1738; Marr. 1682-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Broadway P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Buckland-St. Mary R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1812, deficient 1722-1730.
Cricket-Mulharbie R.—One Book, Bap. 1723-1809, deficient 1757-1804; Bur. 1732-1795, deficient 1757-1775; Marr. 1732-1754. No other Record exists.
Courtland P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1634-1771—No II. 1771-1812. The Marriages are solemnized at *Curry-Mallet*.
Curry-Mallet R.—No I. Register, 1682-1750—No II. 1750-1789—No III. 1789-1812.
Curry-Rivell V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1806; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.
Donyat R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1788; Marr. 1712-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Dowlish R.—Included in the Registers of *East Dowlish*.
Drayton P. C.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Earnshill.—No Church.
Fritchhead V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1748, deficient 1725-1733, and other ways defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1803—No III. Bap. 1802-1812—No IV. Bur. 1803-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hatch-Beaucham R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1760-1812.
Ilminster V.—Bap. 1652-1812; Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1662-1812.
Ilton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Isle-Abbots V.—No Answer to the inquiry as to extant Parish-Registers could be obtained from the Rev. W. Ractledge.
Islebreweys V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1791; Marr. 1705-1731, deficient 1731-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Puckington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Inhabitants of *Bradon* (a small Parish without a Church) resort to *Puckington Church*.
Staple-Fitz-Paine R.—Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1811.
Stocklinch-Magdalen R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1777—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1811.
Stocklinch-Ottersey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1658-1770; Marr. 1658-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1755-1811.
Swell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1666, irregular to 1690, defective 1725-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitelackington V.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1812.

ANDERSFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	41	43	84	15	14	29	1821	10
1822	33	27	60	18	13	31	1822	16
1823	39	34	73	20	21	41	1823	17
1824	36	41	77	16	19	35	1824	14
1825	39	33	72	13	18	31	1825	18
1826	36	47	83	23	24	47	1826	22
1827	34	41	75	27	24	51	1827	20
1828	45	43	88	17	18	35	1828	24
1829	40	33	73	24	15	39	1829	18
1830	42	36	78	14	16	30	1830	18

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Broomfield P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1630-1812; Marriages, 1630-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Creech-St. Michael V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812, defective 1749-1770—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; also Register of *Ruishton or Ruston*, (heretofore a separate Parish,) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1747.
Darleigh P. C.—No I. Register, 1683-1812—No II. Banns, Marr. 1767-1807. No Marriages between 1807-1812.
Enmore R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gouthurst R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Lyng V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1742—No II. Marr. 1756-1810. No other Register can be found.

BATH FORUM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	208	215	423	172	160	332	1821	93
1822	240	246	486	194	215	409	1822	106
1823	239	207	446	208	232	440	1823	94
1824	252	225	477	193	207	400	1824	105
1825	249	253	502	212	213	425	1825	113
1826	282	240	522	214	198	412	1826	102
1827	256	284	540	201	188	389	1827	97
1828	298	271	569	200	198	398	1828	95
1829	286	278	564	193	184	377	1829	95
1830	298	266	564	201	215	416	1830	112

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Bath-Easton, or Easton and Amovil V.—No I. contains Register, A.D. 1634-1700—No II. 1692-1736—No III. Baptisms, Burials, 1737-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marriages, 1754-1812.
Bath-Ford V.—No I. Bap. 1727-1764; Bur. 1729-1764, deficient 1743-1754; Marr. 1729-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1809—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810—No V. Marr. 1810-1812.
Bathwick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1760; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1776—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1776-1783—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1783-1800—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1804—No IX. Marr. 1804-1812.
Catherine, or Easton and Catherine P. C.—For Registers anterior to 1752, see *Bath-Easton Registers*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Freshford R.—No I. (imperfect and almost illegible) Bap. 1705-1740, 1744-1761, 1763-1782; Bur. 1744-1782; Marr. 1706-1734, 1745-1752—No II. Bap. 1783-1812—No III. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

Kelston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1709, deficient in Bur. and Marr. 1575-1595, 1642-1664—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *32*

Langridge R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812; Marr. 1756-1812.

Lyncomb and Wyldcomb C.—No I. Bap. 1574-1771; Bur. 1592-1772; Marr. 1612-1754—No II. Bap. 1772-1812; Bur. 1774-1812.

Monkton-Coomb P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1708; Marr. (Fifteen only) 1599-1639—No II. Bap. 1771-1799; Bur. 1771-1799; Marr. (Six only) 1792-1797—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812. No Register 1708-1771 can be found. Marriages are now solemnized at South Stoke, the Mother Church. *33*

North Stoke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1649-1758—No II. 1759-1812.

South Stoke V.—No I. (a Parish Rate Book) Bap. 1691-1741, and a Bur. for 1691—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1771-1812. *32*

Swainswicke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1557-1782; Marr. 1557-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *32*

Weston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1682, deficient 1554-1556, 1676-1679; Bur. 1538-1682, deficient 1654-1664; Marr. 1538-1681, deficient 1659-1664—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1683-1758; Marr. 1685-1753, deficient 1733-1738—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *32*

Woolley R.—One Book (a transcript made in 1760 of the older Register, being much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

BEMPSTONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	120	127	247	58	57	115	1821	35
1822	121	126	247	45	29	74	1822	38
1823	115	116	231	51	45	96	1823	42
1824	119	113	232	59	62	121	1824	34
1825	98	127	225	56	56	112	1825	40
1826	125	97	222	55	58	113	1826	44
1827	116	127	243	53	74	127	1827	43
1828	104	108	212	56	58	114	1828	58
1829	127	116	243	60	72	132	1829	35
1830	106	123	229	50	64	114	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Chapel-Allerton R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1692-1807; Marriages, 1693-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddisham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1621-1789; Bur. 1621-1790—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. The old Register of Marr. is lost.

Breane R.—One only Register Book, Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1756-1812; Marr. 1730-1812. These are transcripts to 1808, from a Book now lost.

Burnham V.—No I. Bap. 1729-1767; Bur. 1729-1769; Marr. 1729-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *33*

Mark P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Weare V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1631-1789; no entries of Bap. Bur. after that date; Marr. 1631-1754, deficient 1739, 1752-1753—No II. Banns, Marr. 1755-1790—No III. Marr. 1798, 1807-1808. *33*

Wedmore V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1561-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

BRENT WITH WRINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	63	57	120	37	37	74	1821	19
1822	90	72	162	33	35	68	1822	36
1823	81	84	165	38	42	80	1823	33
1824	67	83	150	44	42	86	1824	19
1825	78	57	135	33	33	66	1825	26
1826	65	59	124	43	40	83	1826	16
1827	63	67	130	46	37	83	1827	18
1828	77	73	150	51	37	88	1828	25
1829	84	76	160	40	40	80	1829	20
1830	71	68	139	46	40	86	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Borrow V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1699-1757, deficient 1712-1724—No II. (Parchment) 1758-1799—No III. 1800-1812. *32*

East Brent V.—No I. Bap. 1556-1622; Bur. 1558-1622; Marr. 1558-1612, no Registers till No II. Bap. 1653-1684; Bur. 1653-1686; Marr. 1653-1680, no Registers till No III. Bap. 1684-1718; Bur. 1686-1719; Marr. 1686-1718—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1762—No V. Marr. 1762-1812. *32*

South Brent V.—No I. Bap. 1679-1800, deficient 1711-1724; Bur. 1679-1800, deficient 1759-1784; Marr. 1679-1753, deficient 1709-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *33*

Burrington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1754. *32*

Lymsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1773-1812. An earlier Marr. Register is said to have been destroyed, A. D. 1780. *33*

Wrington R.—No I. (Parchment, defective at commencement) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1601—No II. Bap. Bur. 1538 (transcript to 1601) 1809; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *32*

BRUTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	73	68	141	40	58	98	1821	23
1822	60	73	133	34	35	69	1822	31
1823	71	73	144	33	57	90	1823	32
1824	65	69	134	30	42	72	1824	26
1825	54	53	107	51	49	100	1825	35
1826	64	63	127	38	44	82	1826	25
1827	64	65	129	36	39	75	1827	20
1828	86	61	147	40	53	93	1828	28
1829	63	65	128	41	43	84	1829	30
1830	63	61	124	52	49	101	1830	27

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Breamham P. C.—No I. contains Burials, A. D. 1660-1724, 1729-1755—No II. Baptisms, 1683-1750, 1754-1765; Marriages, 1729-1753—No III. Bap. 1769-1782, also 1768-1784, 1786-1788, 1794-1801; Bur. 1770-1774, 1775-1784, 1786-1787, 1795-1800, entered in various parts—No IV. Bap. 1783-1792, 1794-1812; Bur. 1783-1792, 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1770, 1771 on a single leaf—No VI. Marr. 1771-1783, and continued in No V. 1784-1812.

Bruton P. C.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1812. *34*

Milton-Clevedon V.—No I. (Parchment, but mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1630—No II. (irregular) 1672-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *34*

Pitcombe P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1538-1652, 1656-1694, 1704-1721, 1745-1766; Bur. 1538-1702, 1704-1766; Marr. (much confused) 1567-1652, 1657-1661, 1719-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1783—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1784-1812. *34*

Upton-Noble R.—One Register Book, 1677-1743, deficient 1718-1730. Subsequent to 1743, the entries are in the *Batcombe* Registers.

Wyke-Champfflower R.—One Register, 1625-1812. *35*

Yarlington R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1654-1716—No II. 1718-1749—No III. (Parchment, but imperfect) 1745-1764—No IV. (Parchment) 1750-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. *35*

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

CANNINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	85	95	180	32	39	71	1821	45
1822	69	82	151	22	39	61	1822	19
1823	75	80	155	38	48	86	1823	28
1824	80	87	167	46	49	95	1824	37
1825	92	72	164	43	37	80	1825	35
1826	88	64	152	46	40	86	1826	35
1827	87	87	174	47	48	95	1827	44
1828	96	89	185	37	37	74	1828	36
1829	70	96	166	43	48	91	1829	34
1830	95	86	181	52	36	88	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aisholt R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1645-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1796; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *E*

Connington V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1644; Bur. 1559-1654; Marr. 1559-1654—No II. Bap. 1664-1739; Bur. Marr. 1664-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1740-1754—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charlinch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1754-1779—No II. Marr. 1785-1812.

Fiddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1751—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Otterhampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1751, deficient to 1771—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Over-Stowey V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No III. 1687-1709—No IV. 1711, legible to 1725—No V. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Spaxton R.—No I. (much torn) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. 1688-1735; Bur. 1688-1729; Marr. 1701-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1807; Marr. 1735-1772—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Stockland-Bristol V.—No I. (Leaves torn) Bap. Bur. 1538-1598; Marr. 1538-1597—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558 (transcript to 1598) 1654; Marr. 1559-1653—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1655-1679; Marr. 1655-1678—No IV. Bap. 1679-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1679-1749—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

Stogursey V.—No I. Register, 1660-1728—No II. 1728-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stringston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1727, a few entries, and then No II. 1742-1812. *E*

CARHAMPTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	131	125	256	57	57	114	1821	48
1822	123	104	227	57	41	98	1822	56
1823	137	120	257	49	55	104	1823	45
1824	108	121	229	52	76	128	1824	40
1825	117	86	203	76	80	156	1825	38
1826	133	141	274	75	68	143	1826	46
1827	119	113	232	65	67	132	1827	46
1828	117	113	230	65	50	115	1828	40
1829	127	115	242	55	47	102	1829	52
1830	95	110	205	53	56	109	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Carhampton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1634-1652, but deficient from 1652 to 1677—No II. 1677-1702—No III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1796; Marr. 1704-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Culborne, or Kilnor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. first legible date 1625-1662—No II. (many Leaves lost at commencement) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *B*

Cutcombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1781; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dunster V.—No I. Register, 1559-1678, interrupted by No II. 1653-1680—No III. V. 1681-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C*

Ere, otherwise Oare R.—Bap. 1674-1812, deficient 1744-1765, 1786-1799; Bur. 1691-1812, deficient 1744-1765, 1784-1791, 1791-1800; Marr. 1674-1812, deficient 1688-1693.

Exford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1609-1768; Marr. 1609-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Luckham, or Luccome R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1800—No II. 1800-1812. *B*

Luxborough P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1756, deficient in Marr. 1734-1739—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *C*

Minthead V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1641, deficient 1573-1577; Bur. 1548-1641, deficient 1551, 1557, 1563, 1564; Marr. 1559-1641, deficient 1569—No II. (Parchment) Births, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1701—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1701-1807; Marr. 1701-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *C*

Porlock R.—No I. (almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1662—No II. (apparently defective at commencement) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Selworthy R.—No I. Bap. 1672-1721; Bur. Marr. 1673-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1777; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1775-1812.

Stock-Perow R.—One only Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1812.

Timberscombe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C*

Treborough R.—No Registers can be found prior to 1813. *C*

Withycombe R.—No I. Bap. 1669-1744; Bur. 1669-1713 (deficient 1714-1721, several Leaves appear to have been cut out), 1722-1744; Marr. 1672-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812. *C*

Wooton-Courtney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1720—No II. 1721-1812. *B*

CATSASH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	118	87	205	53	73	126	1821	46
1822	102	110	212	54	56	110	1822	51
1823	120	100	220	59	66	125	1823	53
1824	117	107	224	61	70	131	1824	54
1825	95	88	183	66	68	134	1825	55
1826	136	97	233	73	75	148	1826	50
1827	107	92	199	57	67	124	1827	43
1828	122	115	237	68	59	127	1828	34
1829	87	108	195	71	67	138	1829	45
1830	107	107	214	63	70	133	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alford R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1766-1811; Burials, 1765-1811—No II. Marriages, 1763-1812. *B*

Ansford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1806—No II. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1554-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1813. *B*

Babery R.—No I. Bap. 1704-1800; Bur. 1726-1800; Marr. 1726-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Barrow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1809. Two Register Books are reported to have been lost, which will account for the above deficiencies.

South Barrow P. C.—No I. Bap. 1679-1779; Bur. 1678-1781; Marr. (very imperfect) 1682-1753—No II. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1807.

Barton-St.-David V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1783; (Marr. abstracted)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812. *H*

North Cadbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735-1812. *B*

South Cadbury R.—No I. II. Register, 1559-1790—No III. 1756-1803, interrupted by No IV. 1790-1812, also by No V. 1801-1811.

Castle-Cary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1635, deficient 1620-1631—No II. Bap. Bur. 1636-1769; Marr. 1636-1749, (Bap. Marr. very defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *B*

Compton-Pauncefoot R.—No I. III. Register, 1559-1812. *B*

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

Keinton-Mandefield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731-1811; Marr. 1731-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingweston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1785; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Lovington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1674-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1680-1751—No II. Marr. 1755-1810.
West Lydford R.—No I. Bap. 1733-1801; Bur. 1750-1801; Marr. 1739-1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1779-1812.
Maperton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1785; Marr. 1559-1755—No II. Marr. 1755-1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1802; Marr. 1790-1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812.
Queen-Camel V.—No I. Bap. 1703-1733; Bur. Marr. 1639-1732—No II. duplicate Bur. Marr.—No III. Bap. 1733-1786; Bur. 1733-1789—No IV. (partly transcribed from No III.) Bap. 1733-1802; Bur. 1735-1802; Marr. 1734-1753—No V. Bap. 1803-1812—No VI. Bur. 1803-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1774-1812. No Marr. Register, 1754-1773 can be found.
Sparkford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1811.
Sutton-Montis R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812; Marr. 1758-1812.
Weston-Bampfylde R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.

CHEW AND CHEWTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	263	248	511	133	141	274	1821	100
1822	286	301	587	134	138	272	1822	96
1823	289	273	562	148	153	301	1823	113
1824	257	312	569	154	135	289	1824	105
1825	305	252	557	135	138	273	1825	78
1826	311	248	559	131	150	281	1826	106
1827	274	286	560	117	149	266	1827	90
1828	310	267	577	172	155	327	1828	93
1829	281	298	579	149	168	317	1829	77
1830	278	276	554	151	146	297	1830	85

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with a. d. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Brockley R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, a. d. 1696-1812; Burials, 1699-1812, defective 1797-1799; Marriages, 1699-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.
Cameley R.—No I. (several Leaves lost) Bap. 1592-1646, 1649-1653—Nos II. III. Bap. 1654-1812—No IV. Bur. 1561-1638, defective 1620-1638—No V. Bur. 1654-1658, 1661-1750—No VI. Bur. 1751-1812—No VII. Marr. 1561-1641—No VIII. Marr. 1654-1748—No IX. Marr. 1755-1812.
Chew-Magna V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1643; Bur. 1559-1647; Marr. 1558-1646, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1563-1690; Bur. 1562-1685; Marr. 1560-1685—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1723—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1780; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chew-Stoke R.—No I. (in a tattered condition) Bap. 1663-1788; Bur. 1672-1787; Marr. 1664-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Chewton-Mendip V.—No I. imperfect Register, 1561-1688—No II. imperfect, 1690-1725—No III. 1726-1782; Marr. 1726-1754—No IV. Register, 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chilcompton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1649-1745; Bur. 1653-1745; Marr. 1654-1740, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1782; Marr. 1741-1754, many omissions 1741-1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Clutton R.—No I. (Parchment, mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1693-1761; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. copy of No I. Bap. Bur. continued, 1762-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Compton-Martin R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1559-1641—No II.-IV. Registers, 1656-1812; deficient until 1674.
Dundry P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1785; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Emborough P. C.—No I. Bap. 1569-1740; Bur. Marr. 1569-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1812.
Farrington-Gurney P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1754, 1761-1809; Marr. 1695-1704, 1736-1737, 1740-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. (1755-1760, supplying the defect in No I.) 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Harptree V.—No I. Bap. 1656-1793; Bur. 661-1793; Marr. 1655-1754—No II. Bap. 1793-1812; Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hinton-Blewitt R.—No I. Bap. 1565-1745—No II. Bur. 1563-1668, deficient 1648-1654—No III. Bur. 1668-1742—No IV. Marr. 1563-1743, deficient 1643-1654—No V. Bap. 1735-1788; Bur. 1735-1781; Marr. 1735-1769—No VI. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No VII. Banns and Marr. 1774-1812.
Kingston-Seymour R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1754. Some Leaves have apparently been torn out, containing the entries to 1813.
High-Littleton V.—No I. (very imperfect) Register, 1658-1732—No II. 1732-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Midsomer-Norton V.—No I. Bap. 1677-1698, 1700-1794, deficient 1737-1739, 1773-1783; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1793—No III. Bur. Marr. 1794-1812.
Norton-Malweword R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1554-1642, 1648-1812; Bur. 1554-1640, 1656-1720, 1722-1812; Marr. 1554-1641, 1647-1720, 1722-1751—No V. Marr. 1755-1806.
Paulton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1734-1812; Bur. 1737-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stan-Easton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1812.
Stowey V.—No I. Bap. 1584-1724; Bur. 1656-1724, deficient in Bur. 1658-1708; Marr. 1584-1724, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1784—No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1784-1794—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Timbury R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1798; Marr. 1744-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
Ubley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1795—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1797-1812.

CREWKERNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	87	83	170	58	48	106	1821	40
1822	89	95	184	44	46	90	1822	56
1823	89	89	178	69	67	136	1823	53
1824	79	95	174	75	69	144	1824	62
1825	115	111	226	33	42	75	1825	53
1826	96	87	183	36	47	83	1826	51
1827	90	96	186	45	66	111	1827	43
1828	84	101	185	50	61	111	1828	61
1829	106	115	221	57	64	121	1829	69
1830	106	109	215	47	53	100	1830	58

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with a. d. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Crewkerne P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, a. d. 1551-1650, but deficient 1650-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1685—No III. Bap. 1686-1760; Bur. 1686-1764; Marr. 1686-1754—Nos IV.-VII. Bap. 1764-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Bur. 1764-1812—No XII.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hinton-St.-George R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1632-1790; Marr. 1632-1753, very incomplete 1644-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Merriott V.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1646-1712—No II. Bur. 1646-1678—No III. Bur. 1679-1712—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1775—No V. Bap. 1775-1812—No VI. Bur. 1775-1812—No VII. Marr. 1775-1812.
Misterton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Seabourough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1766-1812.
Wayford R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1704-1812; Bur. 1704-1795; Marr. 1709-1812. Many years intervene without Entries.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

NORTH CURRY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	67	67	134	24	20	44	1821	22
1822	86	60	146	27	20	47	1822	27
1823	65	83	148	32	39	71	1823	22
1824	71	68	139	33	28	61	1824	26
1825	76	60	136	23	23	46	1825	21
1826	72	69	141	31	24	55	1826	30
1827	78	70	148	24	23	47	1827	22
1828	64	58	122	34	42	76	1828	27
1829	73	65	138	40	30	70	1829	29
1830	52	66	118	31	26	57	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

North Curry V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1539-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1784; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. 1784-1812—No IV. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Hatch P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-St.-Gregory P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1752—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorn-Faulcon R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Thurthear P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1750; Marr. 1700-1749—No II. Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1750-1810—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

FROME HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	280	274	554	171	172	343	1821	178
1822	274	290	564	178	187	365	1822	182
1823	288	300	588	146	168	314	1823	156
1824	273	257	530	170	169	339	1824	145
1825	306	290	596	138	210	348	1825	164
1826	230	259	489	219	221	440	1826	137
1827	274	268	542	148	161	309	1827	129
1828	252	264	516	156	163	319	1828	160
1829	244	237	481	150	165	315	1829	147
1830	262	278	540	157	143	300	1830	140

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beckington (with Standerwick) R.—Twelve Register Books of the two Parishes, containing Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1812.

Berkeley R.—No I. Bap. 1547-1770, deficient 1670-1683; Bur. 1546-1770, deficient 1670-1725; Marr. 1547-1653, 1660-1671, 1684-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1660; Marr. 1654-1656—No III. Bur. in Woollen, 1678-1723—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos V. VI. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

Cloford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1750—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1777—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.

East Cranmore P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1783; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1785-1810—No III. Marr. 1754-1806.

Elme R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frome-Selwood V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1704; Bur. 1558-1699; Marr. 1558-1698—No II. Bap. 1704-1765; Bur. 1699-1765; Marr. 1698-1754—Nos III. V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—Nos VI. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Laverton R.—No I. Bap. 1693-1776; Bur. 1678-1776; Marr. 1695-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812; Marr. 1754-1809. The Registers prior to 1678 are supposed to have been destroyed by fire.

Lullington P. C.—One only Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1812.

Marston-Bigot R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1783; Marr. 1654-1750—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1789-1812.

Nunney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1614-1708, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1659, and by Nos III. V. Bap. Bur. 1703-1783; Marr. 1703-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Orchardleigh R.—No Return of Bap. Bur. and Marr. has been obtained from the Rev. Joseph Algar, who, after many Letters addressed to him, postpones his Return from want of time to go through the Registers of a Parish, which, containing no more than six Houses and twenty-seven Inhabitants, probably averages at two Entries per Annum in the Parish Register.

Road R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1680—No III. (mutilated) 1679-1713—No IV. 1714-1733—No V. Bap. 1733-1771; Bur. 1733-1775; Marr. 1733-1754—No VI. Bap. 1771-1804—No VII. Bur. 1776-1804—No VIII. Bap. 1805-1812—No IX. Bur. 1805-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1811.

Rodden P. C.—Registers, 1659-1812, very defective until 1784, when this Chapel was separated from the Mother Church of Boyton, and endowed by the Rev. John Matthew Hopes.

Wanstrow R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1782; Bur. 1653-1757, 1763-1780; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1773; Marr. 1672-1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1764-1812.

Witham-Friary P. C.—No I. Bur. 1684-1766—No II. Bap. 1695-1806; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. 1807-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wolverton R.—No I. Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1774-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

N. B.—A domestic Chapel at Longleat.

GLASTON TWELVE-HIDES HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	98	84	182	52	71	123	1821	29
1822	93	101	194	30	43	73	1822	42
1823	78	79	157	57	44	101	1823	35
1824	105	101	206	53	64	117	1824	40
1825	91	78	169	40	60	100	1825	38
1826	94	96	190	55	60	115	1826	30
1827	84	97	181	68	59	127	1827	38
1828	90	101	191	52	61	113	1828	34
1829	82	104	186	51	58	109	1829	35
1830	88	83	171	52	53	105	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Baltonsborough P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1812—No II. Burials, 1560-1812, deficient 1644-1653—No III. Marriages, 1560-1812, deficient 1639-1654.

St. Benedict P. C.—No I. (loose Parchments, and incomplete) Bap. Bur. 1678-1741; Marr. 1678-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1741-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1811.

West Bradley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1633-1791; Marr. 1633-1753. This Book is in parts very defective.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-the-Baptist P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1603-1684; Bur. 1603-1678; Marr. 1603-1686, deficient 1623-1653—No II. Bap. 1684-1746; Bur. 1678-1746; Marr. 1686-1747, deficient 1740-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812, deficiencies, 1779-1783, partly supplied by the Clergyman's private Book of Entries; Marr. 1746-1774—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Meare V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1739—No II. 1740-1812—No III. Marr. 1574-1812.

Nyland.—Church dilapidated.

West Pennard P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1764. (N. B. one or two Baptisms in 1745 and 1746 apparently cut out); Marr. 1673-1754—No III. Bap. 1764-1782 (then mutilated); Bur. 1764-1783—No IV. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Wootton V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1653, deficient 1589, 1591, 1598, 1599, 1600-1602; Bur. 1566-1652; Marr. 1565-1641—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1726, deficient 1663-1664, 1680—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1783; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1758-1812.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

HAMPTON AND CLAVERTON HUNDRED.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	12	8	20	11	19	30	1821	2
1822	8	5	13	22	17	39	1822	1
1823	12	5	17	15	14	29	1823	3
1824	14	2	16	11	18	29	1824	4
1825	7	4	11	18	13	31	1825	3
1826	6	8	14	12	19	31	1826	8
1827	6	6	12	20	7	27	1827	11
1828	9	9	18	17	16	33	1828	4
1829	10	4	14	21	14	35	1829	9
1830	4	5	9	9	13	22	1830	4

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Both-Hampton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1765-1806—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Charlcombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1763, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812.

Claverton R.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1804; Marr. 1707-1774—No III. Births, Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1776-1812; deficient in Marr. 1781-1791.

HARTCLIFFE AND BEDMINSTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	113	104	217	82	71	153	1821	166
1822	103	110	213	93	96	189	1822	166
1823	103	102	205	83	86	169	1823	134
1824	124	115	239	108	98	206	1824	166
1825	133	113	246	123	109	232	1825	205
1826	119	129	248	119	142	261	1826	188
1827	121	114	235	112	106	218	1827	221
1828	138	140	278	115	132	247	1828	212
1829	125	102	227	134	101	235	1829	200
1830	145	139	284	113	117	230	1830	226

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Long-Ashton V.—Contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1691-1812.

Backwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barrow-Curney P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812, deficient in Bap. 1713, 1714; Marr. 1590-1754—No II. Bur. 1726-1797—No III. Bap. Bur. (few Entries only) Marr. 1756-1769—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bedminster V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1771; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1765—No V. Marr. 1770-1779—No VI. Marr. 1779-1792—No VII. Marr. 1792-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812.

Batcombe R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1812.

Chelvey R.—No I. Bap. 1735-1812—No II. Bur. 1737-1812, no Entries 1741-1761—No III. Marr. 1738-1812, no Entries 1752-1761, 1763-1769, 1797-1808.

Hinford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1693, interrupted by No II. 1684-1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HORETHORNE HUNDRED.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	82	88	170	50	65	115	1821	56
1822	112	107	219	69	58	127	1822	56
1823	84	98	182	66	56	122	1823	44
1824	111	100	211	69	51	120	1824	57
1825	90	99	189	57	65	122	1825	56
1826	109	103	212	75	57	132	1826	47
1827	101	89	190	50	44	94	1827	49
1828	92	102	194	43	57	100	1828	49
1829	108	114	222	69	83	152	1829	49
1830	94	94	188	57	79	136	1830	53

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbas-Combe R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1563-1686; Burials, 1563-1694; Marriages, 1562-1693—No II. Bap. 1693-1788; Bur. 1694-1788; Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charlton-Canfield, alias Horethorne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1806—No III. Marr. 1806-1812.

North Cheriton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1783; Marr. 1728-1735—No IV. Marr. 1756-1783—No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1793—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VII. Marr. 1795-1810.

Corton-Denhon R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1760; Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. 1761-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Goathill R.—No I. Register, 1699-1811, interrupted by No II. 1765-1811.

Henstridge V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1745; Bur. Marr. 1653-1748, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1751—No III. Bap. 1746-1812; Bur. 1749-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1796; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Horsington R.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.

Great Merston V.—No I. Bap. 1566-1680; Bur. 1676-1681; Marr. 1566-1679—No II. Bap. 1681-1812—No III. Bur. 1562-1676, deficient 1611-1615—No IV. Bur. 1681-1812—No V. Marr. 1683-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1788—No VII. Marr. 1788-1812.

Milborne-Port V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

Pointington R.—No I. (bottom of the Leaves much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sundford-Orcas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1726, a Marr. entry in 1732, 1750 and 1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1778—No IV. Marr. 1779-1812.

Stowell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1745-1807; Marr. 1745-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812; Marr. 1806-1812.

Trent R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HOUNDSBOROUGH, BARWICK AND COKER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	110	115	225	55	83	138	1821	47
1822	130	133	263	56	67	123	1822	75
1823	136	140	276	85	119	204	1823	51
1824	121	100	221	66	76	142	1824	72
1825	140	116	256	57	79	136	1825	62
1826	134	115	249	71	75	146	1826	76
1827	140	149	289	71	91	162	1827	54
1828	147	124	271	73	78	151	1828	69
1829	126	132	258	69	80	149	1829	53
1830	132	132	264	66	76	142	1830	43

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barwick R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1706; Burials, 1560-1677; Marriages, 1560-1707—No II. Bap. 1707-1741; Bur. 1718-1742; Marr. 1708-1743—No III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *H5*

Chilton-Cantelo R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *H5*

East Chinnock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1763, defective in 1649, 1651, 1653, 1661, 1663, 1755, 1758 and 1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *345*

Middle Chinnock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. and a few Marr. 1695-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *6*

West Chinnock P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1760; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *65*

Chiselborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1675—No II. 1690-1801, interrupted by No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1784-1791—No IV. 1790-1812, interrupted by No V. 1686-1725—No VI. 1755-1784—No VII. from 1796. *85*

Closworth R.—No I. Bap. 1534-1670, 1688-1720; Bur. 1543-1720, Leaves cut out 1543-1546, 1568-1575; Marr. 1531-1716, deficient 1653-1691—No II. Bap. 1685-1728, 1742-1792; Bur. 1685-1727, 1741-1754, 1776-1783, one Entry cut out in 1781; Marr. 1685-1710, 1743-1753—No III. Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1758-1808. *H5*

East Coker V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1764; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1795, and continued in No III. 1796-1812. These Registers are in very bad condition, and no others can be found. *H5*

West Coker R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. (defective) 1752-1812, interrupted by No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1798—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *45*

Hardington-Mandeville R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812, defective in Bap. owing to No II.; Marr. 1687-1783—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1794; Marr. 1785-1794, the Marriages of 1784 appear to have been cut out—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, except the interruption of No II. *65*

Haselbury V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Marr. 1805-1812. *65*

Norton-under-Hamdon R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1774, deficient 1566, 1572-1573; Marr. 1558-1753, deficient 1646-1647, 1730-1741—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1775-1812, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1789—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *45*

Odcombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1744-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1783-1792—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *25*

Pandower R.—No I. Bap. 1729-1786, resumed 1809-1812; Bur. Marr. 1729-1780—No II. Bap. 1786-1807; Bur. 1786-1812; Marr. 1787-1793—No III. Marr. 1755-1811. *45*

North Perrott R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1684-1783; Marr. (imperfect) 1687-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *45*

Sutton-Bingham R.—No I. Bap. 1742-1812—No II. Bur. 1777-1793—No III. Marr. 1766-1807. Several Leaves torn out. *H5*

HUNTSPELL AND PURITON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	29	26	55	15	15	30	1821	8
1822	30	36	66	13	14	27	1822	7
1823	28	25	53	11	10	21	1823	13
1824	34	24	58	19	9	28	1824	5
1825	27	48	75	17	11	28	1825	5
1826	37	33	70	18	10	28	1826	13
1827	33	28	61	16	14	30	1827	5
1828	27	42	69	16	18	34	1828	12
1829	28	27	55	11	15	26	1829	7
1830	32	24	56	19	15	34	1830	14

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Huntspill R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1654-1812; Marriages, 1654-1753—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812. *ECC*

Puriton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1812, no Entries 1711-1728, 1730-1750; Marr. 1558-1753, no Entries 1709-1729—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F3*

KEYNSHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	139	93	232	75	59	134	1821	30
1822	123	137	260	66	73	139	1822	34
1823	141	132	273	86	79	165	1823	35
1824	139	122	261	78	65	143	1824	25
1825	130	132	262	64	75	139	1825	24
1826	106	118	224	89	86	175	1826	27
1827	115	134	249	74	78	152	1827	30
1828	133	138	271	88	114	202	1828	22
1829	126	125	251	69	61	130	1829	50
1830	106	130	236	75	62	137	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bristolington P. C.—No I. contains mutilated Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1566-1637, defective 1597-1614—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1713, deficient in Bur. 1710-1713—No III. Bap. 1714-1758; Bur. 1714-1758; Marr. 1714-1753—No IV. Bap. 1759-1788; Bur. 1759-1794—No V. Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *H2*

Burnett R.—No I. Bap. 1749-1812—No II. Bur. 1749-1812—No III. Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *I2*

Chelwood R.—No I. Bap. 1784-1791; Bur. 1783-1794; Marr. 1785-1810—No II. Banns only, 1755-1810, also loose Papers, Memorandums of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1802-1812. *H12*

Compton-Dando V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H12*

Farmborough R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1732, deficient 1647-1654, 1655-1661; Bur. 1559-1732, deficient 1646-1653, 1654-1661; Marr. 1561-1732, deficient 1599-1604, 1645-1662—No II. Bap. 1732-1812; Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H12*

Keynsham V.—No I. (imperfect) Register, 1629-1696—No II. 1697-1750, deficient in Marr. 1703-1713—No III. 1750-1806—No IV. V. 1807-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. *H2*

Marksbury R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1740; Bur. 1563-1682; Marr. 1563-1742—No II. Bur. 1678-1740—No III. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *I2*

Nempnett P. C.—Registers of Bap. 1698-1812; Bur. 1791-1802; Marr. 1569-1810, all very mutilated and defective. *H2*

St. Thomas-in-Pensford P. C.—No I. Registers (many years wanting) 1651-1727—No II. Register, 1760-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *H2*

Priston R.—One imperfect Register, 1764-1812. *I2*

Publow P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1569-1645, 1680-1681; Bur. 1569-1649; Marr. 1569-1643—No II. (loose sheets of Parchment, very defective) Bap. 1651-1758; Bur. 1654-1710; Marr. 1656-1670—No III. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1725-1810—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1811. *H2*

Queen-Charlton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1756 (very irregular, and many years omitted)—No II. Register, 1754-1812. *H2*

Saltford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1752, irregular 1712-1733—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *I2*

Stanton-Drew V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1653-1812, deficient 1698-1704, 1715-1720—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *H2*

Stanton-Prior R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1572-1812—No III. Bur. 1572-1753—No IV. Bur. 1777-1812—No V. Marr. 1572-1753, deficient 1707-1735—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812. *I2*

Whitchurch, or Felton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1565-1812, no Entries 1802-1804; Bur. 1569-1812, no Entries 1782-1793, 1796-1799; Marr. 1567-1812. *H2*

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

KILMERSDON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	120	108	228	42	44	86	1821	45
1822	127	109	236	41	48	89	1822	45
1823	150	117	267	46	54	100	1823	45
1824	111	120	231	64	47	111	1824	37
1825	110	125	235	62	61	123	1825	38
1826	159	122	281	57	71	128	1826	51
1827	116	125	241	49	54	103	1827	38
1828	123	119	242	69	63	132	1828	43
1829	126	133	259	72	75	147	1829	46
1830	124	125	249	55	58	113	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashwick P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1701-1774, defective 1714-1728; Burials, 1701-1774, defective 1710-1728; Marriages, 1701-1766, defective 1705-1734—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. 1766-1812.

Babington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1802; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckland-Denham R.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1569-1618—No II. Bap. Bur. 1624-1652—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1800—No V. Bap. 1800-1811, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1654-1661, and by No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hemington (with Hurdington) R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1653—No II. 1654-1697—No III. Register of Hemington, 1698-1773—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. contains two Marriages in 1756 and 1763.

Holcombe R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1812.

Kilmersdon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1708, deficient in Bap. 1677, 1678; deficient in Bur. 1669-1683, excepting one Entry in 1670 and one in 1682; defective in Marr. between 1653 and 1699—No II. Bap. 1725-1788; Bur. 1725-1790; Marr. 1725-1754; the Register is deficient from 1708 to 1725—No III. Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Radstock R.—No I. (defective, and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1719-1738; Marr. 1723-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1789; Marr. 1739-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stratton-on-the-Fosse R.—No I. containing some Entries of Chilcompton, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1743—No II. 1738-1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Withington R.—No I. Bap. 1675-1727; Bur. 1691-1727—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1730-1812; Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1809.

KINGSBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	210	206	416	98	123	221	1821	123
1822	222	227	449	107	115	222	1822	132
1823	258	235	493	137	130	267	1823	125
1824	225	247	472	125	130	255	1824	124
1825	242	217	459	135	157	292	1825	144
1826	257	256	513	145	124	269	1826	139
1827	251	225	476	150	158	308	1827	155
1828	251	232	483	164	187	351	1828	172
1829	218	201	419	190	181	371	1829	122
1830	234	219	453	142	134	276	1830	119

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ash-Priors P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1700-1812. Other Registers have been mislaid.

Bishop's-Lydeard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1808; Marr. 1738-1766—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1766-1781—No V. Marr. 1781-1812, interrupted by No VI. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1793.

West Buckland V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1678-1702; Bur. 1538-1687, deficient in Bur. 1645-1673; Marr. 1538-1701, deficient 1617-1682—No II. (in pieces) Bap. Bur. 1702-1784; Marr. 1702-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chard V.—Bap. 1649-1812, deficient 1657-1660; Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1652-1812; irregular at commencement of Marriages, to 1663.

Combe-St.-Nicholas V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1797; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fitzhead P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1516-1699—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1812.

Huish-Episcopi V.—No I. (mutilated, and much of it lost) Bap. Bur. 1678-1727; Marr. 1692-1727, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingsbury-Episcopi V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1743—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Lambrook C.—One Book, Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. and Marr. take place at the Mother Church, Kingsbury-Episcopi.

Wellington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1782; Marr. 1683-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wimsham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1751, interrupted by No III. 1621-1812.

Wiveliscombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1635, Bur. lost 1625-1630—No II. 1635-1653, 1660-1673, deficiencies 1673-1675 supplied in No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1660—No IV. 1675-1687, deficient 1687-1695—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1704—No VI. Bap. 1704-1780; Bur. 1704-1760; Marr. 1704-1752—No VII. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1760-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

MARTOCK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	48	39	87	22	21	43	1821	34
1822	39	48	87	32	23	55	1822	23
1823	49	35	84	29	26	55	1823	18
1824	39	45	84	28	22	50	1824	18
1825	40	36	76	27	24	51	1825	20
1826	45	38	83	25	26	51	1826	15
1827	46	36	82	32	30	62	1827	22
1828	39	24	63	20	18	38	1828	18
1829	36	28	64	32	22	54	1829	23
1830	34	37	71	23	24	47	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Martock V. (including Long-Lode C.)—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1755, defective 1630; Burials, 1558-1759, defective 1635; Marriages, 1558-1634, 1636-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1698—No V. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1760-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. for Lode Chapel, 1711-1812 (very imperfect).

MELLS AND LEIGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	32	29	61	21	11	32	1821	9
1822	27	30	57	13	17	30	1822	12
1823	23	24	47	15	14	29	1823	13
1824	36	34	70	17	17	34	1824	11
1825	31	30	61	21	29	50	1825	8
1826	32	23	55	18	14	32	1826	9
1827	29	24	53	24	24	48	1827	14
1828	22	22	44	15	23	38	1828	13
1829	44	31	75	15	22	37	1829	11
1830	28	24	52	19	14	33	1830	24

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Leigh-upon-Mendip P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1566-1699, Bap. deficient 1671-1695; Bur. deficient 1672, 1674, 1676, 1678-1679, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1770; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mells R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1683—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1782; Marr. 1736-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

MILVERTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	73	50	123	29	16	45	1821	24
1822	77	69	146	27	35	62	1822	24
1823	91	65	156	30	41	71	1823	30
1824	78	61	139	32	39	71	1824	25
1825	67	62	129	35	35	70	1825	39
1826	52	63	115	33	28	61	1826	23
1827	74	71	145	24	32	56	1827	45
1828	74	73	147	41	40	81	1828	39
1829	71	70	141	31	39	70	1829	30
1830	75	83	158	34	31	65	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashbrittle R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1563-1650—No II. Bap. Bur. 1689-1765; Marr. 1689-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bathealton R.—Registers, 1712-1812.

Kittesford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lungford-Budville P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1531-1812.

Milverton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1675—No III. (mutilated) 1675-1695—No IV. 1695-1702—No V. Bap. Bur. 1702-1722; Marr. 1703-1744, interrupted by No VI. Bap. (defective at commencement) 1723-1740; Bur. 1704-1740—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1740-1764; Marr. 1745-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Runnington R.—Registers, 1586-1812.

Sampford-Arundell V.—No I. (very irregularly kept) Bap. 1695-1765; Bur. 1699-1765; Marr. 1715, 1735-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1768-1812.

Strawleigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1697—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1807; Marr. 1709-1754, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Thorn-St.-Margaret P. C.—Registers, 1715-1812.

NORTON-FERRIS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	65	63	128	34	50	84	1821	25
1822	83	58	141	38	36	74	1822	32
1823	68	61	129	39	40	79	1823	33
1824	59	61	120	38	50	88	1824	41
1825	56	63	119	29	44	73	1825	36
1826	65	56	121	41	60	101	1826	32
1827	69	79	148	37	47	84	1827	39
1828	52	51	103	49	56	105	1828	23
1829	62	65	127	44	43	87	1829	24
1830	69	46	115	44	50	94	1830	23

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bratton R.—Sundry Registers, containing perfect Entries, A. D. 1584-1812.

Charlton Musgrove R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1534-1764; Marriages, 1534-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cucklington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754—No II. Bur. in Woolen, 1679-1760—No III. (mutilated) Marr. 1754-1776—No IV. Marr. 1791-1811.

Kilmington R.—No I. Bap. 1597-1688, deficient 1653-1661; Bur. 1582-1669, deficient 1641-1662; Marr. 1582-1670, deficient 1648-1662—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1777; Marr. 1705-1753, deficient 1745-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1805.

Penselwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1773—No II. Marr. 1754-1803—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1804-1812; (Bap. Bur. 1773-1800 lost).

Shepton-Montague V.—No I. Register, (Parchment, defective) 1560-1739—No II. 1740-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-Fuster R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wincanton P. C.—No I. (very defective) Bap. 1636-1721; Bur. 1636-1721; Marr. 1636-1637, 1640-1720—No II. Bap. 1722-1733; Marr. 1721-1730—No III. Bap. 1734-1812—No IV. Bur. 1722-1812—No V. Marr. 1731-1812.

PETHERTON, NORTH, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	88	83	171	32	28	60	1821	34
1822	85	72	157	36	34	70	1822	37
1823	89	89	178	65	56	121	1823	30
1824	94	90	184	44	56	100	1824	34
1825	83	97	180	50	52	102	1825	29
1826	75	86	161	35	51	86	1826	31
1827	79	82	161	58	48	106	1827	36
1828	94	79	173	41	49	90	1828	46
1829	92	84	176	48	43	91	1829	34
1830	90	94	184	48	34	82	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bawdrip R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1748-1812—No III. IV. Burials, 1748-1812—No V. Marriages, 1749-1753—No VI. Marr. 1755-1811.

Chedgoy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1694, deficient 1575-1576—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chilton-Trinity R.—Vide Bridgewater.

Durston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Michael-Church P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1695-1811; Bur. 1695-1783; Marr. 1695-1778, 1781-1783, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1784-1802; Bur. 1784-1810; Marr. 1792-1799. No Entries since that date.

North Newton C.—Bap. 1778-1809; Bur. 1780-1807. Marriages at North Petherton.

Pawlet V.—Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1668-1812.

North Petherton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1691; Marr. 1558-1653, deficient 1630-1646—No II. Marr. 1654-1691—No III. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thurloxton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1697—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1753; no Registers till No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wembdon V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1812.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

PETHERTON, SOUTH, HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	103	97	200	41	47	88	1821	39
1822	97	101	198	46	51	97	1822	49
1823	84	77	161	72	72	144	1823	54
1824	97	105	202	48	52	100	1824	44
1825	110	87	197	62	54	116	1825	54
1826	105	99	204	52	64	116	1826	40
1827	114	104	218	46	66	112	1827	38
1828	112	102	214	59	62	121	1828	68
1829	109	108	217	61	64	125	1829	60
1830	112	102	214	57	73	130	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barrington P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1653-1781; Burials, 1653-1678, 1748-1770; Marriages, 1653-1729, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1747—No III. Bap. 1781-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-5*

Chaffcombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-5*

Chellington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812, deficient in Bap. 1760-1780—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *F-5*

Cricket-St.-Thomas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1564-1767; Marr. 1564-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-5*

Cudworth P. C.—No Answer as to extant Parish-Registers could be obtained from the Rev. J. H. Mules. *F-5*

Dinnington R.—Bap. 1592-1612, 1692-1752, 1757-1812; Bur. 1733-1752, 1757-1812; Marr. 1752-1812. Earlier Entries are very defective. *F-5*

Dowlish-Wake R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1762; Marr. 1636-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-5*

Knowle-St.-Giles P. C.—One Book (very imperfect), Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1809. *F-5*

Lopen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1723, (very imperfect and illegible), no Entries 1696-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1754; one Marr. 1723—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812; Marr. 1754-1812, no Entries 1770-1771, 1773, 1774. *F-5*

South Petherton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1643—No II. 1670-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-5*

Seavington-St.-Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. 1716-1812; Bur. 1741-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-5*

Seavington-St.-Michael R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1809; Bur. 1578-1809; Marr. 1558-1778—No II. Bap. 1810-1812—No III. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1779-1810. *F-5*

Shepton-Beauchamp R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1763; Marr. 1558-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. *F-5*

Whitstaunton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1735, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1757—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1812—No V. Banns only, 1755-1812. *F-5*

PITNEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	24	29	53	25	19	44	1821	8
1822	35	38	73	22	16	38	1822	15
1823	38	27	65	16	15	31	1823	14
1824	41	36	77	19	12	31	1824	11
1825	32	29	61	25	11	36	1825	5
1826	33	26	59	13	11	24	1826	12
1827	42	31	73	17	13	30	1827	20
1828	35	29	64	19	15	34	1828	4
1829	30	29	59	10	12	22	1829	11
1830	33	29	62	20	14	34	1830	11

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Langport P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1728-1812; Marriages, 1728-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-4*

Muchelney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812, interrupted by No II. Stamp-duty Book, 1784-1787—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No IV. Stamp-duty Book, 1784-1787. *F-4*

Pitney R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1763—No III. Marr. 1763-1812. *F-4*

PORTBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	138	124	262	54	62	116	1821	17
1822	148	125	273	63	56	119	1822	26
1823	138	129	267	77	80	157	1823	39
1824	146	133	279	53	78	131	1824	24
1825	132	133	265	75	64	139	1825	18
1826	127	142	269	63	67	130	1826	25
1827	136	149	285	76	60	136	1827	27
1828	150	124	274	74	77	151	1828	21
1829	141	165	306	55	66	121	1829	22
1830	142	136	278	88	60	148	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbot's-Leigh P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1783-1812—No II. Burials, 1703-1717, 1780-1812; Marriages, 1769-1809. *F-4*

Clapton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1796, badly kept, 1727-1796—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1804-1812. *F-4*

Clevedon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1731-1756—No II. Banns, Marr. 1757-1812. *F-4*

Easton-in-Gordano, or St. George V.—Nos I.-VI. Register, 1559-1812. *F-4*

Nailsea and Bourton (united) R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1613—No II. Bur. 1563-1665; Marr. 1554-1648—No III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812. All these Books have been irregularly kept, and the Entries in places intermixed until 1761—No V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. (for Bourton) Bap. 1702-1812; Bur. 1702-1812, deficient 1794-1811; Marr. 1707-1758—No VII. Marr. for Bourton, 1759-1812. *F-4*

Portbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1773; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *F-4*

Portishead R.—(Loose Parchment Leaves, deficient and mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. circa 1542—No II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1791; Marr. 1682-1751—No III. Marr. 1754-1791—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1792-1812. *F-4*

Tickenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-4*

Walton-in-Gordano R.—One only Register Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1806. *F-4*

Weston-in-Gordano R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *F-4*

Wraaxhall R.—Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1812, deficient in Marr. 1717-1754. *F-4*

SOMERTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	79	74	153	39	34	73	1821	41
1822	82	61	143	33	33	66	1822	28
1823	82	99	181	35	37	72	1823	35
1824	98	87	185	48	53	101	1824	45
1825	78	64	142	40	38	78	1825	34
1826	86	73	159	48	42	90	1826	31
1827	74	86	160	54	53	107	1827	52
1828	92	76	168	55	55	110	1828	50
1829	91	78	169	54	57	111	1829	30
1830	82	77	159	42	40	82	1830	28

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aller R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1561-1652—No II. Bap. 1653-1706; Bur. 1653-1700; Marr. 1653-1708—No III. Bap. 1707-1745; Bur. 1698-1748; Marr. 1710-1749—No IV. Bap. 1745-1812; Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *F4*

West Camel R.—No I. (loose Sheets) Bur. 1678-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Charlton-Adam V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Charlton-Mackrell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812. *S4*

Kingsdon R.—Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1562-1812, defective in Bur. 1645-1654; Marr. 1615-1812, defective 1643-1654, deficient 1658-1664, 1665-1676, and defective between 1700 and 1731. *S4*

East Lydford R.—Bap. Bur. 1730-1811; Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Somerton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *G4*

Long-Sutton (with Knowle) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710-1781; Marr. 1710-1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812. *H4*

Yeoilton R.—Nos I. II. Register, 1653-1812. *H4*

STONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	75	106	181	33	40	73	1821	61
1822	99	100	199	45	56	101	1822	48
1823	92	115	207	53	72	125	1823	60
1824	125	94	219	59	66	125	1824	73
1825	104	109	213	46	45	91	1825	70
1826	115	103	218	62	51	113	1826	45
1827	94	94	188	70	77	147	1827	56
1828	126	85	211	58	64	122	1828	52
1829	108	104	212	88	51	139	1829	71
1830	113	95	208	51	70	121	1830	54

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1567-1730; Registers deficient 1672-1677, 1679-1689—No II. Bap. 1765-1776, resumed 1785-1799; Bur. 1784-1798; Marr. 1755-1812—No III. transcript of Bap. to 1799, and continued to 1812—No IV. transcript of Bur. to 1798, and continued to 1812. *H5*

Brimpton R.—No I. Bap. 1699-1783; Bur. 1699-1784; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Marr. 1757-1802—No III. Bap. 1784-1801; Bur. 1785-1801—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812; Marr. 1811-1812. No Marriage entries 1803-1810. *GHS*

Chilthorne-Domer V.—No I. Bap. 1687-1745; Bur. 1678-1745; Marr. 1693-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1765-1812, defective 1786-1794, but supplied in No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) a few of Bap. Bur. Marr. *S4*

Limington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1802; Marr. 1681-1754—No II. Bap. 1802-1812; Bur. 1803-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *GHS*

Luffton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1748-1811—No II. Marr. 1760-1812. *H5*

Mudford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1638, deficient 1565-1567, 1574-1576, 1596, 1632-1655—No II. Marr. 1754-1804, deficient 1783-1796—No III. Bap. 1776-1783; Bur. 1780-1783—No IV. Bap. 1783-1790; Bur. 1784-1792; Marr. 1783-1790—No V. Bap. 1791-1812; Bur. 1789-1812, deficient 1794-1802; Marr. 1794-1796—No VI. Marr. 1805-1812. *H5*

Preston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1799, interrupted by No II. 1784-1792—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1754-1796; Marr. 1793-1812. *H5*

Yeoil V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1638—No II. Bap. Bur. 1638-1783; Marr. 1638-1753—No III. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Banns, 1653-1698—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1796—No IX. X. Marr. 1796-1812. *H5*

TAUNTON AND TAUNTON DEAN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	148	136	284	83	79	162	1821	74
1822	158	133	291	69	70	139	1822	63
1823	134	151	285	63	77	140	1823	77
1824	150	159	309	86	67	153	1824	75
1825	128	158	286	73	106	179	1825	64
1826	168	156	324	104	76	180	1826	85
1827	174	118	292	81	86	167	1827	59
1828	147	149	296	63	64	127	1828	86
1829	141	139	280	80	87	167	1829	66
1830	145	131	276	72	71	143	1830	56

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Angersleigh R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1693-1768; Marriages, 1693-1768—Nos II. III. Burials, 1676-1812—No IV. V. (transcriptions) Bap. Marr. 1693-1744—No VI. (a part transcription) Bap. Marr. 1769-1812—No VII. (the same) 1769-1812. *ES*

West Bagborough R.—No Answer as to extant Parish-Registers has been obtained from the Rev. Joseph Guerin, or his Curate, the Rev. J. P. L. Fenwick; and the Return of Bap. Bur. and Marr. arrived too late for insertion. *H4*

Bishop's-Hull P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1678—No III. Bur. 1678-1734—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1695-1731—No V. Bap. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—No VI. Bur. 1734-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Bradford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. 1672-1716—No III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Cheddard-Fitzpaine R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1637—No II. Bap. Bur. 1637-1758; Marr. 1637-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *EF*

Combe-Flory R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1802; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Corfe P. C.—No I. Bap. 1682-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1687-1775—No II. Marr. 1776-1812. *ES*

Cotbeliston P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1755, 1794-1812; deficient in Marr. 1755-1794. *H4*

Heathfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1805—No III. Marr. 1756-1806, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1804-1812. *H4*

Hillfarrance R.—No I. (Leaves cut out, and otherwise mutilated by damp, &c.) Bap. Marr. 1708-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Kingston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1763; Marr. 1677-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812; Marr. 1757-1812. *H4*

Lydeard-St.-Lawrence R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1643; no Registers till No II. 1653-1693, interrupted by No III. 1678-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

No rton-Fitzwarren R.—No I. Bap. 1556-1726; Bur. 1566-1726; Marr. 1565-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Nynghend V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1768; Marr. 1670-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *H4*

Oake R.—No I. Bap. 1630-1793, deficient 1632-1635, 1637-1639; Bur. 1630-1793; Marr. 1630-1753, deficient 1754-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812; Marr. 1757-1810. *H4*

Orchard-Portman R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1714; Bur. 1539-1714; Marr. 1530-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1811. *H4*

Otterford P. C.—About 20 years ago the Churchwarden, who was a Shopkeeper, used some of the Registers for waste paper to enfold his goods. Bap. Bur. Marr. commence 1558, and are thus deficient: Bap. 1587, 1612, 1615, 1645-1652, 1657-1668, 1671, 1673, 1674-1679, 1679-1682, 1711, 1765, 1766; Bur. deficient, 1557, 1562, 1564, 1568, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1609, 1615, 1624, 1628, 1645-1654, 1658-1665, 1668-1676, 1680-1686, 1698, 1701, 1706, 1718-1756; Marr. deficient, 1563, 1566-1589, 1590, 1591, 1593-1596, 1598, 1612, 1616, 1627, 1636-1638, 1641, 1643, 1644-1657, 1658-1701, 1703-1704, 1707-1714, 1716, 1717, 1718-1727, 1732-1739, 1740-1746, 1746-1756, 1771, 1772, 1775, 1778, 1785, 1790, 1793, 1797-1799, 1801, 1808. *ES*

Pitminster V.—No I. Bap. 1544-1701; Bur. Marr. 1542-1701—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1786; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Banns, 1800-1812. *H4*

Rington P. C.—No I. Register, 1537-1564—No II. (very defective) 1633-1688, interrupted by No III. 1678-1732, and by No IV. 1726-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812. *H4*

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

Ruishton R.—No I. Bap. 1755-1812, deficient 1756, 1758-1759, 1764, 1778; Bur. 1760-1812, deficient 1761-1764—No II. Marr. 1754-1811, deficient 1755, 1759, 1767, 1776, 1777, 1783, 1791, 1797, 1800. *54*

Staplegrave R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1558-1812. *54*

Stoke-St.-Mary's R.—No I. Bap. 1676-1748; Bur. 1678-1753; Marr. 1678-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *55*

Tolland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. *54*

Trull P. C.—No I. Bap. 1670-1797; Bur. 1670-1678; Marr. 1678-1744—No II. Bur. 1678-1761—No III. Bap. 1797-1812; Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. 1753-1812. *55*

Wilton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1608—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *54*

Withiel-Flory P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1779, interrupted by No II. 1732-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1810—No IV. Marr. 1769-1810. *54*

TINTINHULL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	81	78	159	27	46	73	1821	33
1822	65	62	127	37	38	75	1822	31
1823	82	76	158	66	52	118	1823	37
1824	54	63	117	47	64	111	1824	29
1825	74	66	140	36	28	64	1825	37
1826	73	58	131	32	30	62	1826	32
1827	73	58	131	45	40	85	1827	38
1828	84	74	158	51	40	91	1828	31
1829	85	81	166	40	45	85	1829	43
1830	51	66	117	42	38	80	1830	20

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ilchester R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1690-1775, (1740-1748, Leaves cut out); Marriages, 1690-1740, from 1740 Leaves cut out—No II. Baptisms, Burials, 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1765-1812. *54*

Kingstone R.—No Answer as to extant Parish-Registers could be obtained from the Rev. J. H. Mules.

Montacute V.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1769—No II. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. Banns, 1754-1788. *55*

Northover V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *54*

Stoke-under-Hamdon P. C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1705; Bur. 1558-1699; Marr. 1558-1675—No II. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1720-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *55*

Thorne-Coffin R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1812. *55*

Tintinhull P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1792—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *55*

WELLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	127	111	238	61	54	115	1821	35
1822	116	129	245	72	75	147	1822	36
1823	134	112	246	72	67	139	1823	38
1824	119	101	220	79	68	147	1824	64
1825	115	130	245	73	78	151	1825	51
1826	115	137	252	66	89	155	1826	49
1827	131	123	254	81	76	157	1827	41
1828	135	152	287	97	95	192	1828	47
1829	111	165	276	74	80	154	1829	47
1830	133	139	272	71	84	155	1830	52

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Camerton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1654-1678—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1734—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

Charterhouse-Hinton P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1546-1804; Marr. 1546-1751—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

Coomb-Hay R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1777; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *54*

Corston V.—No I. (first Leaf cut out) Register 1568-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Marr. 1753-1812. *53*

Dunkerton R.—No I. Bap. 1748-1812; Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

Engliscombe V.—No I. Bap. 1728-1782; Bur. 1749-1783, very defective in Burials owing to the abstraction of nearly half the Leaves—No II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *52*

Forscote R.—No I. Bap. 1691-1812; Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1697-1751—No II. Marr. 1757-1812. *53*

Hungerford-Farley R.—No I. (many pages lost) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812. *53*

Newton-St. Loe, or Saintloo, R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1797; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. 1754-1812. *52*

Norton-St.-Philip V.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1811; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1811. *53*

Tellisford R.—No I. Bap. 1529-1677, 1701-1733; Bur. 1553-1683, 1701-1733; Marr. 1593-1660, 1672-1685, 1701-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1810. *53*

Twerton V.—No I. Bur. 1538-1669; Marr. 1587-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1730—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1805; Marr. 1730-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

Wellow V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1767, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812, and by No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

WELLS FORUM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	162	165	327	83	117	200	1821	72
1822	171	184	355	89	89	178	1822	65
1823	193	175	368	108	111	219	1823	81
1824	170	194	364	76	95	171	1824	74
1825	189	171	360	106	111	217	1825	82
1826	180	172	352	105	91	196	1826	66
1827	176	196	372	100	118	218	1827	70
1828	188	189	377	115	111	226	1828	83
1829	178	168	346	118	113	231	1829	72
1830	191	205	396	111	113	224	1830	65

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew (the Cathedral Church of Wells) V.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1664-1812; Marriages, 1664-1754.

Binegar R.—No I. Bap. 1717-1808; Bur. 1725-1808; Marr. 1724-1769—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1770-1812. *53*

West Crammore P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

St. Cuthbert V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1739—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1740-1787; Marr. 1740-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—Nos VI.-X. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

Dinder R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812. *53*

Evercreech V. (conjoined with Chesterblade Chapelry, and the Hamlets of Bagbury (once a Chapelry), Stoney-Stratton and Southwood)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1648, deficient some Leaves at the end—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1651-1753; Marr. 1651-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1789—Nos V. VI. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *54*

Litton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

Priddy P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812. *54*

Westbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1783, deficient 1754-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *53*

Wookey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1565-1812, deficient in Bap. and Bur. in 1566; Marr. 1565-1758—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *53*

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

WHITESTONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	159	165	324	101	95	196	1821	104
1822	179	162	341	97	99	196	1822	88
1823	168	169	337	81	135	216	1823	87
1824	179	167	346	92	134	226	1824	96
1825	142	157	299	131	130	261	1825	74
1826	156	153	309	99	94	193	1826	90
1827	146	163	309	101	112	213	1827	87
1828	159	169	328	101	112	213	1828	92
1829	152	143	295	118	131	249	1829	65
1830	164	140	304	130	102	232	1830	66

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS.

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Batcombe R.—No I. (several Leaves torn out) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1642–1707; Burials, 1644–1707; Marriages, 1673–1707—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707–1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812; Marr. 1750–1753—No IV. Bauns, Marr. 1754–1812.

Croscombe R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1558–1782; Marr. 1558–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Ditchat R.—Nos I.–V. Registers, 1562–1812.

Doultong V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1685—No III. Bap. 1685–1733—No IV. Bur. Marr. 1678–1760—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Downhead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720–1784; Marr. 1720–1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hornblotton R.—Bap. 1763–1812; Bur. 1767–1812; Marr. 1768–1811. The earlier Registers are lost.

Lamyete R.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615–1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737–1784; Marr. 1737–1754—No III. Marr. 1755–1782—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812.

East Pennard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608–1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1754—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Pilton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1743—No III. Bap. Bur. 1744–1783; Marr. 1744–1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Pytle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1591–1756; Marr. 1591–1714—No II. Bap. 1758–1812; Bur. 1762–1812; Marr. 1755–1812.

Shepton-Mallet R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1635–1804; Marr. 1634–1753, interrupted by No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783–1790; Bur. 1783–1809, and by No V. Bap. 1791–1812; Bur. 1791–1807—No VI. Bur. 1809–1812—Nos VII.–XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stoke-Lane P. C.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Marr. 1644–1695—No II. Bap. 1701–1740; Bur. 1695–1739; Marr. 1704–1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741–1774; Marr. 1741–1752—No IV. Bap. 1774–1783—No V. Bur. 1774–1783—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashcot P. C.—Register, containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1678–1812; Marriages, 1679–1812.

Blackford R.—No I. Bap. 1684–1777; Bur. 1693–1785; Marr. 1692–1751—No II. Bap. 1777–1812; Bur. 1800–1812; Marr. 1755–1811. Deficiency in Burials of 15 years.

Butleigh V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578–1812, deficient in Marr. 1713–1722.

Catcott C.—Bap. 1733–1812; Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1736, 1746–1753, 1754–1807.

Chilton-upon-Polden C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1780—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1781–1812. All Registers prior to 1813 are very defective, and are kept at Murlinch.

Compton-Dundon V.—No I. Bap. 1682–1807; Bur. 1696–1807; Marr. 1696–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Cossington R.—Register, 1675–1812; Marr. defective 1738–1744, 1746–1754.

Edington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1581–1812; Marr. 1581–1780—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1781–1812. All Registers prior to 1813 are very defective, and are kept at Murlinch.

Grenton R.—Bap. Bur. 1728–1811; Marr. 1730–1812.

High Ham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1653—No II. (a partial transcript) Bap. Bur. 1645–1812; Marr. 1645–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holford R.—Nos I.–V. Registers, 1558–1812.

Holton R.—Register Books, 1558–1812. The Entries of Baptisms and Burials, from 1714 to 1777 are lost.

Middlezey V.—No I. (mutilated, and Leaves lost) Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Monckton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710–1793; Marr. 1710–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Murlinch V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578–1812, with various deficiencies.

Otherv V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1692—No IV. (very defective and confused) Bap. Bur. 1693–1792; Marr. 1693–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Podimore R.—No I. (Parchment, parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635–1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

Shapwick V.—Bap. 1591–1812; Bur. 1590–1812; Marr. 1591–1812.

Stawell C.—Bap. Bur. 1685–1812, with various deficiencies.

Street R.—No I. Register, 1639–1676—No II. Bap. 1682–1812—No III. Bap. 1729–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1703–1812.

Sutton-Mallett C.—Bap. Bur. 1683–1812, with various deficiencies.

Walton P. C.—Nos I.–IV. Registers, 1682–1812.

Weston-Zoyland V.—No I. Bap. 1558–1652; Bur. 1558–1650; Marr. 1558–1650, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1644–1682; Bur. 1653–1681; Marr. 1653–1682—No III. Bap. Bur. 1682–1767; Marr. 1682–1753—No IV. Bap. 1768–1812; Bur. 1767–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wheatthill R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1777–1812.

Woollavington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1694–1798, 1800–1812; Marr. 1694–1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1793—No III. Marr. 1794–1812.

WHITLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	183	172	355	102	96	198	1821	69
1822	216	200	416	84	72	156	1822	79
1823	195	171	366	98	98	196	1823	90
1824	199	218	417	102	102	204	1824	75
1825	182	190	372	117	107	224	1825	77
1826	217	181	398	84	89	173	1826	85
1827	187	210	397	93	98	191	1827	88
1828	199	195	394	103	94	197	1828	70
1829	203	183	386	99	106	205	1829	77
1830	222	189	411	108	116	224	1830	81

WILLITON AND FREEMANNERS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	228	218	446	80	69	149	1821	102
1822	241	221	462	77	89	166	1822	78
1823	196	216	412	90	67	157	1823	83
1824	218	198	416	84	103	187	1824	70
1825	232	203	435	109	125	234	1825	95
1826	197	213	410	90	104	194	1826	96
1827	212	212	424	96	97	193	1827	104
1828	256	217	473	94	82	176	1828	89
1829	235	202	437	92	84	176	1829	73
1830	215	188	403	91	90	181	1830	73

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS .

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bicknoller P. C.—The Registers contain perfect Entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1558-1812. *CD4*
Brompton-Ralph R.—N^o I.-III. Register, 1557-1812.
Brompton-Regis V.—N^o I. (much damaged) Bap. 1690-1756; Bur. 1690-1760; Marr. 1690-1751, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1754-1811—N^o III. Bap. 1751-1812.
Brushford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1631-1812, no Entries 1642-1648, 1678-1747; Marr. 1631-1753, no Entries 1700-1747—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chipstable R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1802; Marr. 1694-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Clatworthy R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1764; Marr. 1558-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Old Clevee V. (including Leighland Chapelry)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1733—N^o II. Bap. Bur. of Clevee, 1733-1795; Marr. 1733-1754; of Leighland, Bap. Bur. 1733-1784; Marr. 1733-1754—N^o III. Clevee, Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—N^o IV. Leighland, Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o V. VI. Clevee, Marr. 1754-1812—N^o VII. Leighland, Marr. 1754-1812.
Crowcombe R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Decuman's V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1600-1664; Marr. 1600-1653—N^o II.-IV. Bap. 1675-1773; Bur. 1665-1773; Marr. 1663-1678, 1704-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1795, (continued in N^o IV. 1796-1812)—N^o VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dodington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1805; Marr. 1743-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812; Bur. 1807-1811—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1805.
Dulverton V.—N^o I.-IV. Bap. Marr. 1558-1601, 1616-1812; Bur. 1558-1618, 1641-1643, 1648, 1653-1812; Marr. 1558-1812.
Ehworthy R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1758; Marr. 1686-1752—N^o II. Bap. 1759-1812; Bur. 1758-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Exton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1686—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1785; Marr. 1687-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Halse V.—N^o I.-III. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1759—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812.
Hawkridge R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1775—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1781-1811.
Huish-Champfleur R.—N^o I. Bap. 1677-1736; Bur. 1677-1807; Marr. 1677-1736—N^o II. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1808-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812. The early Registers are mutilated and illegible; occasioned by a storm unroofing the Chancel, and wetting the contents of the Parish Chest.
Kilton V.—N^o I. Bap. 1683-1753; Bur. 1683-1764; Marr. 1683-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1754-1812, deficient 1785-1801; Bur. 1765-1812, deficient 1799-1804; one Marr. 1794.
Kilve R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1732—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1783; Marr. 1732-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1770—N^o V. Marr. 1772-1812.
Lilstock P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1654-1785; Bur. 1657-1774; Marr. 1661-1761—N^o II. Bap. 1786-1811; Bur. 1791-1810; Marr. 1762-1812.
Monksilver R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1689—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1769; Marr. 1690-1752—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nettlecombe R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1645—N^o II.-IV. 1653-1812.
East Quantoxhead R.—N^o I. II. Register, 1654-1812.
West Quantoxhead R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Raddington R.—N^o I. Register, 1583-1700—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1701-1772; Marr. 1701-1742, 1755-1771—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812; Marr. 1775-1812. Marr. deficient 1743-1754, 1772-1774.
Sampford-Brett R.—N^o I. (imperfect) Bap. 1654-1683; Bur. 1654-1676; Marr. 1654-1682—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1737—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skilgate R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1722—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1802; Marr. 1722-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Stogumber V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1644—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1712—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1742, 1748-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.
Nether-Stowey V.—N^o I.-III. Registers, 1640-1812—N^o IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Upton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1768, deficient 1768-1771—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1811—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Williton C.—Bap. only, 1792-1812. Bur. and Marr. at St. Decuman's.
Winsford V.—N^o I. (first Leaves much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812, defective 1781-1797—N^o III. Marr. 1753-1812, defective 1781-1797.
Withypool P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1812.

WINTERSTOKE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	267	264	531	138	109	247	1821	71
1822	315	264	579	132	142	274	1822	94
1823	308	281	589	127	114	241	1823	102
1824	311	286	597	145	142	287	1824	77
1825	296	263	559	157	134	291	1825	79
1826	303	287	590	158	169	327	1826	94
1827	313	276	589	138	157	295	1827	83
1828	297	270	567	126	159	285	1828	71
1829	289	310	599	146	151	297	1829	60
1830	305	284	589	154	165	319	1830	75

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Axbridge R.—N^o I. contains Register, A. D. 1562-1717—N^o II. Baptisms, Burials, 1718-1790; Marriages, 1718-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^o IV. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.
Bagworth R.—N^o I. Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Banwell V.—N^o I. Bap. 1570-1652; Bur. 1573-1642; Marr. 1570-1634—N^o II. Bap. 1653-1673; Bur. 1653-1682; Marr. 1653-1667—N^o III. Bap. 1673-1797; Bur. 1682-1797; Marr. 1695-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Blagdon R.—N^o I. (a few Leaves partly torn) Bap. 1558-1652; Bur. 1557-1653; Marr. 1558-1653—N^o II. Bap. 1654-1729; Bur. 1654-1730; Marr. 1654-1740—N^o III. Bap. 1729-1754; Bur. 1730-1768—N^o IV. Bap. 1754-1766; Marr. 1741-1754—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bleadon R.—N^o I. (mutilated and imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1713-1800; Marr. 1713-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cheddar V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1734—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1798; Marr. 1734-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Christon R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1812; Marr. 1668-1750—N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Churchill P. C.—N^o I. (loose imperfect Sheets) Bap. 1700-1746; Bur. 1700-1747; Marr. 1702-1723—N^o II. Bap. 1738-1791; Bur. 1747-1791; Marr. 1748-1749, 1752, 1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1781-1812.
Compton-Bishop V.—N^o I. Bap. 1641-1804; Bur. 1641-1807; Marr. 1641-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1805-1812; Bur. 1808-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Congresbury V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1763—N^o II. 1563-1743—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Harptree V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1772; Marr. 1663-1759. Registers defective 1710-1723—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hulton R.—N^o I. on a Leaf preserved from an early Register now lost, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1717—N^o II. Bap. 1744-1812; Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1747-1812.
Ken P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1544-1697; Bur. 1540-1686; Marr. 1542-1667—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1758-1812. No Entries of Marr. 1667-1758 can be found.
Kewstoke V.—N^o I. Bap. 1667-1790; Bur. 1667-1783, deficient 1696-1702, 1718-1722; Marr. 1667-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Locking V.—Bap. Bur. 1777-1812; Marr. 1755-1808.
Loxton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1800; Marr. 1558-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1808.
Puxton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1794; Marr. 1728-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Rodney-Stoke R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1788; Marr. 1654-1754—N^o II. Bap. 1788-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1788-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rouberrow R.—N^o I. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1723-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shipham R.—N^o I. (part of a Register) Bap. Bur. 1560-1674; Marr. 1560-1646—N^o II. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1674-1794, deficient 1765-1770; Marr. 1687-1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o IV. Banns, Marr. 1756-1812.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

Uphill R.—No I. Births and Bap. 1704-1812; Bur. 1756-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Weston-super-Mare R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1800; Marr. 1668-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Winscombe V.—No I. Bap. 1662-1803, deficient 1725-1731; Bur. 1662-1803, deficient 1684-1695; Marr. 1662-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Worle V.—No I. a defective Register, dates almost illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1770; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Wyke-St. Lawrence P. C.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615-1801—No II. Bap. 1801-1812; Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Yatton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1761; Marr. 1675-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BATH CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	485	502	987	357	349	706	1821	403
1822	502	498	1,000	427	416	843	1822	366
1823	512	500	1,012	409	415	824	1823	384
1824	462	460	922	389	398	787	1824	461
1825	494	497	991	366	433	799	1825	440
1826	497	458	955	331	431	762	1826	427
1827	478	465	943	372	416	788	1827	399
1828	478	456	934	430	458	888	1828	399
1829	474	498	972	403	482	885	1829	434
1830	535	494	1,029	412	416	828	1830	429

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1569-1661; Burials, 1569-1685; Marriages, 1569-1678—No II. Bap. 1686-1719; Bur. 1678-1718; Marr. 1687-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1782; Marr. 1718-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael R.—No I. Bap. 1569-1702; Bur. 1572-1644; Marr. 1569-1666—No II. Bap. 1702-1723; Bur. 1644-1723; Marr. 1666-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1740—No IV. Bap. 1740-1771; Bur. 1740-1776; Marr. 1741-1754—No V. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1777-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter and St. Paul R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1743—No II. (at *St. John's*) Bap. 1695-1709; Bur. 1679-1688; Marr. 1680-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1792; Marr. 1743-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walcot R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1691-1772; Marr. 1691-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1800—No V. Bap. 1801-1812—No VI. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos VII.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812—No XIV. Banns for *St. Mary's Chapel*, 1754-1779—No XV. Marr. for the same, 1779-1783—No XVI. XVII. Marr. for the same, 1788-1812.

BRIDGEWATER BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	104	95	199	54	34	88	1821	36
1822	115	111	226	36	56	92	1822	47
1823	120	125	245	71	69	140	1823	49
1824	99	88	187	45	38	83	1824	52
1825	86	95	181	58	43	101	1825	64
1826	105	98	203	70	38	108	1826	66
1827	109	130	239	73	67	140	1827	63
1828	116	118	234	81	57	138	1828	68
1829	114	104	218	46	55	101	1829	61
1830	97	120	217	58	83	141	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Brigewater R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1644; Burials, 1560-1645; Marriages, 1558-1645—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1744—No V. Bap. Bur. 1745-1799; Marr. 1745-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—Nos VII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812. The *Chilton* Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735-1746, are preserved in this Church.

TAUNTON BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	129	136	265	47	53	100	1821	77
1822	134	135	269	63	56	119	1822	73
1823	146	152	298	66	75	141	1823	72
1824	125	144	269	100	85	185	1824	75
1825	137	134	271	80	73	153	1825	77
1826	152	146	298	82	67	149	1826	95
1827	164	122	286	92	87	179	1827	86
1828	145	160	305	64	77	141	1828	117
1829	182	155	337	99	75	174	1829	73
1830	130	147	277	86	68	154	1830	78

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James P. C.—Bap. 1626-1812; Bur. 1626-1812; Marr. 1626-1812.

St. Mary-Magdalen V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1685; Bur. 1558-1682; Marr. 1558-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1682—No III. Bur. 1682-1760—No IV. Bap. 1685-1766—No V. Marr. 1696-1715—No VI. Births of Dissenters, 1696-1778—No VII. Bap. 1777-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1761-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1706-1754—No XI.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	5,372	5,202	10,574	1821	2,858	2,915	5,773	1821	2,596
1822	5,637	5,494	11,131	1822	2,940	2,997	5,937	1822	2,641
1823	5,676	5,477	11,153	1823	3,245	3,389	6,634	1823	2,666
1824	5,547	5,479	11,026	1824	3,262	3,345	6,607	1824	2,756
1825	5,536	5,321	10,857	1825	3,253	3,427	6,680	1825	2,777
1826	5,724	5,369	11,093	1826	3,321	3,412	6,733	1826	2,773
1827	5,587	5,543	11,130	1827	3,275	3,420	6,695	1827	2,766
1828	5,808	5,521	11,329	1828	3,414	3,544	6,958	1828	2,860
1829	5,624	5,588	11,212	1829	3,442	3,512	6,954	1829	2,672
1830	5,650	5,501	11,151	1830	3,352	3,356	6,708	1830	2,609
56,161				32,362				27,116	

The SUMMARY of the County of SOMERSET is collected from the Registers of 465 Churches, and 10 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return (excepting that of *Orchardleigh*, a place which contains no more than 27 Inhabitants) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 255; Burials, 151; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of SOMERSET in the Year 1830,

Males, 242 - - Females, 261 - - Total, 503.

AGES OF 109,202 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET,
(Of whom 53,904 Males, 55,298 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	10,536	8,344	18,880	26	366	509	875	54	320	372	692	82	504	626	1,130
1	3,402	3,045	6,447	27	350	400	750	55	423	439	862	83	326	418	744
2	2,140	2,019	4,159	28	375	446	821	56	396	429	825	84	541	656	1,197
3	1,408	1,294	2,702	29	291	365	656	57	371	362	733	85	397	511	908
4	948	874	1,822	30	370	448	818	58	389	370	759	86	266	365	631
5	732	643	1,375	31	283	312	595	59	383	367	750	87	280	286	566
6	498	481	979	32	323	377	700	60	622	668	1,290	88	240	284	524
7	435	438	873	33	317	363	680	61	370	406	776	89	145	195	340
8	375	355	730	34	324	368	692	62	486	497	983	90	153	236	389
9	352	304	656	35	363	421	784	63	569	647	1,216	91	75	77	152
10	319	282	601	36	373	445	818	64	529	553	1,082	92	74	108	182
11	288	290	578	37	328	362	690	65	584	587	1,171	93	49	72	121
12	293	290	583	38	340	346	686	66	570	607	1,177	94	39	53	92
13	239	290	529	39	299	360	659	67	581	667	1,248	95	36	61	97
14	262	339	601	40	405	504	909	68	559	552	1,111	96	23	30	53
15	269	345	614	41	266	287	553	69	496	526	1,022	97	18	30	48
16	276	360	636	42	361	417	778	70	822	928	1,750	98	11	32	43
17	312	411	723	43	276	350	626	71	506	534	1,040	99	10	10	20
18	369	455	824	44	356	357	713	72	644	720	1,364	100	8	16	24
19	406	495	901	45	385	410	795	73	613	667	1,280	101	6	6	12
20	384	450	834	46	340	346	686	74	626	706	1,332	102	1	4	5
21	414	484	898	47	322	352	674	75	693	766	1,459	103	2	4	6
22	441	490	931	48	366	378	744	76	574	721	1,295	104	1	3	4
23	395	469	864	49	302	317	619	77	610	687	1,297	105	3	2	5
24	361	422	783	50	451	519	970	78	574	643	1,217	106	1	-	1
25	385	469	854	51	309	297	606	79	477	533	1,010	109	1	-	1
				52	376	401	777	80	681	856	1,537	110	-	-	1
				53	354	370	724	81	416	436	852	111	-	-	1

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF SOMERSET,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	53,904	18,434	10,000	3,420	.34	55,298	15,576	10,000	2,817	.28	109,202	34,010	10,000	3,115	.31
5 - 9	35,470	2,392	6,580	444	.07	39,722	2,221	7,183	402	.06	75,192	4,613	6,885	423	.06
10 - 14	33,078	1,401	6,136	260	.04	37,501	1,491	6,781	270	.04	70,579	2,892	6,462	265	.04
15 - 19	31,677	1,632	5,876	303	.05	36,010	2,066	6,511	374	.06	67,687	3,698	6,197	339	.05
20 - 29	30,045	3,762	5,573	698	.13	33,944	4,504	6,137	815	.13	63,989	8,266	5,858	757	.13
30 - 39	26,283	3,320	4,875	616	.13	29,440	3,802	5,322	687	.13	55,723	7,122	5,101	652	.13
40 - 49	22,963	3,379	4,259	627	.15	25,638	3,718	4,635	672	.14	48,601	7,097	4,440	650	.15
50 - 59	19,584	3,772	3,632	700	.19	21,920	3,926	3,963	710	.18	41,504	7,698	3,799	705	.19
60 - 69	15,812	5,366	2,932	995	.34	17,994	5,710	3,253	1,032	.32	33,806	11,076	3,094	1,014	.33
70 - 79	10,446	6,139	1,937	1,139	.59	12,284	6,905	2,221	1,249	.56	22,730	13,044	2,080	1,193	.57
80 - 89	4,307	3,796	798	704	.88	5,379	4,633	972	838	.86	9,686	8,429	887	772	.87
90 - 99	511	488	94	90	.96	746	709	134	128	.96	1,257	1,197	115	110	.96
100 & upwds	23	23	4	4	100	37	37	6	6	100	60	60	5	5	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered Burials, One in	(Including unregis- tered) One in			(Regis- tered Burials, One in	(Including unregis- tered) One in			(Regis- tered Burials, One in	(Including unregis- tered) One in			
1801 -	273,750	—	—	1811 -	303,180	—	—	1821 -	355,314	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 756	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,799	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,945	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	274,506	48.	46.	At the end of the several Years	1811	305,979	60.	59.	At the end of the several Years	1821	358,259	62.	60.
	1802	277,127	51.	49.		1812	310,219	56.	55.		1822	363,701	61.	60.
	1803	279,739	47.	46.		1813	314,632	52.	51.		1823	368,468	56.	54.
	1804	282,901	56.	54.		1814	319,719	58.	57.		1824	373,135	56.	55.
	1805	285,550	52.	50.		1815	325,421	60.	59.		1825	377,560	57.	55.
	1806	288,860	55.	52.		1816	330,996	61.	60.		1826	382,169	57.	56.
	1807	291,738	50.	48.		1817	336,858	60.	60.		1827	386,853	58.	57.
	1808	294,551	51.	49.		1818	342,494	62.	61.		1828	391,473	56.	55.
	1809	298,517	60.	57.		1819	348,022	60.	59.		1829	395,980	57.	56.
	1810	301,181	52.	50.		1820	353,210	53.	53.		1830	400,672	60.	58.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,999	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,104	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,104	—	—			
27 May 1811	303,180	—	—	28 May 1821	355,314	—	—	30 May 1831	402,776	—	—			
Averages - -		52.2	50.1	Averages - -		58.2	57.4	Averages - -		58.0	56.6			

COUNTY OF SOMERSET—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Somerset between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	29,430
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (85,261) with the Burials (57,338), registered and unregistered - - - - -	27,923
Difference - - -	1,507
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	52,134
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (97,482) with Burials (57,341) - - - - -	40,141
Difference - - -	11,993
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	47,462
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (113,206) with Burials (67,189) - - - - -	46,017
Difference - - -	1,445

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Somerset increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of SOMERSET at the end of DEVONSHIRE.

County of Southampton (Hants).

ALTON, NORTH, DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	249	217	466	115	122	237	1821	79
1822	236	259	495	94	114	208	1822	85
1823	225	218	443	121	127	248	1823	89
1824	225	231	456	102	86	188	1824	95
1825	205	190	395	133	126	259	1825	71
1826	222	218	440	136	126	262	1826	99
1827	245	198	443	142	146	288	1827	110
1828	241	245	486	120	139	259	1828	100
1829	233	232	465	149	139	288	1829	83
1830	218	238	456	141	135	276	1830	105

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

New Alresford P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1724–1768; Burials, 1678–1768; Marriages, 1724–1753 (very imperfect), transcribed to No III. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Alton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1615–1765; Bur. 1657–1759; Marr. 1653–1753—No III. Bap. 1765–1812; Bur. 1760–1812—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bighton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Binsted P. C.—No I. Bap. 1653–1812; Bur. 1663–1665, 1812—No II. Bur. 1678–1811; Marr. 1664–1753—Nos III.—V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bramdean R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1573–1773; Marr. 1573–1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No III. Marr. 1776–1812.

Bramshott R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1652; 1654–1728, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1730—No III. Bap. Bap. 1729–1812; Marr. 1729–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Chawton R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1662–1805; Marr. 1662–1706, 1710–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1806–1812.

Empshot V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1718–1795; Bur. 1722–1795; Marr. 1722–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Farrington R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558–1720, interrupted by No III. 1713–1730 (imperfect), also by No IV. 1713–1802—No V. Marr. 1754–1802—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1803–1812.

Froyle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1697–1792; Marr. 1697–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Greatham R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1571–1640 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758–1812 (very imperfect.)

Hartley-Mauditt R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1672–1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1678–1812—Nos V.—VII. Marr. 1672–1812.

Hawkey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1640–1812; Marr. 1640–1758—No II. Marr. 1759–1812.

Headley R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1708, interrupted by No VI. Bur. 1690–1765, also by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1695–1795; Marr. 1695–1753—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holybourne P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690–1812.

Kingsley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1568–1719; Bur. 1618–1701, 1706–1710, other Entries 1701–1718; Marr. 1568–1703—No II. Bap. 1719–1812—No III. Bur. 1683–1812. Marr. solemnized at Binsted.

Newton-Valence V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1740—No II. Register, 1741–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ropley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1608 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Registers, 1677–1782—No IV. Bap. 1783–1812—No V. Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1755–1804.

Selborne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1562–1600; Bur. 1556–1594; Marr. 1557–1594, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588–1631—No IV.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1632–1782; Marr. 1632–1753—No VII.—X. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Bishop's-Sutton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711–1783; Marr. 1711–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

East-Tisted R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1528–1812; Bur. 1520–1680, 1683–1812; Marr. 1528–1680, 1688–1760—No IV. Marr. 1761–1812.

West-Tisted P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1560–1618, 1622–1812; Bur. 1538–1619, 1625–1812; Marr. 1538–1540, 1550–1617, 1627–1740, 1749, 1754–1812.

East-Worldham V.—No I. Bap. 1690–1811; Bur. 1690–1812; Marr. 1692–1763—No II. Marr. 1764–1812.

West-Worldham P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1649–1812.

ALTON, SOUTH, DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	108	119	227	37	46	83	1821	52
1822	105	118	223	54	40	94	1822	47
1823	120	106	226	50	53	103	1823	50
1824	125	103	228	67	57	124	1824	41
1825	120	111	231	60	54	114	1825	38
1826	108	104	212	58	47	105	1826	50
1827	120	112	232	65	38	103	1827	45
1828	119	110	229	57	51	108	1828	38
1829	99	111	210	49	66	115	1829	45
1830	92	116	208	72	68	140	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blendworth R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1587–1726; Burials, 1586–1732; Marriages, 1587–1729, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1695—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1727–1812; Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1730–1789, 1793–1812.

Buriton R.—No I. Bap. 1695–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Catherington V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602–1708, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1677–1699, by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1774 (imperfect), also by No VI. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812, and again by No VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763–1812.

Charlton (with Idsworth) R.—Nos I.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1538–1557, 1559–1641, 1647–1689, 1693–1808; Bur. 1538–1557, 1559–1641, 1647–1808; Marr. 1538–1557, 1559–1641, 1647–1689, 1693–1755—No V. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1756–1812.

Clanfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1547–1742, deficient 1648–1650; Bur. 1547–1678, deficient 1648–1650; Marr. 1701–1742—No II. (Parchment, very defective) Bap. 1743–1802; Bur. 1678–1802; Marr. 1743–1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. Marr. 1803–1812.

Eastmeon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marr. Register 1742–1754 can be found.

Froxfield P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. 1545–1676, 1693–1787; Bur. 1546–1787; Marr. 1545–1715, 1718–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Petersfield P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1758; Marr. 1558–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1808—No IV. Bap. 1809–1812—No V. Bur. 1809–1812—Nos VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Steep P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610–1644, 1653–1673—No III. Bur. 1678–1715, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1695–1779; Marr. 1696–1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

ANDOVER DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	434	402	836	211	209	420	1821	164
1822	455	398	853	233	203	436	1822	177
1823	426	439	865	223	264	487	1823	184
1824	423	389	812	218	211	429	1824	177
1825	411	393	804	203	239	442	1825	168
1826	429	364	793	237	257	494	1826	167
1827	414	425	839	273	245	518	1827	189
1828	436	416	852	251	232	483	1828	172
1829	425	383	808	277	261	538	1829	167
1830	402	425	827	235	210	445	1830	216

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbot's Ann R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1812; Marriages, 1561-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Amport V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1665-1772; Bur. 1666-1680, and irregularly continued to 1761; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Andover V.—Bap. 1642-1691, 1699-1812; Bur. 1642-1681 (imperfect), interrupted by 1678-1781, 1784-1812; Marr. 1676-1812.
Appleshaw P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812. Registers prior to these dates entered at *Amport*, the Mother Church.
Ashley R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.
Barton-Stacey R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1750—N^o II. Marr. 1799-1812.
Bosington P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812.
Broughton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1639-1770; Marr. 1639-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bullington P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Goodworth-Clayford V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1534-1779; Bur. 1534-1782; Marr. 1534-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upper Clayford R.—N^o I. (very imperfect) Bap. 1571-1724; Bur. 1570-1612, 1632-1643, 1647-1721; Marr. 1571-1606, 1634-1721—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1776; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. duplicate of N^o I. and continued 1777-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Colmehere R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1762; Marr. 1563-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1763-1812—N^o III. IV. Bur. 1763-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Dean P. C.—N^o I. (contains also the Registers of *Lockerley*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1689—N^o II. *East Dean* Bap. Bur. 1682-1800; Marr. 1682-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Farley-Chamberlaine R.—N^o I. Bap. 1593-1762; Bur. 1612-1737; Marr. 1645-1764, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1700-1812; Bur. 1766-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1765-1812.
Forcett C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Fyfield R.—N^o I.—III. Registers (Parchment) 1628-1812.
Grately R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1735 (very inaccurate, and the Entries frequently transposed)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—N^o III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Headborne-Worthy R.—N^o I. IV. Bap. 1616-1812—N^o V.—VIII. Bur. 1637-1812—N^o IX.—XI. Marr. 1637-1812.
Kimpton R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1733—N^o III. Bap. 1733-1781; Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1782-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1797—N^o VI. Marr. 1800-1811.
Kingsworthy R.—N^o I. (partly in Latin) Bap. 1538-1594; Bur. 1538-1564; Marr. 1538-1568, interrupted by N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1739, 1742-1767; Bur. 1559-1741, 1751-1767; Marr. 1559-1735, 1744-1753, also by N^o III. Bap. 1755-1767; Bur. 1754-1793—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Knight's-Enhams R.—One Book, Bap. 1683-1812; Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1697-1812.
Leckford V.—Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1757-1812. The old Registers destroyed by fire, 8th Aug. 1769.
Lockerley P. C.—N^o I. see *East Dean* Parish.—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1800; Marr. 1681-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Long-Parish, or Middleton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1759; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Longstock V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1754—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Moniton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.
Mottisfont R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1787; Marr. 1701-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pamber P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1759—N^o II. Marr. 1760-1812.
Penton-Meusey R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1678, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1744—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—N^o IV. Banns, Marr. 1755-1812. No Marr. Register 1744-1755.
Priores-Deane P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1762; Marr. 1538-1751—N^o II. Bap. 1763-1811; Bur. 1763-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1764-1812.
Quarley R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1559-1786; Bur. 1559-1808; Marr. 1560-1752—N^o III. Bap. 1787-1793, 1796-1812; Bur. 1812. This Book is an attested copy of various loose Registers—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1811.
Romsey V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1629—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1630-1756; Marr. 1630-1753, defective 1689-1727—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Sherfield-English R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1640-1688, 1692-1740 (irregular and imperfect)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1810; Marr. 1745-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shipton-Bellinger V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1563-1727; Bur. 1565-1723; Marr. 1540-1722—N^o II. Bap. 1749-1788. This Book is very irregular; at the end are a few Entries of Bur.—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

King's-Somborne V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1796; Marr. 1672-1753. deficient 1725-1731—N^o II. Bap. 1797-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stockbridge P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1768, interrupted by N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1698-1724, 1731, 1747-1812; Marr. 1698-1724, 1731, 1747-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thruxton R.—N^o I. Register, 1600-1666 (imperfect)—N^o II. 1702-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Tidworth R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1599-1644; Marr. 1599-1635; also Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1670—N^o II. Bap. 1684-1783; Bur. 1681-1740, 1742-1783; Marr. 1718-1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1761-1782, 1788-1812.
Timbury R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1758—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Tuiston P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1783; Marr. 1716-1761—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1762-1812.
East Tytherley R.—N^o I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1562-1731, 1734-1812; Marr. 1562-1731, 1734-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Tytherley R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. 1654-1708, 1720-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nether-Wallop V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1676—N^o II. III. Bap. 1679-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1786-1812. No other Register can be found.
Over-Wallop R.—N^o I. Bap. 1604-1719; Bur. 1538-1720; Marr. 1540-1703—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1812.
Wherwell V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1634-1782; Marr. 1634-1753 (imperfect)—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
East and West Wellow V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1570-1730; Bur. 1570-1682; Marr. 1570-1730 (imperfect)—N^o III. Bur. 1683-1802—N^o IV. Bap. 1731-1747, 1771-1802; Marr. 1738-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Weyhill R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1564-1780; Marr. 1564-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BASINGSTOKE DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	443	461	904	198	204	402	1821	197
1822	501	454	955	230	224	454	1822	175
1823	475	423	898	271	249	520	1823	164
1824	465	458	923	206	195	401	1824	165
1825	444	431	875	237	248	485	1825	149
1826	440	426	866	262	252	514	1826	164
1827	446	431	877	238	211	449	1827	190
1828	474	441	915	241	248	489	1828	207
1829	422	436	858	287	225	512	1829	150
1830	488	425	913	215	226	441	1830	187

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldershot P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1620-1709, interrupted by N^o II. Register, 1701-1795—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Old Basing P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1812; Marr. 1635-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Basingstoke V.—N^o I.—V. Bap. 1638-1812—N^o VI.—IX. Bur. 1629-1812—N^o X.—XII. Marr. 1638-1750—N^o XIII. XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bentley P. C.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1701-1729—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bentworth R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1604-1688, 1695-1812; Marr. 1604-1688, 1695-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bramley V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1614, 1643-1726, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cliddesden (with Farleigh-Wallop) R.—N^o I. Bap. 1636-1758; Bur. 1636-1678; Marr. 1636-1753—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1759—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Crandall V.—Bap. 1569-1812; Bur. 1570-1653, 1678-1812; Marr. 1696-1812.
Dogmersfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1782; Marr. 1695-1745—N^o II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Dummer R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1741, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1758—N^o III. Marr. 1760-1812.

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—continued.

Ellisfield R.—No I. Register, 1540-1590—No II. 1606-1624, and one Entry 1713—No III. 1635-1639, 1646-1668—No IV. 1669-1738—No V. Bur. 1678-1812—No VI. chiefly Bap. 1738-1812—No VII. Marr. 1756-1812.

Elvetham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1638-1803; Bur. 1638-1812; Marr. 1638-1753—No III. Bap. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Estrop R.—No I. Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1758-1812—No II. Banns, Marr. 1759-1807.

Eversley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1769; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnborough R.—No I. Register, 1599-1675—No II. 1682-1751, (defective) and interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786, interrupted by Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1785-1812.

Grewell P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1812 (imperfect).

Hartley-Wesall R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1677, 1733-1783; Marr. 1558-1677, 1733-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hartley-Wintney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1658-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heckfield (with Mattingley) V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1538-1604—No III. 1605-1668, defective 1641-1654—Nos IV. V. (occasional entries in each Book) 1662-1729—No VI. VII. (Parchment) 1730-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Herriard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1734 (in parts illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1792; Marr. 1736-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lasham R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1560-1812—Nos IV. V. Bur. 1662-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1560-1732, 1754-1812.

Liss P. C.—No I. Bap. 1590-1737; Bur. 1598-1714; Marr. 1598-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1680-1785—No III. IV. Bap. 1738-1812; Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mapledurwell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1666 (very defective)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1676, 1682-1811.

Mitcheldever V.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1765; Bur. 1538-1765; Marr. 1538-1753; Bur. Marr. defective from 1736—No III. Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nately-Seures R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1666-1786; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upper-Nately P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1750. No Entries until No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Newnham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northampton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1576—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1607-1793; Marr. 1607-1753, interrupted by No IV. (Stamp Duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nutley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

Odiham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1739, interrupted by No II. Register, 1653-1660—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1783; Marr. 1740-1753—No IV. V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. VII. Bur. 1784-1812—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Preston-Condover V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Popham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1628-1774, defective 1733-1774—No II. Marr. 1775-1809. The Entries are generally made in the Registers of Micheldever, the Mother Church.

Rotherwick P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1582-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1561-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shadden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1790; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sherborn-St. John R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1652-1807; Bur. 1652-1705, 1736-1807; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sherfield-upon-Lodon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1684 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1766; Marr. 1685-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Silchester R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1779; Marr. 1653-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1678-1779—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Steventon R.—No I. II. Bap. 1604-1725, 1738-1812; Bur. 1607-1694, 1738-1812; Marr. 1604-1727, 1738-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stratfield-Saye R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1539-1770; Bur. 1539-1756, 1759-1770; Marr. 1539-1642, 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stratfield-Turgis R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1801; Marr. 1672-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1731-1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809.

Stratton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1809, Bur. defective 1738-1772; Marr. 1540-1759—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Long-Sutton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1653—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1752—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tunworth R.—No I. Bap. 1749-1812—No II. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton-Gray P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1672 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1675-1792; Marr. 1675-1753, defective 1698-1701, and interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1680-1792—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

South-Warabrough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1728; Marr. 1538-1722, defective until 1552, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1678-1793—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston-Patrick P. C.—Bap. 1596-1812; Bur. 1575-1812; Marr. 1574-1653, 1703-1725, 1742-1746, 1755-1809.

Winchfield R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1807; Bur. 1659-1758, 1786-1804; Marr. 1660-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winslade R.—No I. Bap. 1723-1740, 1747-1812; Bur. 1723-1730, 1756-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1773, 1779-1808. These Registers are very defective.

Yately P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1784; Marr. 1636-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1685-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

FAWLEY DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	368	331	699	157	184	341	1821	174
1822	376	366	742	158	176	334	1822	165
1823	382	362	744	171	170	341	1823	165
1824	361	333	694	181	168	349	1824	128
1825	352	337	689	196	179	375	1825	167
1826	384	343	727	225	198	423	1826	174
1827	363	362	725	202	182	384	1827	151
1828	400	367	767	167	185	352	1828	182
1829	379	342	721	213	204	417	1829	160
1830	369	322	691	209	224	433	1830	182

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Old Alresford R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1556-1779; Burials, 1562-1779; Marriages, 1559-1729, 1731-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Avington R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1812.

North-Baddesley R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1812; Bur. 1682-1789, 1795-1812; Marr. 1682-1754—No II. Marr. 1763-1812.

Bishop's-Stoke R.—No I. Bap. 1658-1700; Bur. 1661-1782; Marr. 1661-1700—No II. Bap. 1700-1782; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Botley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1778; Marr. 1679-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brown-Condover R.—No I. Bap. 1611-1747 (very imperfect); Bur. 1613-1699; Marr. 1615-1685, 1725-1728—No II. Bur. 1706-1812—No III. Bap. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1772-1812. No intervening Marriage Register for 1728-1772 can be found.

Chilton-Condover R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1672-1811; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1681-1810.

Cheriton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. (duplicate) 1656-1696—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chilbolton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chilcomb R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1556-1798; Bur. 1663-1798; Marr. 1631-1634, 1656-1692, 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chilworth P. C.—No I. (much confused) Bap. Bur. 1721-1799; Marr. 1721-1769, partly transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No III. Marr. 1775-1812.

Compton R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1678-1685, 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crawley R.—No I. Bap. 1649-1812, defective 1650-1666; Bur. 1665-1812 (defective); Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Easton R.—No I. Bap. 1692-1753, no Entries 1712, 1720; Bur. 1693-1812, no Entries 1698-1699; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Marr. 1754-1812.

Exton R.—No I. II. Bap. for 1720, 1780, 1812; Bur. Marr. for 1579, 1720, 1800, 1811.

Hamble P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for Hound) 1660-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. (for Bursledon) 1660-1717; Marr. 1660-1711—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for Hamble) 1673-1717—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for the three Parishes) 1720-1760—No V. Bap. Bur. (for the same) 1761-1791—No VI. Bap. Bur. (for Hound) 1792-1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. (for Bursledon) 1792-1812—No VIII. Bap. Bur. (for Hamble) 1792-1812—No IX. Marr. (for the three Parishes) 1759-1791, interrupted by No X. Marr. (for Hamble) 1759-1795—No XI. (for the three Parishes) 1795-1812.

Henton-Amptner R.—No I. Register, 1561-1644—No II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1773; Marr. 1648-1765—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1766-1812.

Houghton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1812.

Hound V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1716, also Entries 1760-1763—No II. (for Hound, Hamble and Bursledon, very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1759—No III. (for the same) Bap. Bur. 1760-1791—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. VI. Marr. (for Hound, Hamble and Bursledon) 1759-1812.

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—continued.

Hunton C.—No I. Bap. 1564-1773; Bur. 1564-1774; Marr. 1564-1744—No II. Bap. 1775-1812; Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hursley V.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1600-1754; Marr. 1600-1652, 1654-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No VIII. IX. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Itchin-Abbas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1600—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Itchin-Stoke V.—No I. (loose Sheets) Bap. 1719, 1722-1727, 1729-1737; Bur. 1722-1733; Marr. 1723-1730—No II. Bap. 1737-1746; Bur. 1740-1751; Marr. 1743-1758—No III. Bap. 1750-1780, 1797-1802; Bur. 1753-1778, 1797-1806; Marr. 1794, and continued without dates—No IV. Bap. 1784-1791; Bur. 1784-1789; Marr. 1785-1792—No V. Bap. 1807-1812. No other Register can be found.

Kilnston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1661-1797 (irregularly entered), 1802-1812; Bur. 1661-1801 (irregular), 1802-1812; Marr. 1661-1751 (irregularly entered)—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Littleton P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1752-1812.

Martins-Worthy R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1542-1627, 1633-1807; Marr. 1542-1627, 1733-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Medsted P. C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1732; Bur. 1560-1702; Marr. 1560-1723—No II. Bap. 1732-1779; Bur. 1738-1779; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Michelmersham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1655 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1773; Marr. 1718-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Millbrook (with Shirley, otherwise Hill, and Sinford) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1678—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1701—No V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1783—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1802—No VII. Duplicate of No VI.—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Morestead R.—No I. Bap. 1549-1811; Bur. 1766-1810; Marr. 1550-1811, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1811.

Nursling R.—No I. Register, 1617-1717—No II. 1736-1793—No III. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Otterburne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1652—No II. Bap. 1653-1672, 1674-1682, 1684-1687; Bur. 1653-1689, 1691-1695; Marr. 1654-1665, 1676-1681, 1684, 1686-1687, 1693—No III. Marr. 1654-1786—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1690-1746—No V. Bap. Bur. 1747-1805; Marr. 1747-1751, 1786-1812—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VII. VIII. Banns, Marr. 1786-1812.

Orington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Ousebury P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1696-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1696-1697, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1721, 1723, 1744, 1747-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Priest P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1640, 1653-1712, 1776-1812.

Sparsholt V.—One Book (Parchment), Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1812.

Stoke-Charity R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1544-1775, 1778-1812; Marr. 1544-1758—No II. Marr. 1759-1812.

North Stoneham R.—No I. Register (Parchment, in Latin) 1538-1630—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1752—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Stoneham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1754; Marr. 1663-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swarraton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

Titchborne P. C.—No I. Bap. 1667-1812, defective until 1771; Bur. 1713-1812, defective 1743-1780; Marr. 1716-1745—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Twyford V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1626-1712; Marr. 1627-1650, 1653-1712—No II. Bap. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No III. Bap. 1713-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weeke R.—No I. Bap. 1573-1648, deficient 1607-1616; Bur. 1573-1645, deficient 1593-1604, 1619-1634, 1639-1645; Marr. 1578-1646, deficient 1588-1597, 1599-1607, 1619-1632, 1634-1645; a Register 1646-1769 supposed to have been taken away in 1821—No II. Bap. 1769-1812; Bur. 1770-1810; Marr. 1756-1812.

West Meon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1688—No III. Bap. Marr. 1689-1733, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1675-1733—No V. Bap. Bur. 1734-1776, 1779-1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1734-1800, 1802-1812.

Wield P. C.—No I. III. (scarcely to be deciphered, Entries occasionally intermixed, and many years deficient) Bap. 1538-1772; Bur. 1538-1780; Marr. 1538-1748—No IV. (partly a transcription) Bap. 1740-1812; Bur. 1739-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Winnall R.—No I. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1699-1761—No II. Marr. 1762-1809.

Winston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1672, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1718, also by No III. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1717—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1719-1761; Bur. 1718-1762; Marr. 1719-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodmancott P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1762-1812; Marr. 1772-1812. Burials at Broun-Condover.

KINGSLERE DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	295	292	587	143	129	272	1821	132
1822	322	304	626	136	160	296	1822	133
1823	323	296	619	160	158	318	1823	115
1824	294	286	580	161	148	309	1824	116
1825	306	305	611	164	178	342	1825	149
1826	312	324	636	183	171	354	1826	142
1827	318	290	608	184	168	352	1827	116
1828	324	327	651	139	159	298	1828	149
1829	302	276	578	143	178	321	1829	117
1830	320	294	614	162	175	337	1830	152

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashe R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1619-1812; Marriages, 1619-1810; no Marr. Entries 1754-1756, 1758-1783. Ashmanworth P. C.—Registers, 1811-1812; the earlier ones have been destroyed by fire.

Baghurst (with Lohurst) R.—No I. Bap. 1678-1804; Bur. 1678-1796; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Bap. 1805-1811; Bur. 1797-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bradley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812. Burghclere R.—No I. III. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1656-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Combe V.—No I. (Parchment, very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Church-Oakley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cruz-Easton R.—One Book, Bap. 1702-1812; Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Deane R.—No I. Bap. 1659-1720, 1729-1785; Bur. 1659-1720, 1729-1785; Marr. 1679-1720, 1729-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Ecchenswell C.—Included in the Registers of Kingsclere. Eghurst R.—One Book, Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1682-1812; a transcription of old Registers not now in existence, until 1773.

Facombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1585-1754 (this Book has been very irregularly kept)—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Freefolk C.—Included in the Registers of Laverstoke. Hannington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No II. Marr. 1771-1812.

Highclere R.—No I. Bap. 1656-1712; Bur. 1656-1679; Marr. 1656-1712—No II. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1680-1779; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hurstbourne-Priors V.—No I. Bap. 1621-1740; Bur. 1604-1739; Marr. 1604-1738—No II. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1740-1754—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hurstbourne-Tarrant V.—No I. II. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1546-1678, 1686-1812; Marr. 1546-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingsclere V.—Bap. 1663-1812; Bur. 1665-1682, interrupted by Entries, 1678-1765, 1767-1812; Marr. 1682-1812.

Laverstoke R.—No I. Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1754—No II. III. Bap. 1760-1805, 1808-1812.

Linkenholt R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1812.

Litchfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1639-1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk-Sherborne V.—No I. III. Registers, 1601-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-Bourne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664-1799; Marr. 1664-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1666-1812; Bur. one Entry 1736, 1750-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Overton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1765; Marr. 1695-1750—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1775, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1766-1812.

Sydmonton C.—Included in the Registers of Kingsclere.

Tadley P. C.—Bap. 1683-1812; Bur. 1695-1741, 1770-1812; Marr. 1691-1812.

Tangley P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1812.

Vernham-Dean P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1598-1800; Marr. 1598-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Waltham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1794; Marr. 1654-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1765-1812.

Whitchurch V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1757; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1790, 1792-1812.

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—*continued.*

East Woodhay R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. 1610-1803; Bur. 1624-1803; Marr. 1622-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1803—No VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1804-1812.

Wolvertou R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

Woodcutt P. C.—No I. Bap. 1764-1812—No II. Bur. 1782-1812. Marriages are not solemnized in this Parish.

Wootton-St.-Lawrence V.—No I. Register (a Roll in Parchment cover) 1560-1644, 1647-1655, 1658-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Worting R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1604-1812, Bur. deficient 1733-1741; Marr. 1604-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

NEW FOREST, EAST, DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	258	250	508	121	147	268	1821	109
1822	300	241	541	113	129	242	1822	128
1823	274	231	505	142	115	257	1823	137
1824	255	276	531	133	145	278	1824	139
1825	265	236	501	139	144	283	1825	120
1826	259	261	520	150	132	282	1826	123
1827	254	240	494	135	138	273	1827	135
1828	290	284	574	154	158	312	1828	140
1829	262	241	503	155	142	297	1829	121
1830	276	229	505	125	161	286	1830	137

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beaulieu P. C.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1654-1782; Marriages, 1654-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1800—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boldre V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1596-1756; Marr. 1596-1753—No II. Bap. 1757-1795—No III. Bur. 1757-1795—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bramshaw.—Entered in Wiltshire.

Brookenhurst P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1693-1812; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1629-1751—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dibden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1784; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eling V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1537-1553, 1559-1795; Bur. 1537-1551, 1561-1581, 1585-1670, 1673-1795; Marr. 1538-1554, 1563-1753—No IV.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Exbury P. C.—The Registry, prior to 1813, is included with that of *Fawley*, to which this Chapel is annexed. Burials at *Fawley*.

Fawley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1759; Marr. 1673-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lymington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1708, apparent defects 1671-1678, 1688-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1755; Marr. 1711-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lyndhurst P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Marr. 1772-1812. No Marr. Register 1754-1772.

Minstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1763; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Bap. 1764-1812—No III. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

NEW FOREST, WEST, DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	249	251	500	156	168	324	1821	121
1822	262	244	506	130	137	267	1822	123
1823	281	278	559	135	155	290	1823	134
1824	265	280	545	159	138	297	1824	125
1825	279	259	538	145	146	291	1825	138
1826	261	262	523	165	169	334	1826	141
1827	258	235	493	166	140	306	1827	157
1828	310	249	559	159	139	298	1828	142
1829	246	243	489	172	189	361	1829	122
1830	262	280	542	150	143	293	1830	127

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Breamore R.—Nos I.—III. contain Registers, A. D. 1675-1812. *Charford Church* is ruined.

Christchurch V. (with *Hinton-Admiral C.*)—No I. Baptisms, 1586-1632; Marriages, 1576-1609—No II. Bap. 1635-1642; Burials, 1634-1640; Marr. 1634-1643—No III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1804; Marr. 1682-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—Nos V.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ellingham V.—No I. (parts of an old Book) Bur. 1596-1616; Marr. 1596-1649—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1768; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fordingbridge V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1642-1748, 1752-1794; Bur. 1642-1758, 1761-1801; Marr. 1642-1748, 1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1802-1812—Nos VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hale R.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1705, 1707-1812.

Harebridge P. C.—No I. Bap. 1679-1812, defective 1682-1691—No II. Bur. 1571-1812, deficient 1636-1654—No III. Marr. 1616-1812, deficient 1657-1712.

Holdenhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1759; Marr. 1679-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hordle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ibsley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1676; Marr. 1654-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1799; Marr. 1677-1755 (the first Forty Years scarcely legible), interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Milford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1594-1784; Marr. 1594-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1739 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ringwood V.—Bap. 1692-1812; Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1812.

Rockbourne P. C.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1747—No V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VI. Marr. 1779-1812. No regular Register 1747-1779, a few entries have been collected, and are placed in No III.

Sopley V.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1678-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

PORTSDOWN DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	608	573	1,181	312	277	589	1821	396
1822	636	575	1,211	334	371	705	1822	392
1823	622	541	1,163	370	349	719	1823	321
1824	628	589	1,217	351	326	677	1824	387
1825	569	544	1,113	425	359	784	1825	421
1826	598	600	1,198	429	377	806	1826	383
1827	634	570	1,204	449	353	802	1827	421
1828	610	590	1,200	341	354	695	1828	393
1829	554	573	1,127	414	389	803	1829	363
1830	608	571	1,179	369	384	753	1830	447

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alverstoke R.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1559-1801; Marriages, 1559-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—Nos V.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bedhampton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1689-1812. Many years intervene without Entries.

Bishop's-Waltham R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boarhunt P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Bursledon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. for *Bursledon* 1660-1717—No II. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. for *Hound, Hamble* and *Bursledon*, 1720-1760—No III. Bap. Bur. for the same, 1760-1791—No IV. Bap. Bur. for *Bursledon*, 1792-1812—No V. VI. Marr. for the three places, 1759-1812.

Corhampton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1678-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1677-1750—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Droxford R.—No I. Bap. 1635-1736; Bur. 1633-1701; Marr. 1633-1706, 1711-1715, 1718-1727, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1739—No III. Bap. 1732-1812; Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Durley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1562-1728; Bur. 1562-1722; Marr. 1562-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Fareham V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1792; Marr. 1559-1742, 1744-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—continued.

Farlington R.—One Book, Bap. 1654-1718, 1766-1812; Bur. 1654-1720, 1750-1812; Marr. 1654-1719, 1750-1812.
Gosport P. C.—Nos I.-VIII. Registers, 1696-1812.
Hambledon V.—No I. Bap. 1601-1660; Bur. 1603-1639; Marr. 1602-1651—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1664-1778; Marr. 1666-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Havant R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1758, 1761-1812; Marr. 1653-1729, 1731-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
North Hayling V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1571-1723, 1733-1801; Bur. 1571-1648, 1653-1723, 1733-1801; Marr. 1571-1649, 1653-1723, 1738-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Hayling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1732, 1734-1801; Marr. 1672-1732, 1734-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary-Fatra, or Jesus-Chapel C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1752, since which period Marr. have not been solemnized at this Chapel.
Meon-Stoke R.—No I. Bap. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1751—No II. Bur. 1599-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Porchester V.—Nos I.-XIV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1812.
Rowner R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1590-1775; Marr. 1590-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Soberton P. C.—No I. ancient loose Sheets—No II. Bap. 1695-1767; Bur. 1678-1775; Marr. 1696-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Southwick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1794—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Titchfield V. (with Crofton C.)—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1589-1762; Marr. 1589-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upham R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1598-1742, 1745-1812; Bur. 1598-1742, 1745-1782, 1792-1812; Marr. 1622-1646, 1655-1738, 1747-1812.
Warlington R. (with Emsworth C.)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1631-1759; Bur. 1647-1759; Marr. 1644-1753—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warnford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1541-1771, 1783-1812; Bur. 1617-1771, 1784-1812; Marr. 1604-1799—No III. Marr. 1800-1812.
Wickham R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1606-1654, 1695-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1761-1812.
Widley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. of Widley and Wymering, 1700-1744, deficient in Bap. 1727-1732; Bur. 1723-1732; Marr. 1722-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. of Widley, 1738-1812; Marr. of Widley, 1738-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wymering V.—No I. with the Registers of Widley—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1791; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

ISLE OF WIGHT DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	497	462	959	234	181	415	1821	256
1822	505	509	1,014	250	247	497	1822	214
1823	510	502	1,012	259	239	498	1823	222
1824	525	461	986	267	255	522	1824	197
1825	500	499	999	287	257	544	1825	249
1826	522	487	1,009	258	244	502	1826	257
1827	475	520	995	207	242	449	1827	184
1828	494	490	984	232	250	482	1828	218
1829	483	501	984	291	293	584	1829	225
1830	492	464	956	344	349	693	1830	229

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arreton V.—No I. contains Burials, A.D. 1656-1735—No II. Baptisms, Burials, 1742-1797; Marriages, 1742-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Binsted R.—No I. Bap. 1710-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Bonchurch R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1734-1810; Bur. 1764-1810; Marr. 1754-1812—No V. (Bonchurch and Shanklin) Bap. 1724-1783—No VI. Register (for same) 1802-1810. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A.D. 1769.
Brading V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1620, 1623-1769; Marr. 1547-1620, 1623-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brixton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brooke R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1671, 1695-1783; Marr. 1653-1671, 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Calbourn R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1562-1742, 1744-1812; Bur. 1562-1742, 1744-1811; Marr. 1562-1742, 1744-1745, 1748, 1750-1812.
Carisbrooke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1766; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812; Marr. 1754-1794—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1795-1812.
Chale R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Cowes C.—No I. Register, 1679-1699—No II. 1761-1771—No III. 1772-1812. No others can be found.
Freshwater R.—No I. Register, 1576-1675, deficient 1655-1658—No II. 1678-1780—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1781-1812.
Gatecombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1713, very imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1782—No III. Bap. Marr. 1714-1782—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1783-1812.
Godshill V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1800, defective 1764-1766; Bur. 1678-1719, 1734-1742, 1751-1763, 1765-1800; Marr. 1678-1715, 1719-1721, 1725-1742, 1751-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Helen's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingston R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1647-1795; Marr. 1647-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Lawrence R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1746-1812.
Mottistoun R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1812.
Newchurch V. (with Ryde C.)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1774; Marr. 1692-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newport P. C.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1541-1738—Nos VII.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—Nos X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Nicholas C., in Carisbrooke Castle, has no Registry distinct from that of Carisbrooke.
Niton R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1741; Bur. Marr. 1654-1741, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northwood R. (with West Cowes C.)—Registers, 1539-1812.
Shaftesbury V.—No I. Fragments, totally illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1762; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shanklin P. C.—Four Books (for Shanklin, and Shanklin and Bonchurch) No I. Bap. 1724-1783; Bur. 1766-1811—No II. Marr. 1754-1783—No III. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1784-1808; Marr. 1784-1805, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1801-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A.D. 1769.
Shorwell V.—No I. Bap. 1676-1799; Bur. 1678-1799; Marr. 1676-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thorley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1764; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whippingham R.—Nos I.-IX. Bap. 1728-1808; Bur. 1727-1808; Marr. 1733-1808.
Whitwell P. C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1653—No II. III. Bap. 1690-1812—No IV. Bur. 1559-1653—No V. Bur. 1678-1811—No VI. Marr. 1561-1641—No VII. Marr. 1699-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wotton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No II. Marr. 1760-1802.
No Marriages solemnized after that date.
Yarmouth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1614-1673—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1684-1800; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Yaverland R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1632-1812, no Entries 1665-1670; Bur. 1632-1759 (entered also at Brading, where this Parish has the right of burying, Yaverland having no Churchyard); Marr. 1633, 1635-1753, no Entries 1684-1691—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

WINCHESTER CITY, AND SOKE OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	95	81	176	85	74	159	1821	63
1822	90	96	186	82	64	146	1822	48
1823	102	102	204	86	84	170	1823	50
1824	109	99	208	92	108	200	1824	57
1825	83	85	168	70	66	136	1825	59
1826	83	83	166	81	74	155	1826	61
1827	121	91	212	88	72	160	1827	45
1828	94	97	191	81	62	143	1828	55
1829	97	89	186	89	70	159	1829	54
1830	90	102	192	88	78	166	1830	54

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—*continued.*

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Bartholomew-Hyde V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1563-1776; Marriages, 1563-1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cathedral Church C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1599-1811; Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1603-1754.

St. Faith's, or St. Cross R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1775; Marr. 1676-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. John's R.—No I. Bap. 1595-1774; Bur. 1611-1774; Marr. 1610-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1775-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. Also a Book for *St. John* and *St. Peter's-Cheesehill*, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1638.

St. Lawrence R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1760-1804—No II. Bap. 1805-1812—No III. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers prior to 1760 were stolen in that year.

St. Maurice (with St. Mary-Culender and St. Peter-Colebrook) R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1609, 1653-1736, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1678, also by No V. Bap. Bur. 1734-1803; Marr. 1734-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812, interrupted by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1781—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1634-1763; Marr. 1634-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter's-Cheesehill R.—No I. Bap. 1606-1776, deficient 1627-1642; Bur. 1595-1776, deficient 1627-1632; Marr. 1597-1753, deficient 1627-1633—No II. Bap. 1776-1811; Bur. 1777-1811; Marr. 1754-1812. But see *St. John's*.

St. Swithin R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1564-1695, 1697-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Thomas R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1678-1753; Bur. 1678-1722; Marr. 1678-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1725-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

PORTSMOUTH BOROUGH, AND PORTSEA PARISH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	839	769	1,608	483	503	986	1821	574
1822	767	826	1,593	488	445	933	1822	511
1823	726	754	1,480	581	519	1,100	1823	494
1824	767	764	1,531	503	459	962	1824	429
1825	797	754	1,551	568	498	1,066	1825	503
1826	812	709	1,521	526	549	1,075	1826	505
1827	851	748	1,599	519	547	1,066	1827	514
1828	745	727	1,472	519	472	991	1828	516
1829	703	709	1,412	514	518	1,032	1829	452
1830	755	734	1,489	591	530	1,121	1830	582

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Portsmouth V.—Nos I.-VI. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1654-1769; Burials, 1654-1678, 1695-1769; Marriages, 1653-1753—No VII.—IX. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos X.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Portsea V.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. 1653-1665, 1674-1812—No IX.—XVI. Bur. 1653-1663, 1674-1812—Nos XVII.-XXIX. Marr. 1654-1664, 1666-1812—No XXX. Bap. at *St. Peter's* Chapel, now extinct, 1788-1794. The Chapels of *St. George* and *St. John*, and the new Churches of *St. Paul* and *All Saints*, have no Registers distinct from those of *Portsea*, the Mother Church.

SOUTHAMPTON TOWN AND COUNTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	218	193	411	129	142	271	1821	112
1822	209	201	410	107	125	232	1822	112
1823	240	203	443	164	141	305	1823	115
1824	193	214	407	110	124	234	1824	100
1825	214	206	420	127	142	269	1825	139
1826	233	205	438	174	202	376	1826	99
1827	226	192	418	144	146	290	1827	136
1828	235	251	486	151	140	291	1828	131
1829	209	210	419	164	191	355	1829	122
1830	251	217	468	171	161	332	1830	142

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All-Saints R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1650-1663, 1666-1774; Burials, 1653-1663, 1666-1774; Marriages, 1653-1664, 1666-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holy-Rhood V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Lawrence (with St. John) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1767; Marr. 1751-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. These Parishes were divided from *Holy-Rhood's*, A.D. 1750.

St. Mary R.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. 1675-1812; Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1812. The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1706; all Entries prior to that date are copied from the Clerk's Books.

St. Michael V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1552-1652, 1664-1761; Marr. 1552-1652, 1664-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,661	4,401	9,062	1821	2,381	2,386	4,767	1821	2,429
1822	4,764	4,591	9,355	1822	2,409	2,435	4,844	1822	2,310
1823	4,706	4,455	9,161	1823	2,733	2,623	5,356	1823	2,240
1824	4,635	4,483	9,118	1824	2,550	2,420	4,970	1824	2,156
1825	4,545	4,350	8,895	1825	2,754	2,636	5,390	1825	2,371
1826	4,663	4,386	9,049	1826	2,884	2,798	5,682	1826	2,365
1827	4,725	4,414	9,139	1827	2,812	2,628	5,440	1827	2,393
1828	4,772	4,594	9,366	1828	2,612	2,589	5,201	1828	2,443
1829	4,414	4,346	8,760	1829	2,917	2,865	5,782	1829	2,181
1830	4,623	4,417	9,040	1830	2,872	2,844	5,716	1830	2,605
	46,508	44,437	90,945		26,924	26,224	53,148		23,493

The SUMMARY of the County of SOUTHAMPTON is collected from the Registers of 304 Parish Churches, and 6 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 279; Burials, 39; Marriages, 10.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of SOUTHAMPTON in the Year 1830,
Males, 179 - - Females, 177 - - Total, 356.

AGES OF 89,415 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON, (HANTS.)
(Of whom 45,437 Males, 43,978 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	9,015	7,100	16,115	25	382	440	822	53	312	294	606	81	367	315	682
1	2,275	1,935	4,210	26	343	396	739	54	297	298	595	82	430	407	837
2	2,083	1,878	3,961	27	331	401	732	55	394	372	766	83	349	322	671
3	1,057	996	2,053	28	314	409	723	56	356	372	728	84	412	390	802
4	679	666	1,345	29	271	363	634	57	314	319	633	85	295	301	596
				30	369	422	791	58	334	308	642	86	236	232	468
5	563	464	1,027	31	225	302	527	59	324	310	634	87	178	188	366
6	435	432	867	32	322	391	713	60	517	485	1,002	88	195	170	365
7	370	319	689	33	284	370	654	61	302	313	615	89	139	115	254
8	293	287	580	34	262	345	607	62	417	426	843				
9	277	231	508	35	317	336	653	63	457	438	895	90	108	155	263
				36	301	370	671	64	422	455	877	91	59	66	125
10	267	235	502	37	289	349	638	65	457	459	916	92	45	54	99
11	212	204	416	38	290	340	630	66	487	521	1,008	93	41	44	85
12	235	225	460	39	239	345	584	67	476	448	924	94	32	37	69
13	183	239	422					68	445	435	880	95	25	34	59
14	251	261	512	40	417	413	830	69	413	388	801	96	17	27	44
				41	239	288	527					97	13	22	35
15	198	283	481	42	336	320	656	70	686	649	1,335	98	7	12	19
16	240	350	590	43	256	271	527	71	416	399	815	99	5	7	12
17	260	332	592	44	283	303	586	72	575	498	1,073				
18	317	324	641	45	355	316	671	73	557	546	1,103				
19	348	373	721	46	292	299	591	74	524	534	1,058	100	4	5	9
				47	291	309	600	75	576	520	1,096	101	4	3	7
20	340	394	734	48	265	265	530	76	516	503	1,019	102	1	5	6
21	371	390	761	49	283	267	550	77	555	541	1,096	103	2	-	2
22	426	432	858					78	493	515	1,008	104	1	2	3
23	361	467	828	50	405	357	762	79	434	384	818	105	1	1	2
24	321	409	730	51	248	261	509					108	1	-	1
				52	307	327	634	80	520	533	1,053	110	1	-	1

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—*continued.*

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON, (HANTS.)

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years }	45,437	15,109	10,000	3,326	.33	43,978	12,575	10,000	2,860	.29	89,415	27,684	10,000	3,096	.31
5 - 9	30,328	1,938	6,674	427	.06	31,403	1,733	7,140	394	.06	61,731	3,671	6,904	411	.06
10 - 14	28,390	1,148	6,247	253	.04	29,670	1,164	6,746	265	.04	58,060	2,312	6,493	259	.04
15 - 19	27,242	1,363	5,994	300	.05	28,506	1,662	6,481	378	.06	55,748	3,025	6,234	338	.05
20 - 29	25,879	3,460	5,694	761	.13	26,844	4,101	6,103	933	.15	52,723	7,561	5,896	846	.14
30 - 39	22,419	2,898	4,933	638	.13	22,743	3,570	5,170	812	.16	45,162	6,468	5,050	723	.14
40 - 49	19,521	3,017	4,295	664	.15	19,173	3,051	4,358	694	.16	38,694	6,068	4,327	679	.16
50 - 59	16,504	3,291	3,631	724	.20	16,122	3,218	3,664	732	.20	32,626	6,509	3,648	728	.20
60 - 69	13,213	4,393	2,907	967	.33	12,904	4,368	2,932	991	.34	26,117	8,761	2,920	980	.34
70 - 79	8,820	5,332	1,940	1,173	.60	8,536	5,089	1,941	1,157	.60	17,356	10,421	1,940	1,165	.60
80 - 89	3,488	3,121	767	687	.90	3,447	2,973	784	676	.86	6,935	6,094	775	682	.88
90 - 99	367	352	80	77	.96	474	458	108	104	.96	841	810	93	90	.97
100 } & upwds }	15	15	3	3	100	16	16	4	4	100	31	31	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	219,656	—	—	1811 -	245,080	—	—	1821 -	283,298	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,461	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,866	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,108	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	221,117	46.	45.	At the end of the several Years	1811	246,946	48.	48.	At the end of the several Years	1821	285,406	60.	59.
	1802	223,434	47.	47.		1812	250,109	49.	49.		1822	289,236	60.	59.
	1803	225,820	49.	49.		1813	253,752	49.	49.		1823	292,360	55.	54.
	1804	228,669	50.	50.		1814	256,939	46.	46.		1824	295,827	60.	59.
	1805	231,521	52.	52.		1815	261,470	52.	52.		1825	298,651	55.	55.
	1806	234,039	48.	48.		1816	265,387	54.	53.		1826	301,336	53.	53.
	1807	236,609	46.	46.		1817	269,781	62.	62.		1827	304,353	56.	56.
	1808	238,629	42.	42.		1818	273,785	59.	59.		1828	307,836	59.	59.
	1809	241,536	46.	46.		1819	277,847	62.	62.		1829	310,132	54.	53.
	1810	243,747	43.	43.		1820	281,792	60.	60.		1830	312,774	55.	54.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,333	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,506	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,506	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	245,080	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	283,298	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	314,280	—	—			
Averages - -		46.9	46.8	Averages - -		54.1	54.0	Averages - -		56.7	56.1			

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—continued.

AGES OF 23,242 PERSONS BURIED IN THE BOROUGH OF PORTSMOUTH,
(INCLUDING PORTSEA, PORTSEA GUILDABLE, ALVERSTOKE AND GOSPORT,)
(Of whom 11,979 Males, 11,263 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,701	2,129	4,830	25	123	111	234	53	91	69	160	80	73	116	189
1	582	513	1,095	26	108	102	210	54	77	71	148	81	61	36	97
2	1,087	948	2,035	27	105	110	215	55	83	81	164	82	46	69	115
3	401	379	780	28	84	103	187	56	102	101	203	83	38	43	81
4	225	211	436	29	65	113	178	57	95	71	166	84	48	58	106
								58	81	83	164	85	35	37	72
5	101	138	329	30	119	131	250	59	63	50	113	86	28	41	69
6	134	121	255	31	72	91	163					87	31	40	71
7	106	94	200	32	104	111	215					88	25	28	53
8	84	75	159	33	84	93	177	60	125	140	265	89	29	16	45
9	59	63	122	34	64	87	151	61	57	61	118				
10	53	57	110	35	90	102	192	62	113	102	215				
11	50	33	83	36	107	116	223	63	89	87	176	90	14	22	36
12	51	56	107	37	90	99	189	64	87	96	183	91	9	16	25
13	37	40	77	38	93	98	191	65	83	81	164	92	6	10	16
14	53	44	97	39	70	92	162	66	102	95	197	93	7	8	15
								67	86	93	179	94	5	5	10
15	40	55	95	40	172	132	304	68	87	95	182	95	1	5	6
16	40	56	96	41	67	73	140	69	67	77	144	96	4	3	7
17	56	60	116	42	103	92	195					97	2	5	7
18	71	54	125	43	86	70	156					98	1	4	5
19	86	91	177	44	76	90	166	70	117	97	214	99	1	2	3
								71	66	79	145				
20	92	87	179	45	123	85	208	72	105	91	196				
21	88	107	195	46	74	78	152	73	93	90	183	100	1	1	2
22	107	109	216	47	73	73	146	74	82	92	174	102	-	-	1
23	97	119	216	48	82	66	148	75	93	87	180	103	1	-	1
24	87	101	188	49	73	67	140	76	94	73	167	104	1	1	2
								77	80	83	163	105	1	-	1
								78	62	87	149	108	1	-	1
								79	66	45	111	110	1	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE BOROUGH OF PORTSMOUTH,
(INCLUDING PORTSEA, PORTSEA GUILDABLE, ALVERSTOKE AND GOSPORT,)
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	11,979	4,996	10,000	4,171	.42	11,263	4,180	10,000	3,711	.37	23,242	9,176	10,000	3,949	.39
5 - 9	6,983	574	5,829	480	.08	7,083	491	6,289	436	.07	14,066	1,065	6,051	458	.08
10 - 14	6,409	244	5,349	204	.04	6,592	230	5,853	204	.03	13,001	474	5,593	204	.04
15 - 19	6,165	293	5,145	244	.05	6,362	316	5,649	281	.05	12,527	609	5,389	262	.05
20 - 29	5,872	956	4,901	798	.16	6,046	1,062	5,368	943	.18	11,918	2,018	5,127	868	.17
30 - 39	4,916	893	4,103	745	.18	4,984	1,020	4,425	906	.20	9,900	1,913	4,259	823	.19
40 - 49	4,023	929	3,358	775	.23	3,964	826	3,519	733	.21	7,987	1,755	3,436	755	.22
50 - 59	3,094	870	2,583	726	.28	3,138	820	2,786	728	.26	6,232	1,690	2,681	727	.27
60 - 69	2,224	896	1,857	748	.40	2,318	927	2,058	823	.40	4,542	1,823	1,954	784	.40
70 - 79	1,328	858	1,109	716	.65	1,391	824	1,235	731	.59	2,719	1,682	1,170	724	.62
80 - 89	470	414	393	346	.88	567	484	504	430	.85	1,037	898	446	386	.87
90 - 99	56	50	47	42	.89	83	80	74	71	.96	139	130	60	56	.93
100 & upwds	6	6	5	5	100	3	3	3	3	100	9	9	4	4	100

COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS)—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF SOUTHAMPTON, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Southampton, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	25,424
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (78,078) with the Burials (50,004) registered and unregistered - - - - -	28,074
Difference - - -	2,650
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	38,218
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (90,270) with Burials (49,428) - - - - -	40,842
Difference - - -	2,624
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	30,982
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (93,735) with Burials (53,538) - - - - -	40,197
Difference - - -	9,215

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Southampton increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of SOUTHAMPTON at the end of DORSETSHIRE.

County of Stafford.

CUTTLESTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	420	354	774	203	211	414	1821	151
1822	378	425	803	192	202	394	1822	151
1823	371	368	739	222	213	435	1823	138
1824	371	364	735	222	211	433	1824	155
1825	368	370	738	244	237	481	1825	130
1826	378	372	750	229	225	454	1826	147
1827	359	341	700	227	233	460	1827	157
1828	372	356	728	230	224	454	1828	186
1829	367	375	742	224	263	487	1829	140
1830	370	338	708	243	222	465	1830	148

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Acton and Bednall C.—N^{os} I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1721–1812, very irregular, and defective until 1804.
- Baswick, or Berkswick P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1601–1795; Marr. 1601–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Blymhill R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1644, 1647–1650, 1652–1654—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1655–1789; Marr. 1655–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1787, 1789–1812.
- Brodley R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540–1779; Bur. 1538–1779; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Brewood V.—N^{os} I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562–1650, 1653–1729—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730–1784; Marr. 1730–1753—N^o V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Cannock V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1744–1765; Marr. 1744–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1766–1811—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Castle-Church P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1567–1812, defective 1571; Bur. 1567–1812; Marr. 1567–1754—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1812.
- Church-Eaton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1538–1801; Bur. 1538–1805; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o III. Bap. 1802–1812; Bur. 1806–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Coppenhall C.—One Book, Bap. 1678–1812; Marr. 1684–1783, since which period, Marr. have not been solemnized. Burials at Penkridge.
- Dunston C.—In Penkridge Parish.
- Forton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1760; Marr. 1558–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Gnosall P. C.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1659—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661–1675—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677–1686—N^{os} VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1688–1774; Marr. 1688–1753—N^o IX. Bap. Bur. 1775–1785, interrupted by N^o X. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Book) 1784–1812—N^{os} XI.—XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Haughton R.—N^o I. Register (very imperfect) 1606–1705—N^{os} II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711–1808—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812; Marr. 1809–1812 are found in the new Registers.
- Lapley (with Weaton-Aston) V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1703—N^{os} II. III. Registers (Parchment) 1705–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1764–1812.
- Norbury R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1745—N^o II. Marr. 1746–1812.
- Penkridge P. C.—N^{os} I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1575–1790; Bur. 1572–1790; Marr. 1572–1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^{os} V.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Rugeley V.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1569–1803; Marr. 1569–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Shareshill P. C.—N^o I. Register (scarcely legible) 1507 or 1508–1643—N^{os} II. III. Registers, 1653–1812.
- Sheriff-hales (with Woadcote) V.—N^{os} I.—IV. Registers, 1557–1812.
- Stretton P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1659–1812; Marr. 1659–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Weston-under-Lizard R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1701–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

OFFLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1640	1485	3,125	1045	859	1,904	1821	895
1822	1892	1823	3,715	933	885	1,818	1822	885
1823	1794	1713	3,507	1011	911	1,922	1823	891
1824	1924	1716	3,640	1099	986	2,085	1824	1,005
1825	1819	1806	3,625	1246	1127	2,373	1825	1,078
1826	2003	1800	3,803	1231	1067	2,298	1826	925
1827	1837	1690	3,527	1130	1014	2,144	1827	913
1828	1957	1896	3,853	1123	1001	2,124	1828	957
1829	1880	1691	3,571	1224	1070	2,294	1829	855
1830	1830	1798	3,628	1073	1031	2,104	1830	833

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Aldridge V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1660–1770; Burials, 1660–1770, deficient 1679–1723; Marriages, 1660–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Atrewas V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1547–1748; Marr. 1547–1744—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1749–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1745–1812.
- Armitage P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1673–1812; Marr. 1673–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Barr-Magna C.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1756–1812.
- Barton-under-Nedwood C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1571–1583, 1593–1795; Marr. 1571–1583, 1593–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Blowith (in Wetsall Parish) C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812.
- King's-Bromley P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1673–1775, defective 1718–1719, 1755–1760; Marr. 1673–1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- West Bromwich P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1608–1651; Bur. 1608–1651, deficient 1610; Marr. 1608–1649, deficient 1609–1610—N^o II. Bap. 1653–1660; Bur. 1653–1658; Marr. 1654–1659—N^o III. Bap. 1660–1729; Bur. 1660–1677; Marr. 1660–1729—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. 1678–1777—N^o VI. Bap. 1730–1777; Marr. 1730–1753—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—N^{os} VIII.—XI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Burntwood C.—Consecrated in 1820.
- Burton-upon-Trent P. C.—N^{os} I.—XII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1812.
- Clifton-Campville R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1752—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812; Marr. 1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Darlaston R.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1691, 1693–1753—N^{os} IV.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N^{os} VIII.—X. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Drayton-Bassett R.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1560–1812; Marr. 1560–1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Edingale P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Efford R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1552–1812.
- Farewell P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1693–1795; Marr. 1693–1753, deficient 1755–1768—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Hammerswick P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720–1812.
- Hamstall-Ridware R.—N^o I. Bap. 1598–1714; Bur. 1598–1678; Marr. 1598–1714—N^o II. Bur. 1678–1714—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1715–1779; Marr. 1715–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Hanbury V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1609, no other Register until N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645–1745—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1746–1776; Marr. 1746–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—N^{os} V.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Handsworth R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1627—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1699–1774; Marr. 1699–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—N^{os} IV.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Harborne V.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1647, 1653–1682, 1684–1698, 1700–1732—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1733–1782; Marr. 1733–1761—N^o V. Bap. 1783–1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o VII.—X. Marr. 1762–1812.
- Harlaston C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1812. Account of an earlier Register will be found in the Court of the Bishop of Lichfield.
- Hints P. C.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Longdon V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681–1767; Marr. 1681–1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF STAFFORD—continued.

- Marchington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1612-1749; Bur. 1612-1680; Marr. 1612-1749—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1782—No V. Bur. 1681-1812—No VI. Marr. 1783-1812.
- Newborough C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1727, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1740—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1812.
- Norton-under-Cannock P. C.—No I. (Parchment leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1761; Marr. 1713-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- Pelsall C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1763-1812. Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.
- Mavesyn-Ridware R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1770—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.
- Pipe-Ridware P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1812.
- Rolleston R.—No I. Bap. 1606-1620—No II. Bur. 1600-1643—No III. Marr. 1589-1643—No IV. Bur. 1680-1693—No V. Bap. 1725-1777, 1779-1812; Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.
- Rushall V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1686-1812; Marr. 1734-1769—Nos II. III. Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1772-1812.
- Shenstone V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1610, 1655-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Smethwick C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812.
- Tamworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1635—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636-1690—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1691-1790; Marr. 1691-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Tatenhill R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1563-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812.
- Thorpe-Constantine R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1626, 1655-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1757-1810.
- Tipton P. C.—No I. Register, 1513-1663, deficient 1519-1579 (supposed to be an incorrect transcript)—Nos II. III. Registers, 1664-1776, interrupted by Nos IV.-VI. 1736-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Banns, Marr. 1775-1812.
- Tutbury V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1668-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Walsall V.—No I. Bap. 1570-1812—Nos II. III. Bur. 1570-1647, 1662-1812—No IV. Marr. 1570-1649, 1663-1812.
- Wednesbury V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1569-1646, 1664-1696; Bur. 1562-1630, 1664-1696; Marr. 1562-1638, 1664-1696, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1703; Bap. Marr. 1700-1703—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1704-1784; Marr. 1704-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Wednesfield C.—Registers, 1751-1812.
- Wecford P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1811; Marr. 1563-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Whitchnor C.—One Register, 1735-1809. Burials at Barton-under-Needwood.
- Whittington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1514-1594—No II. Register, 1694-1728—No III. 1753-1809. No other Register can be found.
- Willenhall C.—Nos I.-II. Registers, 1642-1709—Nos III. IV. 1719-1748—Nos V.-IX. 1750-1812.
- Yoxhall R.—No I. Bap. 1645-1786, defective 1782-1783; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Bap. Marr. 1787-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

PIREHILL HUNDRED

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1423	1359	2,782	875	827	1,702	1821	854
1822	1473	1366	2,839	952	874	1,826	1822	887
1823	1537	1439	2,976	1027	946	1,973	1823	873
1824	1466	1421	2,887	1013	993	2,006	1824	825
1825	1561	1332	2,893	1050	1006	2,056	1825	906
1826	1453	1432	2,885	1058	1012	2,070	1826	815
1827	1496	1356	2,852	1022	867	1,889	1827	907
1828	1588	1544	3,132	1062	948	2,010	1828	907
1829	1467	1455	2,922	1036	999	2,035	1829	864
1830	1480	1492	2,972	1058	999	2,057	1830	910

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Abbot's-Bromley V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1780; Marriages, 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Adbaston P. C.—No I. Register, 1600-1677 (the greater part illegible)—No II. 1678-1812.
- Ashley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1812.
- Audley (including Talk) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1682, deficient 1649-1660—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1785; Marr. 1683-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

- Bagnall C.—Bagnall C., with Bucknall C., (forming one Parochial Chapelry) acknowledge Stoke-upon-Trent as their Mother Church; but whether the Registry of Bagnall is included with that of Bucknall cannot be ascertained, the Rev. Edward Powys, jun., not having made a Return for Bagnall, nor answered any of the Letters of inquiry addressed to him on this subject.
- Barlston P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573-1641, 1657-1812; Marr. 1573-1641, 1657-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
- Betley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1632, 1653-1737—No III. Bap. 1738-1793; Bur. 1755-1793—No IV. Bap. 1794-1802; Bur. 1794-1803—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Biddulph V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1640, 1653-1754—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Blithfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1643—No II. Bap. Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1658-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Blurton C.—No Registers prior to 1813. No Burial-ground.
- Bucknall C.—No I. Bap. 1758-1812—No II. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1765-1812.
- Burslem P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1766; Marr. 1639-1753—No IV. Bap. 1767-1804; Bur. 1767-1801—No V. Bap. 1805-1812—No VI. Bur. 1802-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chebsey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chapel-Chorlton C.—No I. Register, 1597-1714—No II. 1715-1812.
- Colton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1695, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1812.
- Colwich V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1590-1758; Marr. 1590-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Eccleshall V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1573-1618, 1620-1783; Marr. 1573-1618, 1620-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Ellenhall P. C.—No I. Register, 1664-1787—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Fradswell C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1615, 1636-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1762—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1769-1812.
- Fulford (in Stone Parish) C.—One Book, Marr. 1800-1812. No Bap. or Bur. Register prior to 1813.
- Gayton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1658, 1664-1666, 1679-1682, 1684-1689, 1691-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1759, 1761-1799; Marr. 1704-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1757, 1765-1812.
- Handford C.—Consecrated in 1827.
- Hanley C.—No I. Bap. Marr. intermixed, 1754-1782—No II. Bur. 1754-1782—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.
- Ingestre R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1809. No Marriage Register prior to 1757, nor after 1809, can be found.
- Keele P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1540-1792; Marr. 1540-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Lane-End P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812.
- Madeley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1685, 1690-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1775; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Maer P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1690, defective 1566-1570, 1677-1681, 1686-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1692, 1694-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Marston C.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1556-1757 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1768-1812. No Burial-ground at Marston; and Marr. have ceased to be solemnized for nearly a century.
- Milwich V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1784; Marr. 1714-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Muckleston and Woore R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Norton-on-the-Moors P. C.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1575-1812—No IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- High-Ogley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1753, no entries 1723—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Renton V.—No I. Register, 1655-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Sandon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1800; Marr. 1635-1647, 1652-1676, 1682-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Seighford V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1635, 1642-1812; Marr. 1560-1635, 1642-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Standon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Stoke-upon-Trent R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Stone P. C.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1812.
- Stove P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1577-1784; Marr. 1577-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Swinnerton R.—No I. Register, 1558-1628, 1637, 1646-1650, 1652-1667, 1669-1670, 1672-1675, 1677-1679, 1682, 1692-1736—No II. Register, 1737-1812.
- Thursfield, or Newchapel C.—No I. (loose Sheets, very defective) Bap. Bur. 1723-1739—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741-1789; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Tixall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF STAFFORD—continued.

Trentham P. C.—No I. Register, 1558-1640, 1656-1659—No II. 1660-1688, 1700-1705, imperfect, and interrupted by No III. Bap. 1691-1703; Bur. 1678-1703; Marr. 1692-1703—No IV. Register, 1706-1789, defective 1735-1773—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812. C 4

Weston-upon-Trent P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812. No other Register can be found. D 5

Whitmore R.—No I.-V. Registers, 1558-1812.

Wobstanton R.—No I.-III. (Parchment, unbound, and very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1663, other Entries 1655-1691, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1770—No IV. V. Bap. 1691-1788; Marr. 1691-1753—No VI. Bap. 1789-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Bur. 1771-1812—No IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812. C 3

SEISDON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	1368	1317	2,685	837	782	1,619	1821	643
1822	1389	1291	2,680	817	711	1,528	1822	780
1823	1509	1393	2,902	884	775	1,659	1823	896
1824	1517	1468	2,985	1031	949	1,980	1824	947
1825	1567	1482	3,049	1009	891	1,900	1825	1,103
1826	1562	1534	3,096	1112	1021	2,133	1826	885
1827	1579	1414	2,993	1072	901	1,973	1827	856
1828	1642	1564	3,206	1004	863	1,867	1828	856
1829	1575	1480	3,055	1115	1012	2,127	1829	823
1830	1560	1493	3,053	945	798	1,743	1830	847

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Upper Arley P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1564-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Bilston C.—No I. II. Bap. Marr. 1684-1716—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1747, Bur. defective 1717-1718—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1748-1770; Marr. 1747-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812. No other Registers.

Boblington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1571-1770; Marr. 1572-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brierley Hill C. (in the Parish of King's-Swinford)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812.

Broom R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1666-1784; Marr. 1666-1753, defective from 1757 until the end—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1809.

Bushbury V.—Registers, 1747-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed.

Christ Church, Coseley (near Bilston) C.—Consecrated in 1830.

Hent V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1783, defective 1765-1781; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Jodrell P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1714, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1750—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leville R.—No I. Bap. 1627-1685, 1689-1729; Bur. 1627-1677; Marr. 1627-1685, 1689-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Limley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1763; Marr. 1660-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kinfare P. C.—The Rev. Howell Davies, Perpetual Curate of Kinfare or Kinner, has made no Return of the Parish Registers, nor answered any of the numerous Letters of inquiry addressed to himself, and to the Chapel Wardens on this subject.

Patshull P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1770—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Pattingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1757; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penn V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1569-1812; Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rowley-Regis P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment), 1539-1558, 1566-1569, 1572-1576, 1602-1624, interrupted by No II. 1600-1632 (decayed and imperfect)—No III. 1639-1653—No IV.-VIII. (Parchment) 1654-1791—No IX. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No X.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wedgley V.—No I.-V. Registers, 1558-1809—No VI. Bap. 1810-1812—No VII. Bur. 1801-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

King's-Swinford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1703 (very imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1761; Marr. 1704-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812. Also Marr. of Brierley Chapel, 1766-1781.

Ettenhall P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1602-1797; Marr. 1602-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trysull V.—No I. Bap. 1572-1771; Bur. 1572-1678; Marr. 1572-1753—No II. Bap. 1772-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wolverhampton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1603-1683; Bur. 1603-1768; Marr. 1603-1646, 1654-1742—No III.-VI. Bap. 1684-1812—No VII.-XI. Bur. 1769-1812—No XII.-XXII. Marr. 1743-1812.

Wombourne R.—No I. Bap. 1570-1704; Bur. 1570-1677; Marr. 1570-1704—No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Bap. 1705-1757; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV. Bap. 1758-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. C 9

TOTMONSLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	699	619	1,318	392	361	753	1821	295
1822	695	670	1,365	360	372	732	1822	291
1823	743	624	1,367	416	395	811	1823	325
1824	677	632	1,309	466	480	946	1824	303
1825	735	676	1,411	455	457	912	1825	340
1826	730	718	1,448	425	391	816	1826	304
1827	724	646	1,370	454	440	894	1827	327
1828	720	700	1,420	383	409	792	1828	255
1829	702	705	1,407	391	398	789	1829	332
1830	739	644	1,383	498	399	897	1830	308

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers, commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alstonefield V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1538-1775; Marriages, 1538-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Alveton, or Alton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812, very defective until 1754; Marr. 1747-1753 lost—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blore R.—No I. Register, 1558-1641, no other until No II. 1658-1783—No III. 1784-1812.

Bradley-le-Moors P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1812.

Bromshall R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Butterton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1698 (in parts illegible), interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Caldon P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1598-1714—No III. 1724-1766—No IV. 1780-1812. No others can be found.

Calton C.—One Book, Bap. 1762-1812.

Caverswall V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1643, 1662-1812. D 4

Cheadle R.—No I. Register, 1569-1634—No II. 1635-1655 (imperfect)—No III. 1656-1669—No IV. 1674-1682, interrupted by No V. 1660-1722—No VI. VII. 1723-1780, Bur. defective 1774-1776—No VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1757-1812.

Checkley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1710, defective 1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1702—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1711-1792; Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chedleton P. C.—The Rev. Edward Powys, jun., Perpetual Curate of Chedleton, has made no Return of the Parish Registers, nor answered any of the numerous Letters of inquiry addressed to himself and to others (to be delivered to him) on this subject.

Croxdon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1730 (irregular and defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Dilthorne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1778; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Draycott-in-the-Moors R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1669-1672; Marr. 1672-1674—No II. Bap. 1678-1744, 1746, 1748-1812; Bur. 1678-1719, 1748-1812; Marr. 1679-1744, 1749-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elston C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1791-1812.

Ellastone V.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1812.

Endon C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1780, since which period, Marr. have not been solemnized in this Chapel.

Gratwick R.—Bap. 1700-1812; Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1698-1812.

Grindon R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1697-1782; Marr. 1697-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1684; no Register until No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF STAFFORD—continued.

Ilam V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1783—N^o III. Bap. 1784-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *E3*

Ipsstones P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1783 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1784-1812. *D*

Kingsley R.—N^o I. Register, 1561-1638, no Register until N^o II. 1682-1740—N^{os} III. IV. Registers, 1741-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *Y3*

Kingstone P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1571-1752—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Leek V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1698, 1700-1747—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1748-1787; Marr. 1748-1753—N^o V. Bap. 1788-1812, interrupted by N^{os} VI.-IX. Bur. 1678-1812—N^{os} X.-XIX; Marr. 1754-1812.

Leigh R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1541-1767; Marr. 1541-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Longnor C.—N^o I. (loose Sheets, mutilated, and very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1694-1788—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812 (defective). *V*

Mayfield V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Register, 1576-1663—N^o II. (Parchment) 1665-1671, 1672-1728—N^o III. (loose Parchment) 1729—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Murbrook C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1754, since which period no Marr. solemnized at this Chapel. *Y*

Okcover C.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1737-1812. *B*

Oncott C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1755-1812.

Quarford C.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1744-1812.

Roecester V.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1568-1790—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *E4*

Rushton C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1768; Marr. 1700-1755—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1756-1811. *C*

Sheen P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1595-1812; Marr. 1595-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Uttoreter V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596-1765—N^{os} VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^{os} X.-XIII. Marr. 1766-1812.

Warslow C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1785-1812. *C*

Waterfall P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1612-1613, 1616, 1625-1628, 1634-1660, 1666-1684, 1696-1770, 1780-1782—N^o III. Bap. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1783-1812.

Wetton P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *E5*

LICHFIELD CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	102	86	188	61	67	128	1821	75
1822	94	96	190	57	65	122	1822	72
1823	95	71	166	73	80	153	1823	70
1824	82	102	184	75	51	126	1824	59
1825	102	82	184	59	57	116	1825	48
1826	101	98	199	98	76	174	1826	55
1827	109	85	194	75	78	153	1827	79
1828	94	91	185	62	56	118	1828	54
1829	92	80	172	62	60	122	1829	48
1830	92	117	209	67	75	142	1830	62

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Chad, otherwise Stowe P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1635-1779; Marriages, 1635-1773—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^{os} III.-V. Marr. 1774-1812.

St. Mary V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1677 (Entries confused, 1641-1647)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1754; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^{os} IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1680, (few Entries until 1591, deficient 1642-1655, 1668-1671)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596-1646; two Entries 1666, (deficient 1613-1629)—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1783; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lichfield-Close (or the Cathedral Church) C.—N^o I. Register, 1660-1744—N^o II. 1745-1797—N^o III. 1798-1812.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	129	95	224	80	72	152	1821	23
1822	112	85	197	83	69	152	1822	37
1823	113	113	226	115	121	236	1823	48
1824	101	97	198	101	82	183	1824	33
1825	117	96	213	101	65	166	1825	42
1826	91	94	185	99	105	204	1826	27
1827	98	114	212	94	76	170	1827	39
1828	117	93	210	112	90	202	1828	42
1829	103	86	189	91	84	175	1829	34
1830	108	90	198	111	107	218	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Newcastle-under-Lyne P. C.—N^{os} I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1563-1620, 1628-1745—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1746-1768; Marr. 1746-1753—N^{os} VII.-X. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^{os} XI.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812. *E6*

STAFFORD BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	107	77	184	65	54	119	1821	57
1822	94	91	185	85	64	149	1822	59
1823	117	96	213	98	77	175	1823	56
1824	78	99	177	78	68	146	1824	46
1825	105	88	193	108	68	176	1825	57
1826	111	95	206	91	76	167	1826	51
1827	99	103	202	90	61	151	1827	69
1828	127	113	240	97	72	169	1828	65
1829	108	110	218	105	88	193	1829	73
1830	132	111	243	91	83	174	1830	70

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Chad P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1636-1714 (an erasure in 1652)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1758-1811.

St. Mary R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1643, 1660-1733—N^o III.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734-1812. *E7*

COUNTY OF STAFFORD—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF STAFFORD.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	5,888	5,392	11,280	1821	3,558	3,233	6,791	1821	2,993
1822	6,127	5,847	11,974	1822	3,479	3,242	6,721	1822	3,162
1823	6,279	5,817	12,096	1823	3,846	3,518	7,364	1823	3,297
1824	6,216	5,899	12,115	1824	4,085	3,820	7,905	1824	3,373
1825	6,374	5,932	12,306	1825	4,272	3,908	8,180	1825	3,704
1826	6,429	6,143	12,572	1826	4,343	3,973	8,316	1826	3,209
1827	6,301	5,749	12,050	1827	4,164	3,670	7,834	1827	3,347
1828	6,617	6,357	12,974	1828	4,073	3,663	7,736	1828	3,322
1829	6,294	5,982	12,276	1829	4,248	3,974	8,222	1829	3,169
1830	6,311	6,083	12,394	1830	4,086	3,714	7,800	1830	3,225
	62,836	59,201	122,037		40,154	36,715	76,869		32,801

The SUMMARY of the County of STAFFORD is collected from the Registers of 145 Churches, and 35 Chapels, and it is believed that no Returns (except those of *Bagnall, Chedleton* and *Kinfare*) remain due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 324; Burials, 38.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of STAFFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 370 - - Females, 366 - - Total, 736.

AGES OF 125,566 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF STAFFORD,
(Of whom 65,532 Males, 60,034 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	16,441	12,812	29,253	24	456	562	1,018	51	318	276	594	80	558	711	1,269
1	5,003	4,530	9,533	25	495	540	1,035	52	409	352	761	81	382	386	768
2	2,591	2,593	5,184	26	418	538	956	53	386	305	691	82	418	428	846
3	1,542	1,500	3,042	27	444	490	934	54	408	325	733	83	318	366	684
4	1,146	1,058	2,204	28	417	508	925	55	482	418	900	84	427	485	912
				29	400	447	847	56	437	401	838	85	354	358	712
5	853	711	1,564	30	415	504	919	57	413	326	739	86	218	267	485
6	658	580	1,238	31	326	367	693	58	414	347	761	87	184	206	390
7	564	486	1,050	32	387	416	803	59	406	337	743	88	222	194	416
8	487	354	841	33	422	429	851	60	635	544	1,179	89	131	140	271
9	458	370	828	34	352	416	768	61	404	361	765				
				35	430	438	868	62	464	405	869	90	122	178	300
10	426	315	741	36	384	416	800	63	543	513	1,056	91	58	70	128
11	420	340	760	37	356	409	765	64	521	461	982	92	44	74	118
12	402	328	730	38	405	421	826	65	588	474	1,062	93	39	64	103
13	391	350	741	39	343	368	711	66	575	549	1,124	94	36	44	80
14	435	408	843					67	555	506	1,061	95	30	37	67
				40	479	478	957	68	529	462	991	96	18	27	45
15	420	439	859	41	307	322	629	69	495	446	941	97	9	15	24
16	438	478	916	42	425	377	802	70	759	736	1,495	98	10	13	23
17	456	471	927	43	331	352	683	71	449	428	877	99	8	8	16
18	504	489	993	44	338	376	714	72	609	536	1,145				
19	548	555	1,103	45	442	369	811	73	623	543	1,166	100	7	10	17
				46	412	351	763	74	581	550	1,131	101	5	5	10
20	586	535	1,121	47	370	354	724	75	592	569	1,161	102	1	3	4
21	513	482	995	48	421	363	784	76	549	516	1,065	103	2	3	5
22	594	592	1,186	49	370	331	701	77	605	553	1,158	104	1	3	4
23	542	566	1,108					78	541	552	1,093	105	-	2	2
				50	431	419	850	79	445	442	887	108	1	1	2

COUNTY OF STAFFORD—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF STAFFORD,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	65,532	26,723	10,000	4,078	.41	60,034	22,493	10,000	3,747	.37	125,566	49,216	10,000	3,920	.39
5 - 9	38,809	3,020	5,922	461	.08	37,541	2,501	6,253	417	.07	76,350	5,521	6,080	440	.07
10 - 14	35,789	2,074	5,461	317	.06	35,040	1,741	5,836	290	.05	70,829	3,815	5,640	304	.05
15 - 19	33,715	2,366	5,144	361	.07	33,299	2,432	5,546	405	.07	67,014	4,798	5,336	382	.07
20 - 29	31,349	4,865	4,783	742	.16	30,867	5,260	5,141	876	.17	62,216	10,125	4,954	806	.16
30 - 39	26,484	3,820	4,041	583	.14	25,607	4,184	4,265	697	.16	52,091	8,004	4,148	637	.15
40 - 49	22,664	3,895	3,458	594	.17	21,423	3,673	3,568	612	.17	44,087	7,568	3,511	603	.17
50 - 59	18,769	4,104	2,864	626	.22	17,750	3,506	2,956	584	.20	36,519	7,610	2,908	606	.21
60 - 69	14,665	5,309	2,238	810	.36	14,244	4,721	2,372	786	.33	28,909	10,030	2,302	799	.35
70 - 79	9,356	5,753	1,428	878	.61	9,523	5,425	1,586	904	.57	18,879	11,178	1,503	890	.59
80 - 89	3,603	3,212	550	490	.89	4,098	3,541	682	590	.87	7,701	6,753	613	538	.88
90 - 99	391	374	60	57	.95	557	530	92	88	.96	948	904	75	72	.96
100 & upwds	17	17	3	3	100	27	27	4	4	100	44	44	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	239,153	—	—	1811 -	295,153	—	—	1821 -	345,895	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,922	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,746	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 3,753	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	241,075	37.	36.	At the end of the several Years	1811	297,899	52.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1821	349,648	51.	51.
	1802	246,142	46.	46.		1812	302,155	53.	53.		1822	356,846	53.	53.
	1803	251,522	44.	43.		1813	308,028	57.	56.		1823	363,523	49.	49.
	1804	257,516	50.	50.		1814	313,210	52.	52.		1824	369,678	47.	47.
	1805	263,356	50.	50.		1815	319,147	50.	49.		1825	375,749	46.	46.
	1806	269,422	54.	54.		1816	324,167	49.	49.		1826	381,950	46.	46.
	1807	275,596	50.	49.		1817	328,596	50.	49.		1827	388,111	50.	49.
	1808	281,904	54.	54.		1818	332,847	49.	48.		1828	395,294	51.	51.
	1809	287,987	51.	51.		1819	337,627	51.	51.		1829	401,293	49.	49.
	1810	293,192	44.	44.		1820	343,214	55.	54.		1830	407,831	52.	52.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,961	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,681	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,681	—	—			
27 May 1811	295,153	—	—	28 May 1821	345,895	—	—	30 May 1831	410,512	—	—			
Averages - -		48.0	47.7	Averages - -		51.8	51.3	Averages - -		49.4	49.3			

COUNTY OF STAFFORD—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Stafford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	56,000
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (90,352) with the Burials (56,202) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	34,150
Difference	- - -	21,850
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	50,742
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (108,167) with Burials (62,637)	- - - - -	45,530
Difference	- - -	5,212
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	64,617
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (125,277) with Burials (77,249)	- - - - -	48,028
Difference	- - -	16,589

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Stafford increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials. The Increase, as above stated, between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821, and of 1821 and 1831 respectively, takes into account the Population of the Township of *Leek* and *Lowe* in 1821, although accidentally omitted from the County Total in the printed Abstract of that Enumeration.

MAP of the County of STAFFORD at the end of CHESHIRE.

County of Suffolk.

BABERGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	352	348	700	164	192	356	1821	159
1822	382	390	772	178	191	369	1822	183
1823	368	393	761	220	236	456	1823	199
1824	382	359	741	172	198	370	1824	175
1825	390	349	739	244	232	476	1825	162
1826	378	358	736	210	231	441	1826	155
1827	399	370	769	200	215	415	1827	159
1828	401	348	749	232	202	434	1828	170
1829	390	337	727	217	234	451	1829	167
1830	392	350	742	207	221	428	1830	174

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton V.—No I. (a loose Parchment sheet) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1564-1568—No II. (decayed and defective) 1605-1654—No III. 1656-1681—No IV. 1682-1699—No V. 1700-1779—No VI. 1780-1812.

Alpheton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1801-1812, deficient 1793-1801.

Assington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1754—No III. 1754-1812.

Boxford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1640—No II. 1641-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1808—No IV. Bap. 1808-1812—No V. Bur. 1808-1812—No VI. Banns and Marr. 1754-1777—No VII. Banns, Marr. 1781-1805—No VIII. Banns and Marr. 1805-1812.

Borted R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1742, deficient 1646—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brent-Eligh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1580-1812; Marr. 1580-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bures-St.-Mary V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1660; Bur. 1642; Marr. 1559-1656, deficient in Marr. 1641-1653—No II. Bap. 1660-1696; Bur. 1660-1697; Marr. 1662-1699—No III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1714; Marr. 1699-1716—No IV. Bap. 1714-1760; Bur. 1715-1766; Marr. 1717-1754—No V. Bap. 1760-1794; Bur. 1767-1797; Marr. 1754-1785—No VI. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No VII. Marr. 1786-1812.

Cavendish R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1723, defective in Bur. 1645—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1783—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Banns and Marr. 1754-1803, and one entry in 1804—No VII. Marr. 1804-1812.

Chilton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1623-1812; Marr. 1623-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1807. Marriages not continued.

Cockfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Cornard V.—No I. Bap. 1705-1787; Bur. 1705-1786, the last leaf, 1786-1788 lost; Marr. 1707-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Cornard R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1682—No II. (deficient 1706-1711) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1774—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Edwardstone V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1645-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1754 can be found.

Glensford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1550-1782; Marr. 1550-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Groton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1704; Marr. 1563-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1754—No III. Banns and Marr. 1754-1783—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1783-1812.

Hartest R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1687, deficient 1576-1580—No II. 1687-1707—No III. 1707-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1796—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lavenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. (deficient four years) 1658-1708—No III. 1708-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1753-1809—No V. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1766—No VII. Marr. 1766-1792—No VIII. 1792-1812.

Laushall R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1563-1771; Bur. 1558-1771; Marr. 1559-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Long Melford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1773; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mildring R.—No I. Register, 1558-1757—No II. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk's-Eligh R.—No I. Register, 1628-1713—No II. 1744-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Neyland P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1799; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton-by-Sudbury R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1691; Bur. 1558-1692; Marr. 1559-1692—No II. Bap. 1693-1812; Bur. 1717-1812, (deficient in Bur. 1692-1717); Marr. 1693-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Polstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1602—No II. 1558-1687—No III. Bur. 1678-1772—No IV. Bap. 1688-1760; Bur. 1688-1697; Marr. 1688-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1783—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1789; Marr. 1783-1812—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812.

Preston-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1786-1812.

Shrimplingthorne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1780; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Somerton R.—No I. Register, 1538-1797—No II. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stanstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1754, defective Registers, 1648-1660—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-by-Nayland V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1643; Bur. 1559-1645; Marr. 1558-1643, defective Registers, 1645-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1723, deficient in Marr. 1653-1672—No III. Bap. 1724-1769; Bur. 1724-1762; Marr. 1724-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1803—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1799—No VII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Great Waldingfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1650—No II. 1654-1740—No III. Bap. 1741-1800; Bur. 1741-1793; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. 1801-1812—No V. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Waldingfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1681, deficient in Bap. 1680 and 1681, in Bur. 1669-1682; Marr. 1605-1682, deficient 1659-1681—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No IV. Marr. 1752-1812.

Wissington V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1755; Marr. 1686-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BLACKBOURNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	197	198	395	84	100	184	1821	120
1822	209	195	404	85	95	180	1822	81
1823	211	175	386	104	98	202	1823	90
1824	213	191	404	93	111	204	1824	89
1825	194	197	391	78	95	173	1825	87
1826	189	205	394	130	148	278	1826	84
1827	183	197	380	108	118	226	1827	89
1828	205	186	391	96	112	208	1828	84
1829	214	188	402	110	115	225	1829	104
1830	220	185	405	94	79	173	1830	100

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashfield-Magna P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1702-1766, deficient 1724, 1725 and in 1738; Burials 1678-1766; Marriages, 1703-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. (Banns) Marr. 1754-1812.

Badwell-Ash P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1769; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. Bap. 1770-1811; Bur. 1769-1811—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bardwell R.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812 (deficient 1554-1558.)

Barnham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1774; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barningham R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1725; Bur. 1538-1719; Marr. 1538-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Register can be found.

Coney-Weston R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1735; Bur. 1562-1745; Marr. 1575-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1754-1811. No other Register can be found.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

Culford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1778; Marr. 1561-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elmswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1799; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Easton (with Little Fakenham) R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1566-1709 (deficient 1647-1657)—No II. 1710-1768 (deficient 1716-1717)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fakenham-Magna R.—No I.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812.

Hepworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765-1798; Marr. 1688-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Hinderclay R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1784; Marr. 1705-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Honington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1682—No II. 1684-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1794; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1788—No VI. 1788-1812.

Hopton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hunston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1561-1713 (defective); Bur. 1559-1691 (defective); Marr. 1561-1709 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1790; Marr. 1721-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Ingham R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1804; Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Irworth P. C.—No Parish Register. Return has been obtained from Irworth, nor any answer to the several letters addressed to the Rev. the officiating Minister, and to the Churchwardens on that subject.

Knettishall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No II. Marr. 1790-1812.

Langham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1813.

Livermere Parva R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (intermixed) 1559-1583; Bap. 1584-1804, deficient 1642-1681; Bur. 1584-1803, deficient 1640-1681; Marr. 1584-1757, deficient 1639-1681—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Norton-St. Andrew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1774; Marr. 1735-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1802—No V. Marr. 1802-1812.

Rickingham-Inferior R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1691—No II. Bap. 1690-1772; Bur. 1690-1771; Marr. 1690-1754—No III. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sapiston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1783; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1801—No V. Marr. 1801-1812.

Stanton-All-Saints (with St. John-Baptist) R.—The Registers of Stanton-All-Saints, No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1786; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1808—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Register No I. contains entries of Bap. Bur. and Marr. of St. John-the-Baptist.

St. John-Baptist R.—No I. Register, 1579-1644, (deficient 1597-1602)—No II. 1644-1709—No III. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.—N.B. From 1711 to 1719 the Registers of this Parish were entered in the Books of Stanton-All-Saints.

Stow-Longtoft R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812 (no entry 1802-1805.)

Theltham R.—No I. Register 1538-1615—Nos II.-IV. 1636-1792, interrupted by No V. 1783-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorpe-by-Iwworth P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1767—No II. 1768-1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Troxton R.—No I. Register, 1558-1679—No II. 1679-1769—No III. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Walsham-le-Willows P. C.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1539-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wattisfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1775; Marr. 1733-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston-Market R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1687; Registers defective, 1575-1577—No II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1774; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Stow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1780; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wordwell R.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1812.

BLYTHING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	351	344	695	209	184	393	1821	152
1822	329	353	682	155	162	317	1822	154
1823	343	358	701	202	199	401	1823	171
1824	314	336	650	152	189	341	1824	150
1825	330	336	666	164	175	339	1825	142
1826	348	264	612	245	238	483	1826	141
1827	351	319	670	188	188	376	1827	191
1828	354	335	689	174	191	365	1828	149
1829	319	317	636	173	209	382	1829	160
1830	379	310	689	192	178	370	1830	150

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldringham (with Thorpe) P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1538-1793; Burials, 1538-1793; Marriages, 1538-1782—No II. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1783-1812.

Benacre R.—No I. Bap. 1727-1788, deficient 1736-1740; Bur. 1727-1788, deficient 1740, 1744, 1769, 1794; Marr. 1728-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A.D. 1727.

Blyford P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812.

Blithburgh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1780; Marr. 1690-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bramfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1596; Marr. 1540-1596, no Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brampton R.—Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1755-1812. The earlier Registers were lost in 1797, when the Church was repaired.

Chedeston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812, deficiency in Bap. 1760-1763, supposed to be in the Court at Norwich.

Cookley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1692, deficient 1692-1715, except one entry in 1700 and one in 1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1783; Marr. 1715-1754, deficient in Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Cove R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812, interrupted by No II. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1795—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Covchithe V.—No I. Bap. 1574-1812—No II. Bur. 1559-1812, deficient 1643-1645, 1648-1652; Marr. 1603-1812, deficient 1771, 1776-1778, 1792, 1809.

Craftfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1629—No II. 1629-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Darsham V.—No I. (irregular) Bap. 1539-1671; Bur. 1539-1640; Marr. 1647-1743—No II. Bap. 1744-1812—No III. Bap. 1744-1812—No IV. Marr. 1746-1747—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dunwich P. C.—One only Register Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1789-1812.

Frostenden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1791; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Halesworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1726—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1788; Marr. 1726-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1793—No VI. Marr. 1793-1812.

Haveningham R.—No I. Bap. 1550-1754 (defective); Bur. 1539-1768, very defective from 1753; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Henstead (with Hulvertree) R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1707—No II. 1695-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1784; Marr. 1704-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1801—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Huntingfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1783; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knoddishall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1797; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leiston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1663—No II. 1664-1691—No III. Bap. Bur. 1692-1789; Marr. 1692-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1772—No VI. Marr. 1773-1812.

Great Linstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1782, and a few Marriages—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

Little Linstead P. C.—No I. Register, 1539-1559—No II. 1560-1812.
 Middleton R.—No I. Register, 1653-1705—No II. 1706-1812.
 Peaseholl P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1765; Marr. 1685-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Reydon V.—No I. Bap. 1686-1754—No II. 1755-1790—No III. 1790-1812—No IV. Bur. 1682-1812—No V. Marr. 1710-1754—No VI. 1755-1812.
 Rumburgh P. C.—No I. Bap. 1738-1807; Bur. 1738-1807, deficient in 1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1792—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.
 Sibton V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1698; Bur. 1552-1698; Marr. 1557-1698, deficient in Marr. 1562-1566, 1656-1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.
 Sotherton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Southwold P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1602-1801; Marr. 1602-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Spezhall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1727—No II. (defective and irregular 1727-1737) Bap. 1727-1812; Bur. 1750-1812, deficient 1727-1750; Marr. 1750-1755, deficient in Marr. 1727-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1787, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1780-1812.
 Stoven P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1781-1812.
 Theberton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1651—No II. 1653-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1782; Marr. 1748-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Thorington R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1783; Bur. 1594-1783; Marr. 1594-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.
 Ubbeston V.—No I. H. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1751—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1752-1812.
 Uggheshall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Walberswick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1656-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Walpole P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1800—No II. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wangford (with Henham) P. C.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1660-1801; Bur. 1664-1801; Marr. 1661-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wenhamston V.—No I. H. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Westhall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1787—No III. Bap. 1787-1812—No IV. Bur. 1787-1812.
 Westleton V.—No I. Register, 1545-1682—No II. 1683-1744—No III. 1745-1812.
 Wissett P. C.—No I. Register, 1559-1784, occasionally defective between 1561 and 1717—No II. 1784-1798—No III. 1799-1812.
 Wrentham R.—Bap. 1602-1812 (irregular); Bur. 1603-1812, deficient 1676-1678; Marr. 1603-1812.
 Yoxford V.—No I. Register, 1559-1722—No II. Bur. in Woollen, 1678-1708—No III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1777; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Bulcamp (House of Industry).—A Register of Deaths, but not of Burials.

Badley P. C.—No I. Register, 1593-1692—No II. 1692-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1809; Marr. 1754-1812.
 Barkham R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1653; Bur. 1562-1653; Marr. 1563-1653—No II. Bap. 1656-1716; Bur. 1657-1716; Marr. 1654-1715—No III. Bap. 1716-1777; Bur. 1717-1777; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
 Barking (with Needham and Dormsden) R.—No I. (some of the Leaves lost) Register, 1503-1691—No II. 1642-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1757; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1757-1801—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1784—No VII. Marr. 1784-1812.
 Battisford V.—No I. (Leaf lost 1737-1741) Bap. Bur. 1711-1782; Marr. 1711-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Baylham V.—No I. Bap. 1661-1760; Bur. 1661-1761; Marr. 1661-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1681-1812—No III. Bap. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Great Blakenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1664—No II. Bap. Bur. 1665-1794; Marr. 1665-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Affidavits of Bur. in Woollen Shrouds, 1681-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812—No VI. Banns, 1759-1812.
 Little Blakenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1801; Marr. 1728-1748—No II. Births, Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Bramford V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1767—No II. 1768-1812—No III. Bur. 1722-1793—No IV. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1681-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1786—No VII. Marr. 1786-1812.
 Great Brickett P. C.—No I. Bap. 1680-1740; Bur. 1706-1756; Marr. 1708-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1785, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1783-1803; Bur. 1784-1804; Marr. 1784-1803—No IV. Bap. 1803-1812; Bur. 1803-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Claydon R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1653; Bur. 1559-1653; Marr. 1560-1648—No II. Bap. 1653-1734; Bur. 1655-1733, deficient 1680-1711, stated to be inserted in a Book now lost; Marr. 1653-1733—No III. Bap. 1734-1782; Bur. 1734-1799; Marr. 1734-1754—No IV. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1779-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Coddenhav V.—The Registers of Coddenhav and Crowfield conjoint to 1790, as follow: No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1706, deficient 1660-1664—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1790. Coddenhav Registers, No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812. Crowfield Registers, No VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1790; Marr. 1784-1802—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No VIII. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1786, and 1803-1812.
 Creeping-All-Saints R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1778—No II. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1782—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812; the former Registers burnt.
 Creeping-St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1793; Marr. 1681-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Creeping-St. Olave's R.—Included in the Registers of Creeping-All-Saints and St. Mary.
 Crowfield P. C.—Included in the Coddenhav Registers.
 Flouren R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1671—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1756—No III. Bap. 1780-1812—No IV. Bur. 1678-1812.
 Gosbeck R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1751—No II. Bur. 1678-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1787—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.
 Helmingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1760; Marr. 1711-1757—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
 Hemingstone R.—No I. Register, decayed at the corners, 1553-1713; defective 1643-1653; deficient 1659-1662—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1786; Marr. 1713-1753; deficient in Burials 1778-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Henley V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1719; Bur. 1654-1690; Marr. 1654-1724—No II. Bap. 1718-1758; Bur. 1727-1787; deficient in the Burials 1680-1727; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. 1758-1787—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1785—No VI. Marr. 1786-1811.
 Mickfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1773; Marr. 1706-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Nettleshead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1618-1800; Marr. 1618-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.
 Offton (with Little Brickett) R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1720; Bur. 1558-1720; Marr. 1563-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1777; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. V. Affidavits of Bur. 1709-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Ringshall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1782, deficient in Burials 1562-1579, and in all entries 1716-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Somersham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1718—No II. 1718-1755, deficiencies 1729-1730, 1734-1738, defective 1733, inserted however in No III. (irregular and mutilated) Bap. 1683-1786; Bur. 1683-1756; Marr. 1718-1747—No IV. Bur. 1768-1786—No V. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812, deficient 1786-1803, partly supplied from Affidavits from 1794—No VI. Marr. 1754-1786—No VII. Marr. 1804-1812—No VIII. Bur. Certificates (affidavits) 1794-1812.
 Stonham-Aspoll R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1784; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BOSMERE AND CLAYDON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	192	167	359	81	80	161	1821	99
1822	194	192	386	79	91	170	1822	79
1823	172	163	335	91	92	183	1823	96
1824	169	171	340	84	89	173	1824	76
1825	136	164	300	94	108	202	1825	101
1826	184	182	366	108	106	214	1826	109
1827	192	199	391	100	96	196	1827	84
1828	167	166	333	95	92	187	1828	95
1829	192	169	361	119	108	227	1829	111
1830	166	175	341	89	86	175	1830	86

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Akenham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1538-1735—No II. Bap. 1736-1783; Bur. 1736-1784; Marr. 1736-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1811—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1809.
 Ashbocking V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1783; Marr. 1555-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1783—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1784-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

Stonham-Earl R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1773; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1808. The subsequent Registers to 1812 were entered on loose Papers, and are lost.—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stonham, Little R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1687—No II. Affidavits of Bur. in Woolen, 1678-1755—No III. Bap. 1706-1785; Bur. 1706-1794; Marr. 1706-1754—No IV. Bap. 1786-1792—No V. Bap. 1792-1812; Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812. Some of the Books are mutilated.
Swilland V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1800; Bur. 1678-1808; Marr. 1680-1754—No II. Bap. 1801-1812; Bur. 1810-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Westerfield R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.
Willisham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1695, deficient 1651-1659; Bur. 1559-1696, deficient 1652-1661; Marr. 1562-1701, deficient 1646-1662—No II. Bap. 1695-1793; Bur. 1698-1801; Marr. 1701-1754. The Entries deficient 1706-1718, 1747-1753, defective to 1777—No III. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1802-1812—No IV.-VI. Bur. (and Affidavits) 1758-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1799—No VIII. Marr. 1802-1812.

CARLFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	92	74	166	39	42	81	1821	53
1822	97	81	178	33	39	72	1822	37
1823	88	95	183	34	46	80	1823	42
1824	98	74	172	35	46	81	1824	39
1825	101	63	164	52	30	82	1825	41
1826	68	69	137	46	44	90	1826	47
1827	89	93	182	49	45	94	1827	42
1828	69	52	121	62	46	108	1828	35
1829	74	53	127	34	45	79	1829	42
1830	92	72	164	42	41	83	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Great Bealings R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1539-1808; Marriages, 1539-1753—No III. Bap. 1809-1812—No IV. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Bealings R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1588-1796; Marr. 1588-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brightwell (with Foxall) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1766, deficient 1686-1696—No II. Marr. 1768-1812.
Burgh R.—No I. Register, 1547-1771—No II. 1771-1812.
Clopton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1735-1787; Marr. 1735-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Culpho P. C.—No I. Bap. 1700-1798; Bur. 1720-1798; Marr. 1732-1783—No II. Bap. 1799-1810; Bur. 1799-1811—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1784-1812.
Grundisburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. commencement not legible, to 1688, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1677-1788; Marr. 1677-1753, also by No III. Bap. 1678-1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hasketon R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1702, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1709—No III. (almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1708-1775; Marr. 1708-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1776-1810—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kesgrave P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1658-1783—No II. a partial transcript 1755-1811.
Martlesham R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.
Newbourne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1676, deficient 1631-1633, 1636-1638—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1784, deficient 1694, 1700, 1718-1719, 1745-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1731-1746—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ottley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1794; Marr. 1734-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1768-1812.
Playford P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1774—No II. Marr. 1775-1812.
Rushmere-St. Andrew V.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1690-1790—No II. 1791-1812.
Tuddenham-St. Martin V.—No I. Bap. 1664-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Waldringfield R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1698-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Witnesham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1752—No II. Marr. 1755-1788—No III. Banns, Marr. 1788-1812.

COLNEIS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	58	81	139	23	33	56	1821	43
1822	60	61	121	29	34	63	1822	23
1823	64	63	127	42	26	68	1823	33
1824	66	51	117	38	32	70	1824	31
1825	53	42	95	24	40	64	1825	33
1826	43	66	109	25	36	61	1826	38
1827	43	49	92	34	18	52	1827	19
1828	57	60	117	45	45	90	1828	26
1829	47	51	98	35	39	74	1829	26
1830	59	53	112	23	25	48	1830	26

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Bucklesham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1678-1812; Marriages, 1678-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Falkenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1697, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1587—No III. Bap. 1698-1750—No IV. Bur. 1698-1783, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1747-1797—No VI. Bap. 1751-1783; Marr. 1701-1750—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Felirstow V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1729, 1731-1763—No IV. Marr. 1764-1811.
Hemly R.—No I. Bap. 1698-1812—No II. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1698-1754—No III. 1755-1812.
Kirton R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment, much defaced) Bap. Bur. 1689-1782; Marr. 1689-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Languard-Fort C.—Bap. Bur. 1761-1812. All Marriages solemnized at *Felirstow* or *Walton*.
Levington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1786; Marr. 1562-1754—No II. Bap. 1786-1812—No III. Bur. 1786-1797—No IV. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1753-1812.
Nacton R.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.
Trimley-St. Martin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1707—No II. (for *Trimley-St. Martin* and *St. Mary*) Bap. 1709-1761; Bur. 1694-1765—No III. Bap. 1712-1765; Marr. 1727-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
Trimley-St. Mary R.—No I. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1793, interrupted by No II. (partly illegible) Bur. 1678-1765—No III. Bap. 1712-1764; Marr. 1725-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1806.
Walton V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1596-1812—No V.-VIII. Bur. 1561-1812—No IX.-XIII. Marr. 1554-1812.

COSFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	136	139	275	69	59	128	1821	76
1822	130	134	264	58	71	129	1822	81
1823	138	106	244	52	58	110	1823	56
1824	158	124	282	77	62	139	1824	62
1825	132	134	266	92	80	172	1825	72
1826	125	147	272	82	81	163	1826	88
1827	173	142	315	85	94	179	1827	80
1828	162	159	321	85	71	156	1828	69
1829	128	133	261	85	75	160	1829	66
1830	167	157	324	81	100	181	1830	66

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Aldham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, 1666-1812; Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1668-1770, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1757-1775; Bur. 1786-1774; Marr. 1755-1757—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.
Bildeston R.—No I.-III. Registers, 1558-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brettenham R.—No I. Register, 1584-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1772; Marr. 1731-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Chelleshworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

Elmslet R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Banns and Marr. 1755-1789—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.

Hadleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1557-1682; Bur. 1558-1677; Marr. 1558-1651, 1653-1681—No II. Bap. 1682-1789; Marr. 1682-1754—No III. Bap. 1789-1812—No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1760-1775—No VI. Marr. 1775-1793—No VII. Marr. and Banns, 1793-1812.

Hadleigh Hamlet C.—Included in the *Borford* Registers, *BABERGH* Hundred.

Hitcham R.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1707—No II. 1707-1722—No III. 1724-1728—No IV. (imperfect) 1728-1733—No V. Bap. Bur. 1733-1775; Marr. 1733-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1775-1788—No VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kersey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1710—No II. Bap. Marr. 1711-1762, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1763—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kettlebaston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1748, defective 1643-1647—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1799; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Layham R.—No I. (seemingly a Transcript, and defective) Bap. Bur. 1538-1736; Marr. 1544-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1772; Marr. 1736-1756, deficient in Bap. 1755-1758—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Banns, 1758-1812.

Lindsey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1778; Marr. 1692-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Naughton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561-1811; Marr. 1561-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Nedging R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Semer R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Thorpe-Morieux R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1784; Marr. 1538-1754—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. Banns and Marr. 1754-1784—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1784-1812.

Wattisham P. C.—No I. (Entries intermixed and defective) Bap. 1564-1663; Bur. 1525-1663; Marr. 1592-1663—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1761—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1795, interrupted by No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1784-1802; Bur. 1784-1807—No VI. Bap. 1803-1811; Bur. 1808-1812—No VII. Marr. 1783-1812. No Marr. Register 1761-1783 can be found.

Whatfield R.—No I. a Transcript by the Rector, (A. D. 1600,) Bap. Bur. Marr. from about the commencement of Eliz. to 1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1807; Marr. 1703-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812, mutilated, a half-leaf being cut out between 1807 and 1808.

House of Industry, Cosford.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1781-1812.

HARTISMERE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	233	204	437	121	119	240	1821	128
1822	232	256	488	119	134	253	1822	146
1823	260	236	496	130	152	282	1823	150
1824	232	249	481	129	121	250	1824	148
1825	263	221	484	135	171	306	1825	138
1826	268	240	508	186	209	395	1826	129
1827	246	252	498	137	137	274	1827	114
1828	251	243	494	108	134	242	1828	128
1829	256	214	470	124	163	287	1829	109
1830	222	233	455	145	161	306	1830	142

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aspall P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1558-1756—No II. 1756-1812.

Bacton R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1769; Bur. 1558-1770; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. Bap. 1770-1781; Bur. 1771-1781—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V.—VIII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Braiseworth R.—No I. Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1755-1808—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brome R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burgate R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

Cotton R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1701; Bur. 1538-1701, deficient 1644-1647; Marr. 1539-1701, deficient 1642-1647, 1653-1657—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1799; Marr. 1702-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1755-1808—No IV. Marr. 1809-1812.

Eye V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1751—No III. Bap. 1752-1783; Marr. 1752-1753—No IV. Bap. 1784-1812—No V. Bur. and Affidavits, 1678-1776—No VI. Bur. 1777-1812—No VII.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Finingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gislingham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1789; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mellis R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1797; Marr. 1559-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mendlesham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. (imperfect) 1653-1661—No III. transcribed into No IV. Bap. Bur. 1662-1794; Marr. 1662-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oakley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1801; Marr. 1726-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Occold R.—No I. Bap. 1681-1761; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Bap. 1762-1812; Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Palgrave R.—No I. Register, 1559-1653—No II. 1653-1702—No III. 1704-1770, interrupted by No IV. 1698-1706—No V. 1770-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Redgrave (with Botisdale) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1646, no Registers till No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1739—No V. Bap. Bur. 1740-1778; Marr. 1740-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No VII.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Reddingfield P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1739-1812; Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1740-1812.

Rickingham-Superior R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1691—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1784-1812.

Rishangles R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1812.

Stoke-Ash R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1765; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Bap. 1766-1798; Bur. 1767-1797—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Suston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1753, no Registers till No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1757-1812.

Thornden-All-Saints R.—No I. (defective 1685-1694) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1789; Marr. 1711-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Thornham R.—No I. Bap. 1555-1738; Bur. 1558-1738; Marr. 1582-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Thornham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812. The earlier Registers were burnt in a fire, which consumed the Parsonage-house of a neighbouring Parish.

Thrandeston R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1790; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783-1787.

Thwaite R.—No I. Bap. 1709-1781—No II. Bap. 1783-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1715-1812—No V. Marr. 1711-1753, deficient 1723-1729, 1736-1743—No VI. Marr. 1755-1810.

Westhorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1732; Bur. 1538-1731; Marr. 1539-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1784; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wetheringsett (with Brockford) R.—No I. the first 46 years being a Transcript, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1729, deficient in Bur. Marr. 1576-1588—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1800; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wickham-Skeith R.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1557-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Worham R.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1768; Bur. 1538-1769; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wyverstone R.—No I. II. Registers, 1560-1803, interrupted by No III. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812.

Yaxley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HOXNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	228	274	502	113	117	230	1821	126
1822	241	224	465	102	122	224	1822	122
1823	299	243	542	126	150	276	1823	112
1824	276	246	522	123	127	250	1824	135
1825	242	222	464	111	113	224	1825	120
1826	285	252	537	127	157	284	1826	133
1827	263	243	506	139	154	293	1827	120
1828	257	237	494	126	128	254	1828	116
1829	221	215	436	129	122	251	1829	138
1830	245	247	492	129	121	250	1830	120

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Athelington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1694-1784—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812, no Marr. Register, 1785-1812, can be found.

Badingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1635; Marr. 1596-1635—No II. Bap. 1630-1729; Bur. 1630-1727; Marr. 1631-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Duplicate of No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1794—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bedfield R.—No I. (a Leaf or two missing) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1756—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Bedingfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1757—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Brundish P. C.—No I. Bap. 1568-1765; Bur. 1563-1764; Marr. 1563-1751—No II. (mutilated) Bap. 1768-1785; Bur. 1765-1785, deficient 1768-1771—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812.

Carlton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1793; Bur. 1540-1793; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Denham V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1754. No other Register can be found.

Dennington R.—No I. Bap. 1570-1669, deficient 1612-1669; Bur. 1570-1672, deficient 1638-1648; Marr. 1570-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1764, deficient in Burials 1672-1678; Marr. 1687-1753, deficient 1680-1687, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fressingfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1597—No II. in part a Transcript, defective 1643-1660, and continued to 1687—No III. a private Register, from which No II. was compiled.—No IV. Bap. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—Nos V. VI. Bur. 1678-1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1695-1706. An account of the Taxes payable on Bap. Bur. Marr.—No VIII. Marr. and Banns, 1753-1801—No IX. Marr. 1801-1812.

Horham R.—No I. (a few Leaves in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1614—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1790; Marr. 1685-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kelsale R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1598—No II. Bap. 1669-1788; Bur. 1680-1788; Marr. 1683-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Laxfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579-1654, deficient in Bur. 1633-1654; Marr. 1579-1643—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1710; Marr. 1643-1710—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1754—No IV. Bap. 1753-1792; Bur. 1754-1792—No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mendham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1759; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Metfield P. C.—No I. Bap. 1559-1736; Bur. 1559-1739, deficient in Bur. 1644-1654, the Leaf torn out; Marr. 1560-1739—No II. Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. 1739-1811; Marr. 1740-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; Bur. 1811-1812.

Monk-Soham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1786; Marr. 1712-1754—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sarted P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1742—No II. Bap. 1743-1798; Bur. 1743-1802; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Southolt P. C.—No I. (for *Southolt*) Register, 1538-1812—No II. (for *Worlingworth*) 1558-1673—No III. 1674-1794—No IV. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers of *Southolt* and *Worlingworth* have sometimes been kept separately, and sometimes intermixed.

Stradbroke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1760; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Syleham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1783; Marr. 1707-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tannington V.—No I. Bap. 1539-1771; Marr. 1539-1746, defective in Marr. from 1714 to end of Book; Bur. 1539-1756, defective from 1681 to end of Book—No II. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Weybread V.—No I. (irregular, but perfect) Bap. 1687-1764; Bur. 1704-1768; Marr. 1704-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1760-1812.

Wilby R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1694, deficient 1544-1556; Bur. 1541-1678, deficient 1641-1649; Marr. 1541-1686, deficient 1641-1654—No II. Bap. 1699-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1696-1755—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wingfield P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1538-1802, deficient 1640-1642, 1647-1649; Bur. 1538-1802, deficient 1639-1652, 1663, 1676-1678; Marr. 1539-1754, deficient 1637-1653, 1655-1657, 1659-1665, 1672-1674, 1676-1682, 1714-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Withersdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1798; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Worlingworth R.—Entered with the Registers of *Southolt*.

LACKFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	221	192	413	100	94	194	1821	96
1822	215	225	440	116	107	223	1822	98
1823	204	179	383	95	116	211	1823	100
1824	221	207	428	98	117	215	1824	112
1825	192	200	392	96	79	175	1825	91
1826	214	233	447	167	136	303	1826	120
1827	216	190	406	145	98	243	1827	96
1828	213	228	441	127	108	235	1828	116
1829	239	235	474	120	129	249	1829	85
1830	222	215	437	118	152	270	1830	91

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barton-Mills R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1663-1812; Marriages, 1665-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brandon R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1770; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cavenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elden R.—No I. (a Bundle of Registers tied together) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651-1774—No II. (a Book, containing in part Transcripts from the Bundle) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1812.

Eriswell R.—No I. Bap. 1706-1714; Bur. 1669-1715; Marr. 1678-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1761; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. 1761-1810; Bur. 1762-1809—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Erving V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1678, Registers deficient 1679-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1743—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1809; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Freeckenham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1696—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1812.

Heningswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1748-1799—No II. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811. No Marriage Register for 1812.

Icklingham-St. James (with All Saints) R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. (of All Saints) 1560-1812; Bap. Bur. Marr. (of St. James) 1703-1812. Three of these Books are of Parchment, the other two of Paper, in which Marr. have been separately kept since 1756.

Lackenheath V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1783; Marr. 1712-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mildenhall V.—No I. Register, 1559-1696—No II. 1697-1745—No III. 1746-1767—No IV. 1768-1798—No V. 1799-1812.

Newmarket-St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1638-1716; Bur. Marr. 1638-1646, 1662-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717-1780; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Santon-Downham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1576-1807; Marr. 1576-1768, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1747-1755, and by No III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Tuddenham-St. Mary R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1618, deficient 1618-1620—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621-1812.

Wangford R. (with All Saints)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1799; Marr. 1678-1754—No II. 1722-1737, transcribed in preceding Book—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Worlington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LOES HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	198	183	381	81	87	168	1821	83
1822	169	167	336	84	95	179	1822	101
1823	209	172	381	84	97	181	1823	97
1824	162	145	307	101	121	222	1824	105
1825	193	174	367	84	93	177	1825	77
1826	169	165	334	112	105	217	1826	82
1827	166	154	320	84	117	201	1827	77
1828	177	177	354	71	104	175	1828	88
1829	160	137	297	118	120	238	1829	73
1830	154	151	305	94	104	198	1830	97

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Brandeston V.*—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1773; Burials, 1559-1773; Marriages, 1559-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Butley and Capel P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No II. Marr. 1792-1812.
- Campsey-Ash R.*—Nos I.-IV. Registers (Parchment), 1559-1812.
- Chargfield P. C.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.
- Cretingham V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1767; Marr. and Banns, 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1804, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1801-1812; Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Eorl-Soham R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1655—No II. 1653-1721—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1783; Marr. 1722-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Easton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1662—No II. Bap. 1679-1734; Bur. 1686-1735; Marr. 1679-1734—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1777; Marr. 1735-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Eyke R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Framlingham R.*—Perfect Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
- Hacheston V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1642—No II. Bap. 1706-1784; Marr. 1721-1752—No III. Bur. 1678-1779—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1787—No V. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1777-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1789—No VII. Marr. 1788-1812.
- Hoo P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1760; Marr. 1673-1755—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Kenton V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1778; Marr. 1684-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
- Kettleburgh R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1677, deficient in Marr. 1651-1654—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1778; Marr. 1678-1754—No III. Bap. 1779-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1680-1711—No V. 1746-1783; Marr. 1794-1799—No VI. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1794, Bap. continued in No III. and Marr. continued in No IV.—No VII. Bur. 1791-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1782, 1800-1812.
- Letheringham P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1591-1757—No II. Marr. 1761-1812, deficient 1770-1790.
- Marlesford R.*—Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1754, 1755-1812.
- Monewden R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1771; Marr. 1705-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Rendlesham R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722-1783; Marr. 1722-1754, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1729-1802—No III. Marr. 1755-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1802—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.
- Woodbridge P. C.*—Perfect Books of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1812.

- Bradwell R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1688—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1768—No V. Marr. 1769-1812.
- Burgh-Castle R.*—No I. Bap. 1697-1726, 1728-1795; Bur. 1698-1725, 1728-1795; Marr. 1694-1726, 1729-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1796-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.
- Carlton-Colville R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710-1772; Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers for 1779 are defective.
- Corton V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579-1783; Marr. 1579-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Fritton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1788; Marr. 1708-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1792. No Register till No III. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
- Gisleham R.*—One only Register, 1559-1812, defective 1682-1692.
- Garleston (with South-Town) V.*—No I. (imperfect for the first 10 years) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1778; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1798, interrupted by No IV. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1795—No V. VI. Bap. 1798-1812—No VII. Bur. 1798-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Guntton P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1782; Marr. 1739-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1811.
- Herringfleet P. C.*—No I. Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1709-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hopton P. C.*—No I. (irregular) Bap. Bur. 1673-1783; Marr. 1673-1754—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1803—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810, interrupted by No V. Stamp-duty Book, 1784-1801.
- Kessingland V.*—No I. Bap. 1561-1720, 1741-1812; Bur. 1651-1811; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1798. No other Registers can be found.
- Kirkley R.*—Till 1751, Registers are in the *Pakefield* Books—No I. (containing a Transcript from the *Pakefield* Registers) Bap. Bur. 1751-1799; Marr. 1751-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1799—No IV. Marr. 1804-1812.
- Lound R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1784; Marr. 1695-1768—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1812.
- Lowstoft V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1649, defective 1644-1646—No II. (irregular) Bap. Bur. 1650-1786; Marr. 1650-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1798—No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.
- Mutford V.*—No I. (Parchment, including the Parish of *Barnby*) Bap. 1558-1680; Bur. 1554-1680; Marr. 1554-1641, 1659-1679—No II. (apparently defective) Bap. 1681-1788; Bur. 1683-1788; Marr. 1681-1685, 1701-1749—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.
- Oldton R.*—No I. Bap. 1659-1812; Bur. 1659-1726; Marr. 1659-1719, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1774; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
- Pakefield R.* (containing the *Kirkley* Registers to 1751)—No I. Bap. 1681-1748; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1678-1748—No II. Bap. 1748-1783, (interrupted by No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1792-1812); Bur. 1680-1783, (similar interruption), 1792-1812; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1792—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Rushmore R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Somerleyton R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
- Oulton (House of Industry).*—One only Book of Bap. Bur. 1766-1812.

MUTFORD AND LOTHINGLAND HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	240	210	450	115	100	215	1821	123
1822	228	209	437	116	119	235	1822	107
1823	227	243	470	108	120	228	1823	124
1824	224	219	443	120	140	260	1824	157
1825	228	208	436	125	103	228	1825	136
1826	214	220	434	125	117	242	1826	146
1827	229	227	456	123	110	233	1827	170
1828	247	257	504	130	121	251	1828	152
1829	228	228	456	128	116	244	1829	141
1830	269	230	499	113	124	237	1830	167

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ashby R.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1553-1756—No II. Transcript of the same, and Bap. Bur. continued, 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.
- Barnby P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812, a few Marr. entries—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. The earlier Registers are included with those of *Mutford*.
- Belton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1692—Nos II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1809.
- Blundeston (with Flixton) R.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

PLOMSGATE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	194	147	341	72	75	147	1821	88
1822	172	183	355	88	61	149	1822	76
1823	160	173	333	101	105	206	1823	74
1824	156	190	346	74	88	162	1824	96
1825	192	163	355	81	88	169	1825	79
1826	160	137	297	96	96	192	1826	66
1827	176	153	329	103	91	194	1827	67
1828	163	140	303	87	113	200	1828	87
1829	146	160	306	79	81	160	1829	68
1830	154	151	305	99	77	176	1830	81

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldeburgh V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1691-1786; Marriages, 1691-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1782. No other Register can be found.

Benhall V.—No I. Register (irregularly kept), 1562-1810—No II. Bap. 1811-1812—No III. Bur. 1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blashall R.—No I. Bap. 1673-1787; Bur. 1673-1795; Marr. 1673-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Brusyard P. C.—No I. Bap. 1565-1735; Bur. 1567-1735; Marr. 1566-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chillesford R.—No I. Bap. 1740-1748; Bur. 1740-1754—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1784—No VI. (Stamp-duty Book) 1784-1803—No VII. 1803-1812.

Cransford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812, deficient in Bur. 1773, 1776, 1794, 1796 and 1802—No II. Marr. 1755-1811, defective between 1757 and 1800, and deficient in 1800, 1809 and 1812.

Farnham P. C.—One only Parchment Register, 1707-1812.

Friston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1543-1797; Marr. 1543-1754—No II. A few loose Sheets, containing Bur. 1764-1791—No III. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Great Glenham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Glenham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1812, deficient 1619-1748.

Iken R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1784; Marr. 1669-1754—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1727, deficient 1713-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1780; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Parham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1730, irregular and confused between 1646 and 1654, Marr. wanting 1731-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rendham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1740—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Saxmundham R.—No I. Register, 1538-1771—No II. 1772-1809—No III. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Snape V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1721-1811. No other Register can be found.

Sternfield R.—Register, 1558-1812, deficient 1684-1691.

Stratford-St.-Andrew R.—One Book, Registers, 1720-1812.

Sudbourne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1781; Marr. 1661-1754, all Entries omitted 1713-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Sweffling R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1789; Bur. 1679-1789; Marr. 1732-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tunstall (with Dunningworth) R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1638; Bur. 1539-1644; Marr. 1539-1654—No II. Bap. 1638-1721; Bur. 1644-1721, deficient in Bur. 1681-1720; Marr. 1654-1677—No III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1751; Marr. 1730-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1785; Marr. 1752-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VI. Marr. 1756-1812.

Wantisden P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1794; Marr. 1708-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1765-1807.

RISBRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	241	250	491	113	149	262	1821	127
1822	235	233	468	117	110	227	1822	124
1823	282	237	519	123	138	261	1823	109
1824	245	270	515	150	153	303	1824	104
1825	238	240	478	173	156	329	1825	131
1826	263	261	524	159	152	311	1826	113
1827	249	311	560	132	142	274	1827	122
1828	305	268	573	161	162	323	1828	134
1829	277	251	528	179	179	358	1829	113
1830	252	236	488	140	158	298	1830	109

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnadiston R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1576-1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1809; Marr. 1744-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Bradley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1703-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1703-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1703-1812.

Little Bradley R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1783; Bur. 1561-1780; Marr. 1561-1757—No II. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1769-1810.

Chedburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1783; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clare V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1640—No II. 1653-1712—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1762—Nos V.-VII. Banns, Marr. 1762-1812.

Cowlinge P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1681—No II. 1683-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denham P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1539-1812. Many intervening Years without Entries.

Denston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1561-1678, and to 1738; Bur. 1561-1678, and to 1737; Marr. 1561-1676, and to 1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1771, deficient 1771-1812.

Depden R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1728, deficient 1549-1555, 1566-1579; Marr. 1561-1728, deficient 1694-1722; Marr. 1584-1724—No II. Bap. 1730-1812; Bur. 1728-1812, deficient 1730-1732; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gazely V.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1544-1685; Bur. 1539-1685; Marr. 1539-1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haverhill V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.

Hawkedon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1785; Marr. 1710-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hundon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1621-1711; Marr. 1653-1711—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kedington R.—No I. Bap. 1686-1743; Bur. Marr. 1651-1746—No II. Register (deficient), 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kenford P. C.—No I. Bap. 1724-1803; Bur. 1709-1803; Marr. 1718-1777, deficient in Marr. 1725-1730, 1739-1745, 1746-1750, 1752-1758, 1758-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lidgate R.—No I. (Parchment Sheets, but defective) Bap. 1553-1700; Bur. 1547-1700; Marr. 1549-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Moulton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1732—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Onsden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1769—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Poslingford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1750, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1681-1783; Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1683-1783—No III. Bap. 1783-1792; Bur. 1783-1795—No IV. Bap. 1793-1812; Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. (Stamp-duty Book) 1784-1789.

Stansfield R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1721; Bur. 1538-1704; Marr. 1538-1721—No II. Bap. 1722-1812; Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-next-Clare P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Stradishall R.—No I. (deficient) Bap. 1548-1759; Bur. 1576-1759; Marr. 1576-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812—No IV. (irregular) Marr. 1759-1773.

Great Thurlow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1795; Marr. 1636-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Thurlow R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wickham-Brook V.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1559-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wixoe R.—No I. Bap. 1772-1812; Bur. 1773-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Withersfield R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1776; Marr. 1745-1763—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812, partly a transcript from No III.

Great Wratting R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1800—No II. 1800-1812.

Little Wratting R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1772—No II. 1773-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

SAMFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	159	146	305	79	87	166	1821	60
1822	144	170	314	78	100	178	1822	76
1823	145	147	292	86	98	184	1823	90
1824	172	150	322	74	75	149	1824	66
1825	148	158	306	88	84	172	1825	68
1826	152	164	316	108	122	230	1826	75
1827	155	166	321	107	112	219	1827	88
1828	163	154	317	97	100	197	1828	75
1829	144	152	296	87	73	160	1829	79
1830	147	145	292	102	81	183	1830	71

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Little Belstead R.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1539-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1794; Marr. 1704-1754—No III. Bap. 1794-1812—No IV. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bentley V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1721, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1812, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1778; Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.
- East Bergholt P. C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1792—No IV. Bap. 1793-1812—No V. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos VI. VII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
- Brantham R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1811, interrupted by Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Burston P. C.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1542-1812—Nos V.-VII. Bur. 1540-1811—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1540-1812.
- Capel-St. Mary R.*—One only Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.
- Chettisham V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1802; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1809.
- Chelmondiston R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1791—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1792-1812.
- Copdock R.*—The earlier Registers are reported to have been burnt.—No I. (irregular and apparently defective) Bap. Bur. 1701-1766; Marr. 1701-1752—No II. Bap. 1767-1812—No III. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1756-1812.
- Erwarton R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1760—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.
- Freston R.*—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.
- Harkstead R.*—Registers, 1654-1812.
- Higham V.*—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1538-1650; Marr. 1538-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1750; Bur. 1653-1680; Marr. 1653-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. Registry of Affidavits of Burials, 1680-1750.
- Hintlesham R.*—No I. Bap. 1655-1804; Bur. 1652-1804; Marr. 1658-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Holbrooke R.*—No I. Bap. 1559-1720; Bur. 1678-1779; Marr. 1559-1720—No II. Bap. 1721-1779; Bur. 1721-1772; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. 1779-1812; Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Holton-St. Mary R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1785; Marr. 1568-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Raydon R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Shelley P. C.*—No I. Bap. 1790-1812—No II. Bur. 1747-1810—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. A Book of Bap. anterior to 1790 is lost.
- Shotley R.*—No I. (Apparently fragments of several Books bound together) Bap. 1644-1773; Bur. 1571-1735, 1737-1773; Marr. 1687-1735, 1737-1752—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.
- Sproughton R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1712-1759; Bur. 1712-1758; Marr. 1712-1753—No II. Bap. 1760-1783, 1786-1801; Bur. 1782-1784, 1786-1801—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783-1785; Bur. 1783-1786—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Stratford-St. Mary R.*—Nos I. II. (almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1709—No III.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812.
- Stutton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1724, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1696-1793, deficient 1748-1763, and by No III. Bap. 1721-1793; Bur. 1724-1793; Marr. 1724-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1811.
- Tattingstone R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1698—No II. Bap. 1699-1770; Marr. 1699-1752—No III. IV. Bap. 1770-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1676-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Washbrooke V.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1728, deficient 1645, 1646, leaves torn out 1647-1657, deficient 1674-1695, defective to 1700, deficient 1708, 1709—No II. Bap. 1728-1778; Bur. 1728-1768; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. 1778-1812—No IV. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Banns, Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Wenham R.—No I. (The two first Pages obliterated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812—No III. 1790, transcribed in No II.—No IV. Marr. 1752-1812.

Little Wenham R.—One only Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Wherstead V.—No I. Bap. 1590-1683, deficient to 1681; Bur. 1606-1683; Marr. 1590-1682; Marr. deficient 1652-1665—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753; Marr. deficient 1685-1708—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Woolverstone R.—No I. Register, 1539-1699—No II. 1700-1746—No III. 1747-1812.

STOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	117	98	215	36	44	80	1821	52
1822	93	108	201	49	53	102	1822	53
1823	113	96	209	38	55	93	1823	61
1824	98	112	210	58	59	117	1824	48
1825	113	102	215	50	67	117	1825	40
1826	123	119	242	59	60	119	1826	55
1827	97	73	170	61	57	118	1827	59
1828	124	106	230	57	61	118	1828	75
1829	92	100	192	62	57	119	1829	62
1830	118	109	227	64	54	118	1830	61

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Buxhall R.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1695-1711—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812—No IV. Marr. 1711-1811.
- Coonbs R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1682—No II. 1683-1731. This Book contains the Baptisms of 1761 and 1762—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1761—No IV. Bap. 1763-1812—Nos V.-VII. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812—No VIII. Affidavits of Burials, 1678-1746.
- Creething-St. Peter R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1792; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
- Great Finborough V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1777; Marr. 1704-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Little Finborough P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1704—No II. Bap. 1705-1738; Bur. 1693-1802; Marr. 1736-1758, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1710-1799; Bur. 1693-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812; Marr. 1758-1810.
- Harleston R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1672—No II. 1674-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1754—No IV. Marr. 1756-1807.
- Hawleigh V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1625—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1684—No III. Bap. 1653-1677; Bur. 1653-1661; Marr. 1653-1668—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1758; Marr. 1684-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1757-1772—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No VII. Bur. 1678-1796—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Old Newton V.*—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812.
- One-House R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1734—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1789; Marr. 1734-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- Shelland P. C.*—Registers, 1721-1812. An earlier Register is supposed to be in the possession of the Patron, Charles Tyrell, Esq.
- Stow-Market V.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1742—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1795; Marr. 1742-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Stow-Upland V.* (Was united with *Stow-Market* till 1693)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1812. The Hamlet of *Gipping* is here included.
- Wetherden R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1805; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK--continued.

THEDWESTRY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	129	125	254	72	76	148	1821	69
1822	154	158	312	67	80	147	1822	53
1823	156	148	304	61	66	127	1823	52
1824	167	148	315	68	68	134	1824	59
1825	147	155	302	93	116	209	1825	56
1826	139	146	285	109	108	217	1826	65
1827	180	149	329	82	95	177	1827	90
1828	142	151	293	68	88	156	1828	59
1829	151	137	288	73	101	174	1829	52
1830	165	154	319	74	87	161	1830	73

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ampton R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1559-1729—N^o II. 1730-1782, deficient 1739-1745—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1782-1812.

Great Barton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753, interrupted by N^o III. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783-1788—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bayton R.—N^o I. (badly preserved) Bap. Bur. 1539-1783; Marr. 1539-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1799—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1782—N^o V. Marr. 1784-1812.

Bradfield-Combust R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1794; Marr. 1538-1792, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1766-1783; Bur. 1678-1778, other Entries 1764-1783; Marr. 1764-1783—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bradfield-St. Clare R.—N^o I. Bap. 1538-1730; Bur. 1538-1678; Marr. 1538-1730—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1774—N^o III. Bap. 1731-1782; Marr. 1731-1755—N^o IV. Bap. 1783-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bradfield-St. George R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1682, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1731—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1783; Marr. 1732-1754—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Drinkstone R.—N^o I. Register, 1666-1782, deficient 1694-1741—N^o II. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Felsham-St. Peter R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1656-1780; Marr. 1656-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fornham-St. Geneveve R.—N^o I. Bap. 1555-1645; Bur. 1538-1645; Marr. 1540-1643—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1808, deficient 1694-1712—N^o IV. Bap. 1811-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1759-1774.

Fornham-St. Martin R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1682, defective 1553-1555, and nearly obliterated in parts—N^o II. Register, defective 1683-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1787-1812.

Gedding R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1543-1777; Bur. 1546-1777; Marr. 1566-1743, 1745-1754—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. 1779-1812; Bur. 1778-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Jessett R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1729, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1684-1727—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1790; Marr. 1729-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Livermere-Magna R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1787, presumed to be defective in Marr. 1645-1659—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pakenham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1766; Marr. 1670-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1789, 1796-1810—N^{os} III.-VI. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Books) 1783-1795—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rattlesden R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1696, interrupted by N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1676-1762; Marr. 1676-1754—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1762-1784, interrupted by N^o VI. resumed 1787-1805—N^o VI. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rougham V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1767—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1767-1812.

Rushbrooke R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1727—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1758—N^o III. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1811.

Stanningfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1791; Marr. 1561-1767—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thurston V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1783; Marr. 1707-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1794—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Timworth R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1716—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Tostock R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1797; Marr. 1675-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Welnetham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1698—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1783; Marr. 1700-1754—N^o III. (Stamp-duty Book) Births, Bap. Bur. 1783-1799—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Welnetham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1811; Marr. 1680-1754—N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Woolpit R.—N^o I. (deficient) Bap. Bur. 1558-1758; Marr. 1558-1757—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

THINGOE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	102	79	181	38	35	73	1821	44
1822	97	94	191	43	50	93	1822	59
1823	85	84	169	40	49	89	1823	44
1824	113	83	196	50	50	100	1824	42
1825	90	102	192	65	50	115	1825	36
1826	104	80	184	79	54	133	1826	55
1827	107	95	202	58	59	117	1827	49
1828	102	103	205	51	57	108	1828	61
1829	82	95	177	36	54	90	1829	56
1830	95	121	216	53	52	105	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barrow R.—N^o I. Register, A.D. 1542-1700, interrupted by N^{os} II.-IV. 1695-1808—N^o V. chiefly a transcript of N^o IV. 1809-1812.

Brockley R.—N^o I. Baptisms, 1560-1735; Burials, 1605-1734; Marriages, 1560-1734—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1808; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o III. Births, Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chevington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1755; Marr. 1729-1754—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flempton (with Hengrave) R.—N^o I. Register, 1561-1695—N^{os} II. III. 1695-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1807-1811.

Fornham-Alt-Saints R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1727, deficient in Bap. 1581-1587, defective in 1588, and deficient 1588-1592; deficient in Bur. 1576-1592; deficient in Marr. 1585-1597—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1783; Marr. 1714-1754—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^{os} V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hargrave R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1710-1783; Marr. 1710-1758—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

Hawsted R.—N^o I. Register, 1558—N^o II. 1651—N^o III. 1729—N^o IV. 1762.

Horningsheath.—Church ruined.

Ickworth R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1566-1783; Marr. 1566-1763—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812. No Register of Marriages from 1763 to 1814 can be found.

Lackford R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1587-1785; Marr. 1587-1753, interrupted by N^o III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1794—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1784-1807.

Newton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1783; Marr. 1559-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rede R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Risby R.—N^o I. Bap. 1674-1757; Bur. 1674-1758; Marr. 1674-1751—N^o II. Bap. 1759-1811; Bur. 1766-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Saxham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1790, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1802—N^o III. Banns, 1754-1809—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1783-1812.

Little Saxham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Westley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1723—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1783; Marr. 1724-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1809.

Whepstead R.—N^o I. Bap. 1542-1597; Bur. 1540-1597; Marr. 1540-1598—N^o II. Bap. 1558-1717; Bur. 1559-1717; Marr. 1559-1717—N^o III. Bap. 1717-1778; Bur. 1717-1779; Marr. 1717-1772—N^o IV. Bap. 1778-1795; Bur. 1779-1793—N^o V. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

THREDLING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	36	31	67	29	31	60	1821	14
1822	44	36	80	19	25	44	1822	16
1823	43	35	78	25	28	53	1823	22
1824	35	45	80	29	21	50	1824	27
1825	42	30	72	14	18	32	1825	20
1826	37	40	77	12	21	33	1826	16
1827	37	35	72	20	28	48	1827	17
1828	36	32	68	17	25	42	1828	10
1829	24	34	58	28	31	59	1829	20
1830	36	27	63	20	26	46	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashfield (with *Thorpe*) P.C.—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1693-1786—No III. Baptisms, Burials, 1787-1811—No IV. Marriages, 1754-1811.

Debenham V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1559-1812—Nos VII.-XII. Bur. 1562-1812—No XIII.-XVIII. Marr. 1559-1696, 1700-1812.

Framsden R.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1575-1760; Marr. 1575-1753—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pettaugh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1757—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Winston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1805; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

WANGFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	213	187	400	80	65	145	1821	76
1822	180	182	362	99	95	194	1822	78
1823	214	196	410	75	94	169	1823	76
1824	152	162	314	81	83	164	1824	82
1825	201	168	369	83	70	153	1825	86
1826	197	177	374	103	116	219	1826	103
1827	187	166	353	96	83	179	1827	86
1828	196	202	398	84	109	193	1828	96
1829	170	201	371	100	93	193	1829	92
1830	168	159	327	79	109	188	1830	81

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barsham R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1812.

Beccles R.—No I. Bap. 1586-1607; Bur. 1586-1601; Marr. 1586-1600—No II. Bap. 1608-1750; Bur. 1608-1678; Marr. 1608-1678, deficient in Bur. and Marr. 1641-1659—No III. Bap. 1645-1655—No IV. Bur. 1679-1764—No V. Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1765-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bungay-St. Mary P.C.—No I. Bap. 1586-1753; Bur. 1558-1663, 1670-1686, 1692-1752; Marr. 1559-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812; Marr. 1753-1754—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bangay-Trinity V.—No I. Bap. 1557-1677; Bur. 1557-1674; Marr. 1557-1668—No II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1759; Marr. 1682-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Cove (with *Willingham-St. Mary's*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1781; Marr. 1696-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ellough R.—No I. (negligently kept, and in some places erased) Bap. 1540-1737; Bur. 1540-1720; Marr. 1540-1720, omission of Registers certified 1687-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

South Elmham, All Saints and St. Nicholas R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1708-1765, Bur. 1710-1773; Marr. 1709-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Elmham, St. James's R.—No I. Bap. 1705-1812; Bur. 1705-1811; Marr. 1706-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Elmham, St. Margaret's R.—No I. Bap. 1679-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Elmham, St. Michael's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1760; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1771-1785, and for 1810. No other Register can be found.

South Elmham, St. Peter's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1706; Marr. 1695-1704—No II. Bap. 1743-1812, deficient 1777-1782; Bur. 1706-1812, deficient 1731-1742; Marr. 1743-1753, deficient 1704-1743—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flixton V.—No I. (almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1544-1797, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812. The Marr. Register is supposed to be in the Bishop's Office, Norwich.

Homersfield R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1574, 1578-1579, discontinued until 1761, 1761-1812 perfect.

Ilketshall-St. Andrew R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1684-1812, deficient 1707-1716, 1718-1722; Bur. 1685-1812, deficient 1708-1716, 1718-1724; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ilketshall-St. John R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1652; Bur. 1538-1649; Marr. 1538-1642. No Registers can be found till 1754, from which date Bap. Bur. Marr. are complete to 1812.

Ilketshall-St. Lawrence P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1783; Marr. 1559-1754—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1812.

Ilketshall-St. Margaret's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1764; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Mettingham V.—No I. Bap. 1652-1787; Bur. 1653-1786, deficient 1658-1674; Marr. 1653-1754, deficient 1659-1677—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Reddisham P.C.—No I. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Ringfield (with *Little Reddisham*) R.—No I. Bap. 1751-1812; Bur. 1796-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sandcroft R. (or *St. Cross South Elmham*)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shaddingfield R.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Shippmeadow R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1766—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No V. Marr. 1767-1812.

Sotterley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1757; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1783—No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1793—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Worlingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1623—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1706, these Books are very imperfect, and interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1781—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1782-1812.

WILFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	93	93	186	59	51	110	1821	47
1822	100	84	184	40	48	88	1822	48
1823	87	71	158	49	44	93	1823	52
1824	114	76	190	50	34	84	1824	49
1825	77	97	174	61	59	120	1825	58
1826	101	85	186	44	59	103	1826	61
1827	81	88	169	65	58	123	1827	58
1828	83	87	170	50	50	100	1828	54
1829	86	105	191	56	47	103	1829	48
1830	79	88	167	43	53	96	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderton R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1674-1794; Burials, 1694-1754; Marriages, 1674-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1757-1780, by No IV. Bap. 1783-1788, also by No V. Bap. 1788-1792; Bur. 1790-1792; Marr. 1789-1792—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Baudsey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boulge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1635; no Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1758—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

Boyton-St.-Andrew R.—N^o I. Bap. 1539-1755; Bur. 1539-1668; Marr. 1539-1754—N^o II. Bur. 1680-1755—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bredfield V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bromswell R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1812.

Dallinghoo R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1698—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. (in Woollen) 1719-1786—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Deboudge, or Debach R.—N^o I. Register, 1539-1652—N^o II. 1654-1794—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hollesley R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1623-1762; Marr. 1623-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Melton R.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. 1691-1812; Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1707-1812.

Petistree V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1534-1812.

Ramsholt P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shottisham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1618-1799; Marr. 1618-1756—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Sutton V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1554-1783; Marr. 1554-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1783—N^o IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1788—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1788-1806, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1807-1812.

Ufford R.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1558-1797—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wickham-Market V.—N^o I. Bap. 1557-1699; Bur. 1559-1699; Marr. 1557-1699, deficient in Marr. 1663-1667, and 1678-1681—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1766; Marr. 1700-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

BURY ST. EDMUND'S BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	155	158	313	68	79	147	1821	76
1822	158	163	321	66	99	165	1822	75
1823	149	154	303	71	102	173	1823	65
1824	141	149	290	79	85	164	1824	76
1825	157	146	303	122	117	239	1825	61
1826	163	144	307	148	117	265	1826	73
1827	152	161	313	95	98	193	1827	94
1828	161	139	300	95	85	180	1828	86
1829	134	159	293	109	110	219	1829	78
1830	136	164	300	118	103	221	1830	104

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1558-1664, deficiencies supplied in N^o XI.—N^o II. 1644-1725—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1779; Marr. 1725-1754—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1811—N^o VI. Bap. 1811-1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1811-1812—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812—N^o XI. Bap. Bur. 1653-1662, being the deficiencies in N^o I. and Register of Marr. performed at the Market-Cross, 1653-1658.

St. Mary P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1528-1574, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1660; Marr. 1558-1645, by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1699; Marr. 1653-1658, also by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1706, 1730-1735; Births of Dissenters, 1706-1717; Marr. 1695-1706—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1700-1808; Marr. 1700-1753—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

IPSWICH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	217	224	441	121	120	241	1821	179
1822	257	247	504	157	151	308	1822	163
1823	242	206	448	173	133	306	1823	161
1824	259	225	484	158	162	320	1824	159
1825	238	235	473	219	191	410	1825	170
1826	257	238	495	167	159	326	1826	167
1827	244	252	496	146	140	286	1827	176
1828	262	264	526	174	167	341	1828	205
1829	234	225	459	173	148	321	1829	163
1830	229	253	482	207	201	408	1830	204

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Clement R.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1563-1709—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Helen R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1763; Marr. 1677-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—N^{os} III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Lawrence P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1754, with several Memoranda of earlier date—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Margaret P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1615; Marr. 1539-1615—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615-1716—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1767; Marr. 1717-1754—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St.-Mary-Elms P. C.—One only Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812.

St.-Mary-at-the-Quay P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1559-1653—N^o II. 1653-1719, and portions from 1720 to 1736—N^{os} III. IV. 1737-1812.

St.-Mary-Stoke P. C.—N^o I. Register (Parchment) 1565-1698, deficient 1575-1586—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) 1669-1805—N^o IV. 1806-1812.

St.-Mary-Tower P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1806; Marr. 1538-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Matthew R.—N^o I. Bap. 1559-1693; Bur. 1559-1701; Marr. 1559-1696—N^o II. Bap. 1694-1751; Bur. 1701-1751; Marr. 1696-1751—N^o III. Bap. 1751-1804—N^o IV. Bur. 1751-1804—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

St. Peter P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1657-1789; Bur. 1658-1789; Marr. 1662-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephen R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers, 1585-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitton (with Thurlston) R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1599-1765; Marr. 1599-1755—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1810.

SUDBURY BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	68	73	141	37	55	92	1821	40
1822	63	60	123	44	46	90	1822	33
1823	72	46	118	37	48	85	1823	31
1824	70	64	134	40	41	81	1824	33
1825	71	65	136	37	52	89	1825	40
1826	56	58	114	36	36	72	1826	33
1827	72	55	127	24	40	64	1827	47
1828	73	54	127	36	32	68	1828	27
1829	60	51	111	40	35	75	1829	40
1830	62	74	136	64	73	137	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—N^{os} I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1564-1749—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1808; Marr. 1749-1754—N^o V. Bap. 1808-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1808-1812—N^o VII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1785—N^o VIII. Marr. 1786-1812.

St. Gregory P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1716—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1797; Marr. 1716-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1601—N^o II. 1639-1680—N^o III. 1686-1733—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1733-1779; Marr. 1733-1754—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

SUMMARY: OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,222	4,025	8,247	1821	2,003	2,074	4,077	1821	2,130
1822	4,183	4,205	8,388	1822	2,021	2,178	4,199	1822	2,066
1823	4,331	4,019	8,350	1823	2,167	2,350	4,517	1823	2,107
1824	4,237	4,046	8,283	1824	2,133	2,270	4,403	1824	2,120
1825	4,168	3,971	8,139	1825	2,385	2,387	4,772	1825	2,045
1826	4,237	4,050	8,287	1826	2,683	2,708	5,391	1826	2,154
1827	4,287	4,139	8,426	1827	2,381	2,393	4,774	1827	2,194
1828	4,370	4,148	8,518	1828	2,328	2,403	4,731	1828	2,197
1829	4,068	3,947	8,015	1829	2,414	2,484	4,898	1829	2,093
1830	4,228	4,059	8,287	1830	2,390	2,466	4,856	1830	2,195
	42,331	40,609	82,940		22,905	23,713	46,618		21,301

The SUMMARY of the County of SUFFOLK is collected from the Registers of 497 Parish Churches, 1 Chapel and 3 Houses of Industry; and it is believed that no Return (excepting that of *Ixworth*, a place which contains 1,061 Inhabitants,) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 278; Burials, 92.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of SUFFOLK in the Year 1830,

Males, 204 - - Females, 204 - - Total, 408.

AGES OF 78,035 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK,

(Of whom 38,217 Males, 39,818 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	8,664	6,994	15,658	25	287	391	678	53	233	239	472	81	359	342	701
1	1,642	1,489	3,131	26	254	387	641	54	240	256	496	82	426	475	901
2	978	905	1,883	27	258	352	610	55	267	326	593	83	378	394	772
3	667	674	1,341	28	259	325	584	56	279	302	581	84	462	549	1,011
4	469	476	945	29	221	288	509	57	252	272	524	85	327	386	713
5	371	339	710	30	222	325	547	58	281	289	570	86	250	263	513
6	308	323	631	31	171	252	423	59	267	274	541	87	191	224	415
7	288	297	585	32	190	302	492	60	390	412	802	88	178	233	411
8	243	232	475	33	210	296	506	61	282	270	552	89	112	155	267
9	246	196	442	34	207	306	513	62	338	349	687	90	104	154	258
10	216	253	469	35	218	323	541	63	356	380	736	91	44	81	125
11	218	218	436	36	218	276	494	64	382	387	769	92	65	70	135
12	197	217	414	37	208	283	491	65	396	381	777	93	35	55	90
13	191	240	431	38	217	260	477	66	453	448	901	94	29	41	70
14	202	278	480	39	197	267	464	67	409	407	816	95	21	48	69
15	203	306	509	40	227	330	557	68	384	386	770	96	17	26	43
16	236	341	577	41	172	214	386	69	453	375	828	97	5	19	24
17	282	334	616	42	216	301	517	70	535	582	1,117	98	6	13	19
18	273	363	636	43	176	236	412	71	415	391	806	99	1	9	10
19	323	400	723	44	196	230	426	72	499	541	1,040				
20	349	366	715	45	260	319	579	73	545	495	1,040	100	6	6	12
21	341	369	710	46	203	216	419	74	529	526	1,055	101	2	2	4
22	327	393	720	47	206	260	466	75	572	518	1,090	102	3	6	9
23	306	417	723	48	232	271	503	76	452	472	924	103	-	7	7
24	305	392	697	49	207	233	440	77	608	552	1,160	104	-	1	1
				50	259	305	564	78	495	514	1,009	105	-	3	3
				51	181	223	404	79	396	423	819	106	-	2	2
				52	235	284	519	80	535	620	1,155	110	1	-	1

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	38,217	12,420	10,000	3,250	.32	39,818	10,538	10,000	2,647	.26	78,035	22,958	10,000	2,942	.29
5 - 9	25,797	1,456	6,750	381	.06	29,280	1,387	7,353	348	.05	55,077	2,843	7,058	364	.05
10 - 14	24,341	1,024	6,369	268	.04	27,893	1,206	7,005	303	.04	52,234	2,230	6,694	286	.04
15 - 19	23,317	1,317	6,101	345	.06	26,687	1,744	6,702	438	.07	50,004	3,061	6,408	392	.06
20 - 29	22,000	2,907	5,756	761	.13	24,943	3,680	6,264	924	.15	46,943	6,587	6,016	844	.14
30 - 39	19,093	2,058	4,995	539	.11	21,263	2,890	5,340	726	.14	40,356	4,948	5,172	634	.12
40 - 49	17,035	2,095	4,456	548	.12	18,373	2,610	4,614	655	.14	35,408	4,705	4,538	603	.13
50 - 59	14,940	2,494	3,908	653	.17	15,763	2,770	3,959	696	.18	30,703	5,264	3,935	675	.17
60 - 69	12,446	3,843	3,255	1,005	.31	12,993	3,795	3,263	953	.29	25,439	7,638	3,260	979	.30
70 - 79	8,603	5,046	2,250	1,320	.59	9,198	5,014	2,310	1,259	.55	17,801	10,060	2,281	1,289	.57
80 - 89	3,557	3,218	930	842	.91	4,184	3,641	1,051	914	.87	7,741	6,859	992	879	.89
90 - 99	339	327	88	85	.97	543	516	137	130	.95	882	843	113	108	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	12	12	3	3	100	27	27	7	7	100	39	39	5	5	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	210,431	—	—	1811 -	234,211	—	—	1821 -	270,542	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+1,213	—	—	Add 7 Months	+1,697	—	—	Add 7 Months	+1,818	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801 211,644	46.	45.	At the end of the several Years	1811 235,908	55.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1821 272,360	67.	65.
	1802 213,349	49.	48.		1812 238,818	58.	57.		1822 275,495	66.	64.
	1803 215,244	43.	42.		1813 242,883	69.	67.		1823 278,274	62.	60.
	1804 217,603	50.	49.		1814 246,379	59.	58.		1824 281,099	64.	63.
	1805 220,498	58.	56.		1815 250,131	62.	61.		1825 283,411	59.	58.
	1806 223,558	60.	59.		1816 253,765	63.	62.		1826 285,252	53.	52.
	1807 226,361	55.	54.		1817 257,788	70.	68.		1827 287,849	60.	59.
	1808 228,169	47.	46.		1818 261,823	64.	63.		1828 290,581	61.	60.
	1809 230,719	56.	55.		1819 265,255	60.	59.		1829 292,643	60.	59.
	1810 232,999	54.	53.		1820 269,244	65.	63.		1830 295,019	61.	60.
Add 5 Months	+1,212	—	—	Add 5 Months	+1,298	—	—	Add 5 Months	+1,298	—	—
27 May 1811	234,211	—	—	28 May 1821	270,542	—	—	30 May 1831	296,317	—	—
Averages - -		51.8	50.7	Averages - -		62.5	61.2	Averages - -		61.3	60.0

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Suffolk between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	23,780
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (74,359) with the Burials (44,124), registered and unregistered - - - - -	30,235
Difference - - -	6,455

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	36,331
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (79,137) with Burials (41,334) - - - - -	37,803
Difference - - -	1,472

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	25,775
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (85,720) with Burials (47,538) - - - - -	38,182
Difference - - -	12,407

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Suffolk increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of SUFFOLK at the end of CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

County of Surrey.

BLACKHEATH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	112	109	221	60	63	123	1821	76
1822	130	121	251	80	58	138	1822	53
1823	123	133	256	65	65	130	1823	78
1824	132	123	255	60	52	112	1824	62
1825	121	121	242	95	67	162	1825	59
1826	136	136	272	76	70	146	1826	57
1827	127	115	242	59	70	129	1827	72
1828	133	129	262	72	77	149	1828	63
1829	141	120	261	61	100	161	1829	63
1830	139	131	270	62	87	149	1830	57

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Albury R.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1559-1623, 1641-1812 (very defective 1660-1728.)
Alford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1658-1678, 1681-1812; Marr. 1659-1678, 1681-1753—N^{os} II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bramley P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1699, 1701-1772—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1774-1812.
Cranley R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1812.
Dunsfold R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1653, partly transcribed to N^o II. Bap. 1628-1810; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1752—N^o III. Bap. 1811-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eghurst R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1614-1810; Marr. 1720-1756—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1759-1812.
Hascomb R.—N^o I. Bap. 1646-1783; Bur. 1659-1777; Marr. 1669-1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1646-1812; Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. These Books are very imperfect.
St. Martha P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1794-1812. The earlier Registers were entered in those of *Wanersh*.
Shalford V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1651, 1653-1724, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sheere R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1696, partly repeated in N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1693-1793—N^o III. Marr. 1794-1812.
Womersh V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1744, irregular, and imperfect until 1675—N^o III. Register, 1745-1783, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. (for *Womersh* and *St. Martha*) 1754-1806, partly repeated in N^o VII. Marr. (*Womersh*) 1792-1812.

BRINTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	2329	2309	4,728	1713	1728	3,441	1821	1,732
1822	2655	2554	5,209	1814	1764	3,578	1822	1,776
1823	2703	2622	5,325	1905	1954	3,919	1823	1,810
1824	2752	2718	5,470	2093	2038	4,131	1824	2,141
1825	3030	2931	5,961	2193	2144	4,337	1825	2,413
1826	2961	2990	5,951	2438	2278	4,716	1826	2,204
1827	3053	3056	6,109	2166	2143	4,309	1827	2,204
1828	3167	3060	6,227	2321	2185	4,506	1828	2,438
1829	3027	3053	6,080	2464	2260	4,724	1829	2,317
1830	3281	3304	6,585	2517	2504	5,021	1830	2,345

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Barnes R.—N^{os} I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1538-1812; Marriages, 1540-1812.
Battersea V.—Bap. 1559-1630, 1632-1669, 1700-1812; Bur. 1559-1669, 1700-1717, 1723-1774, 1778-1812; Marr. 1539-1637, 1640-1669, 1700-1748, 1754-1812.
Bermondsey R.—Bap. 1548-1645, 1653-1738, 1740-1812; Bur. 1548-1645, 1653-1725, 1727-1812; Marr. 1548-1645, 1653-1738, 1740-1812.
Camberwell V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1802; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^{os} IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clapham R.—N^o I. Bap. 1555-1677, defective 1600-1608; Bur. Marr. 1555-1677—N^o II. Bap. 1678-1689; Bur. 1678-1691, Marr. 1678-1702—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. 1706-1776; Bur. 1700-1776; Marr. 1705-1753—N^{os} V.-VII. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1777-1803—N^o VIII. Bur. 1804-1812—N^{os} IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dulwich College C. (Camberwell Parish)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1616-1757; Marr. 1634-1757—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812.
Lambeth R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1717, Bap. Bur. defective—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1718-1765; Marr. 1718-1753—N^{os} V.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^{os} IX.-XIX. Marr. 1754-1812. (Including Bap. at *Stockwell Chapel*.)
St. John-the-Evangelist, Waterloo-Road.—No Registers until 1825.
St. Luke, Norwood.—No Registers until 1825.
St. Mark, Kennington.—No Registers until 1825.
St. Matthew, Brixton.—Consecrated 1824.
Merton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1655—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1714; Marr. 1694-1714, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1712-1786; Marr. 1712-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mortlake P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1748; Marr. 1599-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary, Newington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1777—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1778-1812.
Putney P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1620-1760; Bur. 1620-1685, 1700-1760; Marr. 1620-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary, Rotherhithe R.—The Registers commence in 1556.
Streatham R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1753; Marr. 1538-1656, 1660-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tooting-Graveney R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1782; Marr. 1555-1753—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1783-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Bur. 1783-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wandswoth V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1603-1787; Bur. 1603-1678, 1727-1787; Marr. 1603-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wimbledon P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1538-1634; Bur. 1594-1678; Marr. 1594-1689—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1712—N^o III. Bap. 1679-1761; Bur. 1740-1788; Marr. 1684-1753, (Bur. deficient 1712-1740)—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. 1761-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1789-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COPTHORNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	139	140	279	87	96	183	1821	55
1822	163	140	303	83	80	163	1822	37
1823	144	154	298	92	106	198	1823	44
1824	149	130	279	103	87	190	1824	47
1825	144	143	287	128	123	251	1825	65
1826	146	126	272	116	103	219	1826	54
1827	149	155	304	97	71	168	1827	56
1828	159	144	303	80	82	162	1828	65
1829	144	141	285	109	103	212	1829	64
1830	142	139	281	94	91	185	1830	59

COUNTY OF SURREY—*continued.*

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashstead R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1662-1784; Marriages, 1662-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Banstead V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1546-1789; Marr. 1546-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1663-1712, also by No IV. Bap. 1784-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chessington P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1656-1791; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1656-1749—No III. Bap. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1811.

Cuddington.—Church ruined.

Epsom V.—Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1702, 1727-1812.

Ewell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1614, 1616-1641—No II. Register, 1665-1719, (very defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fetcham R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812. These Books are very defective.

Headley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

Letherhead V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1656-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mickleham R.—No I. Bap. 1549-1658, 1660-1712; Bur. 1549-1620, 1628-1658, 1660-1712; Marr. 1549-1643, 1653-1658, 1663-1712, these Entries are occasionally intermixed—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newdigate R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1560-1776; Bur. 1559-1775; Marr. 1565-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1771-1812.

Walton-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. 1581-1702; Bur. Marr. 1631-1702—No II. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. 1701-1743, 1746-1802; Marr. 1701-1743, 1746-1753, the Entries in this Book are occasionally irregular and intermixed—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

EFFINGHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	24	15	39	13	18	31	1821	2
1822	24	17	41	8	11	19	1822	9
1823	27	23	50	8	14	22	1823	11
1824	23	21	44	12	9	21	1824	5
1825	27	16	43	17	13	30	1825	10
1826	36	25	61	13	7	20	1826	4
1827	32	26	58	16	10	26	1827	9
1828	29	25	54	13	14	27	1828	6
1829	35	23	58	15	15	30	1829	9
1830	20	31	51	16	12	28	1830	5

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Bookham V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1632-1707, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Bookham R.—No I. (Fragments) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Effingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1724, partly transcribed in No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

ELMBRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	88	79	167	58	49	107	1821	41
1822	98	94	192	63	59	122	1822	33
1823	105	93	198	76	63	139	1823	28
1824	106	103	209	68	64	132	1824	30
1825	88	86	174	83	87	170	1825	39
1826	92	92	184	87	66	153	1826	40
1827	96	93	189	51	56	107	1827	28
1828	106	93	199	73	68	141	1828	34
1829	87	98	185	70	60	130	1829	39
1830	99	94	193	57	53	110	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cobham V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1562-1759; Marriages, 1562-1753, a transcript of Ancient Registers until 1700, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Esher R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1682-1695, 1698-1812; Bur. 1678-1812 (in parts defective); Marr. 1688-1695, 1699-1732, 1738-1744, 1747-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Moulsey P. C.—No I. Bap. 1668-1765, defective until 1695; Bur. 1681-1765, defective until 1698; Marr. 1695-1728, 1749-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Moulsey P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1790—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1791-1812.

Stoke-D'Alborne, or D'Abernham R.—No I. Bap. 1619-1647, 1649-1721, 1732-1802; Bur. 1619-1635, 1637-1651, 1653-1658, 1661-1678, 1732-1739, 1741-1802; Marr. 1620-1724, 1733-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-upon-Thames V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1639-1652—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1796; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weybridge R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1625-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Bur. 1625-1812—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1625-1812.

FARNHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	128	122	250	53	80	133	1821	50
1822	146	118	264	71	60	131	1822	48
1823	127	114	241	57	66	123	1823	43
1824	133	116	249	86	51	137	1824	58
1825	133	116	249	91	61	152	1825	58
1826	124	119	243	73	79	152	1826	56
1827	126	129	255	76	51	127	1827	52
1828	118	118	236	63	71	134	1828	55
1829	129	129	258	86	63	149	1829	44
1830	111	126	237	73	70	143	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Elstead P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1540-1622, 1627-1689 (very defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1693-1758; Marr. 1693-1737, 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnham V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1539-1812—Nos IV. V. Bur. 1688-1812—Nos VI.-XI. Marr. 1688-1812.

Frensham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1650-1810; Bur. 1649-1810; Marr. 1649-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seale P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1539-1699, transcribed from old Registers not now in existence, until 1599—No II. Register, 1700-1742 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1751—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

COUNTY OF SURREY—continued.

GODALMING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	162	146	308	84	81	165	1821	60
1822	148	166	314	64	78	142	1822	49
1823	151	152	303	71	93	164	1823	78
1824	174	156	330	97	79	176	1824	61
1825	133	148	281	102	105	207	1825	65
1826	160	159	319	99	96	195	1826	64
1827	166	157	323	80	96	176	1827	74
1828	140	168	308	94	73	167	1828	75
1829	151	146	297	94	98	192	1829	66
1830	153	155	308	91	79	170	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c.146] remain at the following places:—

Chiddingfold R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1598-1652 (imperfect); Burials, 1563-1642; Marriages, 1564-1643—No II. Bap. 1653-1674; Bur. 1653-1685; Marr. 1654-1683, repeated in Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1801; Marr. 1654-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Compton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1639-1812; Marr. 1639-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Godalming V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1652 (defective and nearly illegible)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1792; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hambledon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1617-1773; Marr. 1617-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Haslemere P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers (very imperfect) 1594-1715, partly transcribed into No III. Register, 1653-1686; this Book is much decayed—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1701-1787; Marr. 1701-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Peper-Harrow R.—No I. Bap. 1697-1801; Bur. 1698-1799; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Bap. 1802-1812—No III. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Puttenham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1689—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1763; Marr. 1695-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thursley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1613-1782; Marr. 1613-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Witley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653-1752; Bur. 1653-1772; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1753-1812—No V. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

GODLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	190	187	377	99	100	199	1821	48
1822	210	191	401	87	98	185	1822	51
1823	199	198	397	116	100	216	1823	51
1824	204	188	392	113	110	223	1824	68
1825	200	203	403	125	120	245	1825	61
1826	187	200	387	112	103	215	1826	70
1827	206	193	399	106	102	208	1827	68
1828	203	197	400	127	118	245	1828	68
1829	191	189	380	149	142	291	1829	77
1830	223	187	410	115	97	212	1830	68

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bisley R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1673-1759; Burials, 1673-1760; Marriages, 1673-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Byfleet R.—No I. Bap. 1698-1812—No II. Bur. 1728-1812—No III. Marr. 1729-1812.
Chertsey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1607-1649—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1660-1755; Marr. 1660-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chobham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1770; Marr. 1655-1729, 1732-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Egham V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1669, deficient 1605-1640, 1650-1669; Bur. 1592-1669; Marr. 1560-1650, deficient 1620-1621—No II. Bap. 1653-1709; Bur. 1653-1720; Marr. 1653-1707—No III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1770; Marr. 1711-1752, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1757—No V. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frimley C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1606-1789; Marr. 1606-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Horsell P. C.—No I. Bap. 1653-1770; Bur. 1653-1765; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pyrford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1798; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

KINGSTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	214	214	428	182	172	354	1821	79
1822	237	238	475	147	145	292	1822	55
1823	203	218	421	147	188	335	1823	67
1824	247	202	449	204	183	387	1824	93
1825	210	186	396	192	171	363	1825	77
1826	245	201	446	177	166	343	1826	78
1827	260	248	508	185	180	365	1827	65
1828	257	245	502	183	213	396	1828	58
1829	188	222	410	222	169	391	1829	71
1830	258	243	501	174	183	357	1830	53

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Long-Ditton R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1659-1812.
Thames-Ditton P. C.—No I. (irregularly kept) Bap. Bur. Marr. —No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. (irregularly kept) Marr. 1755-1780—No IV. Marr. 1781-1812.
Kew P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1770; Marr. 1714-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingston-upon-Thames V.—Nos I.-VIII. Registers, 1560-1665—Nos IX.-XIII. 1668-1769—Nos XIV.-XVI. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos XVII.-XIX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Malden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1806; Marr. 1676-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Petersham P. C.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1574-1786—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1756-1812.
Richmond P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1582-1759; Marr. 1582-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

REIGATE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	166	159	325	93	85	178	1821	62
1822	152	153	305	64	77	141	1822	54
1823	146	176	322	82	87	169	1823	50
1824	139	162	301	87	88	175	1824	53
1825	154	136	290	91	81	172	1825	71
1826	140	157	297	83	87	170	1826	55
1827	155	148	303	84	74	158	1827	59
1828	174	148	322	75	56	131	1828	60
1829	146	162	308	97	85	182	1829	50
1830	173	155	328	85	71	156	1830	46

COUNTY OF SURREY—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Betchworth V.—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A.D. 1558-1710, interrupted by No III. 1707-1810—No IV. Marriages, 1754-1771.
Buckland R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1560-1776; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burstow R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1547-1684—No III. Bap. 1685-1797; Bur. (defective) 1685-1797; Marr. 1685-1745—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—Nos V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1757-1812.
Charlewood R.—No I. Register, 1595-1634, 1650-1653, 1663-1694, interrupted by Nos II. III. 1690-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1755-1812.
Chipstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656-1804; Marr. 1656-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1805-1812.
Gatton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1715 (part of the last leaf cut off)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Horley V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1578-1781; Marr. 1578-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leigh R.—No I. Bap. 1579-1703, deficient 1653-1660; Bur. 1579-1702; Marr. 1579-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1800; Marr. 1704-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Merstham R.—No I. Register, 1538-1782, irregular and defective 1638-1660, 1680-1693—No II. Register, 1783-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nutfield R.—No I. Bap. 1674-1731; Bur. 1681-1727, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753 (Bap. Bur. imperfect 1728-1733)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Reigate V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1556-1766; Bur. 1561-1766; Marr. 1559-1608, 1627-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

TANDRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	140	162	302	62	59	121	1821	41
1822	153	149	302	67	41	108	1822	41
1823	136	124	260	58	60	118	1823	33
1824	134	136	270	68	71	139	1824	43
1825	148	124	272	80	72	152	1825	39
1826	135	141	276	81	88	169	1826	42
1827	143	155	298	77	88	165	1827	55
1828	152	119	271	75	68	143	1828	32
1829	147	124	271	85	85	170	1829	48
1830	161	134	295	76	73	149	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bletchingly R.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1538-1714—No V. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Caterham R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1543-1660, 1662-1757, 1759-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Chelsham P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1669-1812; Bur. 1672-1678, 1684-1811; Marr. 1681-1753, 1755-1808—No IV. Marr. 1809-1812.
Crowhurst P. C.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1567-1678, 1683-1749; Bur. 1567-1678, 1702-1749; Marr. 1573-1636, 1652-1676, 1710-1749, partly transcribed to No IV. Bap. 1745-1812; Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1812.
Farley R.—No I. II. Registers, 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1763-1810.
Godstone R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1798; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799-1812.
Horne R.—No I. Bap. 1614-1694, defective 1625, 1626, 1694-1710; Bur. 1614-1710; Marr. 1643-1710, deficient 1614-1642, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1742, by No III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1787; Marr. 1711-1754, also by No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Limpsheld R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1539-1768; Bur. 1539-1763; Marr. 1539-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lingfield P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1559-1794; Bur. 1561-1797; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Oxtend R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1812.
Tandridge P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1800—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1801-1812.
Tattfield R.—No I. (Parchment, but defective) Bap. 1689-1759; Bur. 1691-1759; Marr. 1689-1733—No II. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1760-1762, 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812. The Parish being small, may account for the apparent want of Entries.

Titsey R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1812.
Warlingham V.—Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1667-1724, 1733-1749, 1755-1812.
Weldingham P. C.—One only Register.

WALLINGTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	319	295	614	205	183	388	1821	125
1822	339	353	692	207	191	398	1822	118
1823	329	323	652	230	239	469	1823	92
1824	344	342	686	211	205	416	1824	104
1825	303	307	610	229	227	456	1825	113
1826	350	310	660	259	262	521	1826	115
1827	324	344	668	215	217	432	1827	130
1828	325	361	686	226	225	451	1828	122
1829	312	367	679	201	193	394	1829	96
1830	361	345	706	234	235	469	1830	119

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addington V.—No I. (in parts defective) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1559-1779—No II. (Parchment) Copy of the same in a decayed state—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812.
Beddington R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1673; Bur. 1538-1673; Marr. 1538-1671—No II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1802; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Carshalton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1795; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chaldon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1753, deficient 1612-1650—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cheam R.—Bap. 1538-1670, 1672-1812; [Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1812, deficiencies 1729-1730, 1732-1735, 1741-1747.
Coulsdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1767; Marr. 1653-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Croydon V.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1741. These Books are very irregular, and frequent interruptions occur, but collectively appear to contain perfect Entries—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1742-1765; Marr. 1742-1753—Nos IX. X. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—Nos XI.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mitcham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1563-1662, 1669-1678; Bur. 1563-1640, 1670-1678; Marr. 1563-1641, 1649, 1661-1678, (the Entries in this Book are occasionally intermixed,) interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1670; Marr. 1654-1669—No III. Bap. 1679-1812—No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1679-1812.
Morden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1634-1809; Marr. 1634-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sanderstead R.—No I. Bap. 1565-1778; Bur. 1567-1778; Marr. 1564-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Sutton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1653, 1665-1782; Marr. 1636-1653, 1665-1726—No II. Bap. 1783-1812—No III. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812; Bap. Bur. deficient 1653-1665; Marr. deficient 1653-1665, 1726-1754.
Woodmansterne R.—No I. Bap. 1568-1730; Bur. 1566-1710; Marr. 1568-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1783; Marr. 1731-1751—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1784-1796; Marr. 1784-1800—No IV. Bap. 1797-1812—No V. Bur. 1797-1812—No VI. Marr. 1758-1782, (1784-1800, see No III.) 1801-1812.

WOKING HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	171	185	356	89	79	168	1821	67
1822	192	177	369	97	76	173	1822	77
1823	190	175	365	86	103	189	1823	75
1824	185	190	375	107	99	206	1824	71
1825	172	181	353	112	100	212	1825	70
1826	193	196	389	109	78	187	1826	79
1827	163	188	351	102	97	199	1827	69
1828	205	198	403	109	75	184	1828	89
1829	163	180	343	113	101	214	1829	69
1830	189	217	406	89	114	203	1830	85

COUNTY OF SURREY—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS							
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—							
Ash R.—Nos I. II. contain (Parchment) Baptisms, A. D. 1549-1723; Burials, 1549-1708; Marriages, 1550-1709, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1697-1718; Bur. 1678-1724; Marr. 1678-1719, by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1722-1752; Marr. 1721-1753, also by No V. Bap. Bur. 1722-1805—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.							
East Clandon R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1558-1812.							
West Clandon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1536-1740, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1660—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1756-1806—No V. Marr. 1778-1812. No other Registers can be found.							
East Horsley R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1666-1812.							
West Horsley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1605-1754; Bur. 1600-1649, 1653-1660, 1663-1782; Marr. 1600-1647, 1653-1657, 1662-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.							
Merrrow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1536-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register from 1729-1754 can be found.							
Ockham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1567-1763; Bur. 1567-1741; Marr. 1567-1766, partly repeated in No II. Bap. 1734-1800; Bur. 1734-1801 (Bap. 1801-1807; Bur. 1802-1807, to be found in the Clerk's Book); Marr. 1734-1798, all deficient from the last dates.							
Pirbright P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1574-1812; Bur. 1574-1642, 1650-1812; Marr. 1574-1641, 1654-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.							
Send (with Ripley) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1769, partly repeated in No IV. Marr. 1762-1791—Nos V.-VIII. (Ripley) Bap. 1740-1812; Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1792-1812—Nos IX.-XII. (Send) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1773-1812.							
Stoke-next-Guildford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1711, 1713-1718, 1727-1753—No III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.							
Wanborough C.—The ancient Chapel being ruined, the Inhabitants resort to Puttenham Church (GODALMING Hundred.)							
Windlesham (with Bagshot) R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1689 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1697, 1717-1749—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.							
Wisley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1797; Marr. 1666-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.							
Woking V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1809; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.							
Worplesdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1570-1718; Marr. 1570-1669, 1683-1718, the Entries in this Book occasionally intermixed—No II. Bap. 1719-1775; Bur. 1725-1775; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.							

WOTTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	103	109	212	66	73	139	1821	32
1822	97	111	208	53	52	105	1822	29
1823	108	98	206	59	57	116	1823	23
1824	96	103	199	63	75	138	1824	44
1825	106	101	207	70	80	150	1825	46
1826	102	113	215	75	55	130	1826	37
1827	108	114	222	88	67	155	1827	48
1828	118	110	228	77	60	137	1828	30
1829	108	97	205	72	67	139	1829	49
1830	100	111	211	51	47	98	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abinger R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1559-1605, 1635-1806; Marriages, 1559-1605, 1635-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Capel P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1767; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dorking V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1538-1546, 1548-1571, 1579-1770; Bur. 1538-1545, 1548-1571, 1579-1725, 1732-1767; Marr. 1539-1545, 1548-1571, 1579-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oakwood Chapel C.—Registers included in those of Wotton.

Ockley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1663, deficient 1554-1561, 1644-1646—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1752—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wotton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1596-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

GUILDFORD BOROUGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	54	61	115	23	29	52	1821	18
1822	42	48	90	39	41	80	1822	23
1823	63	49	112	37	34	71	1823	20
1824	63	48	111	45	37	82	1824	26
1825	59	49	108	46	36	82	1825	28
1826	64	68	132	36	26	62	1826	23
1827	60	49	109	41	38	79	1827	16
1828	63	52	115	53	45	98	1828	29
1829	49	48	97	40	48	88	1829	16
1830	69	58	127	35	27	62	1830	20

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Mary R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1540-1556, 1559-1812.

St. Nicholas R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Holy Trinity R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1783; Marr. 1558-1739—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. Marr. solemnized at St. Mary's, 1740-1753.

SOUTHWARK BOROUGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1028	1035	2,063	1129	967	2,096	1821	678
1822	1167	1089	2,256	1256	1042	2,298	1822	665
1823	1141	1159	2,300	1165	1068	2,233	1823	743
1824	1160	1138	2,298	1247	1055	2,302	1824	771
1825	1209	1184	2,393	1324	1165	2,489	1825	812
1826	1226	1124	2,350	1308	1172	2,480	1826	747
1827	1177	1119	2,296	1249	1081	2,330	1827	693
1828	1127	1116	2,243	1317	1101	2,418	1828	731
1829	1132	1065	2,197	1304	1136	2,440	1829	645
1830	1042	1057	2,099	1303	1206	2,509	1830	594

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Christ-Church R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1671-1812; Marriages, 1671-1753—Nos IV.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1664, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1657—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1714, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1696-1722; Bur. 1696-1727; Marr. 1696-1732—No VI. Bap. 1723-1757; Bur. 1728-1757; Marr. 1733-1753—No VII.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812, interrupted by No X. (Stamp-duty Book) 1784-1800—Nos XI.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John, Horsleydown R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1732-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Bur. 1732-1812—Nos IX.-XV. Marr. 1732-1812.

St. Olave R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1685-1778; Marr. 1685-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Banus, Marr. 1754-1778—Nos IX.-XI. Marr. 1779-1812.

St. Saviour P. C.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1570-1720; Bur. 1570-1722; Marr. 1570-1724; No VII.-X. Bap. 1721-1812—Nos XI.-XIII. Bur. 1723-1812—Nos XIV.-XXII. Marr. 1725-1812.

St. Thomas P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1614-1688, 1691-1730; Marr. 1614-1653, 1658-1670, also 1664-1687, 1691-1730—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1731-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Bur. 1731-1812—Nos X.-XII. Marr. 1731-1812.

COUNTY OF SURREY—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	5,367	5,417	10,784	1821	4,016	3,862	7,878	1821	3,166
1822	5,953	5,719	11,672	1822	4,200	3,873	8,073	1822	3,118
1823	5,895	5,811	11,706	1823	4,314	4,297	8,611	1823	3,246
1824	6,041	5,876	11,917	1824	4,664	4,303	8,967	1824	3,677
1825	6,237	6,032	12,269	1825	4,978	4,652	9,630	1825	4,026
1826	6,297	6,157	12,454	1826	5,142	4,736	9,878	1826	3,771
1827	6,345	6,289	12,634	1827	4,692	4,441	9,133	1827	3,698
1828	6,476	6,283	12,759	1828	4,958	4,531	9,489	1828	3,955
1829	6,150	6,164	12,314	1829	5,182	4,725	9,907	1829	3,723
1830	6,521	6,487	13,008	1830	5,072	4,949	10,021	1830	3,682
	61,282	60,235	121,517		47,218	44,369	91,587		36,062

The SUMMARY of the County of SURREY is collected from the Registers of 145 Parish Churches, and 2 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 64; Burials, 276; Marriages, 3.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of SURREY in the Year 1830,

Males, 157 - - Females, 152 - - Total, 309.

AGES OF 148,161 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY,
(Of whom 76,326 Males, 71,835 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	17,098	13,517	30,615	26	492	547	1,039	54	537	582	1,119	81	292	380	672
1	6,254	5,685	11,939	27	485	594	1,079	55	714	616	1,330	82	403	475	878
2	3,405	3,270	6,675	28	534	581	1,115	56	677	591	1,268	83	301	361	662
3	1,944	2,039	3,983	29	478	509	987	57	665	493	1,158	84	399	468	867
4	1,391	1,323	2,714	30	598	643	1,241	58	550	486	1,036	85	336	417	753
5	977	940	1,917	31	413	420	833	59	524	430	954	86	171	263	434
6	693	692	1,385	32	552	528	1,080	60	999	935	1,934	87	150	250	400
7	599	528	1,127	33	529	511	1,040	61	575	509	1,084	88	132	205	337
8	449	415	864	34	503	447	950	62	737	579	1,316	89	113	137	250
9	427	377	804	35	608	570	1,178	63	714	651	1,365	90	87	158	245
10	301	338	639	36	580	576	1,156	64	707	632	1,339	91	46	79	125
11	318	299	617	37	534	527	1,061	65	684	728	1,412	92	40	67	107
12	278	268	546	38	595	582	1,177	66	755	741	1,496	93	28	59	87
13	268	302	570	39	510	489	999	67	775	789	1,564	94	24	37	61
14	325	352	677	40	853	749	1,602	68	647	627	1,274	95	23	41	64
15	307	322	629	41	440	463	903	69	558	523	1,081	96	11	36	47
16	356	366	722	42	617	554	1,171	70	925	1,030	1,955	97	11	18	29
17	372	375	747	43	536	454	990	71	499	499	998	98	13	19	32
18	396	416	812	44	611	521	1,132	72	718	703	1,421	99	3	7	10
19	457	512	969	45	819	659	1,478	73	660	701	1,361				
20	452	509	961	46	555	487	1,042	74	689	738	1,427	100	6	14	20
21	490	486	976	47	611	547	1,158	75	708	741	1,449	101	3	7	10
22	508	586	1,094	48	673	587	1,260	76	633	665	1,298	102	3	3	6
23	485	540	1,025	49	546	446	992	77	621	701	1,322	103	2	4	6
24	490	522	1,012	50	907	787	1,694	78	586	645	1,231	104	1	2	3
25	516	578	1,094	51	493	388	881	79	387	470	857	105	-	2	2
				52	676	573	1,249					107	1	2	3
				53	595	530	1,125	80	582	693	1,275	108	2	-	2

COUNTY OF SURREY—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF SURREY,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	76,326	30,092	10,000	3,943	.39	71,835	25,834	10,000	3,596	.36	148,161	55,926	10,000	3,775	.38
5 - 9	46,234	3,145	6,057	413	.07	46,001	2,952	6,404	411	.06	92,235	6,097	6,225	412	.07
10 - 14	43,089	1,490	5,644	196	.03	43,049	1,559	5,993	217	.04	86,138	3,049	5,813	206	.04
15 - 19	41,599	1,888	5,448	247	.05	41,490	1,991	5,776	277	.05	83,089	3,879	5,607	262	.05
20 - 29	39,711	4,930	5,201	646	.12	39,499	5,452	5,499	759	.14	79,210	10,382	5,345	701	.13
30 - 39	34,781	5,422	4,555	710	.15	34,047	5,293	4,740	737	.16	68,828	10,715	4,644	723	.16
40 - 49	29,359	6,261	3,845	821	.21	28,754	5,467	4,003	761	.19	58,113	11,728	3,921	791	.20
50 - 59	23,098	6,338	3,024	830	.27	23,287	5,476	3,242	762	.24	46,385	11,814	3,130	797	.25
60 - 69	16,760	7,151	2,194	937	.43	17,811	6,714	2,480	935	.38	34,571	13,865	2,333	936	.40
70 - 79	9,609	6,426	1,257	842	.67	11,097	6,893	1,545	960	.62	20,706	13,319	1,397	899	.64
80 - 89	3,183	2,879	415	376	.91	4,204	3,649	585	508	.87	7,387	6,528	498	441	.89
90 - 99	304	286	39	37	.95	555	521	77	72	.94	859	807	57	54	.95
100 & upwds	18	18	2	2	100	34	34	5	5	100	52	52	3	3	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

		Proportion of Burials.				Proportion of Burials.				Proportion of Burials.	
On the	POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)	On the	POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)	On the	POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
10th March,		One in	One in	27th May,		One in	One in	28th May,		One in	One in
1801 -	269,043	—	—	1811 -	323,851	—	—	1821 -	398,658	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 3,684	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 4,453	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 5,063	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	272,727	42.	At the end of the several Years	1811	328,304	49.	At the end of the several Years	1821	403,721	51.
	1802	277,224	40.		1812	335,527	48.		1822	413,094	51.
	1803	281,965	41.		1813	342,972	50.		1823	421,963	49.
	1804	287,914	47.		1814	349,539	46.		1824	430,687	48.
	1805	293,758	47.		1815	357,694	50.		1825	439,101	46.
	1806	299,459	47.		181	365,092	48.		1826	447,452	45.
	1807	304,809	44.		1817	372,999	51.		1827	456,728	50.
	1808	309,570	41.		1818	380,264	47.		1828	465,773	49.
	1809	315,962	50.		1819	387,430	48.		1829	473,955	48.
	1810	320,671	42.		1820	395,041	50.		1830	482,717	48.
Add 5 Months	+ 3,180	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 3,617	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 3,617	—	—
27 May 1811	323,851	—	—	28 May 1821	398,658	—	—	30 May 1831	486,334	—	—
Averages - -		44.1	41.9	Averages - -		48.7	46.7	Averages - -		48.5	47.2

COUNTY OF SURREY—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Surrey, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	54,808
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (89,540) with the Burials (71,199) registered and unregistered - - - - -	18,341
Difference - - -	36,467
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	74,807
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (101,242) with Burials (77,505) - - - - -	23,737
Difference - - -	51,070
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	87,676
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (122,157) with Burials (94,347) - - - - -	27,810
Difference - - -	59,866

So that throughout these three Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Surrey increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of SURREY at the end of KENT.

County of Sussex.

ARUNDEL RAPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	474	471	945	235	210	445	1821	204
1822	511	479	990	233	255	488	1822	195
1823	471	474	945	272	234	506	1823	212
1824	480	537	1,017	241	230	471	1824	199
1825	502	481	983	257	260	517	1825	206
1826	496	480	976	293	291	584	1826	178
1827	537	488	1,025	247	259	506	1827	180
1828	532	476	1,008	273	232	505	1828	169
1829	514	453	967	304	252	556	1829	222
1830	506	453	959	252	249	501	1830	204

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amberley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560–1660—No II. Bap. 1683–1782; Bur. 1707–1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1690–1753—Nos V. VI. 1754–1812.

Angmering R.—Nos I.–III. Registers, 1562–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Arun del V.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1560–1680; Bur. 1560–1688, imperfect 1579–1581—No II. Bap. Marr. 1681–1740; Bur. 1689–1738—Nos III.–V. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Register can be found.

Barlavington R.—No I. Bap. 1656–1731; Bur. 1656–1733; Marr. 1656–1729—No II. Bap. 1734–1811; Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1753.

Barnham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675–1808; Marr. 1677–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Biggar R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1773, irregular and probably imperfect—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774–1812.

Billinghurst V.—No I. Bap. 1630–1652 imperfect 1653–1696; Bur. 1653–1678; Marr. 1653–1710—Nos II. III. Bap. 1683–1812—Nos IV. V. Bur. 1679–1812—Nos VI.–IX. Marr. 1711–1812.

Binstead R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1639–1812; Marr. 1638–1764—No III. Marr. 1766–1812.

Burpham V.—No I. II. Register, 1653–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burton (with Coates) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559–1785; Marr. 1559–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1706, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1805; Marr. 1700–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Chapel R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1717–1798; Marr. 1717–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Chilmington R.—No I. (mutilated, and partly illegible) Bap. 1572–1626; Bur. 1558–1639; Marr. 1558–1637—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711–1801; Marr. 1711–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Climping V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1772—Nos II. III. Marr. 1773–1812.

Duncton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680–1812; Marr. 1688–1745—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Eastergate R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563–1800; Marr. 1563–1770 (1712–1733 intermixed with other Entries)—No II. Marr. 1771–1800—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1801–1812.

Egdean R.—One Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646–1812.

Felpham V.—No I. Bap. 1557–1750, deficient 1750–1755; Bur. Marr. 1557–1754—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Ferring V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1759—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812; also a Register at Kingston Chapel, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570–1660.

Fittleworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701–1760; Marr. 1701–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627–1812.

Goring V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701–1755; Marr. 1701–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Greatham R.—Consolidated with the Parish of Wiggentholt, and returned therewith.

Little Hampton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754–1783, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hardham R.—No I. Bap. 1642–1812; Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1688–1752. No other Register Book can be found.

Houghton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1729 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1730–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1809.

Kingston V.—Entered in the Registers of Ferring.

Kirdford (with Plaistow) V.—No I. Bap. 1569–1625, 1662–1693—No II. Bur. 1595–1692—No III. Marr. 1558–1689—No IV. Bap. 1693–1716, 1719–1747; Bur. 1693–1714, 1719–1746; Marr. 1693–1717, 1721–1746—No V. Bap. Bur. 1747–1791; Marr. 1748–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Largashall R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559–1783; Bur. 1559–1678; Marr. 1559–1780—No II. Bur. 1687–1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1776–1812.

Lynastair and Warning-Camp V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Madelhurst V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650–1782; Marr. 1639–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Middleton R.—No I. Bap. 1560–1812, imperfect; Bur. 1551–1798; Marr. 1566–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812; Bur. now take place at Felpham.

Parham R.—No I. intermixed Registers, 1538–1720, interrupted by No II. (very imperfect) Bap. 1714–1804; Bur. 1722–1807; Marr. 1726–1754—No III. Bap. 1806–1811—No IV. Marr. 1807–1809. No other Registers can be found.

Petworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1794; Marr. 1559–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—Nos III.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Poling V.—No I. Register, 1653–1690—No II. 1729–1800—No III. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

East Preston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709–1771; Marr. 1709–1763—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No IV. Marr. 1764–1812.

Pulborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1595–1812; Marr. 1595–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Rudgwick V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1678—No III. Bap. Bur. 1679–1783; imperfect Marr. 1679–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No V. Marr. 1753–1812.

Rustington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701–1772; Marr. 1701–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Stoke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678–1761—No II. Marr. 1754–1779. No other Register until 1813.

South Stoke R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1553–1812, interrupted by No III. 1760–1809.

Stepham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544–1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693–1803; Marr. 1693–1753, interrupted by No IV. 1754–1765—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Storrington R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1547–1612—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1610–1700; Bur. 1556–1616, 1641–1701; Marr. 1556–1600—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1672–1698; Bur. 1614–1640; Marr. 1600–1642 (irregular in the interval) 1665–1700—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1700–1738; Bur. 1701–1738; Marr. 1701–1738—No V. Bap. Bur. 1739–1799; Marr. 1738–1755—No VI. Bap. 1800–1812—No VII. Marr. 1755–1793; Banns, 1755–1800—No VIII. Bur. 1800–1812—No IX. Marr. 1793–1812.

Sutton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656–1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745–1780; Marr. 1755–1780—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1781–1812.

Tillington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1639 (no Entries 1588–1589)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1640–1783; Marr. 1640–1753 (no Marr. entered 1650–1661, 1702)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1784—No V. Marr. 1803–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Tortington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1691—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1780—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812.

Walberton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556–1760; Marr. 1556–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cold-Waltham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1594–1641; Bur. Marr. 1630–1639—No II. Bap. 1649–1729; Bur. 1669–1729; Marr. 1669–1728—No III. Bap. 1730–1799; Bur. 1729–1797; Marr. 1730–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Wiggentholt R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1597–1713; Bur. 1620–1712; Marr. 1620–1702, imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1713–1776; Marr. 1704–1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wishborough-Green V.—No I. Register, 1560–1657—No II. 1674–1743—No III. 1678–1735—No IV. 1744–1763 (imperfect)—No V. 1744–1746—No VI. 1772–1774 (imperfect)—No VII. 1783–1812—No VIII. Bap. 1809–1812—No IX.–XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wool-Lavington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668–1770, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812; also by No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Yapton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1711; No III. Bap. Bur. 1712–1812; Marr. 1712–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

BRAMBER RAPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	480	446	926	206	195	401	1821	193
1822	445	462	907	247	216	463	1822	173
1823	470	424	894	250	242	492	1823	190
1824	485	443	928	221	212	433	1824	185
1825	439	438	877	253	242	495	1825	190
1826	513	453	966	301	263	564	1826	150
1827	452	451	903	251	247	498	1827	210
1828	481	458	939	244	224	468	1828	189
1829	450	406	856	281	269	550	1829	165
1830	483	477	960	248	247	495	1830	202

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Albourn R.—Nos I. II. Register, A. D. 1605-1812—No III. contains Marriages, 1754-1812.
Ashington (with Buncton) R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Ashurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beeding or Seal V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1799; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Botolphs V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1705—No II. 1713-1781—No III. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1790.
Bramber R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1656; with a page 1709-1812—No II. 1653-1709—Nos III. IV. 1712-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Broadwater R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1804; Marr. 1746-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—Nos V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812, imperfect. *Worthing C.* is in this Parish.
Clapham R.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1685-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.
Coombes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812, Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Coufold R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
Durrington P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1728, defective—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1752, defective in 1751; (Bap. Bur. 1792-1812, in the Registers of *West Tarring*, where Marr. have been solemnized since 1754.)
Edburton R.—No I. Register, 1561-1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1656-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Findon V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1670 (Entries confused from 1652)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1773; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1773—No VI. Marr. 1774-1812.
West Grinstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653 (Bap. deficient 1608-1622)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heene P. C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1751, defective and irregular; (Bap. Bur. 1792-1812 in the Registers of the Mother Church, *West Tarring*, where Marr. have been solemnized since 1754.)
Henfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596-1694, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1679-1695—No III. Bap. 1695-1721—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.
Horsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1563, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1558-1708; Bur. 1558-1709; Marr. 1558-1716; also by No III. Bap. 1701-1812; Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1753-1812.
Ighfield V.—Bap. 1568-1653, 1687-1810; Bur. 1569-1652, 1686-1812; Marr. 1568-1651, 1687-1812.
Ichingfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingstan-by-Sea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1729, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1812.
Lancing V.—No I. Bap. 1574-1686; Bur. Marr. 1559-1686, defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1802; Marr. 1687-1794 (irregular)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812; also an old Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1695, supposed to belong to the Parish of *New Shoreham*.
Nuthurst R.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Patching R.—No I. Register, 1598-1695, interrupted by No II. 1653-1738—No III. 1739-1812.
Rusper R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1724—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1800—No III. Marr. 1801-1812.

Shermanbury R.—Nos I. II. Registers 1653-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Shipley P. C.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1609-1812.
New Shoreham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1685 (imperfect)—No II. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.
Old Shoreham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1689—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1722—No III. (Parchment) 1723-1785—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1786-1812.
Slinfold R. & V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1812, deficient 1645-1647, 1650-1652, 1656, 1679-1681; Marr. 1558-1812, deficient 1644-1652, 1714-1753, 1766.
Sompting V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1677, partly illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1764; Marr. 1683-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Southwick R.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1653-1812, deficient 1667-1668—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Steyning V.—No I. (Parchment Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1797; Marr. 1676-1753, imperfect until 1702—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sullington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1555-1812; Marr. 1555-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Tarring V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1698—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1716; this Book contains some Entries of *Tarring* Parish, 1652-1661; also of *Heene* and *Durrington*—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1743—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1804; Marr. 1744-1753; this Book also contains Bap. Bur. of *Heene* and *Durrington*, 1792-1804—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. also of the three Parishes, 1805-1812—No VII. Marr. of the same, 1754-1812.
Thakeham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1713—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714-1768—Marr. 1714-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warnham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1782—Marr. 1738-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Washington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1801—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.
Weston R.—No I. Bap. 1638-1803; Bur. 1657-1803—Marr. 1671-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woodmancote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1582-1812; Marr. 1582-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Worminghurst P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHICHESTER RAPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	513	398	911	220	222	442	1821	210
1822	482	499	981	272	251	523	1822	192
1823	487	480	967	243	241	484	1823	195
1824	511	501	1,012	236	227	463	1824	192
1825	468	463	931	289	279	568	1825	229
1826	509	468	977	309	285	594	1826	195
1827	500	456	956	262	260	522	1827	212
1828	514	482	996	297	270	567	1828	227
1829	507	479	986	288	221	509	1829	191
1830	520	488	1,008	255	266	521	1830	193

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldingbourne V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1558-1779 (defective); Marriages, 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. (Stamp duty Book) Bap. 1781-1801; Bur. 1778-1799—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Appledram V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1661-1792; Bur. 1675-1792; Marr. 1676-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beyton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1785; Marr. 1723-1778—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1779-1812.
Bersted V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1773; Marr. 1680-1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. VI. Banns, Marr. 1760-1812.
Binderton—Chapel decreed.
Birdham R.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

Bosham V.—No I. Bap. 1557-1727; Bur. 1557-1576, 1578-1661, 1663-1671, 1674-1680, 1690-1694, 1712-1727; Marr. 1557-1660, 1663-1682, 1690-1727—No II. Bap. 1728-1783; Bur. (supplying defect in No I. 1694-1712) 1728-1783; Marr. 1728-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Bourne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1770 (defective); Marr. 1654-1753—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Borgrove V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1792; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chidham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1723, deficient 1659-1660, 1701-1711—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1798; Marr. 1723-1755, (Marr. 1723-1724 erased)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Cocking V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1661—Nos II. III. Registers, 1707-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Compton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1713—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714-1782; Marr. 1714-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Dean V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1781; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Dean V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1812.

Donnington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1792; Marr. 1559-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Earnley (with Almdington) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1780; Marr. 1562-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Eartham V.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found.

Easebourne V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1756; Marr. 1538-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1797—No VI. Marr. 1754-1799—No VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799-1812. Register 1770-1780 burnt.

Elstead R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnhurst P. C.—Three Registers (one of Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1812; imperfect during some of the earliest years.

New Fishbourn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Funtington P. C.—No I. (two sheets of Parchment) Bap. 1628-1653, 1667—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812—Nos IV. V. Bur. 1722-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1722-1812.

Grafham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1665-1810; Marr. 1665-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1751-1811.

West Hampnett V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harting V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1812.

Heyshott R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1783; Marr. 1690-1782—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1784-1811.

Hunston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Iping (with Chithurst) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1683; no Register until No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1799; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812—No VII. VIII. (for Chithurst) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1812.

West Itchenor R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561-1777; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Lavant R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1810; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mid-Lavant P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1798; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Linchmere P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1566-1716; Bur. 1573-1716 (imperfect); Marr. 1573-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1778, 1780-1812.

Lodsworth C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1736—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; one Page of Marr. 1737-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lynch R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1812; no Entries 1715, 1718-1721.

East Marden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812, deficient 1697-1714, 1730-1738—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Register can be found.

North Marden R.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Up-Marden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1779; Marr. 1714-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Merston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Midhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1626—No II. Bap. 1653-1709; Bur. 1653-1678; Marr. 1653-1702—No III. Bur. 1679-1777; Marr. 1698-1716—No IV. Bap. 1709-1780; Marr. 1717-1753—No V. Bap. 1781-1812—No VI. Bur. 1778-1812—No VII. Marr. 1753-1812.

North Mundham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553-1773; Marr. 1553-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oving V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1776; Marr. 1751-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pagham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1783; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812, defective 1755-1788.

Racton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rogate V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1744; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Bur. 1679-1744—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rumboldswyke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sellam R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1565-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Selsey R. and V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sidlesham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1650 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1793; Marr. 1683-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Singleton R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1664-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Slindon R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1764—No III. Marr. 1765-1812.

Stedham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1794—No III. Marr. 1795-1812.

West Stoke R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1802—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1803-1812; Marr. 1803-1812.

Stoughton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1746 (defective)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1747-1799; Marr. 1747-1751—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tangmere R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1776 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812; Marr. 1777-1803—No III. Marr. 1804-1812.

Terwick R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers (Parchment) 1577-1808—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1808.

West Thorney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1530-1651 (defective 1532-1572)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1797; Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Treyford (with Didding) R.—A Register (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812.

Trotton (with Milland) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1721, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1663-1812—No III. Marr. 1663-1812.

Upwaltham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1790-1812. No other Register can be found.

East Wittering R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Wittering V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1622-1771; Marr. 1622-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woolbeding R.—No I. Part of an old Register, almost illegible, of Births, Bap. Marr. 1581-1593—No II. Bap. Bur. 1629-1762; Marr. 1629-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

HASTINGS RAPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	775	777	1,552	363	356	719	1821	354
1822	767	731	1,498	418	369	787	1822	277
1823	759	740	1,499	418	391	809	1823	330
1824	797	749	1,546	353	329	682	1824	345
1825	748	698	1,446	432	391	823	1825	346
1826	801	780	1,581	432	460	892	1826	379
1827	752	768	1,520	406	393	799	1827	335
1828	829	785	1,614	427	379	806	1828	361
1829	749	723	1,472	507	486	993	1829	335
1830	777	722	1,499	421	415	836	1830	364

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashburnham V.—No I. contains Baptism, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Battle V.—No I. (First four Leaves defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610-1653—No II. Bap. 1654-1785; Bur. 1654-1785 (defective 1658-1664)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beckley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1803—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1804-1812.

Bezhill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1770; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bodiam V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brede R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brightling R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

Burwash V. and R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1698—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1699-1796; Marr. 1699-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Catsfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611-1674, 1708-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1780; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crowhurst R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1686-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dallington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1643-1722; Marr. 1643-1719, 1724-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1810; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Etchingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1726, decayed and imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Register, 1727-1750—Nos III. IV. 1751-1812.

Ewhurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1696—No II. Bur. 1678-1747—No III. 1696-1750—No IV. 1750-1804, imperfect from 1750-1753—No V. 1805-1812—No VI. Marr. 1805-1812.

Fairlight V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1651-1812 (imperfect); Marr. 1651-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guestling R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1800; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Guldeford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. (very imperfectly kept) 1705-1812.

Hastings, All Saints R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1647, a few Entries 1649-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1688; Marr. 1654-1657, a few Entries to 1675, two 1689—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1690-1788; Marr. 1690-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hastings, St. Clement R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1610, apparently deficient 1560—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1611-1803; Marr. 1611-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812—No X. Banns, 1774-1807. All the ancient Parishes of Hastings are consolidated into one benefice, with two sets of Parish Registers.

Heathfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1702 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1753 (defective)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hollington and St. Leonard's R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1636-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hoove V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1609-1812; Marr. 1609-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hurtstoneur R.—No I. (in parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1721; Marr. 1699-1721, one Entry in 1689—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1771; Marr. 1722-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Icklesham V.—No I. (damaged, and very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1726—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1727-1762; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Iden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1763; Marr. 1559-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mountfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1790; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ninfield V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1796; Marr. 1663-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northiam R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Bur. (in Woolden) 1678-1800—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Banns, 1798-1812.

Oare R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1717 (defective)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Registers, 1718-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Peasmarsh V.—No I. Bap. 1569-1812, imperfectly kept 1681-1695; Bur. 1568-1812, deficient 1683-1694; Marr. 1569-1753 (deficient) 1655-1664, 1683-1695—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penhurst R.—No I. Register, 1692-1812—No II. Marr. 1798-1811.

Pett R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1784; Marr. 1675-1752 (damaged), interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pluyden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1803; Marr. 1716-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rye V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1538-1779; Marr. 1538-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salehurst V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1732 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1782; Marr. 1733-1753—No IV. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1783-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sedlescomb R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1802; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ticehurst V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1727—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Udimore V.—Registers, 1600-1812.

Warbleton R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1559-1812, defective 1753-1760—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wartling V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1723, no Entries 1547-1585, 1653-1663, 1678-1685; Bur. 1538-1723, no Entries 1547-1585; Marr. 1538-1723, no Entries 1544-1550, 1554, 1568, 1574, 1585, 1591-1594, 1596, 1616, 1630, 1645, 1647-1650, 1660-1663, 1666, 1668, 1696-1699, 1705, 1715—No II. Bap. 1722-1788; Bur. 1722-1795; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1727 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1775; Marr. 1728-1753—No III. Bap. Marr. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1792—No V. Marr. 1798-1812.

Whitlington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1733 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winchelsea R.—No I. Register, 1655-1724—Nos II. III. (Parchment) 1725-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEWES RAPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	382	365	747	165	174	339	1821	141
1822	363	357	720	182	188	370	1822	138
1823	354	332	686	206	222	428	1823	152
1824	350	374	724	184	197	381	1824	167
1825	349	323	672	205	206	411	1825	153
1826	363	379	742	227	228	455	1826	186
1827	366	344	710	190	169	359	1827	189
1828	380	375	755	200	188	388	1828	193
1829	374	373	747	230	227	457	1829	187
1830	420	355	775	226	197	423	1830	192

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ardingley R.—No I. contains Register, A. D. 1558-1650—Nos II.-VII. 1655-1812.

Balcomb R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1558-1707 (very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1747 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1795; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barcombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1700 (defective)—No II. (Parchment) 1709-1792—No III. Bap. 1794-1812—No IV. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bolney V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1590, 1605-1612, (Leaves wanting at each end)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1684; Bur. 1653-1678; Marr. 1654-1701—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1726, much confused 1713-1718, interrupted by No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1684-1743—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744-1766—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VII. Marr. 1767-1812.

West Blachingdon.—Annexed to Brighthelmstone; Church ruined.

Chailey R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1764; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chiltington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1651-1812, deficient 1652, 1662, 1669, 1786; Bur. 1654-1661, 1666-1668, 1681-1684; Marr. 1651-1812, deficient 1652, 1662, 1669, 1786. Burials take place at Westmeston.

Clayton (with Keymer) R.—Clayton Registers: No I. Bap. Bur. 1601-1679; Marr. 1601-1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1714; Marr. 1690-1716—No III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1766; Marr. 1716-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. Keymer Registers: No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1786; Marr. 1715-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1753-1812.

Crawley R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1765; Bur. 1676-1767; Marr. 1688-1750—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cuckfield V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1598-1726; Bur. 1598-1678; Marr. 1598-1740—No IV. Bur. 1678-1746—No V. Bap. 1726-1746—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1741-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—Nos X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ditchling V.—No I. Bap. 1556-1665—Bur. 1556-1664; Marr. 1556-1642—Nos II.-IV. Bap. 1662-1793; Bur. 1653-1793; Marr. 1653-1711, 1713-1761—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1762-1812.

Fulmer V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1652-1802; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1756-1812.

Hamsey R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1583-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hangleton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1798; also a few loose Leaves which have been stitched into the same Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1798-1812.

Hove V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1786-1812. Earlier Registers included in those of Preston.

Hurst-Perpoint R.—No I. (Parchment) 1558-1643, and a few scattered Entries to 1652—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1701—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1775; Marr. 1702-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

Iford V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

Kingston V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

Meeching, alias Newhaven R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553-1739; no Register until N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1759; Marr. 1743-1753—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newick R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1716—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1774; Marr. 1717-1753—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

New-Timber R.—N^o I.-V. Registers, 1558-1812.

Ovingdeane R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1729—N^o II. Bap. 1731-1810; Bur. 1728-1810; Marr. 1719-1751—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Patcham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1763; Marr. 1717-1753—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Piddinghoe V.—N^o I. Bap. 1540-1755; Bur. 1592-1755; Marr. 1555-1755 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Plumpton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1680—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753 (defective)—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective).

Portslade V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1751—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1752-1812.

Preston V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1751—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1785; Marr. 1742-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Poynings R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1782, Marr. deficient 1719-1731—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.

Pyeombe R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Radmell R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1804; Marr. 1704-1755—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Rottingdean V.—N^o I. (Parchment, very irregular) Bap. Bur. 1558-1703; Marr. 1558-1706—N^o II. Bap. 1732-1782; Bur. 1710-1726; Marr. 1713-1749—N^o III. Bap. 1783-1811; Bur. 1797-1812—N^o IV. Banns, 1755-1796. No better account can be given.

Slaugham R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1654-1812—N^o IV. V. Bur. 1749-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1749-1771, interrupted by N^o VII. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Southease R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1536-1672—N^o II. 1672-1715—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Street R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Register, 1560-1647—N^o II. (Parchment) 1654-1751—N^o III. IV. 1752-1812.

Telscomb R.—N^o I. Bap. 1684-1774 (imperfect); Bur. 1697-1774; Marr. 1701-1750—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1757-1810.

Twineham R.—One General Register, 1716-1812.

West Hoathley V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1748—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1805—N^o III. Bur. 1806-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westmeston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1738—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wivelsfield P. C.—Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1560-1649, 1651, 1653-1812; Marr. 1559-1661 (deficient 1573, 1576, 1581, 1590, 1597, 1602) 1666-1689, 1691-1700, 1702-1713, 1716-1724, 1726-1737, 1739-1749, 1751, 1753-1787, 1789-1806, 1808-1812. All other Years are wanting.

Worth R.—N^o I. Register, 1600-1713, interrupted by N^o II. Registers, 1653-1751—N^o III. 1752-1802—N^o IV. 1802-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

PEVENSEY RAPE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	668	674	1,342	344	319	663	1821	264
1822	738	714	1,452	355	336	691	1822	261
1823	664	753	1,417	370	355	725	1823	287
1824	711	644	1,355	348	341	689	1824	248
1825	696	627	1,323	392	329	721	1825	279
1826	724	696	1,420	427	410	837	1826	261
1827	725	693	1,418	392	382	774	1827	323
1828	797	729	1,526	339	351	690	1828	340
1829	707	666	1,373	372	381	753	1829	288
1830	726	705	1,431	441	385	826	1830	293

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alciston V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1701-1807; Marriages, 1701-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Alfriston V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Arlington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1678, 1683-1698—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Beddingham V.—N^o I. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1686-1752—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Berwick R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1768-1810—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1811. A Register of Bap. &c. taken to Peasmarsh by the former Incumbent, which has never been recovered.

Bishopstone V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1756—N^o II. Marr. 1757-1812.

East Blatchington R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1733—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1804; Marr. 1734-1756—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1757-1812.

East Bourne V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1744—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1745-1812.

Buxted R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1726—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1806; Marr. 1727-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1797, 1806-1812.

Chalvington R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Chiddingley V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1786; Marr. 1730-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Deane V.—N^o I.-III. Registers, 1559-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Deane R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1660—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1763; Marr. 1661-1753 (imperfect)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1600-1759; Marr. 1600-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Firle V.—N^o I. Bap. 1668-1812; Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1668-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fletching V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1652 (deficient)—N^o II. Bap. 1653-1689; Bur. 1653-1678; Marr. 1653-1753 (imperfect)—N^o III. IV. Bap. 1690-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1679-1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Folkington R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560-1791; Marr. 1560-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Framfield V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1782; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frant V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1812.

Friston V.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1546-1810, interrupted by N^o III. 1809-1811—N^o IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Glynd V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753 (imperfect)—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Grinstead V.—N^o I. Bap. 1558-1662; Bur. 1574-1662 (imperfect); Marr. 1559-1662—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1743 (imperfect)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1744-1791; Marr. 1744-1766—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1767-1812.

Hailsham V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1730—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1731-1762; Marr. 1731-1753—N^o V.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—N^o IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hartfield V. and R.—N^o I. Bap. 1648-1654—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Heighton R.—One Register, 1700-1769. The Church of Heighton has been destroyed; Marriages solemnized at Tarring Neville.

Hellingley V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1753 (imperfect)—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Hoathley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1735-1772; Marr. 1735-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horsted-Keynes R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1706—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1780; Marr. 1749-1753 (imperfect)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Horsted R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1812, interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1756-1799.

Isfield R.—Registers, 1744-1812.

Jevington R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1812.

Lamberhurst Parish is mostly in Kent, and entered in AYLESFORD Lothe.

Laughton V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1805; Marr. 1561-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lindfield P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1700, (imperfect,) interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1766; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1796; Marr. 1754-1789—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1790-1812.

Litlington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1727—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lullington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1782; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.

South Mulling P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1629-1812; Marr. 1629-1754—N^o II. III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Maresfield R.—N^o I. Bap. 1538-1598; Bur. Marr. 1542-1597—N^o II. Bap. 1599-1655; Bur. 1599-1648; Marr. 1599-1646 (imperfect)—N^o III. Bap. 1656-1683; Bur. 1655-1685; Marr. 1654-1694—N^o IV. Bap. 1684-1760; Bur. 1696-1763; Marr. 1695-1758—N^o V.-VII. Bap. 1761-1813; Bur. 1787-1812; Marr. 1801-1812.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

Mayfield V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1763; Marr. 1570-1753, defective 1664-1693—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812, defective 1801-1806—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1789, 1791-1812.

Pevensey V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1565-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ringmer V.—No I. Bap. 1717-1778; Bur. 1678-1770; Marr. 1723-1753—No II. Bap. 1779-1812; Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Ripe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1520-1574 (in Latin)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1759; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rotherfield R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1539-1665—Nos V. VI. 1673-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seoford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1693, deficient until No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1781; Marr. 1724-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Selmeston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1667-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. A Register previous to 1667, lost.

Stanmer R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1802; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812. One Entry, 1817.

Tarring-Neville R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1569-1812.

Uckfield P. C.—No I. Register, 1538-1648—No II. 1649-1714, repeated in No III. (Parchment) 1649-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wadhurst V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1628—No II. 1629-1652 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1797 (defective)—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1798-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. repeated 1754-1812.

Waldron R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1688—No III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1792; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1795; Marr. 1571-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willingdon V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1799; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wilmington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1712, deficient 1547-1556—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1782; Marr. 1713-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Withyam R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1759; Marr. 1663-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHICHESTER CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	115	100	215	86	84	170	1821	56
1822	121	106	227	65	78	143	1822	57
1823	123	102	225	96	87	183	1823	57
1824	126	109	235	91	83	174	1824	53
1825	103	106	209	97	84	181	1825	51
1826	130	116	246	104	80	184	1826	60
1827	97	105	202	59	80	139	1827	62
1828	119	100	219	86	73	159	1828	54
1829	100	97	197	84	83	167	1829	58
1830	116	93	209	77	53	130	1830	80

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints, otherwise the Pallant R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1563-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1752; Marr. 1711-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bartholomew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731-1800; four Marr. between 1743-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812.

St. Martin R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1684-1808; Marr. 1684-1761—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1762-1812.

St. Olave R.—No I. Bap. 1642-1699; Bur. Marr. 1569-1699, imperfect—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Pancras R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1750—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter-the-Great, or Sub-deanery V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1558-1727; Bur. 1568-1767; Marr. 1558-1727, imperfect, and entered confusedly—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1728-1805—No VIII. Bur. 1768-1810; Marr. 1728-1753—No IX. Bap. 1806-1812—No X. Bur. 1811-1812—Nos XI.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812—Also, No XIV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1790, Precinct of the Close.

St. Peter-the-Less R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (intermixed) 1679-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEWES BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	85	98	183	61	47	108	1821	79
1822	98	82	180	55	60	115	1822	86
1823	100	94	194	77	78	155	1823	84
1824	109	96	205	70	52	122	1824	89
1825	95	91	186	86	94	180	1825	95
1826	92	94	186	88	88	176	1826	72
1827	106	111	217	73	86	159	1827	103
1828	94	101	195	75	70	145	1828	90
1829	98	105	203	90	76	166	1829	71
1830	93	109	202	67	69	136	1830	76

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—Nos I.-III. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1561-1694—No IV. Bap. 1695-1746; Bur. 1695-1738; Marr. 1695-1736—No V. Bap. 1747-1792; Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No VI. Bap. 1800-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John (sub-Castro) R. Nos I.-III. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1678, 1686-1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1734-1755; Marr. 1734-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1802—No VI. Marr. 1754-1802—No VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1802-1812.

St. John-Baptist (Southover) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael R.—No I. (a few imperfect Parchment Leaves) Bap. 1579-1620—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1798; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter and St. Mary-Westout, alias St. Ann R.—No I. Bap. 1679-1799; Bur. 1679-1800; Marr. 1679-1753—No II. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Thomas (Cliffe) R.—No I. Bap. 1606-1658; Bur. 1606-1654—Marr. 1606-1658—No II. Bap. 1659-1684; Bur. 1655-1687; Marr. 1659-1687—No III. Bap. 1687-1713; Bur. 1688-1744; Marr. 1688-1737—No IV. Bap. 1714-1763; Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1738-1754—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1764-1812; Marr. 1755-1805—No VII. Marr. 1806-1812.

BRIGHTHELMSTONE TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	397	357	754	219	172	391	1821	276
1822	434	405	839	301	275	576	1822	251
1823	488	478	966	309	290	599	1823	307
1824	514	513	1,027	245	247	492	1824	329
1825	547	483	1,030	404	345	749	1825	381
1826	578	501	1,079	278	314	592	1826	319
1827	558	514	1,072	309	320	629	1827	336
1828	559	541	1,100	284	318	602	1828	353
1829	519	593	1,112	449	393	842	1829	376
1830	619	564	1,183	385	377	762	1830	376

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Brighthelmstone V.—No I. Illegible—Nos II. III. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1701-1761; Marriages, 1701-1753—Nos IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos VIII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,889	3,686	7,575	1821	1,899	1,779	3,678	1821	1,777
1822	3,959	3,835	7,794	1822	2,128	2,028	4,156	1822	1,630
1823	3,916	3,877	7,793	1823	2,241	2,140	4,381	1823	1,814
1824	4,083	3,966	8,049	1824	1,989	1,918	3,907	1824	1,807
1825	3,947	3,710	7,657	1825	2,415	2,230	4,645	1825	1,930
1826	4,206	3,967	8,173	1826	2,459	2,419	4,878	1826	1,800
1827	4,093	3,930	8,023	1827	2,189	2,196	4,385	1827	1,950
1828	4,305	4,047	8,352	1828	2,225	2,105	4,330	1828	1,976
1829	4,018	3,895	7,913	1829	2,605	2,388	4,993	1829	1,893
1830	4,260	3,966	8,226	1830	2,372	2,258	4,630	1830	1,980
	40,676	38,879	79,555		22,522	21,461	43,983		18,557

The SUMMARY of the County of SUSSEX is collected from the Registers of 301 Parish Churches, and 2 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 229; Burials, 28; Marriage, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of SUSSEX in the Year 1830,
Males, 180 - - Females, 199 - - Total, 379.

AGES OF 68,825 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,
(Of whom 35,368 Males, 33,457 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	7,663	5,790	13,453	25	291	369	660	53	196	206	402	80	408	371	779
1	1,913	1,676	3,589	26	283	343	626	54	206	180	386	81	315	298	613
2	1,062	1,022	2,084	27	238	339	577	55	256	216	472	82	347	334	681
3	721	669	1,390	28	262	318	580	56	242	238	480	83	275	245	520
4	539	471	1,010	29	229	287	516	57	246	242	488	84	366	340	706
5	427	370	797	30	260	315	575	58	243	205	448	85	214	240	454
6	346	307	653	31	201	229	430	59	253	241	494	86	183	146	329
7	295	265	560	32	225	292	517	60	315	301	616	87	159	171	330
8	233	246	479	33	215	279	494	61	243	204	447	88	137	135	272
9	234	236	470	34	205	231	436	62	257	266	523	89	79	92	171
10	245	180	425	35	247	268	515	63	338	282	620	90	77	90	167
11	202	180	382	36	235	244	479	64	311	274	585	91	43	58	101
12	168	185	353	37	192	246	438	65	366	315	681	92	38	44	82
13	177	218	395	38	240	243	483	66	353	362	715	93	22	31	53
14	225	257	482	39	178	220	398	67	361	291	652	94	14	26	40
15	203	277	480	40	228	266	494	68	341	283	624	95	15	28	43
16	218	315	533	41	150	194	344	69	318	284	602	96	15	15	30
17	247	336	583	42	233	235	468	70	512	397	909	97	7	11	18
18	277	310	587	43	184	199	383	71	295	319	614	98	3	8	11
19	307	358	665	44	227	215	442	72	416	443	859	99	5	-	5
20	311	367	678	45	257	254	511	73	413	410	823				
21	327	398	725	46	198	229	427	74	452	362	814	100	2	4	6
22	303	383	686	47	201	195	396	75	458	431	889	101	2	-	2
23	302	330	632	48	212	215	427	76	470	353	823	102	1	1	2
24	277	365	642	49	202	191	393	77	473	418	891	104	-	1	1
				50	259	244	503	78	442	380	822	105	-	1	1
				51	198	187	385	79	354	286	640	108	-	1	1
				52	239	219	458								

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	35,368	11,898	10,000	3,364	.34	33,457	9,628	10,000	2,878	.29	68,825	21,526	10,000	3,128	.31
5 - 9	23,470	1,535	6,636	434	.07	23,829	1,424	7,122	426	.06	47,299	2,959	6,872	430	.06
10 - 14	21,935	1,017	6,202	288	.05	22,405	1,020	6,696	305	.05	44,340	2,037	6,442	296	.05
15 - 19	20,918	1,252	5,914	354	.06	21,385	1,596	6,391	477	.07	42,303	2,848	6,146	414	.07
20 - 29	19,666	2,823	5,560	798	.14	19,789	3,499	5,914	1,046	.18	39,455	6,322	5,732	919	.16
30 - 39	16,843	2,198	4,762	621	.13	16,290	2,567	4,868	767	.16	33,133	4,765	4,813	692	.14
40 - 49	14,645	2,092	4,141	591	.14	13,723	2,193	4,101	656	.16	28,368	4,285	4,121	623	.15
50 - 59	12,553	2,338	3,550	661	.19	11,530	2,178	3,445	651	.19	24,083	4,516	3,498	656	.19
60 - 69	10,215	3,203	2,889	906	.31	9,352	2,862	2,794	855	.31	19,567	6,065	2,842	881	.31
70 - 79	7,012	4,285	1,983	1,212	.61	6,490	3,799	1,939	1,135	.59	13,502	8,084	1,961	1,174	.60
80 - 89	2,727	2,483	771	702	.91	2,691	2,372	804	709	.88	5,418	4,855	787	705	.90
90 - 99	244	239	69	68	.99	319	311	95	93	.98	563	550	82	80	.98
100 & upwds	5	5	1	1	100	8	8	2	2	100	13	13	2	2	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	159,311	—	—	1811 -	190,083	—	—	1821 -	233,019	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 2,094	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,332	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,491	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	161,405	58.	57.	At the end of the several Years	1811	192,415	60.	60.	At the end of the several Years	1821	235,510	64.	64.
	1802	164,061	54.	53.		1812	196,353	63.	62.		1822	239,523	58.	57.
	1803	166,266	45.	45.		1813	200,698	69.	68.		1823	243,310	56.	55.
	1804	169,160	47.	46.		1814	204,626	60.	59.		1824	247,827	63.	63.
	1805	172,457	54.	53.		1815	209,200	67.	66.		1825	251,214	54.	54.
	1806	175,799	52.	51.		1816	213,230	62.	62.		1826	254,884	52.	52.
	1807	178,973	52.	52.		1817	217,968	70.	69.		1827	258,897	59.	59.
	1808	181,751	45.	45.		1818	222,248	66.	65.		1828	263,294	61.	60.
	1809	185,431	56.	55.		1819	226,561	63.	63.		1829	266,589	53.	53.
	1810	188,417	49.	48.		1820	231,239	66.	66.		1830	270,560	58.	58.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,666	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,780	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,780	—	—			
27 May 1811	190,083	—	—	28 May 1821	233,019	—	—	30 May 1831	272,340	—	—			
Averages - -		51.2	50.5	Averages - -		64.6	64.0	Averages - -		57.8	57.5			

COUNTY OF SUSSEX—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Sussex, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	30,772
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (63,367) with the Burials (34,759) registered and unregistered	-	28,608
Difference	-	2,164
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	-	42,936
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (71,138) with Burials (33,165)	-	37,973
Difference	-	4,963
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	-	39,321
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (81,845) with Burials (44,263)	-	37,582
Difference	-	1,739

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Sussex increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of SUSSEX at the end of KENT.

County of Warwick.

BARLICHWAY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	320	320	640	200	174	374	1821	143
1822	404	364	768	194	199	393	1822	140
1823	325	328	653	186	184	370	1823	146
1824	366	370	736	201	177	378	1824	168
1825	329	331	660	246	212	458	1825	161
1826	356	328	684	219	255	474	1826	146
1827	340	369	709	240	248	488	1827	157
1828	366	364	730	227	232	459	1828	165
1829	378	357	735	242	247	489	1829	160
1830	401	367	768	234	232	466	1830	175

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alcester R.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1560-1781, defective 1745-1746; Marriages, 1561-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—Nos V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Alne R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611-1656, 1670-1748—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Alveston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1752—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Arrow (with Oversley) R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1588-1780; Marr. 1588-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VII. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.

Aston-Cantlow V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1578-1708 (imperfect)—No III. 1709-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Morton-Bagot R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1663-1789; Bur. 1664-1789; Marr. 1664-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Preston-Bagot R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1804; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1678-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bearley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1748—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beauesert R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1776, defective 1756-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1777-1812.

Beausall C.—Included in the Registers of *Hatton*.

Bidford V.—No I. Marr. 1655-1791, interrupted by Nos II.—VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1812.

Billesley R.—There are no Registers prior to 1813.

Binton R.—No I. Bap. 1580-1728; Bur. 1540-1728; Marr. 1539-1725, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1729-1748—No IV. Marr. 1756-1811.

Budbrooke V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1785; Marr. 1539-1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812.

Claverdon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1629-1700, 1706-1812; Marr. 1629-1700, 1706-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Coughton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674-1808; Marr. 1674-1754, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1768-1812.

Exhall (with Wirford) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1687 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812, defective 1772-1779; Marr. 1688-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hampton-Lucy R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1556-1800; Marr. 1556-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haselov V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1679-1739, interrupted by Nos III. IV. 1736-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haseley R.—No I. Copy of a fragment of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1634—No II. Bap. 1743-1786; Bur. 1744-1786; Marr. 1748-1753—Nos III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Hatton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1689, 1716-1798; Marr. 1538-1689, 1716-1775 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1776-1812.

Henley-in-Arden C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1680-1762, 1772-1812; Bur. and Marr. solemnized at the Mother Church of *Wootton-Wawen*.

Honiley R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1745-1812.

Ipsley R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1615-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kinwarton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1757—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Loxley V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1601-1803; Bur. 1540-1658, 1703-1791; Marr. 1540-1691, 1704-1753—No III. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1803-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norton-Lindsey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rowington V.—No I. Register, 1638-1731—No II. 1732-1773—No III. 1774-1812.

Salford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1770; Marr. 1568-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1782—No IV. Marr. 1754-1782—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.

Sherborn (including Fulbrook) P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1587-1812.

Shrewley C.—Included in the Registers of *Hatton*.

Snitterfield P.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1682, 1689-1802; Marr. 1561-1682, 1689-1736, 1740-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Spernall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753, defective until 1666—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stratford-upon-Avon (including Luddington) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1776; Marr. 1558-1753, very defective, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1686; Marr. 1653-1687 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Studley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—Nos III.—V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Temple-Grafton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1693-1744, 1756-1812; Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1697-1744—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ullenhall C.—Included in *Wootton-Wawen*.

Wetheley P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1613-1761; Bur. 1572-1761; Marr. 1760-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1793-1811.

Woolverdington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1782; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wootton-Wawen V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wrocal P. C.—No I. Register 1586-1663 (imperfect)—No II. 1664-1812.

HEMLINGFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	673	650	1,323	372	404	776	1821	241
1822	726	666	1,392	418	383	801	1822	243
1823	669	631	1,300	436	411	847	1823	286
1824	692	663	1,355	384	386	770	1824	258
1825	666	638	1,304	381	381	762	1825	310
1826	671	604	1,365	397	412	809	1826	286
1827	664	667	1,331	461	445	906	1827	238
1828	691	683	1,374	397	426	823	1828	296
1829	707	684	1,391	459	413	872	1829	217
1830	717	622	1,339	439	450	889	1830	266

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ansley V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1637-1779; Marriages, 1637-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Austrey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1768—No II. Bap. 1769-1812—No III. Bap. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Baddesley-Clinton R.—This Church was broken open, and the Registers, plate, &c. stolen, A. D. 1813.

Baddesley-Ensor P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1753; also Bur. of Quakers 1695-1709—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Balsall-Temple C.—Registers, 1736-1812.

Borston P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1772; Marr. 1598-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Baxterley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1720, scarcely legible until 1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Berkswell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1743—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

Bickenhill V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1658; Bur. 1582-1679; Marr. 1558-1593 (several Leaves cut or torn out)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1652-1783; Bur. 1679-1783; Marr. 1682-1757—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

Caldecote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

Chilvers-Coton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1767; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colleshill V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1538-1770; Bur. 1538-1700, 1794-1770; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corley V.—Registers, 1540-1812.

Curdworth V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elmdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1665, 1671-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Fillongley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1750—Nos III. V. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. These Registers are all partially defective.

Grendon R.—No I. Register, 1571, 1582-1609, interrupted by No II. 1607-1653—No III. 1655-1666—No IV. V. 1676-1812.

Hampton-in-Arden V.—Registers, 1599-1812. The early dates almost illegible.

Kingsbury V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1537-1677, 1679-1803; Marr. 1537-1677, 1679-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knowle C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1770; Marr. 1682-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leu-Marston P. C.—No I. General Registers, 1570-1689, interrupted by No II. 1678-1800—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Mancetter V.—Nos I.-V. Registers, 1576-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marstoke V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1705 (very defective); Bur. 1653-1734, defective 1664-1699; Marr. 1654-1752, defective 1658-1700—Nos II. III. Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1735-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Merevale P. C.—No I. Bap. 1727-1812; Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1751—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Meriden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1646-1812; Marr. 1646-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middleton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1761; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton-Regis R.—No I. Register, 1591-1643—Nos II.-IV. 1654-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nun-Eaton V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1585-1754; Marr. 1585-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. These Books include the Registry of St. Paul's Chapel.

Great Packington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1709, 1712-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1788, 1792-1812.

Little Packington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1628-1802; Marr. 1629-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1774-1812.

Polesworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1631-1759; Marr. 1631-1753—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seckington R.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1612-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Sheldon R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shuttington P. C.—No I. General Register, 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Shustoke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1604, other Entries 1559-1642, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1605-1660—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Solihull R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1769; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-Coldfield R.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1603-1728; Bur. 1603-1727; Marr. 1603-1649, 1654-1667, 1670-1726—No V. Bap. 1729-1749; Bur. 1728-1742; Marr. 1728-1747—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1747-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1747-1753—No IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1743, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1799 (both defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1800-1809.

Whitacre, Nether P. C.—No I. Bap. 1539-1642; Bur. 1564-1638; Marr. 1539-1663—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1747; these books consist of defective Leaves, bound up without order, consequently are in great confusion—No III. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Whitacre, Over P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1787; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Wishaw R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The earlier Registers were nearly destroyed by damp, and are supposed to have been totally lost in 1814.

KINGTON HUNDRED

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Males	Fe-males	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	377	341	718	188	179	367	1821	154
1822	393	342	735	191	188	379	1822	129
1823	335	339	674	188	203	391	1823	147
1824	404	369	773	209	191	400	1824	162
1825	368	327	695	237	178	415	1825	153
1826	394	325	719	219	222	441	1826	167
1827	364	374	738	221	247	468	1827	170
1828	407	338	745	207	175	382	1828	147
1829	369	329	698	207	227	434	1829	137
1830	344	354	698	163	190	353	1830	124

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Atherstone-upon-Stour R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1661-1771; Marriages, 1664-1753—No II. Bap. 1772-1811; Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Barchester (with Willington) R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1812.

Barford R.—No I. Register, 1538-1631—No II. Bap. Bur. 1647-1799; Marr. 1647-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barton-on-the-Heath R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1575-1810; Marr. 1575-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1804, (and in No II. 1807-1810)—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1811-1812.

Brailes V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1812.

Birmingham P. C.—No I. Register (loose Leaves), 1583-1684—No II. (Parchment) 1703-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bulver's-Marston V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chadshunt P. C.—No I. II. (for the Chapelric of Chadshunt and Gaydon) Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1805—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; Bur. and Marr. of Gaydon take place at Chadshunt.

Charlotte V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1630-1812; Marr. 1630-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cherington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Chesterton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Combroke C.—No I. Bap. 1715-1802; Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1717-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1786. No Marr. solemnized at this Chapel since 1786.

Fenny-Compton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1722, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1802; Marr. 1679-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Long-Compton V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1670-1681, 1683-1798; Bur. 1683-1798; Marr. 1685-1763—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1772-1812.

Compton-Wynniatt R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

Avon or Little Dassett R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1799; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burton or Great Dassett V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1657, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1642-1787; Marr. 1642-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eaton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1783; Marr. 1670-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Gaydon P. C.—Nos I. II. (jointly with Chadshunt) Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1705. Bur. and Marr. solemnized at Chadshunt.

Halford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812, with notices of Marr. 1750-1754—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Prior's-Hardwick V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.

Honington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1571-1780; Marr. 1571-1662, 1668-1671, 1681-1683, 1701, 1712-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Illicote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1662 (almost illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1720—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1812.

Uxington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1588-1783; Marr. 1588-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kington or Kington V.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1538-1639; Bur. 1577-1636; (Bap. deficient 1538-1547; Marr. 1546-1581)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1691—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1796; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lapworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561-1595, 1597-1611, 1613-1749; Marr. 1561-1595, 1597-1611, 1613-1633, 1635-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1810; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

Lighthorne R.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1586-1812.
Moreton-Morrell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1688—No II. Bap. 1689-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1692-1812.
Newbold-Pacy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1812; Marr. 1554-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Oxhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1747, a transcription of former Registers until 1599—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1794, 1796-1812.
Parkwood P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812.
Pillerton-Hersey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.
Pillerton-Priors P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1604-1729, 1731-1812; Bur. are indiscriminately entered with those of *Pillerton-Hersey*; Marr. solemnized at *Lower Pillerton*.
Prior's-Marston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1689-1792; Bur. 1695-1792; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rodney V.—No I. (illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1767; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Ratley-Upton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1767; Marr. 1701-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shotswell V.—No I. (very irregular) Bap. 1564-1738; Bur. 1564-1731; Marr. 1566-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1741-1749—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Shuckburgh-Inferior P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1800; Marr. 1678-1762 (imperfect, writing defaced in many places)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.
Stretton (with Ditchford) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. partly in Latin, 1533-1670—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bishop's-Tachbrook V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753 (many years intervene without Entries)—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tameworth V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1792; Marr. 1558-1753 (defective 1642-1652)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1809—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tysoe V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575-1761; Marr. 1575-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warmington R.—No I. II. Registers, 1636-1812, interrupted by No III. 1802-1812.
Wasperton V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1811.
Wellsbourne (with Walton) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1765; Marr. 1560-1763—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1767-1812—No V. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitcott R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1743, 1746-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whichford R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1740, 1742-1768; Bur. 1542-1690; Marr. 1540-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
Whitchurch R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1771; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1764, from which period the Books are missing.
Wolford V.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1684, 1687-1758; Bur. 1665-1758; Marr. 1656-1676, 1688-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wormleighton V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1586-1649, 1659-1812; Bur. 1586-1649, 1659-1663, 1674-1812.

KNIGHTLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	633	685	1,318	360	349	709	1821	413
1822	689	642	1,331	375	387	762	1822	272
1823	612	679	1,291	370	391	761	1823	281
1824	644	601	1,245	383	378	761	1824	276
1825	617	638	1,255	418	417	835	1825	312
1826	705	656	1,361	496	499	995	1826	322
1827	653	627	1,280	470	411	881	1827	316
1828	696	657	1,353	371	382	753	1828	301
1829	686	681	1,367	437	428	865	1829	278
1830	690	595	1,285	505	469	974	1830	313

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allesley R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1569-1686; Burials, Marriages, 1562-1686 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1687-1800; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Arley R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1557-1640, 1663-1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ashow R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1812.
Astley P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1670-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1798.
Baginton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1628-1708, 1710-1812; Marr. 1628-1708, 1710-1765—No III. Banns, Marr. 1766-1812.
Bedworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Bilton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1786; Marr. 1655-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Binley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1765-1812.
Birbury or Birdingbury R.—No I. Register, 1559-1727, defective 1570-1578, 1584-1587—No II. 1729-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bourton-upon-Dunsmoor R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1795; Marr. 1560-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brinklow R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1608, 1616-1623, 1627-1812; Marr. 1574-1608, 1616-1623, 1627-1632, 1649-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brownover P. C.—No I. Register, 1620-1643, 1654-1812—Nos II. III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Bubenull P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1762; Marr. 1698-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bulkington V.—No I. Bap. 1606-1774; Bur. 1606, 1684-1690, 1693-1694, 1709-1716, 1726, 1729-1755, 1759-1774; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. Bap. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1775-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
Burton-Hastings P. C.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1574-1812.
Church-Lauford (with Neunham-Regis) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1575-1812; Marr. 1575-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Church-Over R.—No I. (defective, and partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1670, 1721-1726, 1729-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1756-1767, 1771-1788—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.
Clifton-upon-Dunsmoor V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1594-1786; Bur. 1594-1678; Marr. 1594-1753—No III. Bur. 1678-1786—No IV. Bap. 1787-1812—No V. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cubington V.—No I. (loose Parchment Sheets) Bap. 1606-1645, deficient 1615-1619, 1621-1622, 1626-1628; Bur. 1559-1642, deficient 1624-1634, 1636-1639; Marr. 1590-1645—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1707-1812; Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1720, 1731-1754—No III. Marr. 1784-1812.
Dunchurch V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1655, 1658-1812; Marr. 1538-1655, 1658-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frankton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1688, 1695-1812; Marr. 1559-1688, 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Grandbrough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1665, 1670-1794; Marr. 1581-1665, 1670-1753, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. Bap. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Harborough R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1696, 1737-1770; Marr. 1540-1696, 1737-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Harbury or Harberbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1702—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812—No IV. Marr. 1703-1812.
Hillmorton V.—No Return has been obtained from *Hillmorton*, although numerous Letters have been addressed to the officiating Minister, the Churchwardens, and to neighbouring Clergymen, requesting their assistance in the difficulty.
Hunningham P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812.
Bishop's-Itchington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1720, imperfect, and partly transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1776; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Long-Itchington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653-1756; Bur. 1653-1760; Marr. 1713-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kenilworth V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1630-1763; Bur. 1630-1764; Marr. 1630-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1764-1812—No VI. Bur. 1765-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ladbroke R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Leamington-Hastings V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812—No III. Marr. 1706-1812.
Leamington-Priors V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leek-Wootton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1812 (defective 1642-1685), interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1812, also by Nos IV. V. Marr. 1752-1812.
Lillington V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1643, 1653-1672, 1693-1812.
Marton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Milverton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

Monk's-Kirby V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1788; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Napton-on-the-Hill V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1604-1797; Marr. 1604-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newbold-upon-Avon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1559-1652, 1659-1800; Dur. Marr. 1559-1652, 1659-1709—No III. Bap. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1710-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1710-1812.

Offchurch R.—Bap. 1669-1812, irregular until 1682; Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1689, 1694-1710, 1718-1756, 1777-1812, all others are wanting.

Radford-Semele V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1566-1589, 1593-1599, 1603-1721; Bur. 1565-1647, 1652-1742; Marr. 1565-1680, 1690-1742, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1682-1812; Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rugby R.—No I. Register, 1620-1652, 1654-1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Shilton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1750—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The earlier Registers lost about 1800.

Upper Shuckburgh P. C.—No I. Bap. 1781-1809; Bur. 1781-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Southam R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1675, 1678-1693—No IV. (copy of Registers) 1684-1694—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1695-1809; Marr. 1695-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1802, interrupted by No X. Banns, Marr. 1777-1812.

Sour V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1797; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stockton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1789; Marr. 1718-1768—Nos II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812; Marr. 1769-1812.

Stoneleigh V.—No I. (Parchment, very defective) Bap. Bur. 1633-1765; Marr. 1633-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stretton-Baskerville, or Stretton-in-the-Fields.—Church ruined.

Stretton-upon-Dunsmoor V.—Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1695-1812.

Ufton P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1812.

Wappenbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1788 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Weston-under-Wetherley V.—Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1700-1812.

Whitnash R.—No I. (two or three Entries cut out) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1757—No II. (a like defect) Bap. Bur. 1757-1793; Marr. 1757-1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812.

Wibtoft C.—Included in Claybrooke V., Leicestershire.

Withybrook V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1782; Marr. 1653-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Witley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1662-1805; Bur. 1661-1805; Marr. 1662-1764—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1765-1812.

Willoughby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1625-1640, 1647-1793; Marr. 1625-1640, 1647-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wolhampton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1760, 1763-1768; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wolstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1734; Marr. 1558-1633, 1636-1704, 1706-1734 (in parts illegible)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735-1812.

Wolvey V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653-1784; Bur. 1650-1784; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

BIRMINGHAM TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1489	1509	2,998	900	875	1,775	1821	1,193
1822	2888	2635	5,523	916	848	1,764	1822	1,181
1823	1420	1370	2,790	978	965	1,943	1823	1,321
1824	1548	1510	3,058	1162	1016	2,178	1824	1,382
1825	1784	1499	3,283	1134	1108	2,242	1825	1,332
1826	1437	1340	2,777	1230	1005	2,235	1826	1,366
1827	1838	1730	3,568	1080	1004	2,084	1827	1,463
1828	2397	2352	4,749	1227	1083	2,310	1828	1,525
1829	2151	2162	4,313	1042	899	1,941	1829	1,474
1830	2278	2194	4,472	1111	1027	2,138	1830	1,571

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston (St. Peter and St. Paul) V.—No I. (deficient) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1563-1639; Burials, 1544-1639; Marriages, 1561-1639—No II. Bap. 1640-1697; Bur. 1640-1678; Marr. 1640-1697—No III. Bap. 1701-1718; Bur. 1678-1727; Marr. 1701-1727, interrupted by No IV. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1697-1741; Marr. 1697-1744—No V. Bap. Bur. 1744-1775; Marr. 1744-1753—No VI.-XII. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1776-1812—Nos XIII.-XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Castle-Bromwich C.—Bap. 1619-1812, deficient 1624-1626, 1652-1653; Bur. (at Aston) 1659-1728, 1763-1781, being duplicates of those which took place at Aston, after which they are discontinued here; Bur. (at Castle-Bromwich) 1810-1812; Marr. 1630-1725, and intermixed with Bap. to 1749, after which time Marr. solemnized at Aston. No Burials here till 1810, before which time they took place at Aston.

Deritend (with Bordesley) C.—No I. Bap. 1700-1797; Marr. 1700-1753, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1702-1716—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1798-1812—No V. Bur. 1791-1812. No Burial-ground until 1791. No Marr. solemnized since 1753.

Edgbaston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1800; Marr. 1636-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George R.—No Bap. or Bur. prior to 1822.

St. James (in Aston Parish) C.—Two Sheets of Foolscap paper, Bap. Bur. 1810-1812.

St. Martin R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1555-1653; Bur. 1555-1630; Marr. 1554-1641—No II. (imperfect) Bap. 1653-1707; Bur. 1655-1704; Marr. 1653-1707—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1708-1766; Marr. 1708-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1780, and Bur. of St. Mary's Chapel 1774-1775—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos IX.-XI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1771—Nos XII.-XXII. Marr. 1772-1812; two Books for St. Mary's Chapel, Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1779-1812; also a Book for St. Paul's Chapel, Bap. Bur. 1789-1812.

St. Mary (Parish of St. Martin) C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1793—No III. Bap. 1794-1812—No IV. Bur. 1794-1812.

St. Philip R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1759; Marr. 1715-1753—No III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No VI.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Paul (Parish of St. Martin) C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812.

St. Thomas (District Church.)—No Registers prior to 1829.

COVENTRY CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	380	376	756	204	178	382	1821	228
1822	434	406	840	297	279	576	1822	245
1823	444	442	886	286	270	556	1823	237
1824	404	401	805	260	272	532	1824	277
1825	420	415	835	308	279	587	1825	277
1826	450	449	899	298	283	581	1826	262
1827	448	436	884	268	284	552	1827	289
1828	509	465	974	277	247	524	1828	368
1829	495	499	994	280	280	560	1829	280
1830	472	400	872	318	305	623	1830	321

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. John-the-Baptist R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1734-1796; Marriages, 1734-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1811—No III. Bap. 1811-1812—No IV.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael V.—No I. Bap. 1698-1758; Bur. 1698-1750; Marr. 1698-1753—No II. III. Bap. 1759-1812; Bur. 1751-1812—Nos IV.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Holy Trinity V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

COUNTY OF THE CITY OF COVENTRY.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	79	78	157	56	60	116	1821	51
1822	66	79	145	80	75	155	1822	68
1823	78	73	151	68	69	137	1823	55
1824	101	71	172	72	75	147	1824	58
1825	90	85	175	102	85	187	1825	88
1826	103	90	193	88	116	204	1826	68
1827	97	76	173	88	75	163	1827	87
1828	127	86	213	85	68	153	1828	85
1829	73	77	150	83	111	194	1829	57
1830	89	85	174	69	89	158	1830	65

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ansty V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1589–1783; Marriages, 1589–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Exhall V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540–1767; Marr. 1540–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Foleshill V.—Nos I.–IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1564–1768; Marr. 1564–1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—Nos VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stivichall P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648–1812.

Stoke V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1620, (1618–1620, almost illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621–1649, (1648–1649 illegible,) no Register until No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672–1700—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703–1715, with a loose Leaf 1700–1756, chiefly a copy of other Entries—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716–1764—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765–1812; at the end of this Book are Entries 1678–1683, purporting to have been collected from a Leaf torn out of No III.

Wyken P. C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600–1812.

WARWICK BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	131	136	267	65	67	132	1821	66
1822	144	99	243	58	72	130	1822	72
1823	137	103	240	94	72	166	1823	77
1824	133	121	254	72	84	156	1824	69
1825	125	136	261	128	93	221	1825	79
1826	169	142	311	92	81	173	1826	76
1827	135	149	284	89	99	188	1827	76
1828	140	154	294	98	99	197	1828	88
1829	137	125	262	87	79	166	1829	65
1830	132	152	284	83	61	144	1830	80

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Mary V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1651–1781; Marriages, 1651–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—Nos IV.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Nicholas V.—Nos I.–X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF WARWICK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	4,082	4,095	8,177	1821	2,345	2,286	4,631	1821	2,489
1822	5,744	5,233	10,977	1822	2,529	2,431	4,960	1822	2,350
1823	4,020	3,965	7,985	1823	2,606	2,565	5,171	1823	2,550
1824	4,292	4,106	8,398	1824	2,743	2,579	5,322	1824	2,850
1825	4,399	4,069	8,468	1825	2,954	2,753	5,707	1825	3,212
1826	4,285	4,024	8,309	1826	3,039	2,873	5,912	1826	2,693
1827	4,539	4,428	8,967	1827	2,917	2,813	5,730	1827	2,769
1828	5,333	5,099	10,432	1828	2,889	2,712	5,601	1828	2,975
1829	4,996	4,914	9,910	1829	2,837	2,684	5,521	1829	2,668
1830	5,123	4,769	9,892	1830	2,922	2,823	5,745	1830	2,915
46,813				27,781				27,498	
44,702				26,519				54,300	
91,515				54,300				27,498	

The SUMMARY of the County of WARWICK is collected from the Registers of 202 Parish-Churches, and 8 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return (excepting that of *Hillmorton*, a place which contains 873 Inhabitants) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 272; Burials, 96; Marriages, 3.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of WARWICK in the Year 1830.

Males, 219 - - Females, 206 - - Total 425.

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

AGES OF 108,110 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF WARWICK,
(Of whom 55,335 Males, 52,775 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	12,836	9,912	22,748	25	373	403	776	53	368	304	672	81	290	257	547
1	4,574	4,368	8,942	26	352	456	808	54	330	310	640	82	380	363	743
2	2,432	2,414	4,846	27	371	437	808	55	423	437	860	83	278	261	539
3	1,413	1,428	2,841	28	374	401	775	56	424	371	795	84	334	343	677
4	1,044	995	2,039	29	359	412	771	57	395	325	720	85	261	280	541
5	696	637	1,333	30	375	448	823	58	367	406	773	86	228	220	448
6	535	500	1,035	31	275	324	599	59	345	328	673	87	146	174	320
7	460	433	893	32	338	394	732	60	653	631	1,284	88	129	155	284
8	391	356	747	33	396	405	801	61	341	299	640	89	94	87	181
9	336	311	647	34	311	391	702	62	401	413	814	90	110	104	214
10	293	295	588	35	377	382	759	63	485	442	927	91	44	48	92
11	268	280	548	36	388	387	775	64	466	466	932	92	43	43	86
12	248	270	518	37	340	342	682	65	516	506	1,022	93	42	42	84
13	234	292	526	38	338	442	780	66	554	502	1,056	94	18	32	50
14	265	298	563	39	325	359	684	67	518	502	1,020	95	24	26	50
15	256	361	617	40	505	470	975	68	466	474	940	96	16	16	32
16	284	347	631	41	315	312	627	69	386	386	772	97	9	13	22
17	307	410	717	42	359	377	736	70	735	784	1,519	98	18	12	30
18	389	428	817	43	300	307	607	71	380	353	733	99	6	11	17
19	395	434	829	44	344	341	685	72	561	481	1,042	100	5	9	14
20	366	424	790	45	437	415	852	73	523	526	1,049	101	-	-	3
21	432	441	873	46	335	317	652	74	471	511	982	102	-	-	3
22	419	495	914	47	400	302	702	75	552	570	1,122	103	4	2	6
23	405	446	851	48	387	348	735	76	491	473	964	104	1	3	4
24	368	438	806	49	344	333	677	77	514	500	1,014	106	3	-	3
				50	500	436	936	78	448	443	891	107	1	-	1
				51	298	265	563	79	366	359	725	109	-	-	1
				52	401	368	769	80	509	576	1,085	111	-	-	1
												114	-	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF WARWICK,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	55,335	22,299	10,000	4,030	.40	52,775	19,117	10,000	3,622	.36	108,110	41,416	10,000	3,830	.38
5 - 9	33,036	2,418	5,970	437	.07	33,658	2,237	6,378	424	.07	66,694	4,655	6,170	431	.07
10 - 14	30,618	1,308	5,533	236	.04	31,421	1,435	5,954	272	.05	62,039	2,743	5,739	254	.04
15 - 19	29,310	1,631	5,297	295	.06	29,986	1,980	5,682	375	.07	59,296	3,611	5,485	334	.06
20 - 29	27,679	3,819	5,002	690	.14	28,006	4,353	5,307	825	.16	55,685	8,172	5,151	756	.15
30 - 39	23,860	3,463	4,312	626	.15	23,653	3,874	4,482	734	.16	47,513	7,337	4,395	679	.15
40 - 49	20,397	3,726	3,686	673	.18	19,779	3,522	3,748	667	.18	40,176	7,248	3,716	670	.18
50 - 59	16,671	3,851	3,013	696	.23	16,257	3,550	3,081	673	.22	32,928	7,401	3,046	685	.22
60 - 69	12,820	4,786	2,317	865	.37	12,707	4,621	2,408	876	.36	25,527	9,407	2,361	870	.37
70 - 79	8,034	5,041	1,452	911	.63	8,086	5,000	1,532	947	.62	16,120	10,041	1,491	929	.62
80 - 89	2,993	2,649	541	479	.89	3,086	2,716	585	515	.88	6,079	5,365	562	496	.88
90 - 99	344	330	62	60	.97	370	347	70	66	.94	714	677	66	63	.95
100 & upwds	14	14	2	2	100	23	23	4	4	100	37	37	3	3	100

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF WARWICK, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	208,190	—	—	1811 -	228,735	—	—	1821 -	274,392	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 280	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 2,559	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 3,527	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	208,470	37.	35.	At the end of the several Years	1811	231,294	49.	48.	At the end of the several Years	1821	277,919	60.	59.
	1802	209,832	40.	38.		1812	235,639	51.	50.		1822	286,436	58.	57.
	1803	212,124	40.	38.		1813	241,447	55.	54.		1823	291,750	56.	55.
	1804	214,487	44.	42.		1814	245,973	47.	46.		1824	297,326	56.	55.
	1805	216,483	43.	41.		1815	250,968	47.	47.		1825	302,587	53.	52.
	1806	218,803	47.	45.		1816	255,075	44.	44.		1826	307,484	52.	51.
	1807	220,949	44.	42.		1817	259,321	46.	46.		1827	313,221	55.	54.
	1808	223,235	46.	43.		1818	263,455	45.	45.		1828	320,553	57.	56.
1809	225,757	46.	44.	1819	267,285	45.	44.	1829	327,443	59.	58.			
1810	226,907	38.	36.	1820	271,873	52.	51.	1830	334,091	58.	57.			
Add 5 Months	+ 1,828	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,519	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 2,519	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	228,735	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	274,392	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	336,610	—	—			
Averages - -		42.5	40.4	Averages - -		48.1	47.5	Averages - -		56.4	55.4			

AGES OF 52,117 PERSONS BURIED IN THE TOWN OF BIRMINGHAM,
(INCLUDING THE PARISHES OF ASTON AND EDGBASTON),
(Of whom 27,088 Males, 25,029 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	6,615	5,199	11,814	25	175	179	354	53	203	145	348	80	126	170	296
1	2,784	2,693	5,477	26	178	221	399	54	174	144	318	81	74	92	166
2	1,379	1,443	2,822	27	197	210	407	55	208	206	414	82	85	105	190
3	838	849	1,687	28	202	194	396	56	209	169	378	83	54	80	134
4	614	577	1,191	29	195	196	391	57	212	145	357	84	66	101	167
				30	196	224	420	58	176	192	368	85	44	85	129
5	400	357	757	31	142	143	285	59	167	147	314	86	47	55	102
6	308	248	556	32	194	199	393					87	29	60	89
7	242	233	475	33	232	193	425	60	325	254	579	88	34	47	81
8	202	166	368	34	178	204	382	61	156	125	281	89	34	24	58
9	169	153	322	35	199	176	375	62	172	173	345				
10	144	114	258	36	220	173	393	63	203	184	387	90	26	29	55
11	124	121	245	37	205	146	351	64	199	191	390	91	18	9	27
12	114	115	229	38	200	234	434	65	201	216	417	92	8	12	20
13	103	121	224	39	180	179	359	66	223	201	424	93	9	11	20
14	125	101	226	40	280	234	514	67	215	210	425	94	5	11	16
15	113	147	260	41	172	151	323	68	177	186	363	95	8	9	17
16	118	127	245	42	198	173	371	69	144	152	296	96	3	3	6
17	143	171	314	43	177	150	327					97	3	4	7
18	178	165	343	44	199	149	348	70	236	289	525	98	4	7	11
19	192	188	380	45	238	203	441	71	131	130	261	99	1	3	4
20	155	197	352	46	175	151	326	72	193	165	358				
21	208	179	387	47	220	151	371	73	175	198	373	100	4	2	6
22	209	246	455	48	224	180	404	74	156	186	342	101	2	2	4
23	181	206	387	49	191	159	350	75	171	184	355	102	-	2	2
24	183	197	380	50	279	211	490	76	130	128	258	103	3	1	4
				51	168	121	289	77	133	171	304	104	-	2	2
				52	222	172	394	78	133	127	260	109	-	1	1
								79	102	94	196	114	-	1	1

COUNTY OF WARWICK—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE TOWN OF BIRMINGHAM,
(INCLUDING THE PARISHES OF ASTON AND EDGBASTON,)

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years }	27,088	12,230	10,000	4,515	.45	25,029	10,761	10,000	4,299	.43	52,117	22,991	10,000	4,411	.44
5 - 9	14,858	1,321	5,485	488	.09	14,268	1,157	5,701	462	.08	29,126	2,478	5,589	476	.09
10 - 14	13,537	610	4,997	225	.05	13,111	572	5,239	229	.04	26,648	1,182	5,113	227	.04
15 - 19	12,927	744	4,772	275	.06	12,539	798	5,010	319	.06	25,466	1,542	4,886	296	.06
20 - 29	12,183	1,883	4,497	695	.15	11,741	2,025	4,691	809	.17	23,924	3,908	4,590	750	.16
30 - 39	10,300	1,946	3,802	718	.19	9,716	1,871	3,882	748	.19	20,016	3,817	3,840	732	.19
40 - 49	8,354	2,074	3,084	766	.25	7,845	1,701	3,134	680	.22	16,199	3,775	3,108	724	.23
50 - 59	6,280	2,018	2,318	745	.32	6,144	1,652	2,454	660	.27	12,424	3,670	2,384	704	.30
60 - 69	4,262	2,015	1,573	744	.47	4,492	1,892	1,794	756	.42	8,754	3,907	1,680	750	.45
70 - 79	2,247	1,560	229	576	.69	2,600	1,672	1,038	668	.64	4,847	3,232	930	620	.67
80 - 89	687	593	253	219	.87	928	819	370	327	.88	1,615	1,412	310	271	.87
90 - 99	94	85	34	31	.91	109	98	43	39	.90	203	183	39	35	.90
100 } & upwds }	9	9	3	3	100	11	11	4	4	100	20	20	4	4	100

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF WARWICK, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Warwick between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	20,545
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (65,197) with the Burials (54,200) registered and unregistered	-	10,997
Difference	-	9,548
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	-	45,657
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (76,372) with Burials (53,371)	-	23,001
Difference	-	22,656
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	-	62,218
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (94,235) with Burials (55,260)	-	38,975
Difference	-	23,243

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Warwick increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of WARWICK at the end of LEICESTERSHIRE.

County of Westmorland.

EAST WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	209	211	420	102	96	198	1821	93
1822	229	207	436	107	128	235	1822	100
1823	213	229	442	131	116	247	1823	93
1824	227	187	414	111	102	213	1824	85
1825	239	177	416	125	139	264	1825	106
1826	229	215	444	105	118	223	1826	110
1827	202	234	436	108	125	233	1827	109
1828	206	187	393	99	140	239	1828	95
1829	258	217	475	133	146	279	1829	107
1830	241	192	433	132	129	261	1830	86

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Appleby, St. Lawrence V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1694-1812; Marriages, 1694-1753—N^{os} II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Appleby, St. Michael (otherwise Bongate) V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment Rolls) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1598, 1616-1677, 1691-1709—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1710-1799; Marr. 1710-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Asby R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1812.

Brough-under-the-Moor V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1695; Bur. 1556-1690; Marr. 1560-1695—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1705—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1769; Marr. 1706-1753, including Bap. of *Stainmore Chapel*, 1708-1769—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1790-1812.

Crosby-Garratt R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1570-1580, 1590-1812; Bur. 1559-1730, 1736-1812; Marr. 1559-1670, 1672-1752—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Dufton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1616—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619-1672—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1733, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkby-Stephen V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1647-1659, 1676-1773; Marr. 1647-1659, 1676-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkby-Thore R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mallerstang C.—Registers, 1714-1753, 1756-1812.

Long-Marton R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1717-1720, 1733-1794; Bur. 1733-1794; Marr. 1733-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milbourn C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1718 (very imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Musgrave R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1697, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1707—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newbiggin R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1755—N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Ormside R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1725, imperfect, and almost illegible—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orton V.—N^o I. Bap. 1596-1646; Bur. 1595-1646; Marr. 1596-1646 (very imperfect)—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

Ravenstonedale P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812 Marr. 1571-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Soulby C.—There are no Registers prior to 1813.

Stainmore C.—One Book, Bap. 1708-1812.

Temple-Sowerby C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warcop V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1597-1784; Marr. 1597-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

KENDAL WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	246	216	462	112	97	209	1821	76
1822	256	229	485	81	90	171	1822	60
1823	255	223	478	105	80	185	1823	77
1824	231	234	465	85	96	181	1824	59
1825	255	193	448	99	88	187	1825	62
1826	269	214	483	122	116	238	1826	67
1827	209	230	439	94	101	195	1827	88
1828	206	228	434	101	99	200	1828	67
1829	244	234	478	131	131	262	1829	71
1830	229	231	460	116	127	243	1830	84

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ambleside C.—N^{os} I.-III. (Parchment Rolls) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1642-1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1791—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1792-1812.

Beetham V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers, 1608-1641, 1662-1812.

Burneside (in Kendal Parish) C.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1717-1812. No Burial-ground until 1826.

Crook C.—Bap. Marr. 1742-1812. Earlier Registers entered in those of the Parish Church of Kendal. Burials do not take place at this Chapel.

Crosscrake (in Heversham Parish) C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1796-1812. No Burial-ground until 1822.

Crosthwaite and Lyth C.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1579-1627, 1698-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grasmere R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1812.

Grayrigg C.—N^o I. Bap. 1724-1730; Bur. 1724-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1756—N^o III. Register, 1757-1799—N^o IV. 1800-1812.

Helsington C.—Registers of Bap. Marr. 1728-1812, deposited in the Church of Kendal.

Heversham V.—N^o I. Bap. 1601-1697; Bur. 1605-1685; Marr. 1605-1688—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1778—N^o IV. Marr. 1779-1812.

Hugil or Ings C.—N^o I. Bap. 1732-1775—N^o II. Bur. 1732-1775, from which period Bap. Bur. have been imperfectly kept on Scraps of Paper—N^o III. Marr. 1775-1812.

New Hutton C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812.

Old Hutton C.—N^o I. Bap. 1793-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Burial-ground until 1822.

Kentmere C.—One Register, 1701-1812.

Longsaddale C.—One Book, Bap. 1670-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1679-1812.

Natland C.—Bap. Marr. 1735-1812, deposited in the Parish Church of Kendal.

Preston-Patrick C.—N^o I. Bap. 1704-1750; Bur. 1703-1746; Marr. 1704-1753—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Selside C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.

Staveley C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1651-1663, 1677-1812; Marr. 1651-1663, 1677-1755—N^o II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Troutbeck C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers, 1572-1650, 1668-1758, 1762-1811.

Underbarrow C.—Bap. Marr. 1735-1812. No Burials prior to 1813.

Windermere R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. 1617-1625, 1670-1762, 1776-1812; Bur. 1617-1625, 1670-1812; Marr. 1617-1625, 1670-1812.

Winstar C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1812.

Witherslack C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1670-1753—N^o III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND—continued.

LONSDALE WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	99	86	185	38	45	83	1821	30
1822	85	80	165	46	34	80	1822	30
1823	83	75	158	32	38	70	1823	33
1824	80	68	148	44	46	90	1824	36
1825	94	81	175	46	43	89	1825	32
1826	84	97	181	33	40	73	1826	45
1827	90	86	176	47	50	97	1827	30
1828	89	88	177	51	34	85	1828	41
1829	80	94	174	57	49	106	1829	34
1830	84	65	149	45	50	95	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barbon C.—One Book containing Baptisms, A.D. 1790–1812. Other Registers included with those of Kirkby-Lonsdale.

Burton V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1653–1809; Marriages, 1654–1753 (including Bap. Bur. 1704–1715, 1730–1755; Marr. 1704–1714, 1747–1758 of Preston-Patrick)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Firbank C.—Registers included with those of Kirkby-Lonsdale.

Hutton-Roof C.—Registers included with those of Kirkby-Lonsdale.

Killington C.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619–1812.

Kirkby-Lonsdale V.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1766—Nos IV.–VI. Marr. 1767–1812, including a transcript of the Bap. Bur. Marr. of the Chapels of Middleton, Barbon, Hutton-Roof, Mansergh, Firbank and Killington.

Mansergh C.—Registers included with those of Kirkby-Lonsdale prior to 1813.

Middleton C.—Registers included with those of Kirkby-Lonsdale prior to 1813.

WEST WARD.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	121	95	216	45	48	93	1821	52
1822	114	107	221	54	55	109	1822	57
1823	123	102	225	68	62	130	1823	47
1824	110	104	214	62	67	129	1824	40
1825	114	110	224	74	66	140	1825	44
1826	115	105	220	56	56	112	1826	48
1827	109	97	206	63	49	112	1827	46
1828	106	101	207	50	64	114	1828	30
1829	117	118	235	50	65	115	1829	57
1830	117	103	220	71	52	123	1830	50

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Askham V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1566–1723, deficient 1624–1627—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724–1783; Marr. 1724–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bampton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638—much decayed, termination illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720–1766; Marr. 1720–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Barton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676–1803; Marr. 1676–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bolton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665–1812; Marr. 1665–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brougham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681–1788; Marr. 1681–1771—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No III. Marr. 1772–1812.

Cliburn R.—No I. (Parchment, loose Sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1654—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1755—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1756–1812.

Clifton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676–1788; Marr. 1676–1753, defective until 1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Crosby-Ravensworth V.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. 1570–1812; Bur. 1570–1691, 1693–1812; Marr. 1570–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Louth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Mardale C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684–1812.

Martindale C.—No I. Register, 1633–1749—No II. 1750–1767—No III. 1768–1808.

Morland V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1743—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744–1812; Marr. 1744–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Patterdale C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1611–1642, in parts illegible—No II. III. (Parchment) 1653–1755, 1763–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shap V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1619—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1759, imperfect—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760–1812.

Thrimby C.—Included in the Registers of Morland.

KENDAL TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	215	191	406	184	159	343	1821	104
1822	226	206	432	123	113	236	1822	107
1823	219	202	421	123	112	235	1823	105
1824	227	187	414	136	136	272	1824	99
1825	218	211	429	181	176	357	1825	118
1826	201	222	423	134	142	276	1826	124
1827	199	225	424	114	115	229	1827	112
1828	213	194	407	148	159	307	1828	92
1829	244	205	449	197	206	403	1829	104
1830	199	200	399	137	123	260	1830	99

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Kendal V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1558–1561, 1570–1587—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591–1599—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606–1631—Nos IV.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1679–1768; Marr. 1679–1753—Nos VIII.–X. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No XL–XV. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	890	799	1,689	1821	481	445	926	1821	355
1822	910	829	1,739	1822	411	420	831	1822	354
1823	893	831	1,724	1823	459	408	867	1823	355
1824	875	780	1,655	1824	438	447	885	1824	319
1825	920	772	1,692	1825	525	512	1,037	1825	362
1826	898	853	1,751	1826	450	472	922	1826	394
1827	809	872	1,681	1827	426	440	866	1827	385
1828	820	798	1,618	1828	449	496	945	1828	325
1829	943	868	1,811	1829	568	597	1,165	1829	373
1830	870	791	1,661	1830	501	481	982	1830	338
	8,828	8,193	17,021		4,708	4,718	9,426		3,560

The SUMMARY of the County of WESTMORLAND is collected from the Registers of 32 Parish Churches and 36 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 6; Burials, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of WESTMORLAND in the Year 1830,
Males, 52 - - Females, 36 - - Total, 88.

AGES OF 16,009 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND,
(Of whom 7,890 Males, 8,119 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,409	1,122	2,531	23	65	53	118	51	31	46	77	78	126	119	245
				24	73	72	145	52	59	58	117	79	103	112	215
				25	64	65	129	53	34	41	75				
				26	49	56	105	54	54	75	129	80	114	140	254
1	393	340	733	27	66	57	123	55	57	55	112	81	81	93	174
2	229	194	423	28	58	67	125	56	57	56	113	82	93	121	214
3	190	175	365	29	49	67	116	57	53	63	116	83	80	95	175
4	109	124	233	30	53	63	116	58	71	54	125	84	91	117	208
5	116	91	207	31	41	72	113	59	51	66	117	85	91	100	191
6	93	63	156	32	53	45	98					86	57	77	134
7	69	68	137	33	47	58	105	60	62	75	137	87	52	59	111
8	70	49	119	34	38	54	92	61	56	68	124	88	41	56	97
9	53	44	97	35	54	55	109	62	67	69	136	89	24	37	61
10	61	40	101	36	45	59	104	63	75	86	161	90	25	40	65
11	47	46	93	37	41	49	90	64	78	83	161	91	21	20	41
12	43	38	81	38	39	65	104	65	79	72	151	92	13	28	41
13	41	36	77	39	42	60	102	66	81	112	193	93	10	19	29
14	53	71	124	40	46	62	108	67	108	85	193	94	7	19	26
				41	39	52	91	68	94	89	183	95	7	8	15
				42	41	56	97	69	88	87	175	96	4	5	9
15	48	67	115	43	36	51	87					97	3	7	10
16	48	63	111	44	33	47	80	70	99	116	215	98	5	3	8
17	49	51	100	45	52	58	110	71	73	99	172	99	2	1	3
18	50	71	121	46	50	45	95	72	120	117	237				
19	66	65	131	47	46	45	91	73	83	114	197				
				48	46	50	96	74	95	116	211	100	3	2	5
20	52	65	117	49	41	51	92	75	123	134	257	101	1	-	1
21	72	50	122					76	98	110	208	102	-	-	1
22	65	60	125	50	57	43	100	77	100	122	222	103	-	-	2

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	7,890	2,330	10,000	2,953	.30	8,119	1,955	10,000	2,408	.24	16,009	4,285	10,000	2,677	.27
5 - 9	5,560	401	7,047	508	.07	6,164	315	7,592	388	.05	11,724	716	7,323	447	.06
10 - 14	5,159	245	6,539	310	.05	5,849	231	7,204	285	.04	11,008	476	6,876	298	.04
15 - 19	4,914	261	6,229	331	.05	5,618	317	6,919	390	.06	10,532	578	6,578	361	.05
20 - 29	4,653	613	5,898	777	.13	5,301	612	6,529	754	.12	9,954	1,225	6,217	765	.12
30 - 39	4,040	453	5,121	574	.11	4,689	580	5,775	714	.12	8,729	1,033	5,452	645	.12
40 - 49	3,587	430	4,547	545	.12	4,109	517	5,061	637	.13	7,696	947	4,807	592	.12
50 - 59	3,157	524	4,002	664	.17	3,592	557	4,424	686	.16	6,749	1,081	4,215	675	.16
60 - 69	2,633	788	3,338	999	.30	3,035	826	3,738	1,017	.27	5,668	1,614	3,540	1,008	.28
70 - 79	1,845	1,020	2,339	1,293	.55	2,209	1,159	2,721	1,428	.52	4,054	2,179	2,532	1,361	.54
80 - 89	825	724	1,046	918	.88	1,050	895	1,293	1,102	.85	1,875	1,619	1,171	1,011	.86
90 - 99	101	97	128	123	.96	155	150	191	185	.97	256	247	160	154	.96
100 & upwds	4	4	5	5	100	5	5	6	6	100	9	9	6	6	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	41,617	—	—	1811 -	45,922	—	—	1821 -	51,359	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 185	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 267	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 217	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	41,802	53.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1811	46,189	56.	56.	At the end of the several Years	1821	51,576	56.	56.
	1802	42,210	53.	52.		1812	46,716	57.	57.		1822	52,093	63.	63.
	1803	42,518	44.	43.		1813	47,287	56.	56.		1823	52,559	61.	60.
	1804	43,151	60.	58.		1814	47,805	54.	54.		1824	52,938	60.	60.
	1805	43,557	53.	51.		1815	48,535	62.	62.		1825	53,202	51.	51.
	1806	43,979	52.	50.		1816	49,101	51.	50.		1826	53,640	58.	58.
	1807	44,370	51.	50.		1817	49,625	52.	52.		1827	54,064	62.	62.
	1808	44,792	53.	51.		1818	50,121	53.	53.		1828	54,345	58.	58.
Add 5 Months	1809	45,242	57.	55.	Add 5 Months	1819	50,645	52.	52.	Add 5 Months	1829	54,599	47.	47.
	1810	45,732	55.	53.		1820	51,204	48.	48.		1830	54,886	56.	56.
27 May 1811 }	45,922	—	—	28 May 1821 }	51,359	—	—	30 May 1831 }	55,041	—	—			
		Averages - -	53.1			51.5	Averages - -			54.1	54.0	Averages - -	57.2	57.1

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Westmorland between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	4,305
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (14,523) with the Burials (8,507), registered and unregistered - - - - -	6,016
Difference - - -	1,711
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	5,437
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (14,963) with Burials (9,073) - - - - -	5,890
Difference - - -	453
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	3,682
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (17,081) with Burials (9,446) - - - - -	7,635
Difference - - -	3,953

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Westmorland increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of WESTMORLAND at the end of CUMBERLAND.

County of Wilts.

ALDERBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	54	62	116	33	43	76	1821	29
1822	80	64	144	37	36	73	1822	28
1823	68	55	123	22	34	56	1823	27
1824	69	60	129	38	27	65	1824	26
1825	70	61	131	35	29	64	1825	27
1826	57	62	119	45	48	93	1826	32
1827	74	78	152	31	29	60	1827	31
1828	72	75	147	39	42	81	1828	38
1829	58	51	109	39	35	74	1829	29
1830	73	84	157	32	46	78	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderbury (with *Pitton* and *Farley*) V.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1673–1812—Nos IV.—VI. Burials, 1669–1812—Nos VII.—IX. Marriages, 1681–1812. Registers for *Pitton* and *Farley*, Nos I. II. Bap. 1669–1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1669–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1669–1812.

West Dean (with *East Grinstead*) R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1538–1584, 1586–1599; Marr. 1538–1556, 1562–1577, 1586–1599—No IV. Bap. 1678–1793; Bur. 1678–1753; Marr. 1698–1753, and Bur. in *Woollen* 1678–1793, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1756–1757, also by No VI. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Grinstead R.—No I. Bap. 1717–1765; Bur. 1717–1766; Marr. 1717–1748, 1755–1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766–1783—No III. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783–1801; Bap. Bur. continued in No II. 1802–1812—No IV. Marr. 1769–1809, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1786–1798.

Idmiston (with *Porton*) V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1577–1768; Bur. 1577–1767; Marr. 1577–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778–1811—No V. Bap. 1812—No VI. Marr. (for *Idmiston*) 1755–1812—No VII. Marr. (for *Porton*) 1754–1812.

Laverstock P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1799; Marr. 1726–1787—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No III. Marr. 1788–1812.

Plaitford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710–1783; Marr. 1710–1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No III. Marr. 1764–1810.

Winterbourne-Dantsey P. C.—No I. Bap. 1560–1708; Bur. 1562–1678; Marr. 1561–1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709–1798; Marr. 1711–1776—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812; Marr. 1777–1812.

Winterbourne-Earls P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1557–1812; Bur. 1558–1690, 1692–1795, 1800–1812; Marr. 1559–1812.

Winterbourne-Gunner R.—No I. Register, 1573–1746—No II. Bap. 1747–1791; Bur. 1747–1758, 1762–1766, 1768–1791; Marr. 1747–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winterslow R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1598–1769; Marr. 1598–1753—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

AMESBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	59	43	102	21	41	62	1821	31
1822	73	56	129	31	26	57	1822	41
1823	72	47	119	39	36	75	1823	34
1824	71	56	127	38	23	61	1824	29
1825	71	67	138	28	36	64	1825	36
1826	70	62	132	31	42	73	1826	32
1827	72	70	142	28	40	68	1827	35
1828	69	71	140	26	35	61	1828	27
1829	76	67	143	37	30	67	1829	28
1830	75	67	142	44	39	83	1830	20

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allington R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, A.D. 1655–1700, 1708–1763, 1781–1812; Burials, 1656–1657, 1661–1677, 1695, 1701–1812; Marriages, 1664–1703, 1711–1754. No Marr. entries after that date.

Amesbury P. C.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1660–1812, no Entries 1794–1811; Bur. 1660–1812, no Entries 1743–1745, 1794–1811; Marr. 1661–1812, no Entries 1740–1754.

Boscomb R.—No I. Bap. 1695–1783; Bur. 1695–1775; Marr. 1695–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Bulford P. C.—No I. Bap. 1762–1812; Bur. 1767–1812—No II. Marr. 1791–1812.

Cholderton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616–1812, defective until 1653.

Durnford V.—No I. (very defective) Bap. 1574–1652; Bur. Marr. 1574–1653—No II. (imperfect) Bap. 1645–1719; Bur. 1667–1719; Marr. 1653, 1662–1664, 1667–1676, 1678–1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Durrington P. C.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1591–1812; Marr. 1591–1697, 1700–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Figheldean V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1760—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1761–1812.

Ludgershall R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1812.

Milstone (with *Brigmerstone*) R.—No I. Bap. 1540–1653; Bur. 1539–1653; Marr. 1540–1652—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1763; Marr. 1703–1734. No other Registers can be found.

Newton-Tony R.—No I. Bap. 1586–1639, 1646–1685; Bur. 1568–1639, 1654–1678; Marr. 1659–1683 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. 1739–1812; Bur. 1679–1694, 1711–1721, 1738–1812; Marr. 1739–1752—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Tidworth R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1812.

The Parishes of *Hurst*, *Shinfield*, *Swallowfield* and *Wokingham*, are mostly in *Berkshire*, and the respective Parish Register Returns are there entered.

BRADFORD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	160	182	342	100	90	190	1821	116
1822	181	189	370	119	119	238	1822	125
1823	194	191	385	99	108	207	1823	143
1824	161	172	333	117	118	235	1824	89
1825	173	163	336	110	115	225	1825	80
1826	166	181	347	89	103	192	1826	88
1827	148	158	306	89	88	177	1827	70
1828	155	141	296	90	81	171	1828	92
1829	133	124	257	98	73	171	1829	57
1830	126	119	245	87	100	187	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Atworth C.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1658–1782; Marriages, 1658–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bradford V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1579–1648, 1703–1812—Nos IV.—VII. Bur. 1579–1647, 1661–1812—No VIII.—XII. Marr. 1580–1648, 1703–1812.

Broughton-Gifford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665–1758; Marr. 1667–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Chalfield R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545–1812.

Holt C.—No I. Register, 1580–1627—No II.—V. 1654–1812, interrupted by No VI. 1755–1812.

Limpley-Stoke C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707–1792; Marr. 1709–1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1808.

Monkton-Farley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570–1699—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1731, defective 1717–1718, 1721—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733–1789; Marr. 1733–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Winkfield R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winsley C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1724–1812—Nos IV. V. Bur. 1724–1805—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1724–1812.

South Wootton C.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1676–1728—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1729–1754; Bur. 1736–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772–1774; Marr. 1759–1805—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No VI. Marr. 1806–1812.

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

BRANCH AND DOLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	118	102	220	66	65	131	1821	68
1822	101	119	220	92	65	157	1822	60
1823	133	105	238	81	98	179	1823	58
1824	118	114	232	92	77	169	1824	72
1825	114	104	218	92	98	190	1825	64
1826	104	119	223	95	77	172	1826	64
1827	118	112	230	104	84	188	1827	64
1828	121	111	232	82	72	154	1828	61
1829	89	142	231	84	83	167	1829	57
1830	132	106	238	102	83	185	1830	62

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bemerton R.—Registers included in those of *Fugglestone-St.-Peter*.

Berwick-St.-James V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1731–1800; Marriages, 1746–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fisherton-Anger R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1705—No II. Bap. 1712–1731; Bur. Marr. 1706–1731—No III. Bap. 1733–1753; Bur. Marr. 1732–1753—No IV.–VI. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—Nos VII.–X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fugglestone-St.-Peter (with *Bemerton*) *R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (of the United Parishes) 1568–1654—Nos II.–IV. Bap. Bur. (of *Bemerton*) 1655–1812; Marr. 1655–1753—No V. Marr. (of the same) 1754–1812—Nos VI.–VIII. Bap. Bur. (of *Fugglestone*) 1655–1745, 1747–1812; Marr. 1655–1745, 1747–1755—No IX. Marr. (of the same) 1756–1812.

Langford-Parra R.—No I. Bap. 1788–1812—No II. Bur. 1786–1808—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Steeple-Langford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674–1802; Marr. 1674–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Maddington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1652–1761; Marr. 1652–1751 (at which date a Leaf appears to have been cut out), 1755—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

South Newton V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Orcheston-St.-Mary R.—No I. (Parchment, very defective, many Leaves cut out) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688–1735, and one Entry 1786—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795–1811—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Sherrington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677–1812.

Shrewton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1651–1758; Marr. 1651–1753, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stapleford V.—Nos I.–V. Registers, 1637–1812.

Tilshead V.—No I. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1650–1745, many Leaves cut out—No II. (partly a copy of No I.) Bap. Bur. 1650–1811—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wilton R.—No I. (Parchment leaves, very defective) Bap. Marr. 1615–1641—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1714—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735–1812.

Wiley R.—No I. Bap. 1581–1654; Bur. 1581–1643; Marr. 1581–1643—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1709, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678–1730—No IV. Bap. 1710–1791; Bur. 1710–1792; Marr. 1710–1753, interrupted by No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783–1800; Bur. 1783–1798—No VI. Bap. 1793–1812; Bur. 1794–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winterborne-Stoke V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1759—No III. Marr. 1760–1811.

Great Wiltford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1560–1647, 1653–1747; Bur. 1559–1639, 1653–1747; Marr. 1559–1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748–1812; Marr. 1752–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

CALNE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	104	100	204	43	66	109	1821	48
1822	123	102	225	68	48	116	1822	46
1823	99	105	204	51	58	109	1823	47
1824	91	108	199	48	49	97	1824	52
1825	82	93	175	53	41	94	1825	56
1826	114	97	211	62	60	122	1826	42
1827	89	86	175	49	67	116	1827	45
1828	90	90	180	44	50	94	1828	46
1829	95	100	195	63	65	128	1829	50
1830	112	72	184	55	60	115	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barwick-Bassett P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1674–1750, defective 1743–1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751–1812; Marr. 1754–1811.

Compton-Bassett R.—No I. (written in Latin until 1613) Bap. 1563–1715; Bur. 1558–1681; Marr. 1558–1753—No II. Bap. 1716–1812; Bur. 1682–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Blackland R.—Bap. 1761–1811; Bur. 1769–1812; Marr. 1757–1809.

Calne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1637; Marr. 1542–1629—No II. Bap. 1637–1646; Bur. 1637–1648; Marr. 1637–1643; continued in No I. Bap. 1651–1653; Bur. 1648–1653; Marr. 1645–1753—Nos III.–V. Bap. 1653–1724, 1726–1734; Bur. Marr. 1653–1721—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1741—No VIII. Bap. 1742–1802, other Entries 1766–1793—No IX. Bap. 1793–1812, interrupted by No X. Bap. 1803–1812—No XI. Bur. 1741–1776, other Entries 1756–1792; Marr. 1741–1753—No XII. Bur. 1793–1812—Nos XIII.–XVIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Calstone-Wellington V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1760–1811; Marr. 1760–1805.

Cherhill P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1711–1812; Bur. 1708–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Headdington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1800; Marr. 1538–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

Yatesbury R.—No I. Bap. 1706–1812; Bur. 1706–1735, 1738–1812; Marr. 1706–1739, 1746–1750—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

CAWDEN AND CADWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	68	81	149	36	37	73	1821	26
1822	71	69	140	39	43	82	1822	46
1823	67	73	140	42	38	80	1823	32
1824	72	76	148	36	43	79	1824	31
1825	73	78	151	46	34	80	1825	29
1826	82	75	157	40	50	90	1826	27
1827	71	75	146	44	35	79	1827	35
1828	76	61	137	43	52	95	1828	23
1829	84	81	165	37	44	81	1829	30
1830	78	78	156	37	48	85	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barford-St.-Martin R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653–1812; Marriages, 1654–1765—Nos II. III. Marr. 1766–1812.

Baverstock R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559–1715, defective 1711–1714; Bur. 1561–1715; Marr. 1561–1715, defective 1688–1698, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714–1794; Marr. 1714–1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bramshaw V.—No I. Loose Leaves, commencing 1598, but too imperfect to detail—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732–1783; and a few Marr. 1705–1744—No III. Bap. 1784–1812—No IV. Bur. 1784–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1772—No VI. Marr. 1774–1812.

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

Briftord V.—N^{os} I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1587-1812; Bur. 1573-1636, 1640-1812; Marr. 1573-1753, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. 1783-1792, also by N^o V. Bur. 1783-1793—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burcombe P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1788; Marr. 1682-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Coombe-Bissett V.—N^o I. Bap. 1636-1764, defective 1646-1660; Bur. 1637-1765, defective 1646-1661; Marr. 1637-1763, defective 1642-1660—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1766-1812.

Fovant R.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1541-1812; Marr. 1541-1789—N^o IV. Marr. 1791-1812.

West Harnham P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1656—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1784—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1756-1811. No other Registers can be found.

Hummington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1744; Marr. 1675-1742—N^o II. Bap. 1755-1763, 1780-1788, 1791-1812; Bur. 1755-1775, 1780-1812, (Bap. on loose Sheets, 1767-1768, 1780-1788, 1791-1793; Bur. 1780-1788)—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1793, 1796-1812, defective 1764-1766.

Netherhampton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Odstock R.—N^{os} I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1812.

Stratford-St.-Anthony R.—N^o I. Bap. 1606-1681—N^o II. Bap. 1695-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1562-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1562-1812.

Sutton-Mandeville R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1812.

Whitsbury V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1750—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1780-1812.

CHALK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	45	44	89	32	23	55	1821	31
1822	48	39	87	27	30	57	1822	21
1823	54	48	102	25	30	55	1823	23
1824	52	44	96	29	19	48	1824	23
1825	45	52	97	21	31	52	1825	21
1826	49	43	92	30	35	65	1826	21
1827	51	44	95	27	25	52	1827	18
1828	50	41	91	28	22	50	1828	25
1829	49	56	105	27	14	41	1829	30
1830	65	49	114	28	28	56	1830	23

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alvediston P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1713-1763; Marriages, 1713-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barwick-St. John R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1641 (decayed and imperfect)—N^o II. Bur. 1678-1749, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—N^o IV. Marr. (Extra-parochial) 1727-1747—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bower-Chalk V.—N^o I. (loose Sheets) Bap. 1653-1700, defective until 1690; Bur. 1653-1700, defective until 1675; Marr. 1654-1700—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1770—N^o IV. Bur. 1701-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Broad-Chalk V.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. 1538-1658, 1700-1722; Bur. 1552-1653, 1660-1676; Marr. 1562-1649—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. 1723-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Bur. 1677-1812—N^{os} VIII.—X. Marr. 1725-1812.

Ebbeshourne-Wake R.—N^o I. (partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1720—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1812.

Fifield-Bavant R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1696-1789, 1791-1812; Bur. 1696-1789, 1795-1810; Marr. 1699-1771, 1787-1808.

Semley R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1665-1708; Bur. (illegible in parts) 1698-1708; Marr. 1664-1708—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1779; Marr. 1709-1753—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tollard R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Marr. Register can be found, and this is very imperfect.

CHIPPENHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	340	275	615	162	163	325	1821	123
1822	311	288	599	165	159	324	1822	128
1823	300	304	604	178	179	357	1823	121
1824	252	309	561	168	169	337	1824	107
1825	308	280	588	175	169	344	1825	123
1826	294	266	560	201	183	384	1826	124
1827	313	281	594	158	177	335	1827	120
1828	292	294	586	215	204	419	1828	149
1829	272	270	542	183	197	380	1829	134
1830	312	303	615	146	185	331	1830	126

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderton C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1750-1812—N^o II. Marriages, 1754-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Register, 1775-1812.

Biddestone, St. Nicholas and St. Peter R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1764; Marr. 1688-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1783—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1783—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812.

Bor V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1644-1783; Marr. 1645-1783—N^o III. Marr. 1784-1797—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1798-1812.

Bremhill R.—N^{os} I.—VI. Bap. 1591-1812; Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1598-1812.

Calloes, or Kelways R.—One Book, Bap. 1800-1812. No Register of Bur. Marr.

Castle-Combe R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1732—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1796; Marr. 1732-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chippenhams V.—N^o I. (irregular, and partly illegible) Bap. 1578-1645; Bur. 1578-1643; Marr. 1578-1613—N^o II. Bap. 1646-1736, defective 1657-1658; Bur. 1653-1736; Marr. 1653-1735, defective 1700—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. 1737-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colerne R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1629-1630; Marr. 1560-1565, 1569-1575, 1640, 1647, 1650-1651—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1661-1763; Marr. 1662-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corsham V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553-1652 (defective)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1678; Marr. 1655-1676—N^{os} III.—V. Bap. 1679-1720, 1722-1763, defective 1681-1682, 1684-1685; Bur. 1679-1720, 1722-1763; Marr. 1679-1720, 1722-1753—N^{os} VI.—VIII. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ditcheridge R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Register, 1584-1765—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) 1767-1812, interrupted by N^o IV. (Parchment) 1756-1792.

Easton-Grey R.—N^o I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1654-1668; Marr. 1654-1663—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hardenhuish R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Kingswood P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1764; Marr. 1598-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1765-1812; Bur. 1776-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Kingston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1742—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lacock V.—N^{os} I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1779; Marr. 1559-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^{os} VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langley-Burrell R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1607-1802; Marr. 1607-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leigh-De-la-Merc R.—N^o I. Register, 1713-1770—N^o II. 1771-1808—N^o III. 1809-1812.

Luckington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1639—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1677—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1680-1707—N^o IV. (partly a copy of N^o III.) Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1751—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lytleton-Drew R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1812.

Sherstone-Magna (with Sherstone-Pinckney) V.—N^{os} I.—III. Registers, 1653-1802—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Slaughterford P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1783. All other Registers prior to 1813 entered in those of Biddestone.

Sopworth R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1697-1812.

Typherton-Lucas C.—Registers prior to 1813, entered in those of Chippenhams.

North Wrayall R.—N^o I. (very defective and confused) Bap. Bur. 1677-1802; Marr. 1712-1753. This Book is a copy of the Registers at Sarum until 1712.—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yatton-Keynell R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1812.

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

DAMERHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	90	90	180	41	41	82	1821	45
1822	107	100	207	47	45	92	1822	29
1823	102	99	201	45	48	93	1823	45
1824	89	104	193	54	47	101	1824	54
1825	94	76	170	48	55	103	1825	32
1826	99	87	186	46	40	86	1826	37
1827	78	80	158	43	41	84	1827	41
1828	93	78	171	50	53	103	1828	44
1829	89	84	173	58	47	105	1829	46
1830	88	84	172	61	63	124	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Christian-Malford R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653-1775; Marriages, 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. An old Register burnt, in the house of the Curate, by Lightning.
Compton-Chamberlayne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
South Damerham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1785, interrupted by loose imperfect Sheets (Stamp-duties) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1794—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Deverill-Longbridge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1762; Marr. 1682-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Monkton-Deverell P. C.—Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1766-1812.
Griffleton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1604—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1707—No III. Register, (very imperfect) 1719-1750, interrupted by No IV. (Parchment) 1721-1754, 1763-1812, the former part defective—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.
Kington-St. Michael V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1647—No III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1648-1660, 1663-1669, 1690-1790; Marr. 1648-1660, 1663-1669, 1690-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Martin P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1590-1796; Marr. 1590-1753, defective 1739-1783, and Entries altogether omitted 1761-1770, interrupted by Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Books) 1783-1796—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nettleton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1782; Marr. 1556-1753, defective 1663-1695—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

DOWNTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	83	87	170	44	39	83	1821	49
1822	106	106	212	60	52	112	1822	45
1823	92	91	183	54	58	112	1823	37
1824	106	81	187	35	60	95	1824	46
1825	84	92	176	54	49	103	1825	40
1826	110	96	206	71	57	128	1826	59
1827	110	114	224	56	55	111	1827	61
1828	111	101	212	59	86	145	1828	54
1829	101	85	186	72	62	134	1829	53
1830	118	109	227	43	60	103	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Bishopstone V.—Nos I.-IV. contain Registers, A. D. 1636-1812—No V. Marriages, 1755-1801.
Bishop's-Fonthill R.—No I. Baptisms, 1769-1812—No II. Burials, 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Downton V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1602-1756; Marr. 1602-1753—Nos V.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IX.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hindon P. C.—No I. Register, 1599-1730 (imperfect)—No II. 1733-1736—No III. 1737-1764 (imperfect)—No IV. V. 1765-1812. Marriages solemnized at *East Knoyle*.

East Knoyle R.—Bap. 1538-1635, 1640-1642, 1649-1650, 1653-1812; Bur. 1538-1607, 1613-1633, 1654-1812; Marr. 1538-1553, 1561-1571, 1574-1594, 1601-1610, 1614-1634, 1654-1656, 1662-1683, 1686-1812.
Nunton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1780; Marr. 1763-1758—No II. Bap. 1781-1812—No III. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812.
Standlinch P. C.—No Register kept.

DUNWORTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	80	60	140	54	43	97	1821	40
1822	70	54	124	41	54	95	1822	34
1823	75	83	158	43	62	105	1823	53
1824	73	65	138	44	55	99	1824	49
1825	76	86	162	52	55	107	1825	43
1826	73	70	143	35	70	105	1826	64
1827	68	87	155	51	65	116	1827	41
1828	75	66	141	58	58	116	1828	35
1829	87	61	148	66	61	127	1829	45
1830	89	59	148	53	51	104	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Austy P. C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1686-1742, 1752-1812; Marriages, 1686-1742, 1752-1766, 1802-1812.
Berwick-St.-Leonard R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1751—No II. Marr. 1759-1812.
Chicklade R.—No I. Bap. 1721-1780; Bur. 1722-1767, 1770-1780; Marr. 1722-1735—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1812.
Chilmark R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Donhead-St.-Andrew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1740, very irregular until 1658—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1808; Marr. 1741-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Donhead-St.-Mary (with Capella-de-Charlton) R.—No I. Bur. 1678-1750, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1699—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1705-1812—No V. Bur. 1750-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772-1785, and by Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fonthill-Gifford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1718, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1722—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1749-1803; Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1722-1749 can be found.
Sedge-hill P. C.—No I. Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1763-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Swallow-Clift P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1760-1791—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812.
Teffont-Evias R.—No I. II. (very defective 1651-1653, 1683-1686) Bap. Bur. 1577-1757; Marr. 1577-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tisbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1599 (almost illegible), interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1641 (almost illegible)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1677, 1695-1760; Marr. 1653-1677, 1695-1753, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1727-1765—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1761-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1766-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1775 (imperfect)—No X. XI. Marr. 1776-1812.

ELSTUB AND EVERLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	82	85	167	46	42	88	1821	46
1822	79	80	159	35	53	88	1822	49
1823	90	84	174	42	56	98	1823	51
1824	89	89	178	57	58	115	1824	33
1825	75	73	148	42	46	88	1825	44
1826	84	87	171	45	45	90	1826	36
1827	73	86	159	46	61	107	1827	42
1828	85	83	168	41	53	94	1828	60
1829	93	85	178	56	58	114	1829	43
1830	85	92	177	46	54	100	1830	54

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alton-Priors P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1664-1812; Marriages, 1702-1732—N^o II. Marr. 1759-1812. Marr. are generally solemnized at *Overton*.

Collingborne-Ducis R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1792; Marr. 1653-1727, 1730-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Enford V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631-1788; Marr. 1631-1753, defective 1721-1722—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Everley R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1598-1756; Marr. 1598-1755—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Fittleton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1623-1812—N^{os} III.-V. Bur. 1634-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1663-1764—N^o VIII. Marr. 1767-1812.

Ham R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1784.

Little Hinton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1649-1792; Bur. 1651-1724, 1726-1792; Marr. 1634-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Netheravon V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1582-1593, 1611-1736, 1739-1795; Marr. 1582-1593, 1611-1736, 1739-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Patney R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1592-1770; Marr. 1592-1758—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rolston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1714—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812—N^o III. Banns only 1762-1812.

Stockton R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1712—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1713-1784; Marr. 1713-1753, 1770-1781, defective—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westwood P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1812.

Wroughton R.—N^o I. Bap. 1653-1750; Bur. 1654-1756; Marr. 1654-1753, defective 1679-1682, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1749-1785; Bur. 1756-1785—N^o III. Bap. 1786-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1786-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

FRUSTFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	21	18	39	7	11	18	1821	13
1822	23	19	42	10	6	16	1822	11
1823	33	21	54	9	7	16	1823	5
1824	15	25	40	13	8	21	1824	8
1825	19	30	49	17	15	32	1825	12
1826	20	19	39	15	17	32	1826	17
1827	30	23	53	9	16	25	1827	8
1828	33	21	54	15	10	25	1828	11
1829	23	34	57	14	17	31	1829	10
1830	23	17	40	12	11	23	1830	9

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Andford R.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1671-1788; Marriages, 1671-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

White-Parish V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1729 (scarcely legible)—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1795; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o V. Bap. 1796-1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1796-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

HEYTESBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	80	83	163	41	44	85	1821	48
1822	100	90	190	47	67	114	1822	40
1823	103	93	196	48	55	103	1823	41
1824	109	77	186	42	41	83	1824	39
1825	87	84	171	39	40	79	1825	26
1826	110	81	191	50	54	104	1826	43
1827	86	77	163	56	53	109	1827	33
1828	81	91	172	75	66	141	1828	45
1829	83	84	167	63	67	130	1829	32
1830	102	87	189	62	54	116	1830	56

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Boyton R.—N^{os} I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560-1812.

Briston-Deverill R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1800; Marr. 1653-1781—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1782-1812.

Chiltern-All-Saints V.—N^o I. (for *Chiltern-All-Saints* and *Chiltern-St.-Mary*) Bap. 1653-1789; Bur. 1654-1790; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o II. (for *Chiltern-All-Saints*) Bap. 1734-1812; Bur. 1731-1812—N^o III. Marr. (for the same) 1754-1812—N^o IV. (for *Chiltern-St.-Mary*) Bap. 1790-1812; Bur. 1791-1812—N^o V. Marr. (for the same) 1755-1812.

Chiltern-St.-Mary V.—Registers kept at *Chiltern-All-Saints*.

Codford-St.-Mary R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1720—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1782; Marr. 1723-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Codford-St.-Peter R.—N^o I. (Extracts from former Registers) Bap. 1681-1770, 1777-1784; Bur. 1680-1770; Marr. 1682-1762—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Heytesbury P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753, no Entries 1658-1662—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hill-Deverill P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1720, 1725-1757—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1760-1812.

Horningsham P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561-1594; Marr. 1561-1577—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. 1654-1692, 1694-1766; Bur. 1653-1690, 1695-1739; Marr. 1654-1679, 1702-1734, 1739-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Imber P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1793; Marr. 1709-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knook P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1687-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orcheston-St.-George R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Marr. 1756-1810.

Upton-Lovell R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1795; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HIGHWORTH, CRICKLADE AND STAPLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	194	184	378	79	93	172	1821	98
1822	218	184	402	108	110	218	1822	85
1823	218	199	417	80	112	192	1823	83
1824	197	194	391	85	91	176	1824	78
1825	210	193	403	113	101	214	1825	69
1826	197	216	413	115	117	232	1826	91
1827	214	181	395	116	108	224	1827	98
1828	180	213	393	95	108	203	1828	105
1829	223	200	423	133	98	231	1829	73
1830	192	204	396	97	122	219	1830	97

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blunsdon-St. Andrew R.—Registers, A. D. 1653-1812.
Broad-Blunsdon C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1679-1768, defective 1756-1759; Burials, 1680-1768, defective 1690-1694, 1715; Marriages, 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Castle-Eaton R.—No I. Bap. 1549-1674; Bur. 1549-1652; Marr. 1549-1643, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1720—No III. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cricklade-St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1684-1796; Bur. 1683-1796; Marr. 1686-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cricklade-St. Sampson V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1812.
Eisey V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1798; Marr. 1571-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hannington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1571-1792; Marr. 1571-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Highworth and Sevenhampton V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1773; Marr. 1538-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. There is also one Book (defective) at the Chapel of Sevenhampton, of Bap. Marr. 1648-1663.
Inglesham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1589-1809; Marr. 1589-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1782, and copied from Stamps into No I. 1784-1809—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1810-1812.
Ashton-Keynes V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1582-1748; Bur. 1582-1673, 1675-1677; Marr. 1583-1674, 1676-1748, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bur. 1582-1673—No IV. Bur. 1678-1769—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1749-1800; Marr. 1749-1754—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. 1801-1812—No VII. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1786-1812.
Somerford-Keynes V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1560-1812.
Latton V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1576-1796; Marr. 1576-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leigh C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.
Liddiard-Millicent R.—No I. Bap. 1600-1696; Bur. 1580-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1697-1800; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Marston-Meysey P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1742-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1742-1753, 1790-1796, 1801-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1786, and for 1798.
South Marston C.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1539-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Poulton P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1695-1756; Bur. 1695-1755; Marr. 1703-1752—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. (three Entries only) 1774, 1779, 1781. No other Registers can be found.
Purton V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1564-1653; Bur. 1558-1621; Marr. 1558-1641—No II. Bap. 1674-1691, 1695-1736; Bur. 1675-1691, 1695-1736; Marr. 1676-1736 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1773; Marr. 1737-1774—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1775-1812.
Redbourn-Cheney V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1773; Marr. 1663-1753—No III. Bap. 1774, 1794-1812; Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Entries of Bap. and Bur. 1774-1793, may be found in the Registrar's Office.
Sharncoate, or Shorncliff R.—One Book of Registers, 1708-1810.
Stanton-Fitzwarren R.—No I. II. Bap. 1542-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1542-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1543-1812.
Stratton-St. Margaret V.—No I. Bap. 1608-1656; Bur. 1608-1653; Marr. 1608-1648, 1650—No II. Bap. 1653-1700 (three pages cut out, 1684-1698); Bur. 1653-1697; Marr. 1653-1698 (three pages cut out)—No III. Bap. 1700-1774; Bur. 1700-1775; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Bap. 1775-1812—No V. Bur. 1776-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

KINGSBRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	154	130	284	64	67	131	1821	68
1822	176	128	304	73	83	156	1822	57
1823	136	131	267	75	87	162	1823	47
1824	118	151	269	60	49	109	1824	47
1825	121	130	251	83	67	150	1825	53
1826	133	128	261	90	87	177	1826	60
1827	145	123	268	99	105	204	1827	68
1828	142	113	255	82	106	188	1828	63
1829	159	143	302	98	99	197	1829	52
1830	123	158	281	103	85	188	1830	53

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Chisledon V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1641-1759, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1803, also by No III. Bap. 1770-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cliffe-Pypard V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1597-1598, 1600-1620, 1632-1646, 1648-1812, defective 1758-1763—No IV.-VI. Bur. 1576-1620, 1632-1645, 1648-1661, 1665-1679, 1682-1812, defective 1758-1763—No VII.-IX. Marr. 1576-1620, 1632-1645, 1649-1812.
Draycott-Foliatt R.—The Entries are supposed to be made in the Registers of *Chisledon*. There is no Church at *Foliatt*.
Hillmarston V.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1645-1812.
Lineham C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1735—No III.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812.
Lyddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1793; Marr. 1692-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lydiard-Tregoz R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1666-1781; Bur. 1666-1783; Marr. 1666-1753—No III. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swindon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1640-1731; Marr. 1640-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tockenham-Week R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1766-1812.
Wanborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1653—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wootton-Basset V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1683, partly transcribed to Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1668—No IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1699-1785; Marr. 1699-1753, interrupted by No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

KINWARD-STONE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	190	139	329	90	91	181	1821	74
1822	190	168	358	87	103	190	1822	79
1823	182	174	356	103	95	198	1823	67
1824	165	185	350	113	95	208	1824	56
1825	164	185	349	79	87	166	1825	78
1826	202	195	397	87	115	202	1826	94
1827	195	151	346	102	108	210	1827	99
1828	185	196	381	85	85	170	1828	78
1829	206	185	391	93	94	187	1829	81
1830	198	178	376	77	97	174	1830	79

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Bedwin V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. n. 1553-1633; Burials, 1538-1631; Marriages, 1539-1634 (much decayed, and very imperfect)—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1637-1748; Marr. 1637-1670, 1673-1748—No VI. Bap. 1749-1812, defective 1784, 1787-1788; Bur. 1749-1812, defective 1769-1779, 1782, 1784—Nos VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Bedwin V.—No I. Bap. 1722-1726; Bur. 1722-1728; Marr. 1722-1726—No II. Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burbage V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1561-1717; Bur. 1561-1725; Marr. 1561-1662, 1664-1693, 1695-1717—Nos IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. 1718-1789; Marr. 1718-1753—No VI. (Parchment) Bur. 1726-1812—No VII. Bap. 1790-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Buttermere R.—No I. Bap. 1727—; Bur. 1727— —No II. Bap. 1800— —No III. Marr. 1786—. Several ineffectual applications have been made for further information touching these Registers.
Chilton-Foliat R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1598 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1650, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1663—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1664-1764; Marr. 1664-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chute V.—No I. Bap. 1580-1812—No II. Bur. 1580-1812—No III. Marr. 1580-1812.
Collingbourn-Kington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1718, 1720-1746, 1755-1805; Marr. 1653-1718, 1720-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

Easton P. C.—No I. (many Years deficient) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1680—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1689-1761; Marr. 1695-1741, 1744-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1799, defective 1766-1772—No V. Bap. 1800-1805, 1807-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Froyfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1752—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Milton-Lilbourn V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1686-1792; Marr. 1686-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Pewsey R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1568-1686; Bur. 1568-1674; Marr. 1568-1686—No III. Bur. 1678-1795—No IV. Bap. 1687-1754; Marr. 1687-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1755-1760, 1775-1812—No VII. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Tidcomb V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1639-1700, 1731-1812.
 Wootton-Rivers R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812.

MALMSBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	161	166	327	73	84	157	1821	59
1822	195	182	377	67	92	159	1822	58
1823	153	157	310	76	87	163	1823	54
1824	183	172	355	76	103	179	1824	77
1825	168	179	347	91	89	180	1825	79
1826	177	194	371	81	96	177	1826	74
1827	169	157	326	72	80	152	1827	74
1828	190	179	369	91	93	184	1828	99
1829	169	174	343	74	116	190	1829	74
1830	173	181	354	92	101	193	1830	83

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashley R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1664-1665, 1709-1812; Burials, 1656-1658, 1678-1684, 1696-1760, 1775-1812; Marriages, 1658-1662, one Entry 1676, 1692-1736, 1741-1745, 1754-1812.
 Bremilham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1810.
 Brinkworth R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Crudwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Dantsey R.—Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1665-1812.
 Draycot-Cerne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1752—Nos II. III. Marr. 1753-1812.
 Forley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1812.
 Garsdown R.—One Book, Bap. 1737, 1745, 1748, 1749, 1752-1811; Bur. 1752-1811; and one Entry of Marr.
 Hankerton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1749—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Hullavington V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.
 Kemble V.—No I. Marr. 1583-1589—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Lea and Claverton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
 Malmsbury V. (including the Registry of the Abbey Parish, and of Corston and Rodborne Chapelries.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1627, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626-1655, 1660-1670, by No III. Bap. 1653-1662; Bur. Marr. 1660-1675, also by No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1676—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Long Newton R.—No I. Bap. 1648-1677; Bur. 1654-1675; Marr. 1653-1675—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1784, defective 1752-1771; Marr. 1683-1732, 1739-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812; Marr. 1758-1812.
 Norton-Colparle V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Oaksey R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.
 Poole-Keynes R.—No I. Register, 1632-1730, defective 1640-1688, interrupted by No II. (much decayed) 1653-1692—No III. 1731-1812.
 Seagry V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1711-1761; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1762-1811—No III. Marr. 1756-1811.
 Great Somersford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. Earlier Registers destroyed by fire in the house of the Parish Clerk, A. D. 1707.
 Little Somersford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stanton-St.-Quintin R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.
 Sutton-Benger V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1660, 1664-1692, 1696-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1811; Marr. 1744-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 West-Port (with Charlton and Brockenborough) V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1812.

MELKSHAM HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	253	211	464	95	104	199	1821	157
1822	270	281	551	120	119	239	1822	165
1823	238	197	435	111	153	264	1823	147
1824	174	187	361	140	142	282	1824	132
1825	218	225	443	148	127	275	1825	157
1826	230	215	445	154	165	319	1826	122
1827	191	212	403	156	140	296	1827	125
1828	214	239	453	114	144	258	1828	148
1829	204	185	389	144	158	302	1829	103
1830	193	186	379	134	140	274	1830	117

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Earl-Stoke P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1681-1779; Marriages, 1681-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hilberton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1772; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Melksham V.—Bap. 1568-1812; Bur. 1601-1657, 1662-1812; Marr. 1601-1657, 1663-1812.
 Poulshot R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1738 (Marr. deficient 1645-1654)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1782; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.
 Seend C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1612-1717, 1723-1754; Bur. 1612-1719, 1723-1754; Marr. 1612-1721, 1723-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Staverton C. (in Trowbridge Parish.)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1790—No II. Marr. 1791-1812.
 Trowbridge R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1759; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. 1760-1812—No IV. Bur. 1760-1812—No V.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Whaddon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1748; Marr. 1661-1748, defective 1705-1710, 1714-1716, 1741-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

MERE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	58	66	124	41	43	84	1821	30
1822	55	72	127	26	37	63	1822	29
1823	58	61	119	39	40	79	1823	37
1824	67	65	132	33	33	66	1824	28
1825	66	58	124	45	48	93	1825	21
1826	69	62	131	30	42	72	1826	29
1827	65	59	124	37	39	76	1827	41
1828	73	57	130	45	50	95	1828	35
1829	95	64	159	53	67	120	1829	27
1830	68	58	126	51	48	99	1830	42

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Kingston-Deverill R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1706-1753; Marriages, 1732-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1790-1812. No Marr. Register 1754-1790 can be found.
 West Knoyle P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1796-1812.
 Maiden-Bradley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1783—No II. Marr. 1754-1783—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1797—No IV. Marr. 1797-1802—No V. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812; Marr. 1803-1812. The Registers prior to 1753 are lost.
 Mere V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1757; Marr. 1561-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stourton R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1574-1686; Bur. 1570-1684; Marr. 1578-1691—No II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1754 (Bur. defective 1695); Marr. 1702-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

POTTERNE AND CANNINGS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	103	134	237	61	58	119	1821	58
1822	132	134	266	66	67	133	1822	62
1823	114	117	231	67	78	145	1823	56
1824	130	117	247	75	59	134	1824	51
1825	127	112	239	79	87	166	1825	72
1826	120	118	238	72	88	160	1826	66
1827	122	115	237	59	77	136	1827	40
1828	144	121	265	57	68	125	1828	62
1829	111	100	211	88	83	171	1829	70
1830	128	128	256	70	67	137	1830	51

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishop's-Cannings V.—Nos I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1591–1782; Marriages, 1591–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783–1798—No VI. Bap. 1799–1812—No VII. Bur. 1799–1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bromham R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1566–1812; Bur. 1560–1812; Marr. 1560–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

South Broom C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572–1770; Marr. 1572–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1797—No IV. Bap. 1798–1812—No V. Bur. 1798–1812—Nos VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Highway R.—No I. Register, 1742–1812—No II. 1755–1812—No III. 1754–1812.

Bishop's Lavington V.—Nos I. II. (indistinct in parts) Registers, 1598–1803—No III. Bap. 1804–1812—No IV. Bur. 1804–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Potterne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1652—No II. Bap. Bur. 1656–1770; Marr. 1656–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1796—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812; Marr. 1797–1812.

Rowde (near Devizes) V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606–1812, defective 1725–1738.

RAMSBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	53	53	106	28	34	62	1821	32
1822	58	55	113	24	19	43	1822	27
1823	66	43	109	25	29	54	1823	28
1824	66	65	131	32	25	57	1824	24
1825	68	57	125	29	32	61	1825	13
1826	70	52	122	31	36	67	1826	18
1827	65	40	105	41	49	90	1827	33
1828	59	55	114	24	29	53	1828	26
1829	59	73	132	37	21	58	1829	22
1830	73	53	126	41	26	67	1830	36

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Baydon P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1695–1812; Marriages, 1695–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bishopston R. or V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1695—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1730—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ramsbury V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1678–1812—Nos V.—VII. Bur. 1678–1812—Nos VIII.—XI. Marr. 1678–1812.

SELKLEY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	127	92	219	70	53	123	1821	66
1822	122	95	217	71	69	140	1822	53
1823	108	97	205	74	59	133	1823	66
1824	116	133	249	50	53	103	1824	57
1825	118	104	222	47	53	100	1825	49
1826	104	101	205	62	68	130	1826	65
1827	127	102	229	48	58	106	1827	69
1828	129	102	231	53	60	113	1828	64
1829	121	105	226	51	59	110	1829	42
1830	116	106	222	56	54	110	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldbourne V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1637–1790; Marriages, 1637–1753, deficient 1641–1645, 1660–1661—No II. Bap. 1791–1812—No III. Bur. 1791–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Avebury V.—No I. Bap. 1696–1762; Bur. 1681–1765; Marr. 1707–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Broad, or Great Hinton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682–1773; Marr. 1682–1753, deficient 1742–1757—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fyfield C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732–1812—No II. Marr. 1772–1812. Previous to 1772, the Marriages were entered in the Registers of Overton.

East Kennet P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655–1812; Marr. 1655–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Mildenhall R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653–1777; Marr. 1654–1739, 1742–1777—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No IV. Marr. 1778–1812.

Ogbourn-St. Andrew V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664–1754; Marr. 1664–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ogbourn-St. George V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1812.

Overton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682–1771; Marr. 1682–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Preslute V. (including the Registry of Savernake Park.)—Nos I. II. Registers, 1607–1648—Nos III. IV. 1653–1697—No V. 1707–1770, interrupted by No VI. Bap. Bur. 1741–1790; Marr. 1741–1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754–1810.

Winterbourne-Basset R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1709–1812, defective until 1732; Bur. 1724–1812, defective until 1760; Marr. 1727–1731, 1737–1738, 1741–1749, 1751–1753—No III. Marr. 1755, 1759–1760, 1762–1779, 1781–1793, 1795–1800, 1802–1812.

Winterbourne-Monkton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670–1812; Marr. 1670–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

SWANBOROUGH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	146	139	285	67	87	154	1821	58
1822	142	158	300	76	77	153	1822	74
1823	149	133	282	74	71	145	1823	58
1824	169	132	301	71	76	147	1824	57
1825	161	105	266	78	85	163	1825	43
1826	154	151	305	105	85	190	1826	52
1827	147	140	287	73	103	176	1827	66
1828	156	129	285	63	81	144	1828	59
1829	155	151	306	86	92	178	1829	74
1830	159	146	305	100	105	205	1830	77

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All-Cannings R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1579–1651, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628–1709, defective 1640–1698, also by N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647–1680—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1710–1773; Marr. 1710–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Alton-Barnes R.—N^o I. Bap. 1592–1782; Bur. 1601–1782; Marr. 1605–1747—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Beching-Stoke R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1566–1678; Marr. 1590–1678, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1671–1741; Bur. 1673–1740; Marr. 1671–1740, also by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1737–1812; Marr. 1737–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Charlton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Cheverell R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1653–1670, 1675–1741; Bur. 1653–1747; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o III. Bap. 1742–1812; Bur. 1748–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Cheverell R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1760; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Chilton V.—N^o I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1585–1760; Marr. 1585–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. Many of the above are totally illegible.

Erchfont V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1559 (much decayed, and in parts illegible)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1589, 1591–1630 (with the like for *Stert*)—N^o III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1631–1801; Marr. 1631–1753—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Etchelhampton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1630–1749; Bur. 1630–1745; Marr. 1630–1750—N^o II. Bap. 1775–1812; Bur. 1750–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Huish R.—N^o I. Bap. 1603–1642, 1703–1812; Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1754—N^o II. (unbound Leaves) Marr. 1782–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Manningford-Abbots R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Manningford-Bruce R.—N^o I. (much defaced) Bap. 1657–1702; Bur. 1658–1702; Marr. 1658–1699—N^o II. III. Bap. 1703–1811; Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1811.

Marden V.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1685–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Market-Lavington V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673–1786; Marr. 1673–1745—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Newton V. (and Hillcott)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755–1812, deficient 1760, 1763, 1765, 1771, 1776, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1801, 1803, 1807 and 1809.

Rushall R.—One Register (Parchment) 1724–1812.

Stanton-St. Bernard V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1568–1812; Marr. 1568–1716—N^o II. Marr. 1717–1812.

Stert P. C.—N^o I. II. Registers (defective) 1579–1670—N^o III. 1671–1734—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1589, 1591–1630 entered in the Registers of *Erchfont*.

Upavon V.—N^o I. III. Registers (Parchment) 1687–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1760–1812.

Wilcot V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1564–1762; Bur. 1565–1762; Marr. 1564–1694, 1696–1752—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wilsford V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588–1812.

Woodborough R.—N^o I. III. Bap. 1567–1656, 1664–1760; Bur. 1573–1650, 1664–1760; Marr. 1567–1659, 1663–1753—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1811.

UNDERDITCH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	13	7	20	4	11	15	1821	2
1822	6	13	19	3	6	9	1822	2
1823	8	15	23	9	9	18	1823	6
1824	10	11	21	10	8	18	1824	10
1825	11	8	19	11	8	19	1825	6
1826	12	9	21	10	9	19	1826	1
1827	12	7	19	12	10	22	1827	9
1828	15	14	29	12	8	20	1828	7
1829	11	8	19	8	8	16	1829	3
1830	7	12	19	9	14	23	1830	4

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Stratford P. C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1654–1812.

Wilsford and Lake P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1681–1812; Bur. 1618–1812; Marr. 1696–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1810.

Woodford V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1546–1693; Bur. 1538–1643, 1665–1677; Marr. 1538–1651, 1654–1692—N^o III. Bur. 1678–1783—N^o IV. Bap. 1695–1760; Marr. 1695–1753—N^o V. VI. Bap. 1761–1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1784–1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

WARMINSTER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	152	122	274	84	73	157	1821	67
1822	170	136	306	90	102	192	1822	80
1823	166	152	318	102	92	194	1823	82
1824	183	169	352	80	79	159	1824	77
1825	158	140	298	85	105	190	1825	82
1826	189	166	355	86	98	184	1826	70
1827	174	174	348	99	81	180	1827	58
1828	184	171	355	139	131	270	1828	70
1829	164	143	307	86	103	189	1829	51
1830	166	151	317	91	107	198	1830	70

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishopstrow R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1686–1812; Marriages, 1686–1753, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1685–1728—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Corsley R.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1686–1758—N^o III. IV. Bap. 1759–1763, 1765–1812; Bur. 1759–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dinton (with Teffont) V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1733, interrupted by N^o III. Bur. 1678–1725—N^o IV. Bur. 1733–1792—N^o V. Bap. 1733–1770; Marr. 1733–1753—N^o VI. Bap. 1771–1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1793–1812—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fisherton-de-la-Mere V.—N^o I. Bap. 1561–1693; Bur. 1569–1637; Marr. 1566–1709—N^o II. Bap. 1694–1744; Bur. 1679–1744—N^o III. Bap. 1745–1797—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. The early Registers are very defective.

Norton-Bavant V.—N^o I. Bap. 1616–1797; Bur. 1616–1633; Marr. 1616–1753—N^o II. Bur. 1684–1797—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1811.

Pertwood R.—Only a single Leaf of Marr. 1800–1801.

Sutton-Veney R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1812.

Upton-Scudamore R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1812.

Warminster V.—N^o I. III. Bap. 1558–1722; Bur. 1557–1777; Marr. 1556–1723, interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1687–1759—N^o V. VII. Bap. 1723–1812—N^o VIII. Bur. 1778–1812—N^o IX. XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

WESTBURY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	90	90	180	120	110	230	1821	60
1822	93	83	176	78	64	142	1822	59
1823	97	108	205	88	71	159	1823	75
1824	80	74	154	71	93	164	1824	55
1825	82	91	173	78	78	156	1825	62
1826	110	85	195	80	74	154	1826	49
1827	83	77	160	94	81	175	1827	41
1828	88	76	164	103	79	182	1828	70
1829	88	70	158	85	85	170	1829	46
1830	93	76	169	77	66	143	1830	39

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bratton C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1795-1812.
Dilton C.—No I. (Parchment, very imperfect, many Years without Entries) Bap. 1585-1676; Bur. 1588-1673; Marriages, 1585-1670—No II. (a fragment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1663—No III. (Parchment, few Entries) Bap. 1677-1721; Bur. 1677, 1681, 1687-1719; Marr. 1677-1721—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1719-1763; Marr. 1719-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westbury V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1556-1672—Nos III. IV. 1678-1729—Nos V. VII. 1736-1812—Nos VIII. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

WHORWELSDOWN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	62	74	136	34	40	74	1821	44
1822	89	84	173	33	39	72	1822	50
1823	75	68	143	41	49	90	1823	47
1824	76	67	143	50	41	91	1824	39
1825	66	78	144	30	35	65	1825	44
1826	85	70	155	37	48	85	1826	50
1827	114	107	221	40	52	92	1827	41
1828	65	67	132	35	40	75	1828	62
1829	84	79	163	58	49	107	1829	49
1830	72	68	140	47	42	89	1830	51

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

North Bradley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1665-1717; Burials, 1665-1676; Marriages, 1712-1717—No II. Bur. 1678-1726, interrupted by No III. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1751—No IV. (partly transcriptions from other Books) Bap. Bur. 1718-1784; Marr. 1718-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1778-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1802. No other Registers can be found.
Coulston R.—One Book of Registers, 1714-1812.
Edington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1788; Bur. 1695-1789; Marr. 1695-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos III. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Keevil V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Semington (with Littleton) C.—No I. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1686-1811—No II. Marr. 1589-1683—No III. Marr. 1710-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Steeple-Ashton V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1632, deficient 1571-1576—No II. Bap. (duplicate of No I.) continued to 1645—No III. Bap. (copy of a Book now lost) 1646-1650—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1653-1812—No VI. Bur. 1538-1615, imperfect 1570-1582—No VII. Bur. (duplicate of No VI.) continued to 1637—Nos VIII. IX. Bur. 1653-1812—No X. Marr. 1558-1652, deficient 1556-1582—No XI. Marr. (duplicate No X.) 1574-1640—No XII. Marr. (much decayed) 1654-1691—No XIII. Marr. 1695-1787, interrupted by Nos XIV.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.

DEVIZES BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	48	36	84	31	37	68	1821	44
1822	47	42	89	42	36	78	1822	25
1823	33	41	74	45	36	81	1823	23
1824	44	36	80	37	27	64	1824	25
1825	33	43	76	32	32	64	1825	27
1826	38	38	76	41	38	79	1826	32
1827	46	57	103	35	39	74	1827	31
1828	60	39	99	29	20	49	1828	20
1829	42	53	95	61	41	102	1829	22
1830	52	31	83	33	23	56	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. John-the-Baptist R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1559-1648; Burials, 1563-1648; Marriages, 1559-1648, deficient 1648-1653—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1763; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1782—No VI. Bap. 1783-1812—No VII. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.
The Blessed Virgin Mary P. C.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1569-1783; Marr. 1569-1753—No VII. Bap. 1784-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

MARLBOROUGH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	39	39	78	14	12	26	1821	28
1822	49	44	93	15	17	32	1822	17
1823	37	42	79	11	11	22	1823	22
1824	40	51	91	15	17	32	1824	13
1825	49	39	88	13	18	31	1825	28
1826	46	44	90	13	14	27	1826	28
1827	36	37	73	16	15	31	1827	17
1828	53	47	100	23	15	38	1828	25
1829	37	48	85	16	19	35	1829	16
1830	36	39	75	11	18	29	1830	20

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Mary V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1602-1715—No II. (defective) Bap. 1716-1720; Bur. 1716-1739; Marr. 1716-1737—No III. Bap. 1721-1735; Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1738-1812—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1736-1812.
St. Peter and St. Paul R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1611-1774; Marr. 1611-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

NEW SARUM CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	98	81	179	64	67	131	1821	69
1822	87	94	181	73	66	139	1822	66
1823	104	86	190	68	77	145	1823	51
1824	87	96	183	67	54	121	1824	53
1825	76	78	154	86	110	196	1825	43
1826	91	85	176	96	82	178	1826	44
1827	81	95	176	54	70	124	1827	57
1828	92	90	182	65	73	138	1828	57
1829	83	89	172	61	82	143	1829	58
1830	86	94	180	73	69	142	1830	65

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cathedral Church V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1564-1812; Marriages, 1564-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Edmund R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1767; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by Nos IX.-XI. (Stamp-duty Books) 1783-1794.
St. Martin's R.—Repeated applications for the parish register return of St. Martin's have been made to the Rev. Mr. Tatum, the incumbent, but no answer has been obtained from him.
St. Thomas P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—Nos IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF WILTS.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	3,325	3,075	6,400	1821	1,745	1,812	3,557	1821	1,727
1822	3,572	3,328	6,900	1822	1,870	1,909	3,779	1822	1,691
1823	3,424	3,220	6,644	1823	1,866	2,023	3,889	1823	1,666
1824	3,272	3,285	6,557	1824	1,876	1,839	3,715	1824	1,537
1825	3,267	3,164	6,431	1825	1,939	1,975	3,914	1825	1,559
1826	3,459	3,274	6,733	1826	2,045	2,143	4,188	1826	1,631
1827	3,367	3,205	6,572	1827	1,944	2,051	3,995	1827	1,611
1828	3,432	3,232	6,664	1828	1,980	2,074	4,054	1828	1,760
1829	3,343	3,194	6,537	1829	2,129	2,127	4,256	1829	1,507
1830	3,413	3,195	6,608	1830	1,970	2,066	4,036	1830	1,624
	33,874	32,172	66,046		19,364	20,019	39,383		16,313

The SUMMARY of the County of WILTS is collected from the Registers of 288 Parish Churches, and 23 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return (excepting that of *St. Martin, Salisbury*, a Parish which contains 2,362 Inhabitants) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 178; Burials, 142.
Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of WILTS in the Year 1830,
Males, 164 - - Females, 177 - - Total, 341.

AGES OF 64,566 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF WILTS,
(Of whom 31,520 Males, 33,046 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,799	4,533	10,332	24	215	299	514	51	164	183	347	80	450	546	996
1	1,680	1,601	3,281	25	209	286	495	52	221	227	448	81	325	320	645
2	1,018	1,040	2,058	26	222	261	483	53	189	236	425	82	351	349	700
3	611	549	1,160	27	222	304	526	54	213	230	443	83	285	301	586
4	476	451	927	28	200	294	494	55	248	297	545	84	359	412	771
5	325	317	642	29	193	230	423	56	269	270	539	85	259	253	512
6	284	269	553	30	203	253	456	57	216	270	486	86	192	170	362
7	240	211	451	31	142	198	340	58	244	253	497	87	153	161	314
8	246	232	478	32	179	234	413	59	244	263	507	88	135	167	302
9	189	202	391	33	204	276	480	60	387	437	824	89	88	109	197
10	175	169	344	34	172	235	407	61	245	262	507				
11	181	202	383	35	183	260	443	62	328	338	666	90	97	128	225
12	156	163	319	36	191	271	462	63	342	423	765	91	36	59	95
13	164	164	328	37	182	249	431	64	318	383	701	92	44	43	87
14	173	201	374	38	157	227	384	65	367	401	768	93	28	28	56
15	173	209	382	39	205	221	426	66	412	462	874	94	27	23	50
16	176	259	435	40	229	280	509	67	342	424	766	95	19	20	39
17	196	239	435	41	155	222	377	68	329	407	736	96	16	15	31
18	244	261	505	42	187	274	461	69	320	336	656	97	12	12	24
19	250	279	529	43	183	174	357	70	507	643	1,150	98	8	9	17
20	228	248	476	44	173	213	386	71	315	352	667	99	2	4	6
21	259	298	557	45	255	227	482	72	447	425	872				
22	263	285	548	46	201	249	450	73	390	453	843	100	-	4	4
23	270	303	573	47	188	219	407	74	439	428	867	101	1	2	3
				48	190	239	429	75	460	473	933	102	1	-	1
				49	197	200	397	76	408	395	803	103	2	-	2
				50	256	308	564	77	420	435	855	104	3	-	3
								78	426	469	895	105	-	2	2
								79	348	346	694				

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF WILTS,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	31,520	9,584	10,000	3,041	.30	33,046	8,174	10,000	2,474	.25	64,566	17,758	10,000	2,750	.27
5 - 9	21,936	1,284	6,959	407	.06	24,872	1,231	7,526	373	.05	46,808	2,515	7,250	390	.05
10 - 14	20,652	849	6,552	269	.04	23,641	899	7,153	272	.04	44,293	1,748	6,860	271	.04
15 - 19	19,803	1,039	6,283	330	.05	22,742	1,247	6,881	377	.05	42,545	2,286	6,589	354	.05
20 - 29	18,764	2,281	5,953	724	.12	21,495	2,808	6,504	850	.13	40,259	5,089	6,235	788	.13
30 - 39	16,483	1,818	5,229	577	.11	18,687	2,424	5,654	733	.13	35,170	4,242	5,447	657	.12
40 - 49	14,665	1,958	4,652	621	.13	16,263	2,297	4,921	695	.14	30,928	4,255	4,790	659	.14
50 - 59	12,707	2,264	4,031	718	.18	13,966	2,537	4,226	768	.18	26,673	4,801	4,131	744	.18
60 - 69	10,443	3,390	3,313	1,075	.32	11,429	3,873	3,458	1,172	.34	21,872	7,263	3,387	1,125	.33
70 - 79	7,053	4,160	2,238	1,320	.59	7,556	4,419	2,286	1,337	.58	14,609	8,579	2,262	1,329	.59
80 - 89	2,893	2,597	918	824	.90	3,137	2,788	949	844	.89	6,030	5,385	933	834	.89
90 - 99	296	289	94	92	.98	349	341	105	103	.98	645	630	99	97	.98
100 & upwds	7	7	2	2	100	8	8	2	2	100	15	15	2	2	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	185,107	—	—	1811 -	193,828	—	—	1821 -	222,157	—	—			
Deduct 42 Weeks }	— 495	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,593	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,153	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	184,612	48.	47.	At the end of the several Years	1811	195,421	64.	63.	At the end of the several Years	1821	223,310	63.	60.
	1802	184,651	48.	47.		1812	197,915	60.	59.		1822	225,565	60.	58.
	1803	185,573	50.	49.		1813	200,400	59.	58.		1823	227,454	58.	56.
	1804	186,695	57.	56.		1814	202,802	58.	57.		1824	229,430	62.	59.
	1805	187,649	57.	55.		1815	206,195	63.	62.		1825	231,081	59.	57.
	1806	188,795	60.	59.		1816	208,916	58.	57.		1826	232,760	56.	54.
	1807	189,655	52.	51.		1817	212,105	63.	62.		1827	234,470	59.	57.
	1808	190,760	58.	57.		1818	215,340	65.	64.		1828	236,213	58.	56.
	1809	191,957	61.	60.		1819	218,093	61.	60.		1829	237,627	56.	54.
	1810	192,690	56.	55.		1820	221,333	61.	60.		1830	239,332	59.	57.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,138	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 824	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 824	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	193,828	—	—	28 May 1821 }	222,157	—	—	30 May 1831 }	240,156	—	—			
Averages - -		54.7	53.6	Averages - -		61.2	60.2	Averages - -		59.0	56.8			

COUNTY OF WILTS—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Wilts, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	8,721
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (55,798) with the Burials (35,327) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	20,471
Difference	- - -	11,750
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	28,329
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (60,885) with Burials (34,539)	- - - - -	26,346
Difference	- - -	1,983
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	17,999
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (67,826) with Burials (40,803)	- - - - -	27,023
Difference	- - -	9,024

So that in the First and Third of these Periods, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Wilts increased less than is indicated by comparison of the number of Births with the number of Burials. In the Second of these Periods the number of Inhabitants increased more than is so indicated.

MAP of the County of WILTS at the end of DORSET.

County of Worcester.

BLACKENHURST HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	49	55	104	29	31	60	1821	23
1822	45	56	101	23	39	62	1822	25
1823	47	47	94	44	34	78	1823	15
1824	61	52	113	32	30	62	1824	13
1825	42	45	87	28	30	58	1825	23
1826	46	40	86	29	28	57	1826	22
1827	58	35	93	19	33	52	1827	16
1828	38	63	101	35	28	63	1828	15
1829	55	48	103	29	27	56	1829	18
1830	56	51	107	31	28	59	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbots-Morton R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1728–1812; Marriages, 1754–1812.

Badsey (with Aldington) P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

Bretforton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1783; Marr. 1538–1753—No II. Bap. 1784–1812—No III. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1782—No V. Marr. 1784–1812.

Church-Honeybourne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673–1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744–1812; Marr. 1743–1758—No III. Marr. 1759–1812.

Great and Little Hampton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1748; Marr. 1538–1641, 1653–1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749–1812; Marr. 1749–1752—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

North and Middle Littleton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661–1789; Marr. 1661–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

South Littleton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1538–1646, defective from 1644; Bur. 1538–1647, defective from 1610; Marr. 1538–1647—No II. Bap. 1656–1742; Bur. Marr. 1661–1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812; Marr. 1743–1755—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

Norton (with Lenchwick) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1665—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1666–1812; Marr. 1664–1744—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1745–1812.

Old Berrow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546–1671—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1674–1756; Marr. 1674–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1785, 1788–1810.

Offenham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1538–1720; Bur. Marr. 1538–1721, (1640–1660 Entries very irregular)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724–1812; Marr. 1724–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

Wickhamford P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

DODDINGTREE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	226	211	437	161	118	279	1821	148
1822	313	246	559	115	143	258	1822	100
1823	248	281	529	158	153	311	1823	99
1824	255	244	499	150	149	299	1824	112
1825	225	236	461	150	138	288	1825	115
1826	250	234	484	162	199	361	1826	139
1827	263	241	504	197	173	370	1827	136
1828	231	262	493	153	188	341	1828	122
1829	259	259	518	159	165	324	1829	118
1830	243	243	486	167	179	346	1830	144

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abberley R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1559–1804; Marriages, 1559–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Acton-Beauchamp R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700–1803, no Register of Bap. Bur. after that date can be found; Marr. 1700–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Alfric C.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1656–1660, 1681–1690, 1696–1759; Marr. 1656–1660, 1681–1690, 1696–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Areley, King's R.—No I. Register, 1703–1794—No II. Bap. 1783–1812—No III. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Astley R.—No I. (Parchment Sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1630, no Entries 1554–1560—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670–1782; Marr. 1670–1753—No IV. Bap. 1783–1812—No V. Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bayton V.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1564–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bockleton (including Hampton-Charles) P. C.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. 1574–1772; Marr. 1574–1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Clifton-upon-Teame V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1598–1647, 1653–1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1689–1812; Marr. 1689–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cotheridge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690–1812.

Doddensham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1649, 1673–1686—No II. Register, 1695–1778—No III. Marr. 1759–1812. From 1778–1812, the Registers entered in those of *Knightwick*.

Eastham R.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1571–1812. The Entries of the Chapelries of *Orleton* and *Hanley-Child* are included in the above.

Edwin-Leach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Hanley-Child C.—Included in the Registers of *Eastham*.

Hanley-William R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Kyre R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694–1812; Marr. 1694–1778—No II. Marr. 1779–1812.

Lulsley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689–1701—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1762–1808. No other Registers, prior to 1813, can be found.

Mamble V.—No I. Register, 1590–1689—No II. 1692–1740, interrupted by Nos III. IV. 1737–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Martley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1625–1762; Marr. 1625–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Orleton C.—Registers entered with those of *Eastham*.

Ribbesford (with Bewdley) R.—Nos I. VII. Registers, 1574–1812, deficient February 1765—Nos VIII. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Rock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548–1642, also a few imperfect Leaves, 1653 and 1654—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1678–1765; Marr. 1678–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sapey-Pritchard R.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1674–1812. Burials take place at *Clifton*.

Great Shelsley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1774; Marr. 1538–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775–1794—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Shelsley-Walsh R.—There are no Registers prior to 1813.

Shrawley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537–1646—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1758; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stanford-upon-Teame R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1595–1812; Marr. 1595–1753, no Entries 1653–1658—No II. Marr. 1754–1809.

Stockton-upon-Teame R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539–1772; Marr. 1539–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Suckley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1808; Marr. 1695–1753; also Bap. Bur. Marr. for the Chapelries of *Alfric* and *Lulsley*, 1695–1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tenbury V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738–1812; Marr. 1738–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Witely R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1538–1556, interrupted by No II. 1553–1630—No III. IV. (Parchment) 1634–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—continued.

HALFESHIRE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1049	1118	2,167	624	563	1,187	1821	436
1822	1220	1203	2,423	661	627	1,288	1822	419
1823	1234	1185	2,419	660	635	1,295	1823	509
1824	1231	1179	2,410	813	701	1,514	1824	522
1825	1284	1244	2,528	891	788	1,679	1825	602
1826	1283	1255	2,538	759	823	1,582	1826	581
1827	1215	1262	2,477	701	700	1,401	1827	543
1828	1311	1256	2,567	688	641	1,329	1828	503
1829	1255	1243	2,498	944	896	1,840	1829	502
1830	1226	1199	2,425	635	688	1,323	1830	524

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Amblecott C.—The Registers are included with those of Old Swinford.
- Bellbroughton R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1540-1799; Marriages, 1540-1738, 1740-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bromsgrove V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1650—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1783; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chaddesley-Corbett V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Churchill R.—No I. Registers, 1540-1712—No II. 1715-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1802.
- Church-Lench R.—No I. II. Registers, 1696-1812.
- Coston, or Corston-Hacket P. C.—No I. Bap. 1755-1812—No II. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Cradley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No II. Marr. 1802-1812.
- Doverdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Dudley V.—Registers for St. Edmund: Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1646—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1653.—Registers for St. Thomas: Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1650—No VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1691, interrupted by No VIII. Bur. 1678-1712—Nos IX.-XI. Bap. 1692-1771; Marr. 1692-1753—Nos XII. XIII. Bap. 1730-1770—Nos XIV. XV. Bap. 1772-1812—Nos XVI. XVII. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos XVIII.-XXII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Elmbridge C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1772; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Feckenham V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1756; Marr. 1538-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Frankley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1812; Marr. 1598-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hadsor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1746, and five Entries of Bur. without dates—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1765-1812.
- Hagley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1631—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1781; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers 1631-1731 are said to have been destroyed by fire.
- King's-Norton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1546-1791; Marr. 1547-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; also one Book of Bap. of Wythall Chapel 1770-1812, prior to which date they were entered in the Register Books of King's-Norton.
- Kington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1587-1812—No III. Marr. 1588-1806. Burials take place at Inkberrow.
- Elmley-Lovett R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1539-1730 (defective)—No II. (Parchment) 1732-1804 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Hampton-Lovett R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1766; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Lower Milton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1798; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Moseley C.—In King's-Norton Parish.
- Northfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1654—No II. Bap. 1654-1741; Bur. 1654-1678; Marr. 1654-1684, 1695-1741—No III. Bap. 1678-1757—No IV. Bap. 1742-1757; Marr. 1742-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Old Swinford R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1752, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1666, by No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1685, by No VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1747, by No VIII. Bur. 1678-1722, by No IX. Bap. Bur. 1747-1783; Marr. 1747-1753, by No X. Bap. Bur. 1768-1800, also by No XI. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1805—No XII. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812, interrupted by No XIII. Bap. 1800-1808—Nos XIV.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Pedmore R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Marr. 1539-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

- Redditch C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1770-1805, 1807-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1808-1812. Marriages were not solemnized at this Chapel until 1808.
- Rushock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Marr. 1759-1812.
- Salwarpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666-1782; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Stone V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1601-1784; Marr. 1601-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Tardebig V.—No I. Bap. 1566-1648; Bur. 1579-1648; Marr. 1566-1648—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1770; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1770-1812 (no Marr. Register 1753-1770 can be found); also one Book for Bordesley Chapel, Bap. 1704-1770; Bur. 1713-1770; Marr. 1722-1750.
- Upton-Warren R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1604-1785; Marr. 1604-1753—No III. Bap. 1793-1812—No IV. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Yardley V.—Is entered in PERSHORE Hundred.

OSWALDSLOW HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	600	590	1,190	354	370	724	1821	324
1822	671	653	1,324	341	348	689	1822	302
1823	655	664	1,319	440	441	881	1823	288
1824	617	614	1,231	384	405	789	1824	325
1825	615	591	1,206	394	399	793	1825	332
1826	647	618	1,265	383	420	803	1826	353
1827	601	587	1,188	359	410	769	1827	389
1828	690	668	1,358	369	357	726	1828	342
1829	674	620	1,294	385	407	792	1829	352
1830	640	610	1,250	373	393	766	1830	326

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Alston C.—No I. Register of Baptisms, A. D. 1550-1735—No II. 1789-1812: Burials at Little Washburne C., or Overbury, the Mother Church.
- Alcechurch R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1545-1652—Nos II. III. Registers 1653-1811—No IV. 1812.
- St.-John-Bedwardine V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1636, 1638-1677, defective 1678-1812.
- St.-Michael-Bedwardine R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1546-1791; Marr. 1546-1753, defective 1645-1660—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Berrow V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1698-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bishampton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1666—Nos II.-IV. Registers, 1668-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Blockley V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1812, deficient 1555-1558; Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753, deficient 1657-1661—Nos II.-IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bredicote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.
- Bredon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1700; Marr. 1562-1700, deficient 1640-1646, 1648-1654—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Broadwas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1754; Marr. 1676-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Churchill R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.
- Claines P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1659, defective 1641-1646—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1661-1784; Marr. 1661-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Cleeve-Prior V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1793; Marr. 1598-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Croome-D'Abitot R.—No I. Bap. 1733-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Earl's-Croome R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1659-1812.
- Crophorne V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
- Crowle V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.
- Cuttessdean C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1696-1812.
- Daylesford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1785; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Elmley-Castle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1740; Bap. deficient 1729-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1743-1753; Marr. deficient after that date.
- Evenlode R.—No I. (part of a Book) Bap. 1604-1633—No II. (mutilated, and many parts illegible) Bap. Bur. 1688-1719; Marr. 1687-1702, 1704-1771, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1722-1789; Bur. 1722-1792; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. Bap. 1790-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1802. No Marr. Register of a later date can be found.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—continued.

Fladbury R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1803; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Grimley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1749—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hallow P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1583-1799; Marr. 1583-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hanbury R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1577-1812; Marr. 1577-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hartlebury R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1787—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Harvington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1644, 1682-1731, interrupted by No II. 1653-1690—No III. 1734-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Hill-Croome R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1640—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Himbleton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1791; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Hintip R.—One Register (Parchment) 1736-1812.
 Holt R.—One Book. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812, including Bur. at the Chapel of Little Witley.
 Huddington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1801; Marr. 1695-1755, interrupted by No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810.
 Iceomb R.—No I. Bap. 1545-1788; Bur. 1602-1788; Marr. 1563-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Inkborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1779; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Kempsey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1783; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Knighton-upon-Teame C.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1653-1812.
 Knightwick R. (with Kenswick C.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1557, 1561-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Lindridge V.—No I.—III. Registers, 1648-1812.
 Little-Malvern V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812.
 Norton-by-Bredon C.—One Book, Marr. 1754-1812. Bap. Bur. and earlier entries of Marr. are included in the Registers of Bredon.
 Norton-by-Kempsey P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1540-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1565-1709, 1711-1754—No III. Marr. 1778-1812. No Register of Marr. 1754-1778 can be found.
 Oddingley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Ombersley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1676, defective 1651-1660, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Overbury V.—No I.—III. Registers, 1563-1681, 1683-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Pendock R.—No I.—III. Registers, 1558-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Pensar C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1771; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Redmarly-D'Abitot R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Ripple R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1802; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Rouse-Leuch R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.
 Sedgeberron R.—No I. II. Registers 1566-1812, interrupted by No III. 1755-1782.
 Shipston-upon-Stour V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1797; Marr. 1572-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Spetchley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—No III. Marr. 1764-1812.
 Stock (with Bradley) C.—No I.—III. Registers (Parchment) 1562-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
 Stoke-Prior V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Stoulton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1652—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812.
 Teddington C.—No I. Register, 1560-1687—No II. 1723-1731—No III.—V. 1757-1812—No VI. Marr. 1761-1812.
 Throckmorton C.—No I. II. Bap. 1546-1812; Marr. 1546-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. Burials take place at Fladbury.
 Tibberton V.—No I. Bap. 1680-1760; Bur. 1684-1759; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
 Tidmington C.—No I. Bap. 1691-1799; Bur. 1691-1801; Marr. 1693-1726—No II. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1804-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1773, 1781-1812.
 Tredington R.—No I. Bap. 1541-1781; Bur. 1560-1781; Marr. 1560-1753, very imperfect—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1754-1788; Bap. Bur. 1778-1802—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.
 Warndon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1758—No II. Marr. 1759-1812.
 Little Washbourne C.—One Book of Bap. 1789-1812.
 Welland V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1771; Marr. 1670-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 White-Lady-Aston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1717; Marr. defective 1686-1696, omitted 1705-1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1719-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Whittington C.—No I. Bap. 1709-1795; Bur. 1710-1795; Marr. 1710-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1811.
 Wichensford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1788; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Little Witley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753, imperfect transcription of old Registers until 1736—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wolverley C.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1539-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wyre-Piddle C.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1716-1812.

PERSHORE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	376	344	720	253	227	480	1821	165
1822	403	381	784	211	193	404	1822	167
1823	374	351	725	251	239	490	1823	173
1824	380	386	766	239	264	503	1824	186
1825	387	337	724	241	252	493	1825	181
1826	419	370	789	253	266	519	1826	172
1827	378	369	747	250	260	510	1827	155
1828	391	382	773	236	246	482	1828	145
1829	390	364	754	246	251	497	1829	149
1830	396	379	775	217	255	472	1830	176

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbott R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1661-1729; Marriages, 1661-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753.
 Alderminster V.—No I.—III. Bap. 1656-1689, 1691-1812—No IV.—VI. Bap. 1656-1689, 1691-1812—No VII. Marr. 1651-1688—No VIII.—X. Marr. 1698-1812.
 St. Andrew, Pershore V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1697, (1695-1697 almost destroyed by mice)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Besford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Beoley V.—A complete and perfect series of Registers, 1538-1812.
 Birmingham R.—No I. (very irregular, many pages displaced,) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1695, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1638-1782; Marr. 1638-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. (Stamp-duty Book) 1783-1797—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Birtsmorton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1650—No II. Bap. 1659-1783; Bur. 1651-1783; Marr. 1651-1754—No III. Bap. 1784-1812, 1799-1809, wanting; Bur. 1784-1812, some years wanting—No IV. Marr. (loose imperfect leaves) 1763-1804, no other can be found.
 Bransford C.—No I. Bap. 1767-1812, imperfect until 1775—No II. Marr. 1767-1809. Burials take place at Leigh.
 Bricklehampton C.—No I. (very confused and almost unintelligible) Bap. 1711, 1718-1736, 1742-1784; Bur. 1722, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1732, 1747, 1749, 1751-1772, 1775-1776, 1780, 1782-1784; two Marr. 1740-1749—No II. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1785-1810; Marr. 1756-1812.
 Broadway V.—No I. Bap. 1541-1704, deficient 1567-1575; Bur. 1539-1704; Marr. 1539-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1771, (a leaf at the end torn out)—No IV. Marr. 1773-1812.
 Broughton-Hackett R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.
 Bushley P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Castlemorton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1650; Bur. 1558-1629—No II. III. Bap. (partly repeated) 1647-1774; Bur. 1648-1783; Marr. 1651-1753—No IV. Bap. 1775-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812; Bur. Register, 1629-1648, is lost.
 Chaceley P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Great Comberton R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1704; Bur. 1541-1704; Marr. 1558-1644, 1660-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1812.
 Little Comberton R.—No I. Bap. 1591-1689; Bur. 1586-1679; Marr. 1540-1693—No II. Bap. 1695-1754; Bur. 1695-1757; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Defford C.—No I. Bap. 1683-1812; Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687, 1689, 1697, 1702, 1704, 1710-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Dormeston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1720-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812. Burials entered in the Registers of Inkborough.
 Eckington V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1681-1812. The early Entries are very irregular.
 Eldersfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1789; Marr. 1718-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1811—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1789, 1793-1811.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—continued.

Flyford-Flavel R.—One Book, Registers, 1676–1812.

Grafton-Flyford R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1759–1812.

Hall-Green Chapel C.—Included in Yardley.

Honley-Castle V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1635, defective 1613–1618—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635–1812.

Holy-Cross, Pershore P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1540–1597; Bur. 1540–1591; Marr. 1540–1599; in another part of this Book confused and imperfect Entries 1631–1640—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1682–1804; Marr. 1682–1754—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Leigh R.—N^o I.—III. Registers, 1538–1678, 1689–1812, defective 1737–1755—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Longdon V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1641—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1796; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Madresfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1742–1812, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1742–1763—N^o III. Marr. 1742–1754, 1807–1810.

Great Malvern V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1556–1803; Marr. 1556–1753, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. 1801–1812, also by N^o V. Bur. 1801–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Martin-Hussington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1725, defective 1708–1725—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Mathon V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1631–1808; Marr. 1631–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Naunton-Beauchamp R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1696–1812; Marr. 1699–1754—N^o II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Newland C.—N^o I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1597–1738; Marr. 1562–1641, 1707–1739—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1742–1804; Marr. 1742–1751—N^o III. Bap. 1808–1812.

Peopleton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1708—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1722–1812; Marr. 1722–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Piddle R.—N^o I. Bap. 1565–1776; Bur. 1571–1775; Marr. 1571–1749—N^o II. Bap. 1777–1812; Bur. 1779–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1810.

Pinnin C.—N^o I. (torn, and partly obliterated) Bap. 1559–1713; Bur. 1600–1702; Marr. 1592–1677—N^o II. Bap. 1714–1800; Bur. 1714–1738, since that time Bur. have taken place at Pershore; Marr. 1716–1788—N^o III. Bap. Marr. 1800–1812.

Pirton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1751–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Powick R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1770; Marr. 1731–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Queenhill and Holdfast C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1733–1789; Marr. 1733–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1809.

Severn-Stoke R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1728—N^o II. Bap. 1729–1737, 1739–1812; Bur. 1729–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1729–1812.

Staunton R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559–1783; Marr. 1559–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Strensham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1695—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700–1790; Marr. 1700–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Upton-Snodshury V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1577–1772; Marr. 1557–1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Upton-upon-Severn R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551–1670—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1672–1807; Marr. 1672–1747—N^o V. Bap. 1808–1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1808–1812—N^o VII.—IX. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marr. Register 1747–1754 can be found.

Wick C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1725—N^o II. Bap. 1745–1812.

Yardley V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1539–1781; Marr. 1539–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

DROITWICH BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	45	44	89	24	34	58	1821	23
1822	42	37	79	27	33	60	1822	16
1823	49	50	99	45	37	82	1823	25
1824	45	40	85	25	27	52	1824	21
1825	47	59	106	34	24	58	1825	11
1826	52	68	120	20	25	45	1826	12
1827	47	54	101	35	27	62	1827	16
1828	57	62	119	46	35	81	1828	13
1829	67	52	119	32	30	62	1829	12
1830	61	58	119	26	26	52	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

St. Andrew R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1571–1769; Marriages, 1571–1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dodderhill V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1651–1804; Marr. 1651–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1544–1792; Marr. 1544–1760—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1761–1812.

The Inhabitants of St. Nicholas baptize at St. Andrew's; they bury mostly at Dodderhill, there being no Church in the Parish of St. Nicholas.

EVESHAM BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	46	41	87	23	27	50	1821	23
1822	45	45	90	21	25	46	1822	17
1823	52	49	101	38	32	70	1823	36
1824	44	28	72	34	26	60	1824	16
1825	35	40	75	34	26	60	1825	24
1826	59	68	127	25	35	60	1826	25
1827	38	41	79	31	44	75	1827	16
1828	60	54	114	41	27	68	1828	23
1829	63	56	119	32	32	64	1829	16
1830	46	42	88	30	29	59	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

All Saints V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1539–1703; Burials, 1538–1703; Marriages, 1539–1702—N^o II. Bap. 1704–1797—N^o III. Bur. 1704–1797; Marr. 1703–1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1798–1812—N^o V. Bur. 1798–1812—N^o VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bengeworth P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1722—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734–1810, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. 1808–1812—N^o V. Bur. 1812.

St. Lawrence V. or C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1556–1807; Bur. 1556–1805; Marr. 1569–1745—N^o III. Bap. 1808–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1806–1812. No Marriages have been solemnized since 1745.

KIDDERMINSTER TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	219	210	429	118	136	254	1821	110
1822	218	209	427	179	178	357	1822	112
1823	271	250	521	185	165	350	1823	114
1824	218	250	468	168	124	292	1824	157
1825	275	268	543	170	177	347	1825	143
1826	260	259	519	183	173	356	1826	150
1827	264	297	561	205	161	366	1827	145
1828	281	286	567	184	187	371	1828	127
1829	266	291	557	156	155	311	1829	167
1830	284	295	579	188	195	383	1830	135

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows :—

Kidderminster V.—N^o I.—V. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1539–1753—N^o VI.—IX. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N^o X.—XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—*continued.*

WORCESTER CITY.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.	
1821	307	338	645	192	170	362	1821	287	
1822	328	321	649	220	177	397	1822	276	
1823	335	309	644	227	253	480	1823	282	
1824	364	331	695	190	234	424	1824	270	
1825	347	307	654	210	206	416	1825	302	
1826	359	356	715	189	215	404	1826	296	
1827	352	365	717	247	264	511	1827	274	
1828	379	381	760	221	243	464	1828	320	
1829	343	314	657	206	192	398	1829	248	
1830	353	360	713	222	204	426	1830	257	

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS									
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—									
<i>St. Alban R.</i> —Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1630-1812; Marriages, 1630-1753—Nos III. Marr. 1754-1812.									
<i>All Saints R.</i> —No I. Register, 1560-1638—No II. 1639-1678—No III. 1679-1731—No IV. 1732-1778—No V. 1779-1812.									

<i>St. Andrew R.</i> —No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1618—No II. Bap. Bur. 1656-1769; Marr. 1656-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.									
<i>Cathedral Church of Worcester C.</i> —One Book, Registers, 1693-1811.									
<i>St. Clement R.</i> —Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1694-1790; Marr. 1694-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1791-1798, 1802-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.									
<i>St. Helen R.</i> —No I. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.									
<i>St. Martin R.</i> —Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1744—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register 1744-1754 can be found.									
<i>St. Nicholas R.</i> —No I. Bap. Bur. 1564-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1730—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.									
<i>St. Peter (with Whittington) V.</i> —Nos I. II. Bap. 1686-1797; Bur. 1686-1782; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Bap. 1798-1812—No IV. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.									
<i>St. Swithin R.</i> —Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.									

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,917	2,951	5,868	1821	1,778	1,676	3,454	1821	1,539
1822	3,285	3,151	6,436	1822	1,798	1,763	3,561	1822	1,434
1823	3,265	3,186	6,451	1823	2,048	1,989	4,037	1823	1,541
1824	3,215	3,124	6,339	1824	2,035	1,960	3,995	1824	1,622
1825	3,257	3,127	6,384	1825	2,152	2,040	4,192	1825	1,733
1826	3,375	3,268	6,643	1826	2,003	2,184	4,187	1826	1,750
1827	3,216	3,251	6,467	1827	2,044	2,072	4,116	1827	1,690
1828	3,438	3,414	6,852	1828	1,973	1,952	3,925	1828	1,670
1829	3,372	3,247	6,619	1829	2,189	2,155	4,344	1829	1,582
1830	3,305	3,237	6,542	1830	1,889	1,997	3,886	1830	1,619
	32,645	31,956	64,601		19,909	19,788	39,697		16,180

The SUMMARY of the County of WORCESTER is collected from the Registers of 171 Churches, and 28 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 151; Burials, 41; Marriages, 4.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of WORCESTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 178 - - Females, 167 - - Total, 345.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—continued.

AGES OF 65,841 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER,
(Of whom 33,394 Males, 32,447 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	7,631	5,916	13,547	26	216	264	480	54	218	167	385	81	211	243	454
1	2,294	2,212	4,506	27	198	264	462	55	263	232	495	82	285	299	584
2	1,298	1,308	2,606	28	220	284	504	56	241	251	492	83	221	247	468
3	796	769	1,565	29	190	228	418	57	203	207	410	84	295	316	611
4	546	521	1,067	30	225	290	515	58	234	186	420	85	229	230	459
5	406	368	774	31	151	222	373	59	206	163	369	86	156	150	306
6	299	257	556	32	193	219	412	60	386	327	713	87	111	113	224
7	265	246	511	33	180	258	438	61	252	176	428	88	106	173	279
8	210	176	386	34	182	199	381	62	260	256	516	89	67	99	166
9	207	201	408	35	202	271	473	63	300	261	561	90	74	118	192
10	205	194	399	36	204	242	446	64	297	303	600	91	36	56	92
11	199	191	390	37	179	220	399	65	350	319	669	92	26	46	72
12	194	176	370	38	203	223	426	66	353	319	672	93	21	34	55
13	189	176	365	39	173	171	344	67	328	306	634	94	15	33	48
14	197	207	404	40	250	278	528	68	358	295	653	95	15	30	45
15	186	238	424	41	159	165	324	69	283	239	522	96	14	13	27
16	207	273	480	42	201	216	417	70	460	418	878	97	5	15	20
17	208	254	462	43	156	194	350	71	257	239	496	98	12	12	24
18	245	272	517	44	198	206	404	72	349	364	713	99	7	13	20
19	252	315	567	45	210	203	413	73	344	348	692	100	5	6	11
20	264	325	589	46	205	205	410	74	349	355	704	101	8	7	15
21	252	276	528	47	191	174	365	75	328	360	688	102	1	6	7
22	271	335	606	48	238	224	462	76	348	359	707	103	3	2	5
23	239	285	524	49	173	167	340	77	390	362	752	104	-	2	2
24	232	297	529	50	255	243	498	78	368	357	725	105	1	2	3
25	196	294	490	51	186	190	376	79	305	271	576	106	-	1	1
				52	240	201	441					107	-	1	1
				53	174	176	350	80	399	460	859	110	1	1	2

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	33,394	12,565	10,000	3,763	.38	32,447	10,726	10,000	3,306	.33	65,841	23,291	10,000	3,538	.35
5 - 9	20,829	1,387	6,237	415	.07	21,721	1,248	6,964	385	.06	42,550	2,635	6,462	400	.06
10 - 14	19,442	984	5,822	295	.05	20,473	944	6,309	291	.05	39,915	1,928	6,062	293	.05
15 - 19	18,458	1,098	5,527	329	.06	19,529	1,352	6,018	417	.07	37,987	2,450	5,769	372	.06
20 - 29	17,360	2,278	5,198	682	.13	18,177	2,852	5,601	879	.16	35,537	5,130	5,397	779	.14
30 - 39	15,082	1,892	4,516	567	.13	15,325	2,315	4,722	713	.15	30,407	4,207	4,618	639	.14
40 - 49	13,190	1,981	3,949	593	.15	13,010	2,032	4,009	626	.16	26,200	4,013	3,979	610	.15
50 - 59	11,209	2,220	3,356	665	.20	10,978	2,016	3,383	621	.18	22,187	4,236	3,369	643	.19
60 - 69	8,989	3,167	2,691	948	.35	8,962	2,801	2,762	863	.31	17,951	5,968	2,726	906	.33
70 - 79	5,822	3,498	1,743	1,047	.60	6,161	3,433	1,899	1,058	.56	11,983	6,931	1,820	1,053	.58
80 - 89	2,324	2,080	696	623	.90	2,728	2,330	841	718	.85	5,052	4,410	767	670	.87
90 - 99	244	225	73	67	.92	398	370	123	114	.93	642	595	97	90	.93
100 & upwds	19	19	6	6	100	28	28	9	9	100	47	47	7	7	100

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	139,333	—	—	1811 -	160,546	—	—	1821 -	184,424	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 134	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,443	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,527	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	139,467	38.	37.	At the end of the several Years	1811	161,989	52.	52.	At the end of the several Years	1821	185,951	54.	53.
	1802	141,241	48.	47.		1812	164,317	52.	52.		1822	189,029	53.	52.
	1803	143,505	50.	49.		1813	166,568	54.	53.		1823	191,646	47.	47.
	1804	146,116	59.	58.		1814	168,553	47.	47.		1824	194,194	49.	48.
	1805	148,333	51.	50.		1815	171,541	54.	53.		1825	196,590	47.	46.
	1806	150,695	56.	54.		1816	173,737	50.	49.		1826	199,250	48.	47.
	1807	152,848	49.	48.		1817	175,992	51.	51.		1827	201,805	49.	49.
	1808	155,407	53.	52.		1818	178,241	52.	51.		1828	204,936	52.	52.
	1809	157,895	54.	53.		1819	180,695	52.	51.		1829	207,415	48.	47.
	1810	159,516	43.	42.		1820	183,334	52.	52.		1830	210,275	54.	54.
Add 5 Months	+ 1,030	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,090	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 1,090	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	160,546	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	184,424	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	211,365	—	—			
Averages - -		50.1	49.0	Averages - -		51.6	51.1	Averages - -		50.1	49.5			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Worcester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	21,213
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (48,750) with the Burials (30,842) registered and unregistered	17,908
Difference	3,305
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	23,878
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (54,588) with Burials (33,731)	20,857
Difference	3,021
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	26,941
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (66,111) with Burials (40,107)	26,004
Difference	937

So that throughout these three Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Worcester increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of WORCESTER at the end of LEICESTERSHIRE.

County of York (East Riding).

BUCKROSE WAPENTAKE.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	180	211	391	85	85	170	1821	86
1822	204	199	403	84	85	169	1822	75
1823	210	185	395	89	73	162	1823	82
1824	185	174	359	81	71	152	1824	91
1825	216	204	420	97	78	175	1825	88
1826	211	169	380	100	108	208	1826	78
1827	206	189	395	87	83	170	1827	80
1828	209	203	412	94	93	187	1828	75
1829	200	190	390	99	96	195	1829	87
1830	207	187	394	100	91	191	1830	78

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aclam V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1716–1777; Marriages, 1716–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Birdsal P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1684—No II.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687–1812.

Bugthorpe V.—No I. (house Sheets) Bap. 1665–1727; Bur. Marr. 1661–1727—No II. Bap. 1728–1786; Bur. 1728–1792; Marr. 1728–1753—No III. Bap. 1787–1812; Bur. 1793–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burythorpe R.—No I. II. Bap. 1721–1751, 1759–1812; Bur. 1720–1751, 1759–1812; Marr. 1720–1750, 1756–1812.

Cowlam R.—There is no Register of Bap. prior to 1813. No Service performed in the Church. Bur. Marr. take place at the Churches of the adjoining Parishes.

Fridaythorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1687–1789; Marr. 1687–1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812. No Marr. Register 1739–1755 can be found.

North Grimston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1808; Marr. 1688–1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1725–1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Helperthorp V.—No I. Bap. 1733–1811; Marr. 1733–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. Burials take place at *Weaverthorpe*.

Heslerton R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1561–1809; Marr. 1561–1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1799–1812—No V. Bap. 1810–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kirby-Underdale R.—No I. Register, 1557–1704—No II. III. 1706–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Kirkby-Grindalyth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722–1789; Marr. 1722–1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1790–1812. The Marr. Register since 1754 is lost.

Langton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1756—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Norton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560–1763; Marr. 1560–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Rillington V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1638–1674, 1686–1769; Marr. 1638–1674, 1686–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812, at *Scampston*—No VII. Bap. 1756–1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1756–1812.

Scampston C.—No I. Bap. 1783–1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1756–1812. The Inhabitants of *Scampston* bury at *Rillington*.

Scrayingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648–1708, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1747—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Settrington R.—No I. II. Bap. 1659–1653, 1689–1757; Bur. 1559–1653, 1688–1757; Marr. 1560–1652, 1639–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sherburn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1719, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1777; Marr. 1717–1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778–1811—No IV. Marr. 1774–1812.

Skirpenbeck R.—No I. Register, 1660–1722—No II. 1723–1776—No III. 1777–1800—No IV. 1801–1812.

Sledmere P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1696–1812; Marr. 1696–1753, no Entries for the Years 1713–1714, 1716–1717, 1719–1720, 1726–1728, 1731, 1735–1736, 1738, 1740–1744, 1747—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Thorpe-Basset R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656–1774; Marr. 1656–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Weaverthorp V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702–1812—No II. Marr. 1776–1812.

Westow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1597, 1602–1701—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702–1768; Marr. 1702–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wetwang (with Fimber) V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653–1787; Marr. 1653–1741, 1743, 1746–1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Warram-Percy V.—No I. Bap. 1554–1563, 1576–1583, 1600–1643, 1649–1812; Bur. 1570–1812; Marr. 1554–1697, 1704–1752—No II. Marr. 1756–1812.

Wharram-le-Street V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1696, 1702–1812; Marr. 1538–1696, 1702–1749—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wintringham (with Knapton) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690–1771; Marr. 1690–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812; also Marr. at *Knapton*, 1760–1812.

Yeddingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812—No II. Marr. 1758–1811.

DICKERING WAPENTAKE.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	278	268	546	158	118	276	1821	120
1822	263	253	516	142	138	280	1822	114
1823	301	254	555	160	134	294	1823	109
1824	274	257	531	169	153	322	1824	123
1825	290	232	522	155	143	298	1825	122
1826	262	270	532	177	186	363	1826	112
1827	250	242	492	120	147	267	1827	121
1828	261	289	550	111	130	241	1828	121
1829	292	245	537	138	112	250	1829	132
1830	275	264	539	176	137	313	1830	124

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bempton P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1605–1777; Burials, 1597–1777; Marriages, 1597–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bessingby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1698–1784—No II. 1786–1812.

Boynnton V.—No I. Register, 1563–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bridlington P. C.—No I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1564–1641, 1646–1781; Marr. 1564–1641, 1646–1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No VIII.–X. Marr. 1754–1812, (including the Registries of *Argom* and *Spacton*).

Burton-Agnes V.—No I. II. Registers, 1700–1812—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Burton-Fleming V.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1538–1736—No II. Bap. Marr. 1737–1799—No III. Bap. Marr. 1800–1812.

Butterwick C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1796–1812.

Carnaby (with Auburn and Fraisthorpe) V.—No I. II. Registers, 1596–1811—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Filey P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1682—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695–1789; Marr. 1695–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Flamborough P. C.—No I.–V. Registers, 1564–1812 (Bur. deficient 1669–1674)—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Folkton V.—No I. (Parchment, Entries almost obliterated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665–1695, also Entries 1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1810, defective 1791; Marr. 1717–1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Foston-on-the-Wolds V.—No I.–III. Registers, 1653–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Foxholes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1720—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812, Marr. deficient 1750–1783.

Galton V.—No I. Bap. 1556–1563, 1570–1625, 1632–1647, 1653–1812—No II. Bur. 1553–1574, 1579–1601, 1612–1645, 1653–1812—No III. Marr. 1653–1657, 1678–1756, 1793–1812.

Garton-on-the-Wolds V.—No I. Bap. 1653–1777; Bur. 1653–1777, no Entries 1668–1673, 1682–1696, 1725; Marr. 1653–1753 (many Years intervening without Entries)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Grindall C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1775—No II. Bap. 1804–1812; Bur. and Marr. entered at *Bridlington*, and also Bap. 1775–1804.

Harpham P. C.—No I. Register, 1720–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hunmanby V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1584–1812; Marr. 1584–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—continued.

Kilham V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1666; Bur. 1656-1666; Marr. 1653-1662—Nos II.-V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1667-1793; Marr. 1667-1753—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langtoft (with Cottom) V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1812.

Louthorpe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1546-1812; Marr. 1546-1758, no Entries 1553-1557, 1559-1560; this Book appears to be a transcription until 1600—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

Muston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1731, Bap. Bur. defective 1695-1699—No II. Marr. 1754-1812; Bap. Bur. 1732-1812 entered in the Registers of *Hunmanby*; also Marr. 1732-1753.

Nafferton V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1768; Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Righton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1802; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1802—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1803-1812.

Rudston V.—No I Bap. Bur. 1717-1771; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruston-Parra P. C.—No I. (Parchment, but very imperfect, and almost illegible until 1620) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1758—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Thwing R.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1726—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1742, 1747-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Willerby V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1653-1812.

Wold-Newton V.—No Parish Register Return has been received from the Vicar of *Wold-Newton*, nor any answer to several letters addressed to himself, and through the Churchwardens; this small Parish possesses no Burial-ground.

HARTHILL WAPENTAKE, BAINTON BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	138	127	265	59	59	118	1821	51
1822	119	128	247	61	68	129	1822	53
1823	141	129	270	48	51	99	1823	56
1824	118	131	249	48	66	114	1824	59
1825	127	113	240	67	55	122	1825	51
1826	147	103	250	64	78	142	1826	64
1827	141	131	272	78	75	153	1827	52
1828	133	132	265	78	75	153	1828	57
1829	135	121	256	74	93	167	1829	48
1830	135	119	254	64	71	135	1830	70

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bainton R.—No I. contains Baptism, Burials, A. D. 1561-1691; Marriages, 1561-1564, 1613-1691—No II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beswick C.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1657-1812; Bur. take place at the Mother Church, *Kilnwick*.

North Dalton P. C.—No I. (Parchment, three old Books bound together) Bap. 1653-1775; Bur. 1653-1694, 1697-1775; Marr. 1653-1755—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Great Driffield P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1556-1781, defective 1653, 1697-1698; Bur. 1556-1781, defective 1699; Marr. 1556-1753, defective 1713 and 1723—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Driffield C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1786; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holme-on-the-Wolds P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1812 (imperfect).

Hutton-Cranswick V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1789; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kilnwick-by-Watton P. C.—No I. Register, dates illegible—Nos II.-V. Registers, 1575-1812.

Kirkburn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lockington R.—Nos I.-V. Registers, 1565-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lund V.—No I. Register, 1597-1653 (partly decayed)—Nos II. III. 1654-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middleton-on-the-Holds R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1796; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scorbrough R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1678, 1697-1812; Marr. 1653-1812.

Skerne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1785; Marr. 1561-1753, (1677-1680 illegible, and many Years intervene without Entries)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Watton P. C.—No I.-III. Registers, 1558-1812.

Wortor V.—Bap. Bur. 1685-1727, 1731-1812; Marr. 1669-1812.

HARTHILL WAPENTAKE, HOLME BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	125	115	240	55	72	127	1821	54
1822	130	138	268	76	75	151	1822	51
1823	121	126	247	70	42	112	1823	61
1824	122	124	246	73	70	143	1824	53
1825	118	118	236	65	70	135	1825	54
1826	134	123	257	85	78	163	1826	49
1827	108	108	216	63	63	126	1827	63
1828	130	130	260	82	68	150	1828	55
1829	125	122	247	67	67	134	1829	58
1830	138	120	258	61	52	113	1830	54

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Aughton V.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1611-1766; Marriages, 1611-1753—No IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bubwith V.—No I. Bap. 1623-1723; Bur. 1624-1689; Marr. 1624-1723, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1745—No III. IV. Bap. 1724-1780; Bur. 1746-1780; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Ellerton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1765; Marr. 1680-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Everingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1806; Marr. 1721-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Goodmanham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1696-1788; Bur. 1678-1788; Marr. 1696-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Harswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1759—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.
- Hayton (with Beilby) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1610-1812; Marr. 1610-1753, Marr. deficient 1748-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Holme-upon-Spalding-Moor V.—No I. Register, 1559-1599—No II.-IV. Registers, 1628-1812.
- Londesborough R.—No I. Register, 1653-1707—No II. 1708-1791 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1769-1811.
- Seaton-Ross P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1720, 1723-1776; Marr. 1670-1720, 1723-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Shipton C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1812, imperfect, and parts illegible.
- Weighton, otherwise Market-Weighton V.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1654-1753 (in many parts illegible)—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Wressell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1782; Marr. 1724-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812. The Marr. Register 1754-1799 has been burnt.

HARTHILL WAPENTAKE, HUNSLEY BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	259	272	531	155	171	326	1821	205
1822	260	256	516	158	188	346	1822	211
1823	268	252	520	176	185	361	1823	225
1824	267	226	493	229	201	430	1824	274
1825	279	259	538	215	220	435	1825	287
1826	290	252	542	283	233	516	1826	320
1827	279	244	523	230	230	460	1827	328
1828	262	255	517	241	255	496	1828	332
1829	239	242	481	263	209	472	1829	278
1830	277	258	535	216	168	384	1830	296

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brantingham V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1653-1664; Marriages, 1654-1666, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1792; Marr. 1663-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bishop-Burton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1704—No III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1763; Marr. 1704-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cherry-Burton V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1597-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1562-1812.
North Cave (with Cliffe) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1678-1682, 1695-1780; Bur. 1678-1681, 1695-1780; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Cave V.—Nos I. II. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1626, 1635-1655; Marr. 1558-1626, 1635-1656—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1671, 1675-1727; Bur. Marr. 1625-1727, interrupted by No IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1701—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1728-1778; Marr. 1728-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cottingham V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1563-1786; Marr. 1563-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1766—No VI. Marr. 1767-1812.
South Dalton R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1808; Bur. 1653-1808; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elloughton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Etton R.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1557-1788, defective 1653-1660; Bur. 1557-1788, defective 1574-1579, 1592-1599, 1653-1660; Marr. 1560-1753, defective 1648-1660—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Hotham R.—No I. II. Bap. 1706-1779; Bur. 1709-1779; Marr. 1711-1753—No III. Bap. 1780-1810; Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Bap. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leconfield V.—No I. Register, 1551-1632—No II. 1678-1738—No III. 1740-1761, interrupted by No IV. 1740-1812—No V. Marr. 1783-1812.
North Neubald V.—No I. Register, 1600-1641—No II. 1655-1678—Nos III. IV. 1710-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rowley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sancton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1640—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1790; Marr. 1718-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sculcoates V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1576-1771; Marr. 1576-1753—Nos III.-V. Bap. 1772-1812—Nos VI. VII. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos VIII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skidby V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1812, in bad preservation.

HARTHILL WAPENTAKE, WILTON BEACON.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	139	123	262	63	53	116	1821	55
1822	138	107	245	67	53	120	1822	72
1823	137	126	263	67	61	128	1823	59
1824	150	131	281	72	57	129	1824	55
1825	126	133	259	62	64	126	1825	42
1826	138	133	271	59	60	119	1826	57
1827	130	115	245	81	54	135	1827	48
1828	138	124	262	64	64	128	1828	51
1829	141	138	279	62	79	141	1829	57
1830	144	138	282	63	65	128	1830	55

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allerthorpe V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1620-1778; Deaths, 1616-1778; Marriages, 1654-1753—No III. Bap. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. Burial-ground consecrated in 1828.
Barnby-Moor V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1779; Marr. 1683-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bishop-Wilton V.—No I. II. Bap. 1613-1769; Bur. 1613-1769; Marr. 1603-1753—No III. Bap. 1769-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burnby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1624—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1720—No IV. Bap. 1721-1812—No V. Bur. 1721-1812—No VI. Marr. 1721-1812.
Catton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1592-1788; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fangfoss P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No II. (four Leaves) Marr. 1755-1790—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.
Full-Sutton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. (defective) Marr. 1754-1811. The earlier Registers destroyed by fire.
Gwendale-Magna V.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Huggate R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1625—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1708-1781; Marr. 1708-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1789-1798; Bur. 1788-1797—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. No Register 1625-1708 can be found.
Kilnwick-Percy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1747—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Millington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1609-1746—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; and two Entries of Marr. after 1746—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Nunburnholme R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1586-1812; Marr. 1586-1753, very illegible until 1650—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pocklington V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1778—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bur. 1796-1802—No VII. Marr. 1779-1812.
Sutton-on-Derwent R.—No I. II. Bap. 1593-1720, 1737-1796; Bur. 1594-1796; Marr. 1594-1699, 1737-1753—No III. Bap. 1797-1812; Bur. 1797-1809—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thornton V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1651-1779; Marr. 1651-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wilberfoss P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1665—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1812.
Yapham C.—No I. Bap. 1707-1734; Bur. 1654-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1779; Marr. 1734-1755—No III. Bap. 1780-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812. Burials take place at Pocklington.

HOLDERNESS WAPENTAKE, MIDDLE DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	230	233	463	123	124	247	1821	145
1822	219	189	408	120	104	224	1822	92
1823	233	212	445	159	129	288	1823	95
1824	194	221	415	151	141	292	1824	98
1825	222	203	425	136	158	294	1825	128
1826	253	209	462	189	175	364	1826	96
1827	235	204	439	155	146	301	1827	126
1828	247	235	482	186	171	357	1828	126
1829	255	189	444	152	133	285	1829	119
1830	248	226	474	157	126	283	1830	103

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldbrough V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1653-1732—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Bilton C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1807—No III. Marr. 1808-1812.
Burton-Pidsey V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1708-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Drypool P.C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1711 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1712-1782; Marr. 1712-1753—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Garton V.—No I. II. Registers, 1662-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hedon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1552-1812; Bur. 1549-1812; Marr. 1552-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hilston R.—No I. Bap. 1662-1689, 1697-1737; Bur. 1654-1729; Marr. 1662-1737—No II. Bap. 1739-1812; Bur. 1740-1806, no Entries after that date; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Humbleton V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1577-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marfleet P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1793; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Preston V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1734, deficient 1645-1648, 1650-1651; Bur. 1559-1734, deficient 1644-1651; Marr. 1559-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1804; Marr. 1735-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—continued.

Roos R.—No I. Bap. 1571-1679, deficient 1602-1607, 1612-1620; Bur. 1571-1729; Marr. 1571-1679—No II. Bap. 1680-1709; Bur. 1679-1710; Marr. 1681-1705—No III. (transcript of No II.) Bap. Bur. continued, 1710-1783; Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Skirlaugh C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1783; Marr. 1719-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1760-1812.

Sproatley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1661-1800; Bur. 1668-1800; Marr. 1647-1747, 1750-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1581-1604; Bur. 1575-1602; Marr. 1558-1604—Nos II. V. Bap. Bur. 1615-1782; Marr. 1615-1753—No VI. Bap. 1783-1809; Bur. 1783-1812—No VII. Bap. 1810-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1780; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tunstall V.—No I. II. Registers, 1568-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wawne, or Waghon V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1666; Bur. 1653-1661; Marr. 1653-1658—Nos II. IV. Bap. 1667-1781; Bur. 1667-1783; Marr. 1667-1752—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos VI. Marr. 1756-1811.

HOLDERNESS WAPENTAKE, NORTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	121	109	230	67	66	133	1821	58
1822	106	137	243	83	64	147	1822	61
1823	134	114	248	57	76	133	1823	52
1824	121	120	241	75	66	141	1824	40
1825	114	114	228	70	85	155	1825	44
1826	117	123	240	79	73	152	1826	61
1827	133	102	235	83	60	143	1827	51
1828	123	121	244	76	67	143	1828	49
1829	137	129	266	65	69	134	1829	42
1830	126	109	235	68	63	131	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Atwick V.—Contains Baptisms, A. D. 1538-1812; Burials, 1538-1642, 1652-1707, 1711-1812; Marriages, 1538-1812.

Barmston R.—No I. (almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1776; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beeford R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1726, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1782; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. For the Chapelry of Lissett, No VII. Bap. Bur. 1661-1762; Marr. 1661-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brandesburton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1804; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Catwick R.—No I. Register, 1583-1668—No II. (defective) 1669-1728—Nos III. IV. 1729-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

North Frodingham V.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1677-1812.

Goxhill R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1730-1812.

Hornsea V.—Nos I. V. Bap. 1654-1794, 1800-1810; Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1812. The whole of the Entries irregularly scattered through all the Volumes.

Leven R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1628-1802; Marr. 1628-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mappleton V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1687-1812.

Nunkeeling P. C.—Nos I. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1606-1812, defective 1710-1734; Bur. 1559-1812, defective 1714-1717, 1796-1798; Marr. 1656-1754, defective 1677-1695, 1714 to the end—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Rise R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1648, deficient 1603-1615; Bur. 1559-1653, deficient 1608-1615; Marr. 1559-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1703; Bur. 1653-1694; Marr. 1653-1702—No III. Bap. 1704-1807; Bur. 1704-1800; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Bap. 1808-1812; Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Riston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1686, 1694-1697—No II. Register, 1698-1812—No III. Marr. 1659-1686, 1756-1812.

Routh R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1812; Marr. 1633-1812.

Skipsa V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1763; Marr. 1720-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sigglesworth R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.

Uthome C.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1767-1812. Burials at Barmston, and at Skipsa, the Mother Church.

Wüthernick V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1812—No II. Bur. 1655-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1654-1812.

HOLDERNESS WAPENTAKE, SOUTH DIVISION.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	130	121	251	42	59	101	1821	60
1822	145	135	280	45	53	98	1822	42
1823	145	108	253	71	54	125	1823	34
1824	124	111	235	73	68	141	1824	45
1825	131	109	240	60	44	104	1825	48
1826	120	124	244	68	79	147	1826	36
1827	116	93	209	61	51	112	1827	46
1828	124	117	241	73	57	130	1828	42
1829	99	126	225	65	55	120	1829	51
1830	124	124	248	47	49	96	1830	46

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Easington V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1654-1766; Marriages, 1654-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Halsham R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1752—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hollym (with Withernsea) V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564-1810; Marr. 1564-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holmpton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No II. (partly illegible from damp) Marr. 1754-1812.

Keyingham P. C.—No I. Register (loose Parchment) 1618-1677, partly illegible—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Bap. 1754-1766, 1768-1812 (imperfect)—No IV. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kilnsea V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1768; Marr. 1711-1753—No II. Register, 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Otringham P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1566-1712—Nos III. VI. 1714-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1808.

Outhorne V.—Nos I. IV. Registers, 1574-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Patrington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1783; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Paul V.—Bap. Bur. 1657-1812; Marr. 1658-1812.

Skeckling (with Burstwick) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1747-1783; Marr. 1747-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Skeffling V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1585-1770; Marr. 1585-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Welwel V.—No I. (Parchment, much injured by damp) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1713—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1742—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1812, defective until 1757—No V. (much injured by damp) Marr. 1743-1810—No VI. Marr. 1811-1812.

Winestead R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1578-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HOWDENSHIRE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	131	127	258	52	57	109	1821	62
1822	140	122	262	64	62	126	1822	51
1823	126	132	258	64	47	111	1823	61
1824	136	133	269	71	81	152	1824	69
1825	147	127	274	60	54	114	1825	67
1826	144	103	247	96	80	176	1826	58
1827	135	125	260	79	75	154	1827	71
1828	132	134	266	79	65	144	1828	70
1829	154	138	292	75	62	137	1829	56
1830	144	132	276	71	50	121	1830	51

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Barmby-on-the-Marsh C.—Nos I. II. contain, Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1783-1812.
Blacktoft P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1781; Marriages, 1700-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eastrington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1648, defective 1567-1589, 1597-1603, 1636-1639, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1652—No III. Bap. 1689-1727; Bur. 1679-1712, 1719-1721, 1725-1728; Marr. 1694-1714, 1719-1723, 1725-1727, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1783; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Howden V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1542-1723, 1725-1775; Bur. 1542-1775; Marr. 1542-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. 1776-1812—Nos IX. X. Bur. 1776-1812—Nos XI.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Laxton C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1779-1812.
Melton C.—Included in the Registers of *Welton*.
Wakington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Welton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1716, 1721-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1784; Marr. 1752-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HOUSE AND DERWENT WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	145	155	300	79	70	149	1821	59
1822	118	139	257	62	71	133	1822	58
1823	154	154	308	76	56	132	1823	55
1824	142	126	268	85	75	160	1824	64
1825	154	133	287	72	79	151	1825	66
1826	151	134	285	81	113	194	1826	59
1827	131	145	276	81	84	165	1827	53
1828	137	127	264	86	77	163	1828	45
1829	168	117	285	107	78	185	1829	57
1830	158	140	298	79	57	136	1830	59

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Barby C.—Included in the Registers of *Hemingbrough*.
Dunnington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1583-1776; Marriages, 1583-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elvington V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1740 (much decayed)—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812.
Eserick R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1687—No III. Register, (Parchment) 1719-1777—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1778-1810; Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fulford P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1665; Marr. 1653-1697—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1800; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hemingbrough V.—Nos I.-IV. (irregular and defective) Bap. 1605-1670, 1680-1709; Bur. 1605-1709; Marr. 1605-1709—No V. Bap. Bur. 1710-1773; Marr. 1710-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1774-1810—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812; (for the Chapelry of *Barby*) Bap. Bur. 1782, 1785, 1786, 1787-1812.
St. Paul's, Heslington P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715 (Marr. very defective)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1716-1760; Marr. 1716-1758—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. (Parchment) 1759-1812.
Naburn R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Riccall V.—No I. Register, 1613-1654 (great part illegible)—No II. 1655-1669—No III. 1700-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skipwith V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1762; Marr. 1710-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1763-1779, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1810—No V. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stillingfleet V.—No I. Bur. 1598-1611—No II. Bap. Marr. 1603-1654, imperfect, and interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1694—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1700-1773; Marr. 1700-1753—No VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thorngaby (with *Cottingham*) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1686—Nos II. III. Bap. 1687-1812—Nos IV. V. Bap. 1687-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1687-1812.
Wheldrake R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1761; Marr. 1603-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

BEVERLEY BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	99	106	205	70	62	132	1821	38
1822	123	129	252	65	66	131	1822	59
1823	138	105	243	77	50	127	1823	45
1824	120	114	234	79	88	167	1824	62
1825	129	136	265	64	97	161	1825	59
1826	129	117	246	83	93	176	1826	61
1827	133	138	271	103	83	186	1827	65
1828	130	126	256	96	92	188	1828	65
1829	131	137	268	81	77	158	1829	50
1830	126	138	264	73	69	142	1830	54

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
St. John, or Beverley Minster (with *St. Martin*) R.—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1695—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1703-1767; Marr. 1703-1753—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1768-1778—Nos IX. X. Bap. 1779-1812—Nos XI. XII. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos XIII.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary (with *St. Nicholas*) V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1664—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1689—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1733—No V. Bap. Bur. 1734-1797; Marr. 1734-1753—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

TOWN of KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, and COUNTY of same.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	406	400	806	322	344	666	1821	289
1822	400	355	755	332	330	662	1822	280
1823	377	378	755	369	383	752	1823	326
1824	400	328	728	435	465	900	1824	315
1825	389	399	788	398	382	780	1825	350
1826	433	352	785	483	480	963	1826	372
1827	395	388	783	444	407	851	1827	361
1828	409	360	769	455	421	876	1828	361
1829	420	397	817	403	376	779	1829	338
1830	387	360	747	398	334	732	1830	344

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
North Ferriby V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1695-1787; Marriages, 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hessle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. first legible Date, 1561-1630—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632-1671—No III. (great part illegible) Bap. Bur. 1682-1754; Marr. 1682-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirk-Ella V.—No I. Register, 1558-1652—No II. (Parchment) 1653-1700, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) 1695-1726, also by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1722-1782; Marr. 1722-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1564-1766; Marr. 1564-1657, 1667-1753—Nos V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos VIII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holy Trinity V.—No I. (transcript of old Register) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1652, defective 1569-1570, 1579-1581—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1688—No III. IV. Bap. 1689-1812—Nos V. VI. Bur. 1689-1812—Nos VII.-XIV. Marr. 1689-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING).									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,381	2,367	4,748	1821	1,330	1,340	2,670	1821	1,282
1822	2,365	2,287	4,652	1822	1,359	1,357	2,716	1822	1,219
1823	2,485	2,275	4,760	1823	1,483	1,341	2,824	1823	1,260
1824	2,353	2,196	4,549	1824	1,641	1,602	3,243	1824	1,347
1825	2,442	2,280	4,722	1825	1,521	1,529	3,050	1825	1,406
1826	2,529	2,212	4,741	1826	1,847	1,836	3,683	1826	1,423
1827	2,392	2,224	4,616	1827	1,665	1,558	3,223	1827	1,465
1828	2,435	2,353	4,788	1828	1,721	1,635	3,356	1828	1,449
1829	2,496	2,291	4,787	1829	1,651	1,506	3,157	1829	1,373
1830	2,489	2,315	4,804	1830	1,573	1,332	2,905	1830	1,373
	24,367	22,800	47,167		15,791	15,036	30,827		13,597

The SUMMARY of the EAST RIDING of the County of YORK is collected from the Registers of 180 Parish Churches and 12 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return (excepting that of *Wold-Newton*, a Place containing 252 Inhabitants) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 127; Burials, 25; Marriages, 10.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the EAST RIDING of the County of YORK in the Year 1830,

Males, 149 - - Females, 143 - - Total, 292.

AGES OF 51,904 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING),

(Of whom 26,665 Males, 25,239 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	6,696	5,113	11,809	23	174	185	359	51	150	148	298	79	235	250	485
1	1,593	1,354	2,947	24	191	209	400	52	211	175	386	80	269	301	570
2	848	792	1,640	25	178	213	391	53	184	168	352	81	200	186	386
3	575	542	1,117	26	167	203	370	54	146	168	314	82	223	238	461
4	384	360	744	27	172	214	386	55	207	191	398	83	203	202	405
5	289	299	588	28	148	225	373	56	193	176	369	84	226	249	475
6	273	222	495	29	176	211	387	57	174	171	345	85	176	203	379
7	235	217	452	30	153	208	361	58	195	190	385	86	127	153	280
8	199	191	390	31	124	140	264	59	189	163	352	87	99	126	225
9	193	175	368	32	144	224	368	60	269	245	514	88	112	134	246
10	160	157	317	33	120	194	314	61	183	156	339	89	68	81	149
11	148	140	288	34	142	162	304	62	241	225	466	90	73	73	146
12	134	123	257	35	165	184	349	63	244	219	463	91	33	52	85
13	127	115	242	36	144	187	331	64	238	202	440	92	42	34	76
14	132	171	303	37	117	161	278	65	242	233	475	93	25	31	56
15	133	169	302	38	138	176	314	66	259	226	485	94	30	21	51
16	168	198	366	39	138	140	278	67	257	236	493	95	16	13	29
17	183	196	379	40	170	188	358	68	272	232	504	96	12	15	27
18	209	203	412	41	114	134	248	69	239	231	470	97	8	12	20
19	225	203	428	42	170	151	321	70	335	299	634	98	5	11	16
20	207	217	424	43	105	130	235	71	221	206	427	99	8	4	12
21	249	204	453	44	130	156	286	72	302	288	590	100	2	5	7
22	198	206	404	45	204	183	387	73	302	277	579	101	1	2	3
				46	157	171	328	74	258	289	547	102	-	3	3
				47	151	151	302	75	312	301	613	103	1	-	1
				48	175	181	356	76	262	248	510	104	1	1	2
				49	125	168	293	77	273	313	586	105	-	2	2
				50	203	188	391	78	259	256	515	106	-	1	1

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING),
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	26,665	10,096	10,000	3,786	.38	25,239	8,161	10,000	3,233	.32	51,904	18,257	10,000	3,517	.35
5 - 9	16,569	1,189	6,214	446	.07	17,078	1,104	6,767	437	.06	33,647	2,293	6,483	442	.07
10 - 14	15,380	701	5,768	263	.05	15,974	706	6,330	280	.04	31,354	1,407	6,041	271	.04
15 - 19	14,679	918	5,505	344	.06	15,268	969	6,050	384	.06	29,947	1,887	5,770	363	.06
20 - 29	13,761	1,860	5,161	698	.14	14,299	2,087	5,666	827	.15	28,060	3,947	5,407	760	.14
30 - 39	11,901	1,385	4,463	519	.12	12,212	1,776	4,839	704	.15	24,113	3,161	4,647	609	.13
40 - 49	10,516	1,501	3,944	563	.14	10,436	1,613	4,135	639	.15	20,952	3,114	4,038	600	.15
50 - 59	9,015	1,852	3,381	695	.21	8,823	1,738	3,496	689	.20	17,838	3,590	3,438	692	.20
60 - 69	7,163	2,444	2,686	916	.34	7,085	2,205	2,807	874	.31	14,248	4,649	2,746	896	.33
70 - 79	4,719	2,759	1,770	1,035	.58	4,880	2,727	1,933	1,080	.56	9,599	5,486	1,850	1,057	.57
80 - 89	1,960	1,703	735	639	.87	2,153	1,873	853	742	.87	4,113	3,576	793	689	.87
90 - 99	257	252	96	94	.98	280	266	111	105	.95	537	518	104	100	.96
100 & upwds	5	5	2	2	100	14	14	6	6	100	19	19	4	4	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE EAST RIDING OF THE
COUNTY OF YORK, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	110,992	—	—	1811 -	134,437	—	—	1821 -	154,010	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 1,170	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,006	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,127	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	112,162	38.	38.	At the end of the several Years	1811	135,443	46.	45.	At the end of the several Years	1821	155,137	58.	58.
	1802	114,046	40.	40.		1812	137,496	53.	52.		1822	156,928	58.	57.
	1803	116,225	41.	41.		1813	139,799	58.	57.		1823	158,718	56.	56.
	1804	118,448	38.	38.		1814	141,981	54.	53.		1824	159,878	49.	49.
	1805	120,699	39.	38.		1815	143,853	48.	48.		1825	161,404	53.	52.
	1806	123,338	44.	44.		1816	145,484	49.	48.		1826	162,316	44.	44.
	1807	125,820	43.	42.		1817	147,439	51.	51.		1827	163,563	51.	50.
	1808	128,608	48.	48.		1818	149,366	52.	51.		1828	164,849	49.	49.
	1809	131,043	48.	48.		1819	151,164	52.	51.		1829	166,333	53.	52.
	1810	133,719	49.	48.		1820	153,205	56.	56.		1830	168,086	58.	57.
Add 5 Months	+ 718	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 805	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 805	—	—			
27 May 1811	134,437	—	—	28 May 1821	154,010	—	—	30 May 1831	168,891	—	—			
Averages - -		42.8	42.5	Averages - -		51.9	51.2	Averages - -		52.9	52.4			

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—*continued.*

AGES OF 17,147 PERSONS BURIED IN THE TOWN AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF KINGSTON-UPON-HULL (INCLUDING THE PARISH OF SCULCOATES),

(Of whom 8,816 Males, 8,331 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,238	1,706	3,944	23	48	53	101	50	88	80	168	78	45	67	112
1	706	602	1,308	24	53	61	114	51	66	54	120	79	51	65	116
2	365	359	724	25	60	45	105	52	94	63	157				
3	266	250	516	26	55	59	114	53	66	58	124	80	50	85	135
4	161	160	321	27	59	72	131	54	61	57	118	81	35	38	73
				28	49	70	119	55	77	80	157	82	34	59	93
				29	55	67	122	56	63	67	130	83	41	38	79
								57	69	65	134	84	40	56	96
5	116	97	213					58	67	74	141	85	25	47	72
6	111	68	179	30	64	81	145	59	64	62	126	86	16	29	45
7	87	73	160	31	44	42	86					87	14	24	38
8	70	70	140	32	48	75	123	60	100	91	191	88	26	24	50
9	74	60	134	33	48	61	109	61	68	39	107	89	14	13	27
				34	47	55	102	62	76	83	159				
10	46	42	88	35	75	61	136	63	81	81	162				
11	40	33	73	36	56	72	128	64	83	75	158	90	11	16	27
12	36	36	72	37	48	57	105	65	87	69	156	91	9	13	22
13	31	33	64	38	58	70	128	66	76	74	150	92	5	8	13
14	39	39	78	39	52	45	97	67	80	88	168	93	5	3	8
								68	84	75	159	94	2	3	5
								69	71	56	127	95	2	1	3
15	38	42	80	40	76	81	157					96	2	3	5
16	52	54	106	41	30	38	68					97	2	2	4
17	46	59	105	42	63	47	110	70	99	95	194	98	1	1	2
18	61	64	125	43	32	40	72	71	54	71	125	99	2	1	3
19	68	50	118	44	52	59	111	72	60	89	149				
				45	84	71	155	73	69	74	143				
				46	53	53	106	74	62	83	145	100	-	-	1
20	64	62	126	47	58	57	115	75	76	95	171	101	-	-	1
21	75	52	127	48	70	62	132	76	56	61	117	102	-	-	1
22	45	62	107	49	48	64	112	77	67	81	148	104	-	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE TOWN AND COUNTY OF THE TOWN OF KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, (INCLUDING THE PARISH OF SCULCOATES,)

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	8,816	3,736	10,000	4,238	.42	8,331	3,077	10,000	3,694	.37	17,147	6,813	10,000	3,973	.40
5 - 9	5,080	458	5,762	520	.09	5,254	368	6,306	442	.07	10,334	826	6,027	482	.08
10 - 14	4,622	192	5,242	218	.04	4,886	183	5,864	220	.04	9,508	375	5,545	219	.04
15 - 19	4,430	265	5,024	300	.06	4,703	269	5,644	323	.06	9,133	534	5,326	311	.06
20 - 29	4,165	563	4,724	639	.14	4,434	603	5,321	724	.14	8,599	1,166	5,015	680	.14
30 - 39	3,602	540	4,085	612	.15	3,831	619	4,597	743	.16	7,433	1,159	4,335	676	.16
40 - 49	3,062	566	3,473	642	.18	3,212	572	3,854	686	.18	6,274	1,138	3,659	664	.18
50 - 59	2,496	715	2,831	811	.29	2,640	660	3,168	792	.25	5,136	1,375	2,995	802	.27
60 - 69	1,781	806	2,020	914	.45	1,980	731	2,376	877	.37	3,761	1,537	2,193	896	.41
70 - 79	975	639	1,106	725	.66	1,249	781	1,499	937	.63	2,224	1,420	1,297	828	.64
80 - 89	336	295	381	335	.88	468	413	562	496	.88	804	708	469	413	.88
90 - 99	41	41	46	46	100	55	51	66	61	.92	96	92	56	54	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	5	100	4	4	2	2	100

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE EAST RIDING OF THE COUNTY OF YORK, 1801—1830:

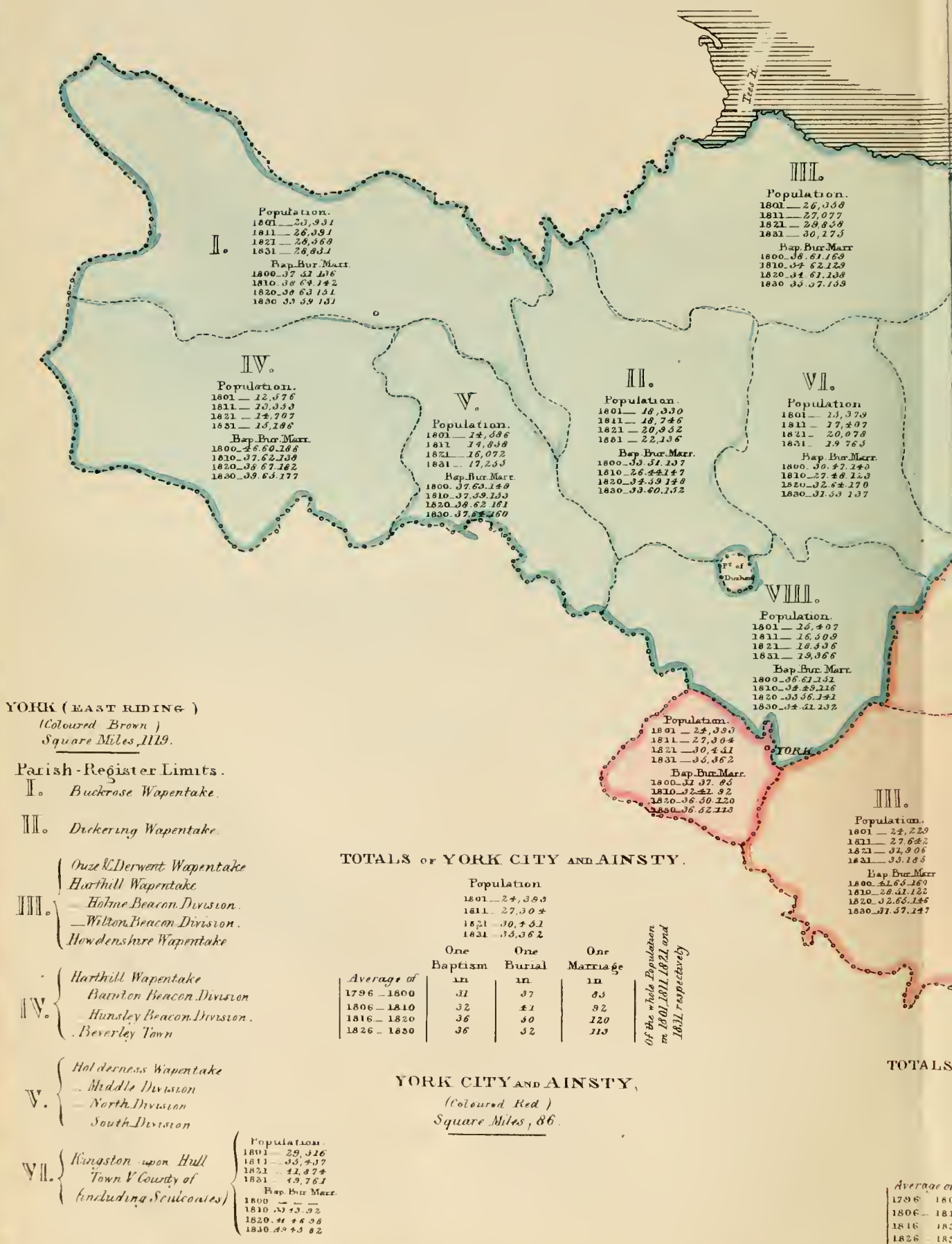
[illegible]

So that in the First Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants in the East Riding of the County of York increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

COUNTY OF YORK (EAST RIDING)—*continued.*

M A P
OF THE
EAST RIDING AND OF THE NORTH RIDING
OF THE
COUNTY OF YORK.

EAST RIDING AND NORTH RIDING with the CITY of YORK



RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, AND ITS AINSTY.

TOTALS OF YORK (NORTH RIDING.)

Average of	Population			One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
	1796-1800	1806-1810	1816-1820			
1796-1800	36	33	142			
1806-1810	34	36	133			
1816-1820	33	61	147			
1826-1830	34	36	144			

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831 respectively

YORK (NORTH RIDING.)
 (Coloured Green)
 Square Miles 2055

Parish-Register Limits.

II. { Gilling East Wapentake
 Gilling West Wapentake
 Richmond Town.

III. { Allertonshire Wapentake
 Birdforth Wapentake

IIII. Langbaurgh Wapentake.

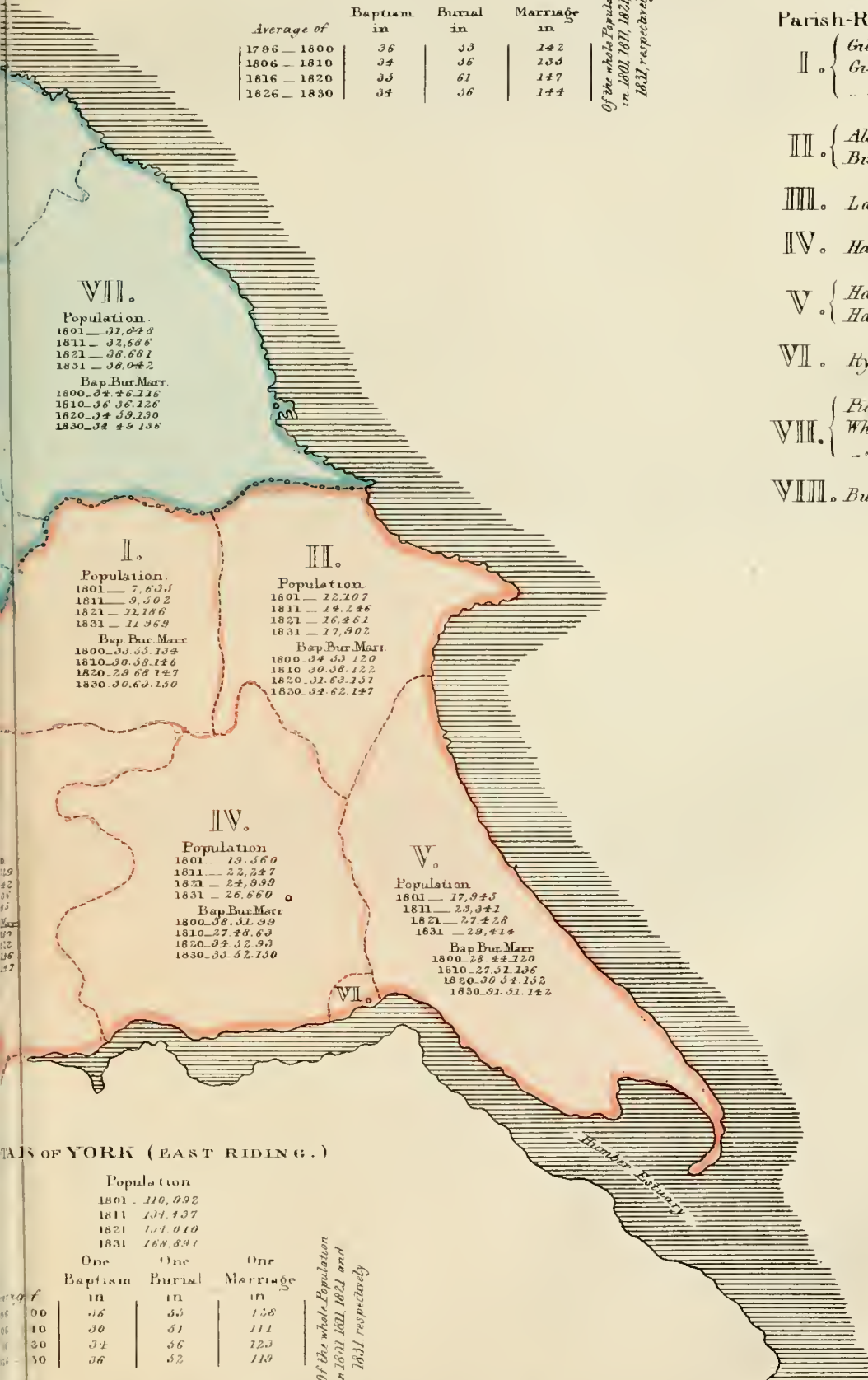
IV. Hana West Wapentake

V. { Hana East Wapentake
 Hallikeld Wapentake.

VI. Ryedale Wapentake

VII. { Eckerling Lythe
 Whitby-Strand Liberty.
 Scarborough Town

VIII. Bulmer Wapentake



TOTALS OF YORK (EAST RIDING.)

Average of	Population			One Baptism in	One Burial in	One Marriage in
	1800	1810	1820			
1800	36	33	136			
1810	30	31	111			
1820	34	36	123			
1830	36	32	119			

Of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831 respectively

City of York.

YORK CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	358	311	669	206	196	402	1821	206
1822	326	338	664	209	205	414	1822	202
1823	326	294	620	249	276	525	1823	213
1824	322	309	691	270	284	554	1824	223
1825	349	299	648	253	239	492	1825	251
1826	345	348	693	280	282	562	1826	265
1827	366	340	706	333	276	609	1827	280
1828	418	387	805	297	263	560	1828	266
1829	385	385	770	278	278	556	1829	254
1830	386	416	802	244	231	475	1830	314

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- All Saints, North-street* R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1577-1738, defective 1626-1630, 1647-1649; Burials, Marriages, 1578-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1807; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- All Saints, Pavement* (with *St. Peter-the-Little*) R.—Nos I, II. (Parch-ment) Bap. 1554-1736; Bur. 1554-1733; Marr. 1555-1738—No III. Bap. 1739-1795; Bur. 1739-1806—No IV. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1795—No VI. Bap. Marr. 1796-1812.
- Bedern College* (Minster-Yard) C.—One Register, 1682-1812.
- Cathedral* (York Minster) C.—No I. Bap. 1681-1730; Bur. 1634-1730; Marr. 1681-1725—No II. Marr. 1726-1730—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1731-1745; Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1749—No IV. Bap. 1751-1804; Marr. 1750-1753, and one by Special Licence 1762.
- St. Cruz* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1751—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Cuthbert's* (with *All-Saints, Peascholme* and *St. Helen-on-the-Walls*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1680—Nos II, III. Bap. Bur 1683-1795; Marr. 1683-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Dennis* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1558-1776; Bur. 1558-1669, 1678-1776; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Helen* V.—No I. Register, 1568-1648—No II. 1690-1769—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1767-1812.
- St. John's, Delpike* R.—Included in the Registers of *Holy Trinity, Goodramgate*.
- St. John's, Ousebridge-End* P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1684—No III. Bur. 1685-1812—No IV. Bap. 1740-1789; Marr. 1740-1753—No V. Bap. 1790-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Laurence* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1778; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Margaret* (with *St. Peter-le-Willoes*) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1762; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Martin's, Coney-street* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1687, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1680; Marr. 1654-1680, also by No III. Bap. 1557-1763; Bur. Marr. 1558-1763—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Martin's* (with *Gregory*) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1734; Marr. 1540-1734—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1780; Marr. 1735-1753 (the Entries in this Book are in great confusion)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary, Bishophill, Junior* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1706; Marr. 1663-1706—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1707-1775; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1776-1783—No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. Bap. Bur. of *Copmanthorpe* entered in these Books until 1759.
- St. Mary, Bishophill, Senior* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1726; Marr. 1598-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary, Castlegate* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1604-1773; Marr. 1604-1753—No III. Bap. 1774-1812—No IV. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Maurice* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1647-1760; Bur. 1649-1760; Marr. 1649-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Michael-le-Belfry* R.—Nos I.-IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1812.

- St. Michael, Spurriergate* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598-1763; Marr. 1598-1753—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Sampson* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1640-1767; Marr. 1640-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Saviour* (with *St. Andrew*) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1567-1779; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Holy Trinity, Goodramgate* R.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1573-1806; Bur. 1582-1806; Marr. 1582-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Holy Trinity, King's-Court* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1787; Marr. 1616-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Holy Trinity, Micklegate* V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1586-1623. 1626-1787; Bur. 1586-1623, 1626-1644, 1653-1787; Marr. 1586-1623, 1625-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

incl. St. John, Belpike

AINSTY OF THE CITY OF YORK.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	133	109	242	66	73	139	1821	51
1822	102	117	219	63	57	120	1822	36
1823	121	104	225	78	68	146	1823	43
1824	107	99	206	65	71	136	1824	48
1825	101	91	192	63	84	147	1825	56
1826	128	97	225	50	62	112	1826	40
1827	98	105	203	74	52	126	1827	30
1828	118	99	217	67	74	141	1828	42
1829	131	95	226	70	82	152	1829	33
1830	103	105	208	72	57	129	1830	48

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Acoster-Malbis* V.—Nos I. II. contain Registers (Parchment) A. D. 1693-1812—No III. IV. Marriages, 1754-1812.
- Acomb* V.—No I. II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1695-1749—No III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No VI. Marr. 1760-1812. Register, 1749-1760, burnt.
- Askham-Bryan* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1781; Marr. 1695-1753, 1771-1774—No II. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1770, 1775-1812.
- Askham-Richard* V.—No I. II. Registers, 1579-1812.
- Bilbrough* P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1767; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bilton* V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1571-1803; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bishopthorpe* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1692-1795; Marr. 1692-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bolton-Percy* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1798; Marr. 1571-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Copmanthorpe* C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1759-1812. Earlier Registers entered in those of *St. Mary, Bishophill, Junior*.
- Healough* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1796; Marr. 1687-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Long-Marston* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1660 (a few earlier Pages, but illegible) Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1661-1769; Marr. 1661-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Moor-Monkton* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1769; Marr. 1681-1753—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Nether-Poppleton* P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1640-1781; Marr. 1640-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Rufforth* V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1788; Marr. 1655-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Thorp-Arch* V.—No I. Bap. 1595-1712; Bur. 1595-1713; Marr. 1595-1673—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
- Walton* P. C.—No I. Register, 1619-1721—No II. 1724-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Wighill* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1766; Marr. 1717-1763, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812, also by No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

CITY OF YORK—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE CITY AND AINSTY OF THE CITY OF YORK.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	491	420	911	1821	272	269	541	1821	257
1822	428	455	883	1822	272	262	534	1822	238
1823	447	398	845	1823	327	344	671	1823	256
1824	429	468	897	1824	335	355	690	1824	271
1825	450	390	840	1825	316	323	639	1825	307
1826	473	445	918	1826	330	344	674	1826	305
1827	464	445	909	1827	407	328	735	1827	310
1828	536	486	1,022	1828	364	337	701	1828	308
1829	516	480	996	1829	348	360	708	1829	287
1830	489	521	1,010	1830	316	288	604	1830	362
	4,723	4,508	9,231		3,287	3,210	6,497		2,901

The SUMMARY of the City and Ainsty of the City of YORK is collected from the Registers of 38 Churches, and 3 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births and Baptisms, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 7.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the City and Ainsty of the City of YORK, in the Year 1830,

Males, 33 - - Females, 31 - - Total 64.

AGES OF 11,016 PERSONS BURIED IN THE CITY AND AINSTY OF THE CITY OF YORK,

(Of whom 5,509 Males, 5,507 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,308	1,013	2,321	25	28	38	66	51	38	34	72	78	48	51	99
1	383	343	726	26	32	59	91	52	46	45	91	79	47	53	100
2	201	223	424	27	40	49	89	53	39	24	63	80	51	77	128
3	98	124	222	28	36	40	76	54	29	40	69	81	34	48	82
4	91	80	171	29	35	49	84	55	47	44	91	82	34	53	87
5	64	70	134	30	48	45	93	56	49	35	84	83	26	53	79
6	76	45	121	31	34	21	55	57	44	40	84	84	33	56	89
7	54	43	97	32	26	25	51	58	45	43	88	85	42	58	100
8	51	31	82	33	40	33	73	59	34	35	69	86	14	36	50
9	33	29	62	34	27	40	67	60	72	56	128	87	16	27	43
10	34	21	55	35	34	43	77	61	37	30	67	88	17	23	40
11	31	22	53	36	34	42	76	62	47	40	87	89	12	14	26
12	34	28	62	37	40	34	74	63	56	55	111				
13	38	24	62	38	34	41	75	64	60	43	103	90	7	21	28
14	39	41	80	39	27	38	65	65	47	61	108	91	5	11	16
15	36	32	68	40	36	48	84	66	60	61	121	92	2	8	10
16	30	47	77	41	29	39	68	67	58	53	111	93	4	8	12
17	31	47	78	42	43	47	90	68	47	61	108	94	3	6	9
18	46	39	85	43	31	34	65	69	44	34	78	95	2	2	4
19	27	49	76	44	28	34	62	70	66	78	144	96	-	3	3
20	35	39	74	45	45	32	77	71	54	45	99	97	1	1	2
21	37	29	66	46	31	33	64	72	49	63	112	98	3	3	6
22	34	43	77	47	31	38	69	73	45	64	109	99	-	-	-
23	31	48	79	48	37	53	90	74	47	61	108	100	-	-	1
24	37	47	84	49	32	33	65	75	55	69	124	101	-	-	2
				50	57	35	92	76	47	50	97	102	-	-	1
								77	52	46	98	104	-	-	1

CITY OF YORK—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE CITY AND AINSTY OF THE CITY OF YORK,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	5,509	2,081	10,000	3,778	.38	5,507	1,783	10,000	3,238	.32	11,016	3,864	10,000	3,508	.35
5 - 9	3,428	278	6,222	505	.08	3,724	218	6,762	396	.06	7,152	96	6,492	450	.07
10 - 14	3,150	176	5,717	319	.06	3,506	136	6,366	247	.04	6,656	312	6,042	283	.05
15 - 19	2,974	170	5,398	309	.06	3,370	214	6,119	389	.06	6,344	384	5,759	349	.06
20 - 29	2,804	345	5,089	626	.12	3,156	441	5,730	801	.14	5,960	786	5,410	714	.13
30 - 39	2,459	344	4,463	624	.14	2,715	362	4,929	657	.13	5,174	706	4,696	641	.14
40 - 49	2,115	343	3,839	623	.16	2,353	391	4,272	710	.17	4,468	734	4,055	666	.16
50 - 59	1,772	428	3,216	777	.24	1,962	375	3,562	681	.19	3,734	803	3,389	729	.22
60 - 69	1,344	528	2,439	958	.39	1,587	494	2,881	897	.31	2,931	1,022	2,660	928	.35
70 - 79	816	510	1,481	926	.63	1,093	580	1,984	1,053	.53	1,909	1,090	1,732	989	.57
80 - 89	306	279	555	506	.91	513	445	931	808	.87	819	724	743	657	.88
90 - 99	27	27	49	49	100	68	63	123	114	.93	95	90	86	82	.95
100 & upwds	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	9	9	100	5	5	4	4	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burial				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	24,393	—	—	1811 -	27,304	—	—	1821 -	30,451	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 159	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 167	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 342	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	24,552	40.	40.	At the end of the several Years	1811	27,471	52.	51.	At the end of the several Years	1821	30,793	57.	56.
	1802	24,765	37.	37.		1812	27,776	48.	47.		1822	31,359	59.	58.
	1803	25,021	38.	37.		1813	28,110	52.	52.		1823	31,750	47.	47.
	1804	25,361	45.	44.		1814	28,396	51.	50.		1824	32,175	47.	46.
	1805	25,713	50.	49.		1815	28,772	55.	54.		1825	32,594	51.	50.
	1806	26,021	41.	41.		1816	29,107	52.	51.		1826	33,056	49.	49.
	1807	26,238	37.	36.		1817	29,362	47.	46.		1827	33,448	46.	45.
	1808	26,566	43.	43.		1818	29,594	44.	44.		1828	33,987	48.	48.
	1809	26,888	43.	43.		1819	29,884	55.	54.		1829	34,493	49.	48.
1810	27,185	42.	42.	1820	30,206	53.	53.	1830	35,117	58.	57.			
Add 5 Months	+ 119	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 245	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 245	—	—			
27 May 1811	27,304	—	—	28 May 1821	30,451	—	—	30 May 1831	35,362	—	—			
Averages - -		41.6	41.2	Averages - -		50.9	50.2	Averages - -		51.1	50.4			

CITY OF YORK—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the City of York and its Ainsty, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811															2,911
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (8,435) with the Burials (6,319) registered and unregistered															2,116
Difference															795
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821															3,147
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (8,565) with Burials (5,780)															2,785
Difference															362
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831															4,911
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (9,301) with Burials (6,497)															2,804
Difference															2,107

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the City of York and its Ainsty, increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the CITY and of the AINSTRY of the City of YORK at the end of the
EAST RIDING of YORKSHIRE.

County of York (North Riding).

ALLERTONSHIRE WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	147	119	266	74	77	151	1821	70
1822	139	136	275	79	70	149	1822	70
1823	140	149	289	61	62	123	1823	57
1824	154	132	286	77	77	154	1824	58
1825	148	136	284	73	85	158	1825	83
1826	153	159	312	76	84	160	1826	63
1827	147	153	300	79	48	127	1827	77
1828	158	176	334	79	92	171	1828	75
1829	151	160	311	92	86	178	1829	65
1830	162	156	318	68	88	156	1830	49

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

North Allerton and Romanby V.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1593–1640, 1653–1712, interrupted by Nos IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700–1781; Marr. 1700–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—Nos VII.—IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Birkby R.—No I. Bap. 1721–1801; Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1751—No II. Bap. 1803–1811—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brompton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1594–1737; Marr. 1594–1753—Nos III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1738–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812, interrupted by No VIII. (Stamp-duty Book) Marr. 1783–1788.

Deighton C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1686–1783; Bur. 1686–1782; Marr. 1686–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—Nos IV.—VI. Marr. 1754–1812, 1785–1787, 1790–1812.

Hutton-Bonville C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727–1812.

Kirkby-Sigston V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1574–1683; Bur. 1584–1678; Marr. 1574–1683—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1684–1708; Bur. (defective, and partly illegible) 1678–1708; Marr. 1689–1708—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709–1812; Marr. 1705–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Leake V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570–1680, defective 1676–1680—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695–1722, 1724–1767; Marr. 1695–1722, 1724–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764–1803—No V. Bap. 1804–1812—No VI. Bur. 1804–1812—Nos VII.—IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Norton-Conyers C.—Included in *Wath*.

Osmotherly V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1716, 1722–1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743–1788; Marr. 1743–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Otterington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591–1750 (very imperfect)—No II. Register, 1734–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Rounton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1754–1810.

Sessay R.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1612–1619, 1622–1800; Marr. 1612–1619, 1622–1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No V. Marr. 1756–1812.

Thornton-le-Street V.—Nos I. II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1600–1812; Marr. 1600–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

High-Worsall C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720–1812.

BIRDFORTH WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	182	165	347	70	104	174	1821	69
1822	185	185	370	107	115	222	1822	107
1823	200	147	347	114	92	206	1823	80
1824	205	176	381	100	105	205	1824	81
1825	157	183	340	96	98	194	1825	77
1826	223	152	375	104	128	232	1826	92
1827	189	146	335	113	84	197	1827	65
1828	182	183	365	101	110	211	1828	77
1829	192	185	377	86	118	204	1829	78
1830	179	167	346	95	120	215	1830	91

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bagby C.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1556–1639; no other Register until No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1746—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Birdforth C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616–1812.

Old Byland P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1679, 1689–1812.

Cousby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679–1812; Marr. 1679–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Coxwold P. C.—Nos I.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1583–1812; Marr. 1583–1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

East Harsley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1735, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1810; Marr. 1733–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hawby R.—No I. (Parchment, partly in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553–1722 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723–1783; Marr. 1723–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Husthuaithe (with Carlton) P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1674–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kilburn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1600–1754; Marr. 1600–1753 (very defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

South Kilmington R.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1812.

Cold-Kirby P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1596–1682, 1689–1720, 1727–1812; Bur. 1596–1679, 1689–1720, 1727–1757, 1783–1812; Marr. 1596–1679, 1689–1720, 1727–1748, 1778–1812.

Kirby-Knoute R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1642–1777; Marr. 1642–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1811.

South Otterington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718–1802; Marr. 1718–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Sandhutton (with Carlton) C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812, deficient 1785.

Over-Silton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Nether Silton C.—Is in *Leake* Parish, ALLERTONSHIRE.

Souerby, near Thirsk C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1585–1686; Bur. Marr. 1569–1686 (much decayed, and imperfect)—Nos III.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687–1812.

Thirkelby V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611–1721—Nos III.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1722–1812; Marr. 1722–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Thirsk P. C.—Nos I.—IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1812, Marr. defective 1719–1721.

Topcliffe V.—No I. Bap. 1570–1676, 1678–1696; Bur. 1570–1675; Marr. 1570–1675, 1678–1696—No II. Bur. 1678–1695 (much decayed)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1695–1769; Marr. 1695–1753—Nos IV.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Welbury R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682–1806; Marr. 1682–1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

BULMER WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	281	304	585	153	147	300	1821	135
1822	312	286	598	171	152	323	1822	151
1823	301	318	619	164	170	334	1823	142
1824	304	279	583	212	200	412	1824	131
1825	272	248	520	180	179	359	1825	115
1826	316	306	622	244	207	451	1826	161
1827	292	243	535	188	191	379	1827	152
1828	292	291	583	172	162	334	1828	154
1829	300	273	578	198	188	386	1829	151
1830	273	294	567	177	173	350	1830	117

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Athe V.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561–1650, 1653–1676, 1678–1702—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1705–1780; Marr. 1705–1753—No V. Bap. 1781–1795; Bur. 1781–1805—No VI. Bap. 1796–1805; Bur. 1806–1812—No VII. Bap. 1806–1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—continued.

Bossall V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1610-1682, 1695-1774; Bur. 1613-1684, 1695-1775; Marr. 1613-1683, 1695-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812—Nos IX. X. (for *Buttercrambe*) Bap. 1635-1663, 1665-1762; Bur. 1635-1762; Marr. 1635-1663, 1708-1725.

Brafferton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No II. Marr. 1798-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire in 1798.

Bransby R.—No I. (part of Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1670, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1665-1808; Marr. 1665-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bulmer R.—No I. Bap. 1589-1633, deficient 1601-1610; Bur. 1571-1600, deficient 1585-1589; Marr. 1573-1638—No II. Bap. 1656-1701; Bur. 1653-1699; Marr. 1653-1701—Nos III.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812.

Crambe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710-1758; Marr. 1710-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalby R.—No I. Register, 1657-1809—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Easingwold V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Registers, 1599-1762—Nos III. IV. 1763-1812.

Forlington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1614-1777; Marr. 1614-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Foston R.—No I. Bap. 1588-1640; Bur. Marr. 1588-1641—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1760; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Harby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1667-1777; Marr. 1667-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1774-1812.

Gate-Helmley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1783; Marr. 1689-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Over-Helmley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1761—No II. Marr. 1762-1805. No Marriages solemnized since that date.

Henderskelf C.—One Book, Bap. 1772-1812. No Burials (except of the Earl of Carlisle's family.) Marr. are solemnized at *Bulmer*.

Holtby R.—Nos I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.

Huntington V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1592-1714, 1716-1768; Marr. 1592-1714, 1716-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hutton's-Ambo P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1769; Marr. 1714-1753—No II. (a few Leaves, almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1770-1801—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sheriff-Hutton V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1628-1638, 1650-1760; Bur. 1628-1638, 1650-1783; Marr. 1628-1638, 1650-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marton (with Moxby) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1793; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Myton-upon-Swale V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1783; Bur. 1658-1783; Marr. 1654-1754—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1811—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Newton-upon-Ouse P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1651-1812; Marr. 1651-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Olave P. C.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1538-1644, 1653-1685—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1687-1769; Marr. 1687-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1759-1812.

Osbaldwick (with Merton) V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1655—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1662-1808; Marr. 1662-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Overtun V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1593-1776; Marr. 1593-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Raskelf C.—Bap. 1747-1812; Bur. 1747-1812, apparently deficient 1773-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Skelton R.—No I. Register, 1538-1654—Nos II. III. 1657-1812.

Stillington V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1812.

Stockton-on-the-Forest P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1807-1812.

Strensall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1638—No II. Bap. Bur. 1675-1765; Marr. 1675-1755—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Sutton-in-the-Forest V.—No I. (Parchment, defective) Bap. 1557-1609, 1611-1648; Bur. 1557-1626, 1630-1653; Marr. 1557-1647—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1655-1807; Bur. 1665-1756, 1760-1807; Marr. 1665-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Terrington R.—No I. Register, dates illegible—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1767; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornaby R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment Rolls) Bap. Bur. 1658-1783; Marr. 1658-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warthill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1752, deficient until No II. Marr. 1763-1811.

Whenby V.—No I. (the last Leaf wanting) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1737—No III. (many Leaves cut out) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.

Wigginton R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812.

GILLING, EAST, WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	123	103	226	53	51	104	1821	48
1822	114	117	231	47	57	104	1822	57
1823	113	103	216	58	38	96	1823	56
1824	108	103	211	51	61	112	1824	57
1825	114	123	237	46	58	104	1825	45
1826	108	96	204	44	64	108	1826	52
1827	121	103	224	58	48	106	1827	49
1828	114	108	222	56	51	107	1828	64
1829	111	95	206	68	62	130	1829	50
1830	133	129	262	47	76	123	1830	50

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ainderby-Steeple V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1668-1812; Burials, 1685-1812; Marriages, 1682-1812.

Barton-St.-Mary's P. C.—No I. (in parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bolton-upon-Swale P. C.—No I. (part of Parchment) Bap. 1659-1731; Bur. 1653-1732; Marr. 1656-1732—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1770; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cleasby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1770; Marr. 1712-1755—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1811.

East Cowton V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Cowton C.—No I. (parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1768; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Croft R.—No I. (Parchment, but defective, and many Years obliterated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1628—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1704—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1812.

Eriholme C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1789; Marr. 1568-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Langton-upon-Swale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Manfield V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1612-1722; Marr. 1500-1722 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1777; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middleton-Tyas V.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1539-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Smeaton R.—No I. Register, 1650-1690—No II. commencement illegible, to 1773—No III. Bur. (defective) 1783-1812—No IV. Register, 1796-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Danby-Wiske R.—No I. Bap. 1621-1741, 1743-1763; Bur. 1621-1763; Marr. 1654-1753—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirby-Wiske R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1615-1644, 1663-1783; Marr. 1615-1644, 1663-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1784-1797; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Bap. 1798-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yafforth C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1677-1812, interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1794.

GILLING, WEST, WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	292	264	556	138	141	279	1821	122
1822	272	260	532	146	136	282	1822	118
1823	254	248	502	150	135	285	1823	138
1824	266	239	505	160	150	310	1824	136
1825	329	316	645	177	186	363	1825	103
1826	252	271	523	170	162	332	1826	164
1827	293	259	552	135	127	262	1827	147
1828	265	249	514	159	149	308	1828	137
1829	248	267	515	159	157	316	1829	111
1830	265	226	491	151	113	264	1830	126

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

•*Arkengarthdale* P. C.—No I. contains two Baptisms, A. D. 1659, 1727-1792; Burials, 1722, 1727-1792; Marriages, 1727-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1802-1812; also a few Marr. out of the Parish in 1753 and 1791.

•*Burningham* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1581-1762; Marr. 1581-1753, defective 1590-1597, 1643-1645—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Barton-St.-Cuthbert's* P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1724-1812 (in parts illegible)—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

•*Bowes* P. C.—No I. Bur. 1670-1700; Bap. Marr. cut out—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1767; Marr. 1701-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Brignall* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1588-1755; Bur. 1588-1726; Marr. 1588-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

•*Easby* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1685, 1693-1776; Marr. 1670-1685, 1693-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Forcett* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1596-1782; Bur. 1596-1778; Marr. 1606-1753—No III. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Gilling* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1715, imperfect during the Commonwealth—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1803; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Grinton* V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1640-1757; Bur. 1640-1675, 1677-1757; Marr. 1640-1753—No IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Great Hutton* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1670-1812; Bur. 1670-1754, 1776-1812; Marr. 1670-1812.

•*Kirby-Ravensworth* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1783; Marr. 1722-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1753-1783—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812.

•*Marrick* P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1687-1811.

•*Marske* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1808; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Melsonby* R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1812.

•*Muker* C.—No I. (parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1668—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1751—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Rokeby* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1661-1763; Marr. 1661-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Romaldkirk* R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1578-1684, interrupted by Nos III.-V. 1673-1774—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1775-1785; Marr. 1775-1788—No VII. Bap. 1786-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1786-1812—No IX. Marr. 1789-1812 (including *Laithkirk* C.)

•*Starwick-St.-John* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. (Parchment) transcription of the above—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Startforth* V.—Nos I. II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1704—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1705-1787; Marr. 1705-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Wycliffe* R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1681-1774; Marr. 1681-1753, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1775-1812; Bur. 1722-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HALLIKELD WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	72	62	134	45	39	84	1821	23
1822	76	69	145	36	30	66	1822	27
1823	57	67	124	44	38	82	1823	26
1824	71	55	126	42	42	84	1824	40
1825	62	50	112	42	52	94	1825	27
1826	74	52	126	42	40	82	1826	41
1827	82	70	152	49	38	87	1827	36
1828	80	61	141	39	62	101	1828	24
1829	70	66	136	51	43	94	1829	29
1830	86	74	160	49	23	72	1830	37

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

•*Burneston* V.—No I. (Parchment, in Latin) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1697; Burials, 1566-1682; Marriages, 1566-1684—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1698-1764; Bur. 1683-1764; Marr. 1698-1753, defective 1713-1715—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—Nos V. VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812 (including *Leeming* C.)

•*Cundall* V.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1812.

•*Kirby-on-the-Moor* V.—Nos I. II. (parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1710—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1711-1792; Marr. 1711-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Kirklington* R.—No I. Bap. 1568-1681, deficient 1579-1595; Bur. 1569-1673; Marr. 1569-1678, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1662-1735; Bur. 1662-1734; Marr. 1663-1733. In both of these Books a few other irregular Entries appear—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1778; Marr. 1735-1753. This Book is very defective until 1765—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1802—No V. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Marton-le-Moor* C.—No Registers prior to 1812 are kept; they were regularly transmitted to the Parishes of *Topcliffe* and *Kirby-on-the-Moor*.

•*Melmerby* C.—Included in *Wath*.

•*Middleton-Quernhow* C.—Included in *Wath*.

•*Pickhill* V.—No I. (copy of an old Register, several years deficient) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1679—No III. (torn and imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1726—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1727-1783; Marr. 1727-1753—Nos V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*West Tanfield* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1713, 1721-1812; Marr. 1653-1710, 1738-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Wath* R.—No I. Register, 1565-1654—No II. 1655-1696—No III. 1697-1747—No IV. 1748-1783—No V. 1784-1812.

HANG, EAST, WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	160	150	310	78	87	165	1821	68
1822	157	152	309	88	69	157	1822	80
1823	165	135	300	89	98	187	1823	83
1824	151	157	308	98	95	193	1824	85
1825	154	148	302	94	98	192	1825	86
1826	163	157	320	77	82	159	1826	77
1827	160	153	313	92	96	188	1827	63
1828	156	152	308	93	89	182	1828	85
1829	168	165	333	106	93	199	1829	79
1830	163	151	314	99	93	192	1830	71

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

•*Bedale* R.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1560-1769; Marriages, 1560-1753—Nos V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Patrick-Brompton* R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1723-1812 (including *Hanton* C.)

•*Catterick* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1730; Bur. 1653-1637, 1660-1730; Marr. 1659-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1809; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Hipswell* C.—No I. Bap. 1665-1796; Marr. 1665-1754—No II. Bap. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

•*Hornby* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1582-1776; Marr. 1582-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Kirkby-Fleetham* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1718, from 1686 to the end the Entries are copied from loose Papers—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1763, irregular and defective 1728 to the end—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1764-1812.

•*Masham* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1800; Marr. 1599-1753—No III. Bap. 1801-1812—No IV. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Scruton* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1778; Marr. 1572-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Thornton-Watlass* R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1574-1644—No II. (Parchment) 1653-1697 (imperfect)—No III. (Parchment) 1698-1765, imperfect until 1702—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

•*Well* V.—No I. Bap. 1561-1643, 1653-1699; Bur. Marr. 1558-1643, 1653-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1782; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—continued.

HANG, WEST, WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	233	201	434	122	113	235	1821	85
1822	242	207	449	117	112	229	1822	67
1823	210	195	405	127	117	244	1823	88
1824	191	177	368	99	129	228	1824	94
1825	195	193	388	112	117	229	1825	72
1826	203	199	402	100	112	212	1826	93
1827	198	197	395	86	118	204	1827	78
1828	186	182	368	134	138	272	1828	90
1829	187	190	377	137	125	262	1829	79
1830	182	203	385	128	92	220	1830	92

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Askwith* C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1701-1764; Burials, 1701-1762; Marriages, 1701-1753—Nos III.-V. Bap. 1765-1812; Bur. 1763-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Aysgarth* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1768; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bolton* (with *Redmire*) C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Coverham* (with *Horsehouse*) C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Dounholme* V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Fingull* R.—No I. Register (parts illegible) 1593-1673—Nos II.-IV. 1687-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hardrow and Lunds* C. (*Aysgarth* Parish)—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Hawes* C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1776; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hawxwell* R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1592-1812.
- Hudswell* C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1602-1708, 1732-1796; Marr. 1602-1708, 1732-1776—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1777-1812.
- Middleham-Deanry* .—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1669—No II. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1703—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1704-1781; Marr. 1704-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1776—No VII. Marr. 1777-1812.
- Spenthorpe* R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1573-1784; Marr. 1573-1756—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1757-1812.
- Stalling-Busk* C. (*Aysgarth* Parish)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1742-1783; Marr. 1742-1754—No II. Bap. 1784-1792; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1784-1803—No III. Bap. 1793-1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Thornton-Steward* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Wensley* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1769; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- East Wotton* V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1769; Marr. 1671-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- West Wotton* P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

LANGBAURGH LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	453	409	862	198	214	412	1821	193
1822	487	436	923	249	240	489	1822	190
1823	494	418	912	238	268	506	1823	197
1824	440	426	866	284	283	567	1824	194
1825	434	416	850	260	285	545	1825	177
1826	453	444	897	283	264	547	1826	206
1827	461	414	875	247	250	497	1827	190
1828	447	421	868	249	278	527	1828	208
1829	460	377	837	290	300	590	1829	163
1830	449	399	848	252	243	495	1830	185

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Acklam and Middlesborough* P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1732-1812; Marriages, 1732-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Appleton-Wisk* P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1629-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Bur. 1629-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1629-1791—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1792-1807, 1809-1812.
- Great Ayton* (with *Little Ayton* and *Nunthorpe*) P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1666-1772; Marr. 1666-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Brotton* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Carlton* P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1700-1812, deficient 1744-1745, 1768-1769—Nos IV.-VI. Bur. 1701-1812, deficient 1741, 1807—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1700-1812, deficient 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707-1708, 1710, 1715, 1717-1720, 1722, 1724-1733, 1732-1733, 1735, 1737, 1757, 1760-1762, 1768, 1769, 1782, 1786, 1793, 1804, 1805, 1810 and 1811.
- Crathorne* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Danby* P. C.—Bap. 1585-1726, 1735-1741, 1749-1812; Bur. Marr. 1585-1812.
- Easington* R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1606-1698; Bur. 1607-1698; Marr. 1607-1696—Nos II. III. Bap. 1719-1781; Bur. 1699-1781; Marr. 1698-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Egton* P. C.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1627-1657; Bur. 1622-1654; Marr. 1622-1660—Nos II. III. Bap. 1682-1762; Bur. 1677-1762; Marr. 1677-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Eston* C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1590-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Faceby* C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1707-1810; Marr. 1739-1809. Many intervening years without Entries.
- Glaisdale* P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1794-1812.
- Guisbrough* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1780; Marr. 1661-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hilton* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; Marr. not solemnized prior to 1754.
- Hinderwell* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1601-1761; Marr. 1601-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Ingleby-Arnecliffe* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1687, and one Entry 1700, scarcely legible until 1664—No II. Bap. Bur. 1697-1786; Marr. 1697-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Ingleby-Greahow* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1630, 1653-1699—No III. Bap. Bur. 1701-1764; Marr. 1701-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Kildale* R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1812; Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1724-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. The earlier Registers were entered with those of *Ingleby-Greahow*.
- Kirkley* (with *Broughton*) V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1627-1648; Bur. 1627-1644; Marr. 1627-1650, (Marr. cut out 1643-1650)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1706; Bur. 1653-1703, 1705-1706; Marr. 1654-1706, no Register until No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1730-1788; Bur. 1731-1787; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1789-1811, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1792-1797; a few Bur. 1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.
- Kirkleatham* V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1731, 1733-1760; Bur. 1567-1760; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Kirklington* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—Nos II.-IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Liverton* P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1665-1812; Bur. 1665-1694, 1705-1812; Marr. 1665-1752—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
- Lofthouse* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1737 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Lyth* V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1643—Nos II. -IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1768; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Marske* V.—Bap. 1570-1630, 1639-1812; Bur. 1569-1622, (imperfect), 1642-1710, 1713-1812; Marr. 1570-1628, (imperfect), 1687-1711, 1713-1807.
- Marton* V.—Nos I.-VI. Registers, 1572-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Middleton-upon-Leven* C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Marr. 1754-1777, 1780-1812.
- Newton* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Ormsby* V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1599-1812.
- Rousby*, otherwise *Roxby* C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1758-1812, previously entered in the Registers of *Hinderwell*.
- East Rounton* C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1774—No II. Bap. Marr. 1776-1812. No Bur. Register after 1774 can be found.
- Hutton-Rudby* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1762; Marr. 1710-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—continued.

Seamer P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1638-1812; Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1645-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skelton P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1775; Marr. 1698-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^{os} IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stainton V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1551-1778; Marr. 1551-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stokesley R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1571-1624, 1626-1645—N^{os} II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1792; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upleatham P. C.—N^o I. (partly illegible from damp) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1694—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1762; Marr. 1695-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westerdale P. C.—Registers, 1666-1812, very defective until 1700.
Whorlton P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1689-1754; Bur. 1721-1754; Marr. 1721-1752—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1753-1812.
Wilton C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1719-1800; Bur. 1719-1799; Marr. 1719-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Yarm P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1766, defective 1765-1766; Marr. 1649-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rosedale C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1726 (very imperfect)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1727-1783; Marr. 1727-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Scalby (with Cloughton) C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1777; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812; for Scalby—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1685-1757; Marr. 1685-1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754-1812, for Cloughton.
Seamer V.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1588-1670, 1672-1812.
Sinnington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1517-1617, 1619-1641; Bur. 1517-1621; Marr. 1517-1641—N^o II. Bap. 1642-1653; Bur. 1642-1650; Marr. 1642-1653—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1684; Marr. 1654-1657, 1663-1684—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1685-1714, 1723-1726, 1728-1732, 1734-1740; Bur. 1685-1740, deficient 1719-1726, 1733; Marr. 1685-1714, 1723-1740, deficient 1707, 1711, 1727, 1733—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1741-1796; Marr. 1741-1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swainston C.—Registry partly at Brompton, partly at Ebberstone.
Thornton R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1605, 1624-1707—N^o V. Bur. 1708-1767—N^o VI. Bap. 1708-1768; Marr. 1708-1753—N^o VII. Bap. 1769-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wykeham P. C.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	240	233	473	110	116	226	1821	106
1822	229	236	465	123	121	244	1822	101
1823	241	226	467	115	114	229	1823	88
1824	246	251	497	143	128	271	1824	100
1825	245	241	486	128	134	262	1825	97
1826	250	223	473	145	108	253	1826	109
1827	228	218	446	151	125	276	1827	120
1828	237	218	455	108	121	229	1828	99
1829	221	228	449	128	157	285	1829	114
1830	255	227	482	144	138	282	1830	86

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	310	336	646	146	167	313	1821	150
1822	318	302	620	163	149	312	1822	151
1823	329	319	648	153	159	312	1823	130
1824	283	355	638	194	171	365	1824	139
1825	291	283	574	196	194	390	1825	154
1826	336	287	623	215	224	439	1826	162
1827	359	348	707	193	192	385	1827	139
1828	314	286	600	168	166	334	1828	143
1829	332	285	617	178	166	344	1829	148
1830	332	315	647	168	195	363	1830	126

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Allerston P. C.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1680-1812; Marriages, 1680-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brompton V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1648, defective 1601-1609—N^{os} II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cayton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1776; Marr. 1684-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cropton C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ebberstone V.—N^o I. (partly illegible) Bap. Bur. 1678-1760; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ellerburn V.—N^o I. Bap. 1691-1770; Bur. 1691-1772; Marr. 1691-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1773-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Goatland C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1736, imperfect 1677-1690; Marr. 1670-1677, 1692-1731, since which time they have been solemnized at Pickering—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812.
Hutton-Bushell V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1633; Marr. 1598-1633—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1669; Marr. 1653-1668—N^o III. Bap. 1670-1716; Bur. 1670-1678; Marr. 1670-1716—N^o IV. Bap. 1717-1727; Bur. 1679-1716, 1719-1726; Marr. 1721-1726—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1771—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1770-1794; Marr. 1770-1774—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirby-Misperton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1789-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire.
Levisham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1736—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1756, 1759-1760, 1779—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1758-1812.
Lockton C.—Registers, 1713-1812.
Middleton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1671-1792; Marr. 1671-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pickering V.—N^o I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1607, 1616-1623, also Bap. Bur. Marr. for Goatland, 1618—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626-1653, including Bap. Bur. 1653-1655 for Goatland, and Bap. Bur. 1653-1657 for Levisham—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. 1654-1685; Bur. 1654-1681; Marr. 1654-1695—N^o V. Bap. 1686-1747; Bur. 1678-1699—N^o VI. Marr. 1696-1757—N^{os} VII. VIII. Bap. 1748-1812—N^o IX. Bur. 1700-1812—N^{os} X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Ampleforth V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1646-1691; Burials, 1644-1683; Marriages, 1646-1691 (the dates of commencement and termination of this Book are very indistinct)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1804; Marr. 1755-1760—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1761-1812.
Appleton-le-Street V.—One Bouk, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.
Barton-le-Street R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1766-1810.
Bilsdale C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1558-1753 (imperfect and illegible, many Leaves wanting)—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Edson V.—N^o I. Bap. 1557-1747, deficient 1558-1568; Bur. 1558-1772, deficient 1559-1568, 1590-1596, 1647-1653; Marr. 1558-1753, deficient 1559-1572, 1618-1677, 1735-1741—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gilling R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1639-1781; Marr. 1639-1753, irregular until 1680—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Helmley V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1691, 1697-1812; also one Book, Bap. Bur. 1600-1653 for Harom.
Hovingham P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1665, 1672-1747—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1799; Marr. 1748-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirkby-Moorside V.—N^o I. (partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1650—N^o II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1658—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1702 (defective)—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1704-1782; Marr. 1704-1753—N^{os} VI. VII. Bap. 1783-1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Bur. 1783-1812—N^{os} X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirkdale P. C.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1812, defective 1652, 1687-1699, 1755-1763.
Lastingham V.—N^{os} I.-IV. (very imperfect) Bap. 1601-1707; Bur. 1559-1705; Marr. 1559-1705—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1709-1776; Marr. 1709-1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1777-1781—N^o VII. Bap. 1782-1812—N^o VIII. Bur. 1782-1812—N^{os} IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
New Malton, St. Leonard P. C.—N^{os} I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1600-1755; Marr. 1600-1753—N^{os} V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812—N^o X. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for St. Leonard, St. Michael and St. Mary, and Old and New Malton) 1652-1710—N^o XI. Bap. Bur. for ditto, 1731-1743—N^o XII. Bur. for ditto, 1756-1769.

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—*continued.*

New Malton, St. Michael P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1570-1758; Marr. 1570-1753—Nos VI, VII. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Old Malton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1606-1763; Marr. 1606-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Normanby R.—No I. Register, 1699-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Nunnington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1566-1784; Bur. 1595-1784; Marr. 1577-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Oswalikirk R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1555, 1561-1656; Bur. 1538-1641, a few irregular Entries to 1656; Marr. 1538-1650, two Entries 1653, 1659—No II. (with many omissions) Bap. 1655-1682; Bur. 1655-1684; Marr. 1654-1682—No III. (Four Parchment Leaves) Bap. 1663-1696; Marr. 1664-1687—No IV. Bap. 1700-1729; Bur. Marr. 1699-1728—No V. (Copy of No IV.) Bap. Bur. continued to 1770; Marr. to 1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salton (with Brawby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1735, Bur. 1666-1699, few and irregular—No II. (partly transcribed from No I.) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seaton R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1721-1812.

Slingsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1728, and one leaf Bap. Bur. 1736-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stonegrave R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1584-1812; Marr. 1584-1757—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

Ugglebarnby C.—One Book, Bap. 1732-1812; and earlier Registry at *Eskdale-Side Chapel*.

Whitby P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1608-1641, 1646, 1653-1660, 1669-1676; Bur. 1608-1641, 1646-1649, 1653-1660, 1669-1676; Marr. 1608-1641, 1653-1660, 1669-1676—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1677-1755; Marr. 1677-1753—Nos VII.-X. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—Nos XI.-XV. Marr. 1754-1812.

RICHMOND BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	54	58	112	29	39	68	1821	22
1822	81	49	130	33	33	66	1822	41
1823	65	49	114	29	41	70	1823	17
1824	42	54	96	34	51	85	1824	26
1825	55	62	117	43	45	88	1825	27
1826	62	66	128	41	46	87	1826	29
1827	70	61	131	33	38	71	1827	25
1828	76	53	129	47	32	79	1828	33
1829	70	60	130	43	52	95	1829	30
1830	55	82	137	28	41	69	1830	35

WHITBY-STRAND LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	252	243	495	146	137	283	1821	111
1822	241	220	461	153	129	282	1822	110
1823	241	237	478	132	151	283	1823	111
1824	248	226	474	152	152	304	1824	101
1825	222	190	412	119	138	257	1825	120
1826	230	225	455	208	241	449	1826	122
1827	243	213	456	156	137	293	1827	104
1828	233	208	441	132	149	281	1828	94
1829	226	222	448	157	163	320	1829	104
1830	212	203	415	159	190	349	1830	106

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Fylingdales P. C.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1653-1692—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1701 (imperfect)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1753—Nos IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hackness P. C.—Nos I.-IX. Registers, 1653-1812, defective until 1777.

Harwood-Dale C.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1780-1812.

Sneaton R.—No I. Register, 1581-1670, interrupted by No II. 1667-1708—No III. 1709-1742—No IV. 1743-1812.

Eskdale-Side, alias Sleights C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (at *Sleights and Ugglebarnby*) 1676-1692; no other Register can be found until No II. Bap. 1742-1809; Bur. 1767-1809—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Richmond R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1556-1632—Nos II. III. 1633-1660—Nos IV.-VI. 1660-1678—No VII. (a single Sheet) 1678-1679—No VIII. 1680-1690—No IX. 1690-1770—No X. 1771-1812.

SCARBOROUGH BOROUGH AND SUBURBS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	108	100	208	80	79	159	1821	73
1822	92	84	176	79	71	150	1822	60
1823	100	84	184	85	69	154	1823	75
1824	113	111	224	103	106	209	1824	58
1825	92	92	184	89	94	183	1825	87
1826	103	105	208	115	88	203	1826	82
1827	95	121	216	93	102	195	1827	64
1828	113	122	235	82	83	165	1828	67
1829	117	130	247	68	81	149	1829	58
1830	88	152	240	70	84	154	1830	66

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Scarborough V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1672-1781—No II. 1782-1812—No III. Burials, 1689-1798, interrupted by No IV. 1797-1812—No V. Marriages, 1689-1753—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING).									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,907	2,747	5,654	1821	1,442	1,511	2,953	1821	1,275
1822	2,945	2,739	5,684	1822	1,591	1,484	3,075	1822	1,330
1823	2,910	2,695	5,605	1823	1,559	1,552	3,111	1823	1,288
1824	2,822	2,741	5,563	1824	1,749	1,750	3,499	1824	1,300
1825	2,770	2,681	5,451	1825	1,655	1,763	3,418	1825	1,270
1826	2,926	2,742	5,668	1826	1,864	1,850	3,714	1826	1,453
1827	2,938	2,699	5,637	1827	1,673	1,594	3,267	1827	1,309
1828	2,853	2,710	5,563	1828	1,619	1,682	3,301	1828	1,350
1829	2,853	2,708	5,561	1829	1,761	1,791	3,552	1829	1,259
1830	2,834	2,778	5,612	1830	1,635	1,669	3,304	1830	1,237
	28,758	27,240	55,998		16,548	16,646	33,194		13,071

The SUMMARY of the NORTH RIDING of the County of YORK is collected from the Registers of 190 Parish Churches, and 37 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births and Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 235; Burials, 48; Marriages, 4.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the NORTH RIDING of the County of YORK in the Year 1830,
Males, 213 - - Females, 217 - - Total, 430.

AGES OF 57,133 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING),
(Of whom 28,427 Males, 28,706 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	5,087	3,846	8,933	25	182	242	424	53	158	173	331	80	483	493	976
1	1,256	1,150	2,406	26	198	236	434	54	163	176	339	81	332	304	636
2	736	706	1,442	27	181	251	432	55	216	220	436	82	381	357	738
3	514	493	1,007	28	181	250	431	56	242	213	455	83	308	329	637
4	394	376	770	29	184	216	400	57	189	192	381	84	406	424	830
5	303	302	605	30	176	201	377	58	216	204	420	85	331	366	697
6	280	265	545	31	146	189	335	59	198	203	401	86	252	287	539
7	218	203	421	32	163	233	396					87	208	243	451
8	212	154	366	33	147	192	339	60	296	267	563	88	222	251	473
9	178	165	343	34	149	198	347	61	190	202	392	89	119	154	273
10	185	168	353	35	147	213	360	62	276	276	552				
11	168	153	321	36	164	221	385	63	285	296	581	90	138	164	302
12	144	146	290	37	141	213	354	64	277	264	541	91	75	91	166
13	147	185	332	38	162	171	333	65	317	307	624	92	61	122	183
14	160	205	365	39	133	187	320	66	340	325	665	93	57	85	142
15	159	220	379	40	148	188	336	67	322	325	647	94	41	51	92
16	183	228	411	41	115	151	266	68	321	301	622	95	27	53	80
17	201	226	427	42	171	195	366	69	305	262	567	96	21	41	62
18	222	277	499	43	141	168	309					97	24	35	59
19	247	235	482	44	137	164	301	70	436	428	864	98	18	18	36
20	241	250	491	45	172	184	356	71	325	311	636	99	8	15	23
21	238	246	484	46	154	183	337	72	390	445	835				
22	236	266	502	47	165	169	334	73	401	418	819	100	10	12	22
23	207	267	474	48	174	190	364	74	384	381	765	101	5	11	16
24	214	286	500	49	145	155	300	75	405	438	843	102	3	7	10
				50	195	192	387	76	425	411	836	103	3	2	5
				51	171	147	318	77	423	405	828	104	-	3	3
				52	174	211	385	78	405	427	832	105	1	5	6
								79	340	385	725	106	1	-	1
												111	1	-	1

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—*continued.*

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING),

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	28,427	7,987	10,000	2,810	.28	28,706	6,571	10,000	2,289	.23	57,133	14,558	10,000	2,548	.25
5 - 9	20,440	1,191	7,190	419	.06	22,135	1,089	7,711	379	.05	42,575	2,280	7,452	399	.05
10 - 14	19,249	804	6,771	283	.04	21,046	857	7,332	299	.04	40,295	1,661	7,053	291	.04
15 - 19	18,445	1,012	6,488	355	.05	20,189	1,186	7,033	413	.06	38,634	2,198	6,762	385	.06
20 - 29	17,433	2,062	6,133	726	.12	19,003	2,510	6,620	874	.13	36,436	4,572	6,377	800	.13
30 - 39	15,371	1,528	5,407	538	.10	16,493	2,018	5,746	703	.12	31,864	3,546	5,577	621	.11
40 - 49	13,843	1,522	4,869	536	.11	14,475	1,747	5,043	609	.12	28,318	3,269	4,956	572	.12
50 - 59	12,321	1,922	4,333	676	.16	12,728	1,931	4,434	673	.15	25,049	3,853	4,384	675	.15
60 - 69	10,399	2,929	3,657	1,030	.28	10,797	2,825	3,761	984	.26	21,196	5,754	3,709	1,007	.27
70 - 79	7,470	3,934	2,627	1,384	.53	7,972	4,049	2,777	1,411	.51	15,442	7,983	2,702	1,397	.52
80 - 89	3,536	3,042	1,243	1,070	.86	3,923	3,208	1,366	1,117	.82	7,459	6,250	1,305	1,094	.84
90 - 99	494	470	173	165	.95	715	675	249	235	.94	1,209	1,145	211	200	.95
100 & upwards	24	24	8	8	100	40	40	14	14	100	64	64	11	11	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	Proportion of Burials.			On the 27th May,	Proportion of Burials.			On the 28th May,	Proportion of Burials.		
	POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)		POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)		POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	158,225	—	—	1811 -	169,391	—	—	1821 -	187,452	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 407	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,020	—	—	Add 7 Months	438	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	158,632	53.	At the end of the several Years	1811	170,411	61.	At the end of the several Years	1821	187,890	64.
	1802	159,736	56.		1812	171,886	60.		1822	188,549	61.
	1803	160,526	50.		1813	173,816	62.		1823	189,093	61.
	1804	161,787	55.		1814	175,532	58.		1824	189,207	54.
	1805	163,003	58.		1815	177,677	61.		1825	189,290	55.
	1806	164,045	55.		1816	179,246	56.		1826	189,294	51.
	1807	164,965	52.		1817	181,209	61.		1827	189,714	58.
	1808	166,123	54.		1818	183,117	60.		1828	190,026	58.
	1809	167,539	64.		1819	185,088	64.		1829	190,085	54.
	1810	168,663	59.		1820	187,139	63.		1830	190,443	58.
Add 5 Months	+ 728	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 313	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 313	—	—
27 May 1811	169,391	—	—	28 May 1821	187,452	—	—	30 May 1831	190,756	—	—
Averages - -		55.6	55.1	Averages - -		60.6	60.6	Averages - -		57.4	56.5

COUNTY OF YORK (NORTH RIDING)—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population								
Increase between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,166
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (49,230) with the Burials (29,749) registered and unregistered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,481
								<u>8,315</u>
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,061
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (52,576) with Burials (29,532)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,044
								<u>4,983</u>
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,304
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (58,348) with Burials (33,674)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,674
								21,370

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants in the North Riding of the County of York increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the NORTH RIDING of the County of YORK at the end of the EAST RIDING.

County of York (West Riding).

AGBRIGG WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	2144	2156	4,300	1369	1190	2,559	1821	1,409
1822	2570	2373	4,943	1322	1279	2,601	1822	1,401
1823	2532	2545	5,077	1614	1479	3,093	1823	1,507
1824	2511	2365	4,876	1667	1486	3,153	1824	1,685
1825	2644	2522	5,166	1706	1579	3,285	1825	1,622
1826	2609	2521	5,130	1613	1558	3,171	1826	1,338
1827	2511	2389	4,900	1801	1468	3,269	1827	1,345
1828	2661	2420	5,081	1670	1467	3,137	1828	1,484
1829	2510	2417	4,927	1701	1493	3,194	1829	1,381
1830	2307	2349	4,656	1537	1440	2,977	1830	1,441

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldmonbury V.—A few loose Leaves prior to 1653—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653-1763; Marriages, 1653-1753—Nos VI.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—Nos X.-XIX. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Ardsley P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1663-1812; Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

West Ardsley or Woodkirk P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1652-1785; Marr. 1652-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Batley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1756; Marr. 1559-1753, defective 1639-1642, 1645-1652—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crofton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1615-1812; Marr. 1615-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Crosland, Holy Trinity Church.—Opened in 1829.

Dewsbury (with Ossett) V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1538-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—Nos IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dobcross C. (Rochdale Parish.)—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1787-1812.
Emley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600-1674, 1678-1779; Marr. 1600-1674, 1678-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flockton C. (Thornhill Parish.)—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1717-1812.

Golear, St. John's C. (Huddersfield Parish.)—Opened in 1829.

Holmfirth C.—No I. Bap. Bur. (of Kirkburton Parish) 1797-1812—No II. Bap. Bur. (of Aldmonbury Parish) 1797-1812.

Honley O.—The Registers prior to 1813 are deposited in the Mother Church, Aldmonbury.

Horbury C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1598-1767; Marr. 1598-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812, interrupted by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Huddersfield V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1605; Bur. 1562-1605; Marr. 1580-1605, defective 1564-1566—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1606-1792; Marr. 1606-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos V.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Burton V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1686-1762, interrupted by Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1774, 1789-1807. No Marr. Registers, 1774-1789, 1807-1812, can be found.

Kirkheaton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1767; Marr. 1653-1753, defective 1722-1731—Nos III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Linthwaite C. (Aldmonbury Parish.)—Consecrated in 1828.

Lockwood C. (Huddersfield Parish.)—No Registers prior to 1830.

Longwood C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812.

Lydgate, in Saddleworth C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812.

Marsden C.—Bap. Bur. 1776-1812.

Meltham C. (Aldmonbury Parish.)—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1669-1812.

Methley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1560-1759; Bur. 1559-1759; Marr. 1559-1689, 1691-1753—No IV. Bap. 1760-1809; Bur. 1760-1812—No V. Bap. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mirfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1776; Marr. 1559-1753, defective 1683-1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Netherthong C.—No Registers prior to 1830.

Normanton V.—No I. Register, (Parchment) 1538-1593 (imperfect)—Nos II.-V. (Parchment) 1594-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Paddock, All Saints C. (Huddersfield Parish.)—Opened in 1830.

Rothwell V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1555—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1570-1643, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1655—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1689—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1690-1763; Marr. 1690-1753—Nos IX.-XI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—Nos XII.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Saddleworth C.—No I. Register, (in Latin, almost illegible) 1631-1704—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1713-1766; Marr. 1713-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1783 (including Bap. 1767-1771; Bur. 1768-1771, for Friermere Chapel)—No VI. Bap. 1784-1812—No VII. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos VIII.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812—No XIV. Register for Dobcross, 1787-1790; for Lydgate, 1788-1791, 1802.

Sandall-Magna V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1652-1776; Marr. 1652-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scammonden, otherwise Deanhead C. (Rochdale Parish, LANCAASHIRE)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1746-1797—No II. Bap. 1798-1812—No III. Bur. 1798-1812.

Slaiithwaite C.—No I. Bap. 1684-1754, defective until 1688, but entered in the Registers of Huddersfield; Bur. 1684-1688, defective, but entered in the Registers of Huddersfield; Marr. 1688-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812.

Thornhill R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1580-1812.

Trinity Church C. (Huddersfield Parish.)—Consecrated in 1820.

Wakefield V.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. 1613-1764, defective 1653; Bur. 1613-1766; Marr. 1613-1653, 1655, 1674-1753—Nos VIII.-X. Bap. 1765-1810; Bur. 1767-1810—No XI. Bap. 1811-1812—No XII. Bur. 1811-1812—Nos XIII.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wakefield, St. John's C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No II. Marr. 1795-1812.

Warmfield V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1652-1757; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. Bap. 1758-1812—No IV. Bur. 1758-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodhouse, Christ-Church C.—Consecrated in 1824. Huddersfield Parish, frequented by the Inhabitants of Fartown, Deighton and Bradley.

BARKSTONE ASH WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	402	356	758	173	189	362	1821	168
1822	369	368	737	192	194	386	1822	137
1823	383	354	737	219	215	434	1823	151
1824	372	370	742	241	212	453	1824	180
1825	397	349	746	200	202	402	1825	167
1826	389	381	770	254	232	486	1826	166
1827	361	349	710	208	230	438	1827	161
1828	371	363	734	220	240	460	1828	169
1829	428	359	787	204	231	435	1829	144
1830	350	358	708	214	179	393	1830	186

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Birkin (with Haddesley) R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1684-1772 (very imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. There are a few scattered and imperfect leaves on Parchment, scarcely legible, prior to 1684.

Bramham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1586-1786; Marr. 1586-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brayton (with Barlow) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1615-1643—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1777; Marr. 1653-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brotherton V.—No I. Register, 1562-1584, deficient until No II. (Parchment) 1634-1747, defective 1742-1745—Nos III. IV. 1748-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Carlton C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1628-1658, 1660-1725, 1728-1777; Bur. 1618-1643, 1657-1777; Marr. 1618-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cawood V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1591-1621; Marr. 1591-1603—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1642—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1649-1679, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1721—No V. Bap. Bur. 1722-1770; Marr. 1722-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

Droz V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1597-1697; Bur. 1597-1678; Marr. 1597-1697 (very defective)—No V. Bur. 1693-1716 (very imperfect)—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Marr. 1698-1735; Bur. 1717-1735 (defective)—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1736-1764; Marr. 1736-1753—Nos IX.-XI. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fenton V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1812, defective 1739-1750.

Kirkby-Wharfe V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1583-1762; Bur. 1586-1762; Marr. 1586-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ledsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1653, deficient 1597-1606—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1772, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk-Frystone P. C.—Nos I.-V. Registers, 1538-1808—No VI. Bap. 1809-1812—No VII. Bur. 1809-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton-Kyme R.—No I. (part of a Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1636—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1812.

Ryther R.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1550-1812, irregular and defective 1641-1654—No V. Marr. 1754-1811.

Saxton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1539-1648; Bur. 1538-1649; Marr. 1540-1648 (several Years intervene without Entries)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1650-1777; Marr. 1650-1753, no Entries 1653-1693, 1712, 1733 and 1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Selby P. C.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1747—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1749-1777; Marr. 1749-1753—Nos IX.-XII. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos XIII. XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sherburn V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1639-1708, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1788, also by Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VII. Marr. 1783-1812.

Tadcaster V.—Nos I.-VIII. Registers 1570-1624, 1653-1804—No IX. Bap. 1803-1812—No X. Bur. 1804-1812—Nos XI. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wistow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1658—No II. (one Sheet) Marr. 1658-1669—No III. (two Sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1664—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1673, 1677-1717—No V. (two Sheets) 1718-1720—No VI. (partly a transcript) Bap. Bur. 1720-1778; Marr. 1720-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	634	574	1,208	329	318	647	1821	283
1822	632	619	1,251	340	355	695	1822	279
1823	643	610	1,253	362	393	755	1823	286
1824	654	600	1,254	440	471	911	1824	299
1825	649	580	1,229	392	388	780	1825	312
1826	684	637	1,321	421	406	827	1826	313
1827	650	648	1,298	383	352	735	1827	287
1828	613	624	1,237	388	382	770	1828	301
1829	636	568	1,204	431	420	851	1829	251
1830	661	665	1,326	377	387	764	1830	271

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Aldbrough* (with *Low Dunsford* and *Boroughbridge*) V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1538-1792; Marrriages, 1539-1753 No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Aldfield* (with *Studley*) C.—Included in the Registers of *Ripon*.
- Allerton-Mauleverer P. C.*—One Book of Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1564-1812; Marr. 1557-1812.
- Arkendale C.*—No I. Bap. 1780-1790—No II. Bap. 1793-1812, in the possession of the Rev. H. R. Maude, of *Streatham*, Surrey; Bur. Marr. at *Knaresborough*.
- Burton-Leonard V.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1812.
- Copgrove R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1812.
- Cowthorpe R.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Denton C.*—No I. Bap. 1766-1812—No II. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Farnham V.*—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1570-1765; Marr. 1570-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Fewstone V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1504-1634—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1637-1783; Marr. 1637-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1792—No VI. Bap. 1793-1812—No VII. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos VIII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Goldborough R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1775, defective 1772—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1776-1812.

Hampsthwaite V.—No I. Bap. 1603-1652; Bur. 1603-1678; Marr. 1604-1637, (Marr. defective 1631-1636), interrupted by No II. Bap. 1653-1677; Bur. 1653-1661; Marr. 1654-1678—No III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1713—No IV. Marr. 1678-1716—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1714-1793; Marr. 1717-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harrogate C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1758-1812—Nos IV. V. Bur. 1758-1812.

Hartwith C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; one Marr. 1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hunsingore V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656-1801; Marr. 1656-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkby-Malzeard V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1764; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkby-Overblows R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1647-1797; Marr. 1647-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Deighton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1600-1786; Marr. 1600-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Hammerton P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1715-1812.

Knaresborough V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1561-1766; Bur. 1561-1763; Marr. 1561-1753—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1764-1812—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leathley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1677, 1682-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1810; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Marton (with Grafton) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1785; Marr. 1648-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middlesmoor C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1663-1791, defective 1715-1727; Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—No IV. Bap. 1792-1812; Marr. 1754-1800—No V. Marr. 1801-1812.

Nun-Monkton P. C.—Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1812.

Great Ouseburn V.—No I. Mutilated fragments of Registers, about 1662—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1780; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Ouseburn V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1564-1646, 1652-1798; Bur. 1564-1646, 1653-1798; Marr. 1564-1646, 1653-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pannal V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1672—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1812.

Pateley Bridge C. (Ripon Parish.)—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1759—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos IX.-XI. Marr. 1760-1812.

Ripley R.—No I. Register, 1560-1636—Nos II. III. 1653-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Spofforth R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1599-1780; Marr. 1599-1753—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stainburn C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1803-1812.

Stainley P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1812.

Staveley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1769; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornthwaite C.—Included in the Registers of *Hampsthwaite*.

Weston V.—No I. Bap. 1694-1738; Marr. 1677-1693—No II. Bur. 1673-1693; Marr. 1694-1725—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1755—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Wetherby C.—One Book, Bap. 1783-1812. Burials at *Spofforth*.

Whixley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1754—Nos II. III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Winkesley (with Grantley) C.—Included in the Registers of *Ripon*.

MORLEY WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	2683	2566	5,249	1652	1507	3,159	1821	1,669
1822	2855	2704	5,559	1615	1464	3,079	1822	1,707
1823	2918	2794	5,712	1699	1543	3,242	1823	1,853
1824	2837	2794	5,631	2017	1830	3,847	1824	1,888
1825	2866	2836	5,702	1927	1762	3,689	1825	1,753
1826	2625	2600	5,225	1796	1714	3,510	1826	1,483
1827	2472	2307	4,779	1888	1726	3,614	1827	1,679
1828	2692	2674	5,366	1894	1825	3,719	1828	1,852
1829	2480	2524	5,004	1916	1879	3,795	1829	1,729
1830	2483	2572	5,055	1825	1780	3,605	1830	1,753

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann's or Briers C. (Halifax Parish.)—One Book, containing Baptisms, A. D. 1800-1812. Entered in the Registers of Halifax prior to 1800. No Burials or Marriages.

Bierley C.—Consecrated in 1824.

Birstall (including Whitechapel) V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1569, 1571-1576, 1581-1687, defective 1643; Bur. 1560-1577, 1581-1687, defective 1678; Marr. 1558-1577, 1581-1653, 1656-1689—Nos IV.-VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1688-1759; Marr. 1690-1753—Nos VIII.-XIII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos XIV.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bradford V.—Nos I.-X. Registers, 1599-1812.

Calverley V.—No I. Bap. 1574-1624, 1626-1643; Bur. 1596-1608, 1623-1644; Marr. 1596-1608, 1628-1649—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1649-1772; Marr. 1649-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos V.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clackheaton C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812.

Coley C.—Included in the Registers of Halifax prior to 1813.

Crostone C. (Halifax Parish.)—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812.

Drighlington C.—Consecrated 1815.

Elland (with Greetland) C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1559-1589, 1640-1764; Marr. 1559-1589, 1640-1753; containing also the Registers of Rippenden, Rastrick, Sowerby Bridge, and Norland—Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. (including Rastrick and Norland) 1765-1812—Nos VIII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Erringden-St. John's C.—No Registers prior to 1821.

Gildersome C.—Entered in the Registers of Batley prior to 1813.

Halifax V.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1538-1756; Marr. 1538-1753—No IX. X. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812, including the Registers of all the Townships in the Parish except Elland and Heptonstall—Nos XI.-XXIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hartshead (with Clifton) C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1612-1812.

Haworth C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1812.

Heptonstall C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1599-1685, 1688-1786; Bur. 1593-1685, 1688-1786; Marr. 1593-1685, 1688-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—Nos VII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horton C.—No I. Bap. 1808-1812—No II. Bur. 1809-1812.

Idle C.—Entered in the Registers of Calverley prior to 1812.

Illingworth C. (Halifax Parish.)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812. IN QUENENDEN TOWNSHIP

Lightcliffe C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1812.

Liversedge C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Luddenden C. (Halifax Parish.)—One Register, 1653-1812, very imperfect until 1738.

Pudsey C.—Entered in the Registers of Calverley prior to 1813.

Rastrick C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1719-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812. Registers partly included in Elland with Greetland.

Rippenden C. (Halifax Parish.)—No I. (defaced, and partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1726—No II. Bap. 1726-1787; Bur. 1750-1787; Marr. 1750-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812. Registers partly included in Elland with Greetland.

Shipley-cum-Heaton (District Parish Church).—Consecrated in 1826.

Sowerby C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1668-1812; Bur. 1643-1812.

Sowerby Bridge C. (Halifax Parish.)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1709-1802; Marr. 1732-1751—No III. Bap. 1803-1812. No Marr. solemnized since 1751. No Bur. until 1821.

Thornton C. (Halifax Parish.)—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1678-1718, 1720-1812.

Tong C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1550-1800; Marr. 1550-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trinity Church C.—Burials only, and entered in the Registers of Halifax.

Wibsey C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812.

Wilsden-cum-Allerton (District Parish Church).—No Registers prior to 1826.

X THORNTON is in BRADFORD Parish.

OSGOLDCROSS WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	526	506	1,032	242	217	459	1821	215
1822	541	505	1,046	258	232	490	1822	223
1823	531	549	1,080	286	261	547	1823	262
1824	554	514	1,068	306	294	600	1824	276
1825	568	526	1,094	344	299	643	1825	247
1826	585	529	1,114	355	330	685	1826	240
1827	542	538	1,080	301	291	592	1827	244
1828	591	507	1,098	315	279	594	1828	241
1829	538	504	1,042	325	317	642	1829	213
1830	567	543	1,110	270	285	555	1830	222

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ackworth R.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1812; Burials, 1561-1685, 1688-1812; Marriages, 1558-1801—No V. Marr. 1802-1812.

Adlingfleet V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1765; Marr. 1693-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Armin C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1784-1812.

Badsworth R.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. 1635-1771; Bur. 1583-1669, 1681-1771; Marr. 1610-1658, 1689-1759—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1760-1812.

Burghwallis R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1692, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632-1673—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1693-1776; Marr. 1693-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Campsall V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1563-1768; Bur. 1563-1778; Marr. 1564-1652, 1662-1753—No IV. Bap. 1769-1812—No V. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Castleford R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1783; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1784-1798—No IV. Bap. 1799-1812—No V. Bur. 1799-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Darrington V.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1568-1798; Bap. wanting, 1758-1761—No V. Register, 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Featherstone V.—No I. Register, (Parchment) 1558-1659—No II. 1709-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ferry-Prystone V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1560-1663, 1674-1807; Marr. 1560-1663, 1674-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hook and Goole C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1683-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos IV.-VII. Marr. 1757-1812.

Killington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1637-1772; Bur. 1705-1772; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Bramwith R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1778; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Bap. 1779-1812—No III. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirk-Smeaton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1695 (defaced, and much obliterated)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1772; Marr. 1720-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

South-Kirkby V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620-1812.

Knottingley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1804; Marr. 1789-1792—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.

Ouston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1683-1761; Marr. 1683-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pontefract V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1642—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1647-1750; Marr. 1647-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1751-1777—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. 1778-1812—No IX. Bur. 1778-1808—No X. Bur. 1809-1812—No XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rauecliffe C.—No I. Bap. 1689-1785; Marr. 1689-1753—No II. Bap. 1786-1812—No III. Bur. 1753-1812. Bur. prior to 1753 were entered at Snaith, as were also Marr. 1754 to 1824, since which time the right of marrying at Rauecliffe has been restored.

Shelbrooke C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1739—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1760; Marr. 1739-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Snaith V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1568-1727; Bur. Marr. 1568-1656, 1662-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1785; Marr. 1727-1753—No IV. Bap. 1786-1812—No V. Bur. 1786-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitgift P. C. (including Swinefleet C.)—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1562-1629, 1653-1786; Marr. 1562-1629, 1653-1776—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1777-1812.

Womersley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1589—Nos II. III. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1684, 1688-1717—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1755-1775—No VI. Bap. 1776-1812—No VII. Bur. 1776-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

SKYRACK WAPENTAKE.									STAINCLIFFE AND EWCROSS WAPENTAKE.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.	Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	684	660	1,344	354	354	708	1821	280	1821	1036	1032	2,068	532	540	1,072	1821	521
1822	724	663	1,387	347	364	711	1822	311	1822	1112	1026	2,138	544	569	1,113	1822	558
1823	723	662	1,385	445	395	840	1823	324	1823	1102	1138	2,240	562	612	1,174	1823	583
1824	681	677	1,358	479	442	921	1824	346	1824	1034	1089	2,123	655	688	1,343	1824	528
1825	752	721	1,473	401	401	802	1825	324	1825	1079	1108	2,187	583	686	1,269	1825	484
1826	698	666	1,364	464	453	917	1826	291	1826	1074	1072	2,146	563	575	1,138	1826	486
1827	711	691	1,402	450	371	821	1827	317	1827	1012	1064	2,076	622	643	1,265	1827	449
1828	773	701	1,474	421	455	876	1828	306	1828	1093	1166	2,259	581	661	1,242	1828	527
1829	770	707	1,477	462	485	947	1829	311	1829	1036	1059	2,095	627	704	1,331	1829	456
1830	688	641	1,329	452	468	920	1830	269	1830	1035	1010	2,045	651	680	1,331	1830	446

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Aberford V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1540–1690, Marr. deficient 1555, 1588–1590—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1691–1775; Marr. 1691–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Addle R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1606–1812; Marr. 1606–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Baildon C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1723–1790; Marr. 1723–1754—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755–1811.

Bardsey V.—N^o I. (defective in many parts) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1781—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1782–1812.

Barwick-in-Elmet R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1787; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bingley V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1577–1686; Bur. 1577–1686, deficient 1653–1663; Marr. 1577–1686, deficient 1653–1656—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1687–1779; Marr. 1687–1753—N^o V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—N^o VIII.—X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burley C.—One Book of Bap. 1774–1812.

Collingham V.—N^o I. Bap. 1579–1679; Bur. 1579–1678, deficient 1617, 1623–1672; Marr. 1579–1679, deficient 1641–1645—N^o II. Bap. 1693–1694; Bur. 1694–1695; Marr. 1693–1720—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812.

Garforth R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663–1789; Marr. 1664–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Guiseley R.—N^o I.—VIII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1586–1773; Marr. 1586–1753—N^o IX. X. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—N^o XI.—XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Harewood V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1614–1647—N^o IV.—X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1812.

Horseforth C.—N^o I. Bap. 1693–1757; Bur. 1693–1756—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812.

Ilkley V.—N^o I. Bap. 1597–1686; Bur. 1597–1656; Marr. 1597–1655—N^o II. Bap. 1687–1691; Bur. 1673–1690; Marr. 1673–1691—N^o III. Bap. 1692–1812; Bur. 1691–1812; Marr. 1692–1812; deficient in Bur. and Marr. 1656–1673.

Kippax V.—N^o I.—VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1643, 1654–1775—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1795–1812.

Otley (including Bramhope and Pool) V.—N^o I. Bap. Marr. 1562–1564—N^o II. III. Bap. 1583–1602, 1604–1646; Bur. 1588–1596, 1604–1646; Marr. 1583–1601, 1604–1653—N^o IV.—VIII. Bap. 1643–1760; Bur. 1643–1751, and 1678–1760; Marr. 1643–1670, 1672–1753, interrupted by N^o IX. Bap. Bur. 1745–1772; Marr. 1747–1753—N^o X. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—N^o XI.—XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Raewden C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1783–1812.

Swillington V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553–1777; Marr. 1553–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Thorner V.—N^o I. Bap. 1622–1653 (very defective); Bur. 1622–1625—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655–1753—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Whitkirk V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1603–1715; Bur. 1603–1678; Marr. 1603–1718—N^o III. Bur. 1678–1790—N^o IV. Bap. 1716–1790; Marr. 1719–1754—N^o V. Bap. 1791–1812—N^o VI. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Addingham R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1612–1668—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1674–1762; Marr. 1674–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1763–1786, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. 1777–1800; Bur. 1777–1812—N^o VII. Bap. 1801–1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1754–1805, interrupted by N^o IX. Marr. 1800–1812.

Arnccliffe V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1669–1717—N^o II. Bap. 1718–1792; Bur. 1718–1790; Marr. 1718–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Barnoldswick P. C.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587–1691, 1693–1711, 1721–1747—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1748–1765; Marr. 1748–1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. A Register of Anabaptists, 1717–1752.

Bentham R.—N^o I.—VI. Bap. 1676–1812, defective until 1686; Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1669–1812, defective until 1729.

Bolton-Abbey C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1689–1777; Marr. 1689–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—N^o III.—V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bolton-by-Bolland R.—N^o I. Register, 1558–1653—N^o II. 1654–1724—N^o III. 1725–1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bracewell V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587–1718 (imperfect)—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1810.

Broughton (with Elslack) V.—N^o I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689–1703—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740–1789—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burnsall R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1739—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1740–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1740–1812.

Carlton-in-Craven V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.

Clapham V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1596–1782; Marr. 1596–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Conistone C. (in Kettlewell-Dale).—Several Parchment Rolls, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571–1771. A Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772–1812.

Dent C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611–1669, 1671–1812.

Gargrave V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675–1751—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1752–1796—N^o III. Bap. 1797–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1797–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Garsdale C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608–1634—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1693–1812; Marr. 1693–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Giggleswick V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1669–1793; Bur. 1669–1785; Marr. 1669–1753—N^o III. Bap. 1794–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1786–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. There are Registers (but very imperfect) prior to 1669.

Gisburne V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. 1561–1812; Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1780—N^o IV. Marr. 1781–1812.

Grindleton C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1774–1812—N^o III. Bur. 1805–1812.

Haltongill C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Horton-in-Ribblesdale P. C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1556–1784; Marr. 1556–1753, apparently defective 1707–1718—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Houghton (called Tossett) C. (in Gisburne Parish).—N^o I. Bap. 1769–1795—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812.

Hubberholme C. (in Arnccliffe Parish).—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1721; Marr. 1686–1721—N^o II. III. Registers, 1722–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1767–1812.

Ingletton C.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1607–1792; Bur. 1607–1722, 1725–1792; Marr. 1607–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ingletton-Fells C.—N^o I. Bap. 1775–1812; Bur. 1778–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812. The earlier Registers entered in those of Ingletton C.

Kettlewell-in-Craven V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698–1741—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1776; Marr. 1743–1753—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kighley V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1562–1778; Bur. 1562–1788; Marr. 1562–1753—N^o V. Bap. 1779–1789; Bur. 1789–1799—N^o VI. Bap. 1790–1812—N^o VII. Bur. 1800–1812—N^o VIII.—XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

Kildwick V.—Nos I.—VII. Bap. 1575-1771; Bur. 1572-1771; Marr. 1576-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos X.—XII. Marr. 1754-1812. The whole written on Parchment.

Kirkby-Malham-Dale V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1687—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Linton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1729, defective 1562-1609, 1651-1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1778; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1636—Nos II. III. Bap. 1640-1786; Bur. 1640-1776; Marr. 1640-1754—No IV. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1777-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1811.

Mitton V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611-1812.

Long-Preston V.—No I. Bap. 1584; Bur. 1584-1586; Marr. 1563, 1565, 1585—No II. Bap. 1589-1607, 1623-1627, 1643-1644; Bur. 1589-1592, 1612-1615, 1622-1623, 1627-1648, 1650-1652; Marr. 1589-1652—No III. Bap. 1657-1674; Bur. 1653-1674—No IV. Marr. 1653-1673—Nos V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1675-1760; Marr. 1674-1753—Nos VIII.—X. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rilston C.—Nos I.—III. Registers, (Parchment) 1559-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No V. Marr. 1803-1812.

Sedburgh V. (with Howgill C.)—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. 1605-1668; Bur. Marr. 1595-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1727; Marr. 1688-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1784; Marr. 1724-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Silsden C.—One Book, Bap. 1768-1812; Bur. 1783-1812.

Skipton-in-Craven V.—Nos I.—X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1812. No entry of Bur. 1644-1648.

Slaidburn R.—No I. Bap. 1662-1796; Bur. 1653-1796; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornton-in-Craven R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1644—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1655-1786; Marr. 1655-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornton-in-Lonsdale (with Burton and Treby) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1576-1793; Marr. 1576-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waddington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1803; Marr. 1616-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitwell C. (Whalby Parish, Lancashire.)—No I. Bap. 1713-1812—No II. Bur. 1718-1812—No III. Marr. 1719-1812.

STAINCROSS WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	611	574	1,185	316	268	584	1821	270
1822	631	578	1,209	320	327	647	1822	287
1823	693	641	1,334	310	298	608	1823	266
1824	655	665	1,320	366	327	693	1824	311
1825	670	681	1,351	401	418	819	1825	327
1826	688	639	1,327	372	373	745	1826	298
1827	622	605	1,227	343	376	719	1827	350
1828	671	627	1,298	397	347	744	1828	259
1829	644	616	1,260	432	364	796	1829	236
1830	633	574	1,207	354	313	667	1830	257

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnsley C.—Nos I.—V. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1563-1756—Nos VI.—VIII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1798—Nos IX. X. Bap. 1800-1812—Nos XI. XII. Bur. 1800-1812—Nos XIII.—XV. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Bretton C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812.

Cawthorne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1800; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cumbarworth C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1708 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1786; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Darton V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denby C.—No Registers kept at this Chapel.

Felkirk V.—No I. Bap. 1701-1763; Bur. 1706-1763; Marr. 1706-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1795—No III. Bap. 1796-1812—No IV. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. Earlier Registers destroyed by Fire.

Hensworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1788; Marr. 1685-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

High-Hoyland R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1720-1752; Marr. 1720-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penistone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1644-1812; Marr. 1644-1753, defective 1740-1745—No II. Marr. 1754-1786, then defective to 1812.

Roystone V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1588-1703; Bur. 1588-1678; Marr. 1563-1633, 1638-1703—No IV. Bur. 1679-1764—No V. Bap. Marr. 1704-1739—No VI. Bap. 1740-1812; Bur. 1765-1812; Marr. 1740-1812.

Silkstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1598—No II. Bap. 1653-1691; Bur. 1653-1697; Marr. 1653-1716—No III. Bap. 1691-1717; Bur. 1697-1717, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1784; Marr. 1703-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—Nos VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1809.

Tankersley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1598-1650, 1677-1741; Bur. 1598-1650, 1677-1678; Marr. 1598-1651, 1677-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1771 (mutilated, and scorched by Fire)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1742-1799, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1754-1797—No V. Marr. 1798-1812.

Woolley C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1651-1812, interrupted by No III. (Stamp Duty Book) 1783-1786—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.

Worsborough C.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1559-1796—No IV. a transcript of the foregoing, and continued to 1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wortley C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1752, since which period, Marr. have not been solemnized at this Chapel.

Wragby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1598 (defective)—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1605-1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. Marr. 1785-1812.

STRAFFORTH AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	2108	1992	4,100	1275	1180	2,455	1821	1,175
1822	2101	1981	4,082	1469	1340	2,809	1822	1,124
1823	2154	2124	4,278	1428	1228	2,656	1823	1,347
1824	2163	2079	4,242	1521	1474	2,995	1824	1,349
1825	2225	2140	4,365	1694	1605	3,299	1825	1,481
1826	2261	2202	4,463	1875	1679	3,554	1826	1,380
1827	2225	2101	4,326	1805	1581	3,386	1827	1,382
1828	2283	2131	4,414	1710	1592	3,302	1828	1,424
1829	2249	2067	4,316	1834	1670	3,504	1829	1,368
1830	2201	2139	4,340	1606	1487	3,093	1830	1,381

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Adwick-le-Street V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1547-1763; Marriages, 1547-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Adwick-upon-Deerne P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1690-1784; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Anston P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1812.

Arksey V.—Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812.

Armthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aston (with Aughton) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1621—No II. Bap. Bur. 1665-1765; Marr. 1665-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Attwcliffe-cum-Darnall C.—No I. Bap. 1719-1761; Bur. 1734-1760; Marr. 1734-1753—Nos II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812.

Austerfield C.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. 1559-1770; Bur. 1577-1770; Marr. 1560-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barnborough R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1732—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812, Marr. deficient 1732-1754.

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

Barmby-upon-Don V.—N^{os} I.–VI. Registers, 1600–1812.
Bawtry C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1760; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bolton-upon-Deerne V.—N^o I. (somewhat obliterated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1672—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673–1711—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1712–1812; Marr. 1712–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bradfield C.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1559–1783; Marr. 1559–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. At *Bolsterstone* and *Midhope*, three Books of Bap. and Bur. 1772–1812.
Braithwell V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1772; Marr. 1559–1760—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Brodsworth V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1723, interrupted by N^o II. 1704–1782—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1798—N^o IV. Bap. 1799–1812—N^o V. Bur. 1799–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Cantley V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1783; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755–1812 (Bap. Bur. deficient 1783–1796).
Conisbrough V.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1559–1812; Bur. 1555–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Darfield V.—N^{os} I.–IV. Bap. 1628–1785; Bur. 1628–1783; Marr. 1628–1753—N^o V. Bap. 1786–1812; Bur. 1784–1812—N^{os} VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Dinnington R.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1730–1811.
Ecclesfield V.—N^o I. (much torn and defaced) Bap. Bur. 1620–1742; Marr. 1622–1660, 1692–1739—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1743–1805; Marr. 1743–1754—N^o III. Bap. 1806–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1806–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1769–1812, (Marr. deficient 1754–1769).
Edlington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1811.
Firbeck P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1721–1779; Marr. 1721–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Fishlake V.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1561–1764; Marr. 1561–1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Frickley (with Clayton) C.—N^{os} I.–III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577–1736—N^{os} III.–VI. 1737–1812.
Greasbrough C.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. 1747–1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1755–1764—N^{os} V. VI. Bur. 1770–1812.
Handsworth R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1779; Marr. 1558–1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Harthill R.—N^o I. Register, (Parchment) 1653–1674—N^o II. Bap. 1678–1812, deficient 1688–1694; Bur. 1678–1812, deficient 1688–1694; Marr. 1678–1754, deficient 1688–1694—N^o III. Marr. 1755–1812.
Hatfield P. C.—N^{os} I.–V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1758, interrupted by—N^o VI. 1653–1660—N^{os} VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—N^{os} IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hickleton P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1694–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1755–1811.
Hooton-Pagnell V.—N^o I. Bap. 1538–1723 (very imperfect); Bur. Marr. 1569–1723—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1724–1785 Marr. 1724–1754—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755–1811.
Hooton-Roberts R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1763; Marr. 1754–1803—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1804–1812.
Low-Hoyland R.—One Book of Bap. 1741–1812; Bur. 1743–1812; Marr. 1740–1804.
St. John's (with Letwell) C.—N^o I. Bap. 1625–1693; Bur. 1612–1695; Marr. during the Commonwealth—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1729—N^o III. 1730–1812.
Kirk-Sandal (with Sandal-Parva) R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1679–1812; Marr. 1679–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Laughton-en-le-Morthen V.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1677–1812; Marr. 1629–1728, 1731–1812.
Moltby V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1631, (in Latin, and almost illegible)—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1678–1780; Bur. 1678–1772; Marr. 1678–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812; Marr. 1784–1811—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Marr P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1729–1810; Marr. 1729–1754—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Melton-on-the-Hill P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Mesbrough P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562–1781; Marr. 1562–1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
Ravenfield P. C.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1599, 1634–1756—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1757–1810.
Raumarsh R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rotherham V.—N^{os} I.–IV. Bap. 1556–1791; Bur. 1556–1812; Marr. 1556–1763; Marr. imperfect, 1649–1754, interrupted by N^o V. 1574–1632—N^o VI. Bap. 1792–1812—N^{os} VII.–IX. Marr. 1764–1812.
Sheffield V.—N^{os} I.–VII. Bap. Bur. 1560–1751; Marr. 1560–1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1752–1775—N^o X. Bap. 1776–1781—N^o XI. Bap. 1782–1783; Bur. 1775–1783—N^o XII. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783–1788—N^{os} XIII.–XVI. Bap. 1789–1812—N^{os} XVII. XVIII. Bur. 1789–1812—N^{os} XIX.–XXX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sprotbrough R.—N^o I. Bap. 1559–1630, 1665–1759; Bur. 1559–1640, 1653–1687, 1695–1759; Marr. 1559–1640, 1653–1685, 1695–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Stainton (otherwise Stenton) V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1673—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1721–1781; Marr. 1721–1764—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1756–1812.
Swinton C.—No Registers until 1815.
Thorne P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1635—N^{os} II.–V. Bap. 1639–1766; Bur. 1639–1741, 1754–1766; Marr. 1639–1753—N^{os} VI.–IX. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—N^{os} X. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Thorpe-Salvin P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1726—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1751—N^o III. Marr. 1752–1812.
Thrybergh R.—N^{os} I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599–1812.
Thurnscoe R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619–1654 (parts illegible)—N^{os} II.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656–1812.
Tickhill V.—N^o I. Bap. 1542–1553, 1567–1718; Bur. 1538–1558, 1561, 1567–1673; Marr. 1538–1558, 1561, 1567–1677—N^o II. Bap. 1719–1770; Bur. 1674–1770; Marr. 1678–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tinsley C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715–1812.
Todwick R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1600–1672; Bur. 1577–1666; Marr. 1577–1672—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1673–1773; Bur. 1673–1773; Marr. 1673–1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
Treeton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1677–1762; Marr. 1677–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wadworth V.—N^{os} I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575–1812.
Wales P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580–1695, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1692–1755; Marr. 1692–1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Warmsworth V. or R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594–1700—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1757—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1758–1812.
Wath-upon-Deerne V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598–1777; Marr. 1598–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—N^{os} IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wentworth C.—Registers, 1654–1812.
Whiston R.—N^o I. (many Leaves torn) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1629—N^{os} II.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1812.
Wickersley R.—N^{os} I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1567–1781; Marr. 1567–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

RIPON LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	201	162	363	98	101	199	1821	103
1822	196	184	380	80	91	171	1822	100
1823	206	170	376	104	99	203	1823	89
1824	186	176	362	126	118	244	1824	120
1825	193	168	361	77	93	170	1825	124
1826	239	192	431	88	100	188	1826	114
1827	198	205	403	108	79	187	1827	92
1828	221	210	431	124	113	237	1828	122
1829	211	187	398	120	123	243	1829	100
1830	193	198	391	73	86	159	1830	120

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishop-Monkton C.—Entered in the Registers of *Ripon*.
Bishop-Thornton C.—Entered in the Registers of *Ripon*, until 1816.
Feliskirk (with Boltby) V.—N^o I. (almost illegible) contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1598–1640; Marriages, 1606–1634—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640–1680, (irregular from 1662, and partly illegible)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1714—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715–1750, perfect only until 1735—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1750–1809, imperfect 1770–1774; Marr. 1750–1753—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—N^{os} VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

Kilburn.—See BIRDFORTH Wapentake, North Riding.

Martin (with Morby).—See BULMER Wapentake, North Riding.

Nidd V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) General Registers, 1678–1812—
N° III. Marr. 1754–1812. Registers prior to 1678 burnt, with the
Vicarage House, in that year.

Collegiate Church of Ripon P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587–
1632—N° III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1684, interrupted by N° IV.
Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661–1704, also by N° V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–
1734—N° VI. Bap. Bur. 1735–1759; Marr. 1735–1753—Nos VII.–
IX. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—Nos X.–XV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holy Trinity C.—No Registers until 1827.

Sawley C.—Included in the Registers of Ripon.

Sharrow C.—Consecrated 1825.

Skelton C.—Registers, prior to 1813, included in those of Ripon.

PATELEY BRIDGE (SEE CHARD WAPENTAKE)

DONCASTER BOROUGH, AND SOKE OF THE SAME.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	124	141	265	86	87	173	1821	85
1822	110	143	253	81	98	179	1822	74
1823	121	122	243	103	80	183	1823	76
1824	137	133	270	86	86	172	1824	88
1825	133	153	286	125	104	229	1825	113
1826	154	133	287	100	127	227	1826	110
1827	134	137	271	94	81	175	1827	113
1828	165	153	318	125	118	243	1828	95
1829	139	156	295	107	128	235	1829	84
1830	143	133	276	111	131	242	1830	96

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Doncaster V.—Nos I.–III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1557–1812—N°
IV. Burials, 1557–1684, interrupted by N° V. 1678–1698—N° VI.
–VIII. Bur. 1757–1812—Nos IX.–XIII. Marriages, 1577–1812.

Loversall P. C.—N° I. Bap. 1703–1778; Bur. Marr. 1703–1777—
N° II. Bap. 1777–1800; Bur. 1778–1794; Marr. 1781–1811—
N° III. Bap. 1802–1812; Bur. 1801–1812.

Rossington R.—N° I. Bap. 1538–1570, 1600–1728; Bur. 1538–1728;
Marr. 1538–1657, 1708–1728, interrupted by N° II. Bap. Bur.
1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1753—N° III. Marr. 1754–1812.

LEEDS TOWN AND LIBERTY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	1469	1272	2,741	893	848	1,741	1821	796
1822	1505	1400	2,905	986	947	1,933	1822	902
1823	1577	1444	3,021	1224	1102	2,326	1823	941
1824	1515	1486	3,001	1058	1023	2,081	1824	1,010
1825	1610	1568	3,178	1271	1200	2,471	1825	1,122
1826	1535	1566	3,101	1436	1461	2,897	1826	888
1827	1563	1619	3,182	1012	937	1,949	1827	1,018
1828	1688	1709	3,397	1474	1472	2,946	1828	1,047
1829	1579	1646	3,225	1244	1181	2,425	1829	966
1830	1619	1647	3,266	1311	1219	2,530	1830	1,130

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

• Chapel-Allerton C.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D.
1789–1812.

• Armley C.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marriages, 1722–1747—Nos II.–IV. Bap.
Bur. 1776–1812; also fragments of three Books, much mutilated.

• Beeston C.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1720–1760; Marr. 1720–
1751—Nos II.–V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812.

Bramley C.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1717–1794; Marr. 1717–1753—N° II.
Bap. Bur. 1795–1812.

Farnley C.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1772–1793—N° II. (Parchment) Bap.
Bur. 1794–1812.

Headingley C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1723–1812.

Holbeck C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812.

Hunslet C.—N° I.–III. Bap. 1686–1812, defective 1694–1696, 1713
–1714; Bur. 1716–1812, defective 1719 and 1798.

St. John's C.—N° I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1750—N°
II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751–1763; Marr. 1752–1754—Nos
III.–VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764–1812. These Books con-
tain duplicate Entries of all the Churches and Chapels in the Parish
(the Parish Church excepted) for the same period. There are also
three original Books of Bap. Bur. 1773–1812.

Leeds V.—Nos I.–XII. Bap. Bur. 1572–1756; Marr. 1572–1753—
Nos XIII.–XX. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—N° XXI.–XXX. Marr.
1754–1812.

St. Paul C.—One Book, Bur. 1796–1812. No Registers of Bap.
and Marr.

Wortley C.—Consecrated 1813.

TRINITY CHURCH - 1730 cm 1730-58 B 1730-1854

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING.)									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	12,722	11,991	24,713	1821	7,319	6,799	14,118	1821	6,974
1822	13,346	12,544	25,890	1822	7,554	7,260	14,814	1822	7,103
1823	13,583	13,153	26,736	1823	8,356	7,705	16,061	1823	7,685
1824	13,299	12,948	26,247	1824	8,962	8,451	17,413	1824	8,080
1825	13,786	13,352	27,138	1825	9,121	8,737	17,858	1825	8,076
1826	13,541	13,138	26,679	1826	9,337	9,008	18,345	1826	7,107
1827	13,001	12,653	25,654	1827	9,015	8,135	17,150	1827	7,437
1828	13,722	13,285	27,007	1828	9,319	8,951	18,270	1828	7,827
1829	13,220	12,810	26,030	1829	9,403	8,995	18,398	1829	7,239
1830	12,880	12,829	25,709	1830	8,781	8,455	17,236	1830	7,572
	133,100	128,703	261,803		87,167	82,496	169,663		75,100

The SUMMARY of the WEST RIDING of the County of YORK is collected from the Registers of 196 Parish Churches, and 111 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 1,986; Burials, 1,225; Marriages, 9.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the WEST RIDING of the County of YORK in the Year 1830,

Males, 789 - - Females, 745 - - Total, 1,534.

AGES OF 253,971 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING),
(Of whom 129,819 Males, 124,152 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	30,426	23,697	54,123	25	856	1,041	1,897	53	736	657	1,393	81	807	816	1,623
1	11,746	10,963	22,709	26	864	1,027	1,891	54	826	701	1,527	82	796	914	1,710
2	5,844	5,675	11,519	27	841	1,019	1,860	55	982	908	1,890	83	722	745	1,467
3	3,500	3,419	6,919	28	816	983	1,799	56	910	811	1,721	84	761	873	1,634
4	2,424	2,302	4,726	29	699	995	1,694	57	839	785	1,624	85	681	664	1,345
5	1,624	1,610	3,234	30	783	1,021	1,804	58	850	784	1,634	86	496	515	1,011
6	1,398	1,149	2,547	31	682	778	1,460	59	863	785	1,648	87	409	432	841
7	1,112	927	2,039	32	717	867	1,584	60	1,209	1,058	2,267	88	366	442	808
8	1,002	794	1,796	33	774	945	1,719	61	884	813	1,697	89	239	265	504
9	906	738	1,644	34	721	871	1,592	62	1,042	977	2,019	90	259	296	555
10	903	724	1,627	35	774	943	1,717	63	1,095	1,029	2,124	91	126	141	267
11	818	676	1,494	36	755	948	1,703	64	1,037	989	2,026	92	92	139	231
12	745	652	1,397	37	696	787	1,483	65	1,080	1,031	2,111	93	82	113	195
13	754	738	1,492	38	697	858	1,555	66	1,187	1,219	2,406	94	62	57	119
14	792	818	1,610	39	698	803	1,501	67	1,134	1,110	2,244	95	43	51	94
				40	756	937	1,693	68	1,103	1,117	2,220	96	27	40	67
				41	558	677	1,235	69	1,061	1,030	2,091	97	23	32	55
15	746	887	1,633	42	730	823	1,553	70	1,322	1,371	2,693	98	23	35	58
16	836	938	1,774	43	596	717	1,313	71	979	1,010	1,989	99	15	17	32
17	988	1,053	2,041	44	729	786	1,515	72	1,254	1,223	2,477	100	10	12	22
18	999	999	1,998	45	845	758	1,603	73	1,242	1,251	2,493	101	4	7	11
19	1,056	1,082	2,138	46	691	706	1,397	74	1,205	1,140	2,345	102	3	4	7
				47	706	704	1,410	75	1,173	1,207	2,380	103	2	5	7
20	1,034	1,061	2,095	48	760	759	1,519	76	1,199	1,096	2,295	104	2	1	3
21	1,038	1,085	2,123	49	701	713	1,414	77	1,183	1,243	2,426	105	1	2	3
22	1,042	1,131	2,173	50	886	730	1,616	78	1,097	1,106	2,203	106	-	1	1
23	912	1,038	1,950	51	661	612	1,273	79	935	972	1,907	108	1	-	1
24	863	1,102	1,965	52	789	766	1,555	80	1,050	1,277	2,327	110	1	-	1
												111	-	1	1

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING),
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	129819	53,940	10,000	4,155	.42	124152	46,056	10,000	3,710	.37	253971	99,996	10,000	3,937	.39
5 - 9	75,879	6,042	5,845	465	.08	78,096	5,218	6,290	420	.07	153975	11,260	6,063	444	.07
10 - 14	69,837	4,012	5,380	309	.06	72,878	3,608	5,870	291	.05	142715	7,620	5,619	300	.05
15 - 19	65,825	4,625	5,071	356	.07	69,270	4,959	5,579	399	.07	135095	9,584	5,319	377	.07
20 - 29	61,200	8,965	4,715	691	.15	64,311	10,482	5,180	844	.16	125511	19,447	4,942	766	.15
30 - 39	52,235	7,297	4,024	562	.14	53,829	8,821	4,336	711	.16	106064	16,118	4,176	635	.15
40 - 49	44,938	7,072	3,462	545	.16	45,008	7,580	3,625	611	.17	89,946	14,652	3,541	577	.16
50 - 59	37,866	8,342	2,917	643	.22	37,428	7,539	3,014	607	.20	75,294	15,881	2,964	625	.21
60 - 69	29,524	10,832	2,274	834	.37	29,889	10,373	2,407	835	.35	59,413	21,205	2,339	835	.36
70 - 79	18,692	11,589	1,440	893	.62	19,516	11,619	1,572	936	.60	38,208	23,208	1,504	914	.61
80 - 89	7,103	6,327	547	487	.89	7,897	6,943	636	559	.88	15,000	13,270	590	522	.88
90 - 99	776	752	60	58	.97	954	921	77	74	.96	1,730	1,673	68	66	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	24	24	2	2	100	33	33	3	3	100	57	57	2	2	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE WEST RIDING OF THE
COUNTY OF YORK, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	565,282	—	—	1811 -	655,350	—	—	1821 -	801,274	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 3,166	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 8,063	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 11,018	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	568,448	43.	41.	At the end of the several Years	1811	663,413	58.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1821	812,292	58.	53.
	1802	575,720	47.	44.		1812	677,236	61.	56.		1822	831,661	56.	52.
	1803	584,359	47.	44.		1813	691,122	63.	58.		1823	850,629	53.	49.
	1804	594,118	53.	49.		1814	705,246	61.	56.		1824	867,756	50.	47.
	1805	604,386	56.	53.		1815	721,282	59.	55.		1825	885,330	50.	46.
	1806	613,635	53.	50.		1816	736,201	57.	53.		1826	901,958	49.	46.
	1807	623,463	53.	50.		1817	750,514	56.	52.		1827	918,756	54.	50.
	1808	633,778	59.	55.		1818	764,417	57.	53.		1828	935,787	51.	48.
	1809	641,498	49.	47.		1819	778,614	59.	55.		1829	951,713	52.	48.
	1810	649,591	49.	47.		1820	793,404	62.	58.		1830	968,480	56.	52.
Add 5 Months	+ 5,759	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 7,870	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 7,870	—	—			
27 May 1811	655,350	—	—	28 May 1821	801,274	—	—	30 May 1831	976,350	—	—			
Averages - -		50.9	48.0	Averages - -		59.3	55.0	Averages - -		52.9	49.1			

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

AGES OF 17,315 PERSONS BURIED IN THE PARISH OF HALIFAX,
(Of whom 8,863 Males, 8,452 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,095	1,630	3,725	24	51	69	120	51	38	40	78	77	85	82	167
1				25	56	76	132	52	52	39	91	78	73	76	149
2	888	821	1,709	26	37	62	99	53	44	26	70	79	66	73	139
3	386	381	767	27	60	59	119	54	50	37	87				
4	220	228	448	28	54	50	104	55	77	68	145				
	165	146	311	29	57	71	128	56	62	67	129	80	66	84	150
5				30	56	63	119	57	56	65	121	81	51	53	104
6	115	101	216	31	49	43	92	58	54	70	124	82	59	62	121
7	112	84	196	32	32	49	81	59	48	73	121	83	55	45	100
8	70	72	142	33	40	59	99					84	53	55	108
9	84	72	156	34	48	53	101	60	76	75	151	85	33	44	77
	74	56	130	35	46	74	120	61	64	53	117	86	29	26	55
10	65	50	115	36	42	55	97	62	76	78	154	87	18	22	40
11	64	45	109	37	38	47	85	63	68	84	152	88	20	30	50
12	62	26	88	38	41	69	110	64	67	67	134	89	11	11	22
13	54	45	99	39	40	49	89	65	81	81	162				
14	44	57	101	40	51	64	115	66	78	95	173	90	11	21	32
				41	47	55	102	67	85	70	155	91	6	10	16
15	58	2	120	42	49	68	117	68	85	80	165	92	2	10	12
16	73	57	130	43	26	52	78	69	76	74	150	93	2	11	13
17	60	74	134	44	52	54	106					94	3	4	7
18	74	60	134	45	47	35	82	70	87	84	171	95	2	2	4
19	74	61	135	46	47	52	99	71	80	68	148	96	1	-	1
				47	50	45	95	72	97	75	172	97	-	-	-
20	79	71	150	48	53	45	98	73	82	100	182	98	-	1	1
21	70	64	134	49	42	48	90	74	88	80	168	99	2	1	3
22	66	62	128					75	76	75	151				
23	63	75	138	50	64	50	114	76	78	88	166	100	-	1	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE PARISH OF HALIFAX,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	8,863	3,754	10,000	4,236	.42	8,452	3,206	10,000	3,793	.38	17,315	6,960	10,000	4,020	.40
5 - 9	5,109	455	5,764	513	.09	5,246	385	6,207	455	.07	10,355	840	5,980	485	.08
10 - 14	4,654	289	5,251	326	.06	4,861	223	5,752	264	.05	9,515	512	5,495	296	.05
15 - 19	4,365	339	5,925	382	.08	4,638	314	5,488	371	.07	9,003	653	5,199	377	.07
20 - 29	4,026	593	4,543	669	.15	4,324	659	5,117	780	.15	8,350	1,252	5,822	723	.15
30 - 39	3,433	432	3,874	487	.13	3,665	561	4,337	664	.15	7,098	993	4,099	573	.14
40 - 49	3,001	464	3,387	524	.15	3,104	518	3,673	613	.17	6,105	982	3,526	567	.16
50 - 59	2,537	545	2,863	615	.21	2,586	535	3,060	633	.21	5,123	1,080	2,959	624	.21
60 - 69	1,992	756	2,248	853	.38	2,051	757	2,427	896	.37	4,043	1,513	2,335	874	.37
70 - 79	1,236	812	1,395	916	.66	1,294	801	1,531	948	.62	2,530	1,613	1,461	931	.64
80 - 89	424	395	479	446	.93	493	432	583	511	.88	917	827	530	478	.90
90 - 99	29	29	33	33	100	61	60	72	71	.99	90	89	52	51	.98
100 & upwds	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	100

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

AGES OF 35,417 PERSONS BURIED IN THE TOWN AND LIBERTY OF LEEDS,
(Of whom 18,068 Males, 17,349 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	4,890	3,854	8,744	23	110	122	232	50	130	104	234	78	76	98	174
1	2,184	2,219	4,403	24	106	139	245	51	89	83	172	79	55	86	141
2	1,047	1,058	2,105	25	102	125	227	52	125	94	219				
3	592	616	1,208	26	104	126	230	53	118	80	198	80	66	109	175
4	400	387	787	27	112	137	249	54	104	88	192	81	63	71	134
				28	118	133	251	55	157	126	283	82	53	70	123
				29	89	117	206	56	107	100	207	83	50	65	115
								57	111	87	198	84	52	69	121
5	228	240	468					58	112	108	220	85	43	50	93
6	202	176	378	30	119	129	248	59	106	116	222	86	36	43	79
7	147	114	261	31	104	102	206					87	24	33	57
8	122	99	221	32	95	116	211	60	164	130	294	88	15	30	45
9	111	103	214	33	109	133	242	61	87	77	164	89	14	25	39
				34	91	110	201	62	123	117	240				
10	119	89	208	35	109	117	226	63	151	92	243	90	16	21	37
11	105	78	183	36	120	113	233	64	108	116	224	91	3	16	19
12	100	83	183	37	103	114	217	65	93	103	196	92	7	3	10
13	90	76	166	38	103	112	215	66	129	126	255	93	6	7	13
14	97	94	191	39	106	106	212	67	120	146	266	94	6	1	7
								68	117	122	239	95	5	4	9
15	95	116	211	40	104	111	215	69	102	128	230	96	2	4	6
16	88	122	210	41	85	89	174					97	2	2	4
17	131	153	284	42	117	109	226	70	138	159	297	98	-	3	3
18	119	114	233	43	95	94	189	71	82	110	192	99	1	1	2
19	124	123	247	44	109	96	205	72	100	125	225				
				45	132	128	260	73	95	127	222				
				46	89	96	185	74	129	114	243	100	1	1	2
20	122	139	261	47	104	93	197	75	107	116	223	102	1	1	2
21	127	146	273	48	145	121	266	76	105	96	201	103	1	-	1
22	149	152	301	49	101	89	190	77	91	117	208	106	-	1	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE TOWN AND LIBERTY OF LEEDS,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	18,068	9,113	10,000	5,044	.50	17,349	8,134	10,000	4,688	.47	35,417	17,247	10,000	4,870	.49
5 - 9	8,955	810	4,956	449	.09	9,215	732	5,312	422	.08	18,170	1,542	5,130	435	.08
10 - 14	8,145	511	4,507	283	.06	8,483	420	4,890	242	.05	16,628	931	4,695	263	.06
15 - 19	7,634	557	4,224	308	.07	8,063	628	4,648	362	.08	15,697	1,185	4,432	334	.08
20 - 29	7,077	1,139	3,916	630	.16	7,435	1,336	4,286	770	.18	14,512	2,475	4,098	699	.17
30 - 39	5,938	1,059	3,286	586	.18	6,099	1,152	3,516	664	.19	12,037	2,211	3,399	624	.18
40 - 49	4,879	1,081	2,700	598	.22	4,947	1,026	2,852	591	.21	9,826	2,107	2,775	595	.21
50 - 59	3,798	1,159	2,102	641	.30	3,921	986	2,261	568	.25	7,719	2,145	2,180	606	.28
60 - 69	2,639	1,194	1,461	661	.45	2,935	1,157	1,693	667	.39	5,574	2,351	1,574	664	.42
70 - 79	1,445	978	800	541	.68	1,778	1,148	1,026	662	.65	3,223	2,126	910	600	.66
80 - 89	467	416	259	230	.89	630	565	364	326	.90	1,097	981	310	277	.89
90 - 99	51	48	29	27	.93	65	62	38	36	.95	116	110	33	31	.94
100 & upw ^{ds}	3	3	2	2	100	3	3	2	2	100	6	6	2	2	100

COUNTY OF YORK (WEST RIDING)—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE WEST RIDING OF THE COUNTY OF YORK, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the West Riding of the County of York between the Enumerations of	
1801 and 1811	90,068
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (206,675) with the Burials (127,765), registered and	
unregistered	78,910
Difference	11,158
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	145,924
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (235,901) with Burials (132,621)	103,280
Difference	42,644
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	175,076
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (281,663) with Burials (181,913)	99,750
Difference	75,326

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the West Riding of the County of York increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the WEST RIDING of the County of YORK at the end of LANCASHIRE.

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN ENGLAND.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	173,151	165,423	338,574	1821	102,625	100,047	202,672	1821	95,486
1822	181,720	174,058	355,778	1822	106,412	104,026	210,438	1822	93,770
1823	180,706	172,811	353,517	1823	113,681	111,927	225,608	1823	96,918
1824	181,002	174,426	355,428	1824	117,910	114,511	232,421	1824	99,881
1825	183,709	175,518	359,227	1825	123,751	119,617	243,368	1825	105,057
1826	185,606	177,774	363,380	1826	130,339	126,325	256,664	1826	99,337
1827	183,047	175,110	358,157	1827	123,228	117,285	240,513	1827	101,552
1828	191,647	184,253	375,900	1828	124,124	119,617	243,741	1828	105,504
1829	185,702	178,582	364,284	1829	128,185	123,495	251,680	1829	98,654
1830	186,431	180,708	367,139	1830	123,206	118,815	242,021	1830	102,272
	1,832,721	1,758,663	3,591,384		1,193,461	1,155,665	2,349,126		998,431

The SUMMARY OF ENGLAND is collected from the Registers of Ten Thousand Four Hundred and Forty-six Churches and Chapels. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 14,079; Burials, 8,536; Marriages, 320.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in ENGLAND in the Year 1830,

Males, 9,390 - - Females, 9,210 - - Total, 18,600.

AGES OF 3,747,742 PERSONS BURIED IN ENGLAND,
(Of whom 1,899,694 Males, 1,848,048 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	420,125	328,095	748,220	29	11,587	13,778	25,365	60	20,767	20,386	41,153	90	4,123	5,965	10,088
1	134,139	122,297	256,436	30	13,794	15,817	29,611	61	12,926	11,945	24,871	91	2,050	2,722	4,772
2	74,669	72,677	147,346	31	9,847	11,388	21,235	62	15,926	15,517	31,443	92	1,828	2,574	4,402
3	45,599	44,617	90,216	32	11,981	13,782	25,763	63	17,596	17,303	34,899	93	1,461	2,019	3,480
4	32,033	30,549	62,582	33	11,813	13,603	25,416	64	16,916	16,846	33,762	94	1,020	1,471	2,491
5	23,647	22,180	45,827	34	11,072	12,694	23,766	65	17,985	17,756	35,741	95	873	1,390	2,263
6	18,437	17,215	35,652	35	13,075	14,443	27,518	66	19,208	19,359	38,567	96	630	1,047	1,677
7	15,056	13,898	29,554	36	12,653	14,372	27,025	67	18,331	18,425	36,756	97	433	756	1,189
8	13,188	11,776	24,964	37	11,370	12,855	24,225	68	17,302	17,278	34,580	98	385	611	996
9	12,044	10,685	22,729	38	11,977	13,657	25,634	69	15,843	15,275	31,118	99	241	419	660
10	11,011	10,019	21,030	39	10,663	12,100	22,763	70	24,793	26,263	51,056				
11	9,903	9,282	19,185	40	15,521	16,545	32,066	71	15,082	15,260	30,342	100	217	409	626
12	9,475	9,313	18,788	41	9,629	10,430	20,059	72	19,920	20,588	40,508	101	118	192	310
13	9,184	9,789	18,973	42	12,883	13,382	26,265	73	19,439	20,161	39,600	102	65	151	216
14	10,043	11,265	21,308	43	10,346	10,966	21,312	74	19,511	20,009	39,520	103	53	115	168
15	9,561	11,942	21,503	44	11,757	12,128	23,885	75	20,623	21,416	42,039	104	28	80	108
16	10,831	13,129	23,960	45	14,867	13,939	28,806	76	18,458	19,297	37,755	105	27	64	91
17	11,921	13,598	25,519	46	12,067	11,776	23,843	77	19,932	20,690	40,622	106	17	23	40
18	13,450	14,325	27,775	47	12,081	11,561	23,642	78	18,285	19,655	37,940	107	7	16	23
19	14,355	15,381	29,736	48	13,169	12,671	25,840	79	14,626	15,290	29,916	108	8	14	22
20	14,442	15,322	29,764	49	11,678	10,988	22,666					109	5	8	13
21	14,946	15,524	30,470	50	16,788	15,335	32,123	80	19,369	23,113	42,482	110	7	11	18
22	15,299	16,904	32,203	51	10,280	9,660	19,940	81	12,315	13,261	25,576	111	2	3	5
23	13,988	16,082	30,070	52	13,808	13,231	27,039	82	14,438	16,264	30,702	112	-	1	1
24	13,707	16,015	29,722	53	12,410	11,467	23,877	83	11,292	12,689	23,981	113	1	1	2
25	13,768	15,901	29,669	54	12,510	11,773	24,283	84	14,719	16,841	31,560	114	-	2	2
26	13,017	15,630	28,647	55	15,482	14,441	29,923	85	11,425	13,174	24,599	115	-	1	1
27	12,891	15,412	28,303	56	14,939	13,951	28,890	86	8,177	9,595	17,772	116	1	-	1
28	13,034	15,602	28,636	57	13,361	12,366	25,727	87	6,481	7,715	14,196	117	1	-	1
				58	13,451	12,699	26,150	88	6,257	7,572	13,829	118	1	-	1
				59	12,833	11,748	24,581	89	4,094	5,070	9,164	119	1	-	1
												120	1	-	1
												121	1	-	1
												122	1	-	1
												123	1	-	1
												124	1	-	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR ENGLAND,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	M A L E S.					F E M A L E S.					B O T H S E X E S.				
	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died in each period.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died in each period.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died in each period.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	1,899,694	706,565	10,000	3,719	372	1,848,048	598,235	10,000	3,237	324	3,747,742	1,304,800	10,000	3,482	348
5 - 9	1,193,129	82,972	6,281	437	.069	1,249,813	75,754	6,763	410	.061	2,442,942	158,726	6,518	424	.065
10 - 14	1,110,157	49,616	5,844	261	.044	1,174,059	49,668	6,353	269	.042	2,284,216	99,284	6,094	265	.043
15 - 19	1,060,541	60,118	5,583	317	.056	1,124,391	68,375	6,084	370	.060	2,184,932	128,493	5,829	343	.058
20 - 29	1,000,423	136,679	5,266	719	136	1,056,016	156,170	5,714	845	148	2,056,439	292,849	5,486	781	142
30 - 39	863,744	118,245	4,547	622	136	899,846	134,711	4,869	729	150	1,763,590	252,956	4,705	675	143
40 - 49	745,499	123,998	3,925	653	166	765,135	124,386	4,140	673	162	1,510,634	248,384	4,030	663	164
50 - 59	621,501	135,862	3,272	715	218	640,749	126,671	3,467	685	198	1,262,250	262,533	3,367	700	208
60 - 69	485,639	172,800	2,557	910	356	514,078	170,090	2,782	920	330	999,717	342,890	2,667	915	343
70 - 79	312,839	190,669	1,647	1,004	609	343,988	198,629	1,862	1,075	577	656,827	389,298	1,752	1,039	593
80 - 89	122,170	108,567	643	571	888	145,359	125,294	787	678	862	267,529	233,861	713	624	875
90 - 99	13,603	13,044	72	69	958	20,065	18,974	109	103	944	33,668	32,018	89	85	955
100 & upwards	559	559	3	3	1,000	1,091	1,091	6	6	1,000	1,650	1,650	4	4	1,000

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	8,331,434	—	—	1811 -	9,538,827	—	—	1821 -	11,261,437	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 52,016	—	—	Add } 7 Months	+ 95,080	—	—	Add } 7 Months	+ 113,536	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801 8,383,450	43.	41.	At the end of the several Years	1811 9,633,907	54.	51.	At the end of the several Years	1821 11,374,973	56.	54.
	1802 8,479,900	45.	42.		1812 9,791,130	54.	51.		1822 11,579,044	55.	53.
	1803 8,591,611	44.	42.		1813 9,964,316	56.	54.		1823 11,765,684	52.	50.
	1804 8,726,021	51.	48.		1814 10,122,210	52.	49.		1824 11,947,422	51.	50.
	1805 8,858,224	52.	49.		1815 10,314,313	55.	52.		1825 12,122,012	50.	48.
	1806 8,987,634	52.	49.		1816 10,484,492	54.	51.		1826 12,287,459	48.	46.
	1807 9,113,502	49.	47.		1817 10,664,172	57.	54.		1827 12,463,834	52.	50.
	1808 9,229,990	48.	46.		1818 10,831,031	54.	51.		1828 12,654,724	52.	50.
	1809 9,359,018	51.	49.		1819 10,998,877	54.	52.		1829 12,826,059	51.	49.
	1810 9,470,912	48.	45.		1820 11,180,340	56.	54.		1830 13,009,908	54.	52.
Add 5 Months	+ 67,915	—	—	Add } 5 Months	+ 81,097	—	—	Add } 5 Months	+ 81,097	—	—
27 May } 1811 }	9,538,827	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	11,261,437	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	13,091,005	—	—
Averages - -		48.3	45.8	Averages - -		54.6	51.9	Averages - -		52.1	50.2

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in ENGLAND, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	- -	1,207,393
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (2,864,835) with the Burials (1,952,004) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	912,831
Difference	- - -	294,562
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	1,722,610
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (3,307,221) with Burials (1,998,676)	- - - - -	1,308,545
Difference	- - -	414,065
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	1,829,568
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (3,732,174) with Burials (2,434,486)	- - - - -	1,297,688
Difference	- - -	531,880

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants in ENGLAND increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

Wales.

County of Anglesey.

LLYFON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	79	70	149	23	28	51	1821	32
1822	56	58	114	22	20	42	1822	38
1823	81	56	137	30	33	63	1823	42
1824	73	55	128	33	37	70	1824	41
1825	71	58	129	26	32	58	1825	29
1826	64	57	121	40	37	77	1826	39
1827	76	55	131	33	24	57	1827	44
1828	79	57	136	31	34	65	1828	43
1829	75	64	139	28	34	62	1829	30
1830	67	63	130	33	41	74	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bodedern P. C.—Nos I.-VI. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1722-1812; Marriages, 1762-1812. *C3*

Bodwrog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1735, defective 1640-1669, 1716-1732, and in other parts illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1777, defective 1761-1771—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1778-1812, defective 1793-1802. *D4*

Ceirchiog P. C.—One Book, Marr. 1754-1811. No other Register prior to 1813. *D3*

Llanbeulan R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812. *D 314*

Llandrygorn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1739-1770; Marr. 1739-1753, defective 1750-1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812, defective 1795-1802, 1809—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D 314*

Llanfælog P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1729, (partly illegible, and many Leaves transposed)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1754-1794—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1782—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1795-1812. *E3*

Llanfair-yn-eubwll P. C.—Registers, 1768-1812. *D2*

Llanfihangel-yn-howyng C.—Registers, 1788-1812. *D 213*

Llanllibio.—The Church or Chapel is dilapidated, and the Inhabitants resort to *Bodedern* and *Llantrisant*. *X*

Llantrisant R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *C3*

Llanynghenedl P. C.—No Register can be found. *X*

Llecheynfareg P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1793—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1794-1812. *C4*

Llechylchedd P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1798-1812; Bur. 1803-1812. *D3*

Note.—The Church or Chapel of *Llanllibio* is dilapidated, and the Inhabitants resort to the Church of *Bodedern* and *Llantrisant*.

MALTRAETH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	53	46	99	18	18	36	1821	36
1822	55	33	88	19	21	40	1822	47
1823	47	34	81	30	34	64	1823	36
1824	48	25	73	28	26	54	1824	30
1825	36	47	83	36	30	66	1825	36
1826	44	39	83	35	35	70	1826	29
1827	40	38	78	22	37	59	1827	31
1828	44	42	86	37	29	66	1828	37
1829	37	58	95	42	38	80	1829	38
1830	65	46	111	43	33	76	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberffraw R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1720-1812—No III. Marriages, 1720-1753, no other Marr. Register until No IV. 1800-1812. *E3*

Cerrigceinwen P. C.—No I. (jointly with *Llangristiolus*) Bap. Bur. 1721-1780; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D E4*

Heneglwys R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1812. *D45*

Llangadwaladr R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1610-1812; Marr. 1610-1753, deficient 1613-1617, 1642-1662, 1664-1668, 1678-1681, 1698-1700, 1714-1718—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E4*

Llangristiolus P. C.—No I. (jointly with *Cerrigceinwen*) Bap. Bur. 1721-1780; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *D5*

Llangwylfan P. C.—One Book, Marr. 1754-1812. *E3*

Trefdraeth R.—No I. (very defective, and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1812. No Register 1732-1760 can be found. *E4*

Trevalachmai P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1761—No II. Bap. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812. No Register of Burials, 1762-1812, can be found. *D4*

MENAI HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	87	83	170	51	56	107	1821	53
1822	83	87	170	27	36	63	1822	65
1823	79	64	143	41	66	107	1823	43
1824	77	67	144	63	41	104	1824	59
1825	97	74	171	70	45	115	1825	60
1826	79	70	149	64	65	129	1826	68
1827	74	83	157	43	59	102	1827	60
1828	108	70	178	52	56	108	1828	58
1829	72	84	156	56	72	128	1829	71
1830	88	73	161	65	52	117	1830	54

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llanbedr-Newborough R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1721-1778; Marriages, 1721-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *F415*

Llanddaniel-Fab P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *E6*

Llanedwen V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *E6*

Llonffinan P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1807; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D6*

Llonfihangel-Esceifog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *D6*

Llongoffo P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *E5*

Llangefni R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *D5*

Llangewin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1787—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1811; Marr. 1790-1800—No III. Marr. 1801-1812. *F6*

Llangwillo P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1812. *C415*

Llanidan V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1784; Marr. 1754-1785—No II. Bap. 1787-1794; Bur. 1787-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812. *F6*

(Rhody)Gidid C.—Bap. Bur. (irregular and defective) 1777-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. Registers previous to that date were accidentally destroyed by Fire. *B14*

Rhoscolyn R.—Registers, 1732-1812. *D2*

Tregoyan P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *C5*

COUNTY OF ANGLESEY—continued.

TAL-Y-BOLION HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	51	33	84	25	24	49	1821	34
1822	53	47	100	19	20	39	1822	35
1823	43	34	77	25	28	53	1823	50
1824	45	40	85	30	28	58	1824	34
1825	52	44	96	23	31	54	1825	26
1826	46	36	82	29	43	72	1826	43
1827	46	48	94	30	37	67	1827	32
1828	38	37	75	26	22	48	1828	36
1829	40	41	81	42	33	75	1829	36
1830	49	35	84	31	31	62	1830	30

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Llanbabo P. C.—N^o I. (imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1740-1774—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1810, partly repeated in N^o III. 1777-1812—N^o IV. (imperfect) Marriages, 1754-1772—N^o V. Marr. 1773-1812. *B4*

Llanbadrig V.—Bap. (very irregular) 1732-1802, 1806-1812; Bur. 1806-1812, no Entries of an earlier date to be found; Marr. 1754-1777. *A314*

Llandensaint R.—No Registers remaining prior to 1813. *B3*

Llanfachraeth R.—One Book, Marr. 1790-1812. No Bap. Bur. previous to 1813. *C213*

Llanfaethly R.—N^{os} I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1755-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. (for the annexed Parish of Llanfureg) Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *B213*

Llanfairynghornwy C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812. *A213*

Llanfechell R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1757; Marr. 1691-1753—N^o III. (many omissions) Bap. Bur. 1758-1801—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *A3*

Llanflewyn P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1764—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1784-1809. These Books are very defective, and no others can be found. *E3*

Llanfigael.—The Church is dilapidated. *T*

Llanfureg P. C.—Registers included in those of Llanfaethly. *X*

Llanrhuallt R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812. *A2*

Llanrhwydrus P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1791—N^o II. Marr. 1790-1812. No other Registers can be found. *A2*

The Church of Llanfigael is dilapidated. *X*

TWRCELYN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	113	95	208	52	53	105	1821	79
1822	120	115	235	35	42	77	1822	74
1823	111	89	200	60	61	121	1823	67
1824	129	112	241	62	65	127	1824	61
1825	139	100	239	93	69	162	1825	77
1826	154	139	293	86	71	157	1826	74
1827	125	113	238	79	56	135	1827	75
1828	157	105	262	73	65	138	1828	68
1829	138	99	237	82	66	148	1829	49
1830	131	103	234	109	93	202	1830	69

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Amluch P. C.—N^o I. (imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1633-1668—N^{os} II. III. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1729—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. 1732-1773, 1776-1779; Bur. 1732-1779; Marr. 1732-1756—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1780-1801—N^o VII. Bap. 1805-1812—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1756-1812. No Bur. Register after 1801 can be found. *A5*

Bodcynydd P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1776-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1763-1812. No Bur. Register prior to 1813. *A4*

Coedana P. C.—One Book (copied from loose scraps of Paper), Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1786-1812; Marr. 1783-1811. Several years intervene without Entries. *C5*

Llanulgo C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812, very defective 1726-1740, and many of the dates illegible. *B6*

Llandyfyrdog R.—N^o I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1634, no other Register until N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1766; Marr. 1692-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1811—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *B5*

Llanellian or St. Eltan R.—N^o I. Bap. 1780-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1780-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1780-1812. *A5*

Llaneugrad R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1754—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812. *C6*

Llanfihangel-Tre'r-Beridd P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1775; Marr. 1694-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *C5*

Llanvenerth P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1763-1791; Marr. 1762-1785—N^o II. Marr. 1786-1812. No Register of Bap. Bur. after 1791 can be found. *A5*

Penrhoslligey P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812. *B5*

Rhosbeirio C.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found. *X*

TYNDAETHWY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	89	89	178	47	52	99	1821	47
1822	100	99	199	42	33	75	1822	56
1823	91	88	179	53	50	103	1823	47
1824	76	86	162	44	44	88	1824	40
1825	88	77	165	51	64	115	1825	54
1826	97	92	189	67	50	117	1826	54
1827	105	68	173	53	56	109	1827	40
1828	85	79	164	49	44	93	1828	63
1829	81	83	164	48	75	123	1829	50
1830	76	65	141	38	58	96	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Llanbedr-Gôch P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. contain Registers, Entries promiscuous and confused until 1801, from that date they have been correctly kept. *C6*

Llanddonu P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1762-1812—N^{os} III.-V. Marriages, 1754-1812. *C7*

Llandyfnan R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812. *D6*

Llandegfan R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1782; Marr. 1733-1753, defective 1741-1751—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D7*

Llandisilio P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1803-1812; Marr. 1805-1812. The Entries are occasionally made in the Registers of the Mother Church, Llanfair-pwllgwyngyll. *E617*

Llanfaes P. C.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1727-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D7*

Llanfair-mathafarn-eithaf P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Register too confused and incorrect to decypher—N^o III. 1801-1812. *C6*

Llanfair-pwllgwyngyll R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812, defective 1799-1801, containing Entries also for the annexed Parish of Llandisilio. *E6*

Llanfihangel-Tynslyby P. C.—One Register Book, 1754-1812. *C7*

Llangoed P. C.—N^{os} I. II. (in bad condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812. *C7*

Llanistyn V.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers 1755-1812, in bad preservation, and many Leaves lost. *D7*

Llansadwrn R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1725—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754, deficient 1743-1749—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812. *D7*

Penmon P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753, (until 1728, the Entries are written in Latin)—N^o II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812. *C7*

Penmynydd P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1762; Marr. 1741-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812. No Register of Bap. Bur. 1762-1777 can be found—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D6*

Pentraeth P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740-1764—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1780—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1781-1812. *D6*

COUNTY OF ANGLESEY—continued.

BEAUMARIS BOROUGH.									HOLYHEAD TOWN.								
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.	Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	31	40	71	21	16	37	1821	12	1821	66	49	115	19	14	33	1821	25
1822	28	32	60	18	18	36	1822	18	1822	54	69	123	27	26	53	1822	30
1823	39	29	68	19	16	35	1823	16	1823	71	43	114	69	32	101	1823	27
1824	35	22	57	22	19	41	1824	12	1824	49	43	92	45	27	72	1824	20
1825	36	26	62	26	17	43	1825	15	1825	54	52	106	55	44	99	1825	20
1826	27	25	52	14	37	51	1826	22	1826	45	44	89	57	39	96	1826	17
1827	27	27	54	12	23	35	1827	15	1827	46	57	103	34	21	55	1827	37
1828	27	19	46	19	19	38	1828	9	1828	51	49	100	30	29	59	1828	25
1829	31	23	54	18	20	38	1829	17	1829	37	51	88	25	25	50	1829	25
1830	24	23	47	14	23	37	1830	14	1830	67	56	123	31	37	68	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS									PARISH REGISTER BOOKS								
Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—									Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—								
St. Mary P. C.—N ^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1655–1723, deficient 1656–1668—N ^o II. Bap. Bur. 1724–1780; Marr. 1724–1753—N ^o III. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—N ^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.									Holyhead P. C. Registers containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1737–1812.								

SUMMARY:										
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF ANGLESEY.										
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.		
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.	
1821	569	505	1,074	1821	256	261	517	1821	318	
1822	549	540	1,089	1822	209	216	425	1822	363	
1823	562	437	999	1823	327	320	647	1823	328	
1824	532	450	982	1824	327	287	614	1824	297	
1825	573	478	1,051	1825	380	332	712	1825	317	
1826	556	502	1,058	1826	392	377	769	1826	346	
1827	539	489	1,028	1827	306	313	619	1827	334	
1828	589	458	1,047	1828	317	298	615	1828	339	
1829	511	503	1,014	1829	341	363	704	1829	316	
1830	567	464	1,031	1830	364	368	732	1830	327	
	5,547	4,826	10,373		3,219	3,135	6,354		3,285	

The SUMMARY of the County of ANGLESEY is collected from the Registers of 66 Parish Churches and 6 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 199; Burials, 43.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of ANGLESEY in the Year 1830,

Males, 33 - - Females, 28 - - Total, 61.

COUNTY OF ANGLESEY—continued.

AGES OF 10,801 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF ANGLESEY,
(Of whom 5,387 Males, 5,414 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,032	793	1,825	23	48	47	95	51	31	29	60	79	56	79	135
1	324	306	630	24	44	40	84	52	31	46	77	80	71	102	173
2	202	199	401	25	42	28	70	53	36	30	66	81	43	53	96
3	122	114	236	26	41	38	79	54	42	42	84	82	50	73	123
4	88	77	165	27	43	33	76	55	47	46	93	83	47	54	101
5	67	52	119	28	43	33	76	56	54	37	91	84	51	57	108
6	43	55	98	29	33	37	70	57	45	36	81	85	52	60	112
7	40	35	75	30	37	30	67	58	43	47	90	86	22	42	64
8	38	30	68	31	24	31	55	59	35	54	89	87	25	32	57
9	35	34	69	32	32	19	51	60	55	61	116	88	24	34	58
10	28	28	56	33	23	31	54	61	30	33	63	89	22	33	55
11	29	19	48	34	40	31	71	62	37	38	75				
12	26	28	54	35	37	48	85	63	72	55	127				
13	25	33	58	36	26	40	66	64	49	52	101	90	16	16	32
14	32	38	70	37	25	40	65	65	45	59	104	91	10	20	30
15	18	23	41	38	28	21	49	66	57	57	114	92	13	18	31
16	31	31	62	39	25	33	58	67	54	81	135	93	11	10	21
17	33	29	62	40	30	51	81	68	61	66	127	94	4	8	12
18	48	47	95	41	26	30	56	69	50	49	99	95	7	12	19
19	44	44	88	42	34	43	77	70	71	78	149	96	2	3	5
20	36	45	81	43	28	25	53	71	55	60	115	97	2	4	6
21	51	44	95	44	33	34	67	71	68	68	136	98	2	2	4
22	64	40	104	45	25	43	68	72	72	70	142	99	2	6	8
				46	27	36	63	73	71	59	130				
				47	25	31	56	74	71	59	130				
				48	33	32	65	75	59	85	144	100	4	-	4
				49	38	29	67	76	67	82	149	101	2	-	2
				50	33	40	73	77	61	71	132	103	-	1	1
								78	72	85	157	108	-	1	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF ANGLESEY,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	5,387	1,768	10,000	3,282	.33	5,414	1,489	10,000	2,750	.27	10,801	3,257	10,000	3,016	.30
5 - 9	3,619	223	6,718	414	.06	3,925	206	7,250	380	.05	7,544	429	6,984	397	.06
10 - 14	3,396	140	6,304	260	.04	3,719	146	6,870	270	.04	7,115	286	6,587	265	.04
15 - 19	3,256	174	6,044	323	.05	3,573	174	6,600	321	.05	6,829	348	6,322	322	.05
20 - 29	3,082	445	5,721	826	.14	3,399	385	6,279	711	.11	6,481	830	6,000	769	.13
30 - 39	2,637	297	4,895	551	.11	3,014	324	5,568	598	.11	5,651	621	5,231	575	.11
40 - 49	2,340	299	4,344	555	.13	2,690	354	4,970	654	.13	5,030	653	4,656	605	.13
50 - 59	2,041	397	3,789	737	.19	2,336	407	4,316	752	.17	4,377	804	4,051	744	.18
60 - 69	1,644	510	3,052	947	.31	1,929	551	3,564	1,018	.29	3,573	1,061	3,307	982	.30
70 - 79	1,134	652	2,105	1,210	.57	1,378	737	2,546	1,361	.53	2,512	1,389	2,325	1,286	.55
80 - 89	482	407	895	756	.84	641	540	1,185	998	.84	1,123	947	1,039	877	.84
90 - 99	75	69	139	128	.92	101	99	187	183	.98	176	168	162	155	.96
100 & upw ^{ds}	6	6	11	11	100	2	2	4	4	100	8	8	7	7	100

COUNTY OF ANGLESEY—*continued.*

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

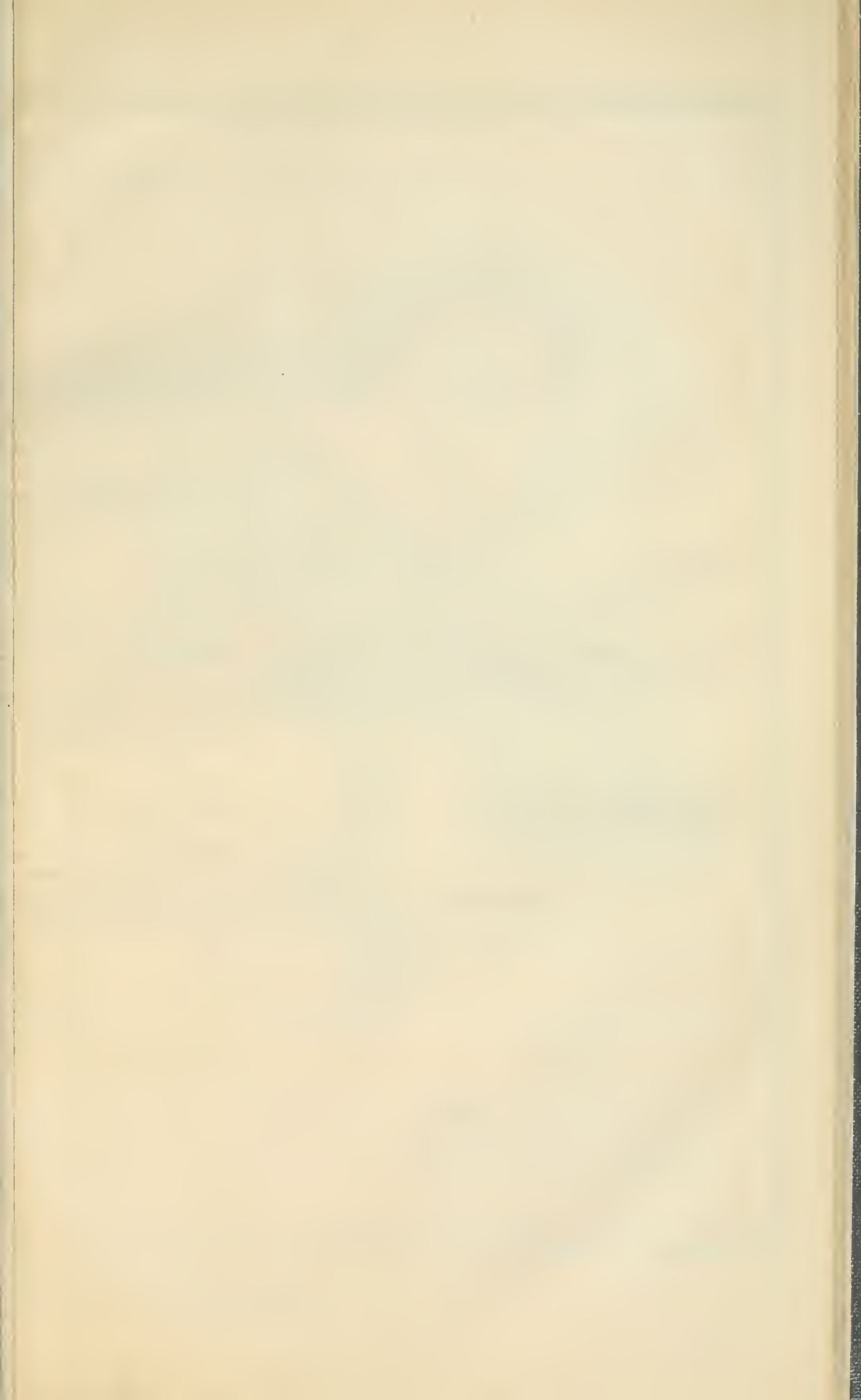
On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	33,806	—	—	1811 -	37,045	—	—	1821 -	45,063	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 203	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 554	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 281	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	34,009	61.	60.	At the end of the several Years	1811	37,599	99.	95.	At the end of the several Years	1821	45,344	88.	81.
	1802	34,094	59.	59.		1812	38,521	88.	85.		1822	45,933	108.	98.
	1803	34,384	75.	75.		1813	39,414	79.	77.		1823	46,210	71.	67.
	1804	34,662	78.	78.		1814	40,250	71.	69.		1824	46,502	76.	71.
	1805	34,955	66.	65.		1815	41,120	78.	76.		1825	46,765	66.	62.
	1806	35,385	89.	89.		1816	41,918	75.	73.		1826	46,978	61.	58.
	1807	35,817	76.	75.		1817	42,748	85.	82.		1827	47,311	76.	71.
	1808	36,064	56.	56.		1818	43,390	66.	65.		1828	47,667	78.	72.
	1809	36,191	60.	60.		1819	44,020	60.	59.		1829	47,901	68.	64.
	1810	36,649	92.	92.		1820	44,862	80.	78.		1830	48,124	66.	62.
Add 5 Months	+ 396	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 201	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 201	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	37,045	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	45,063	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	48,325	—	—			
Averages - -		71.2	70.9	Averages - -		78.1	75.9	Averages - -		75.8	70.6			

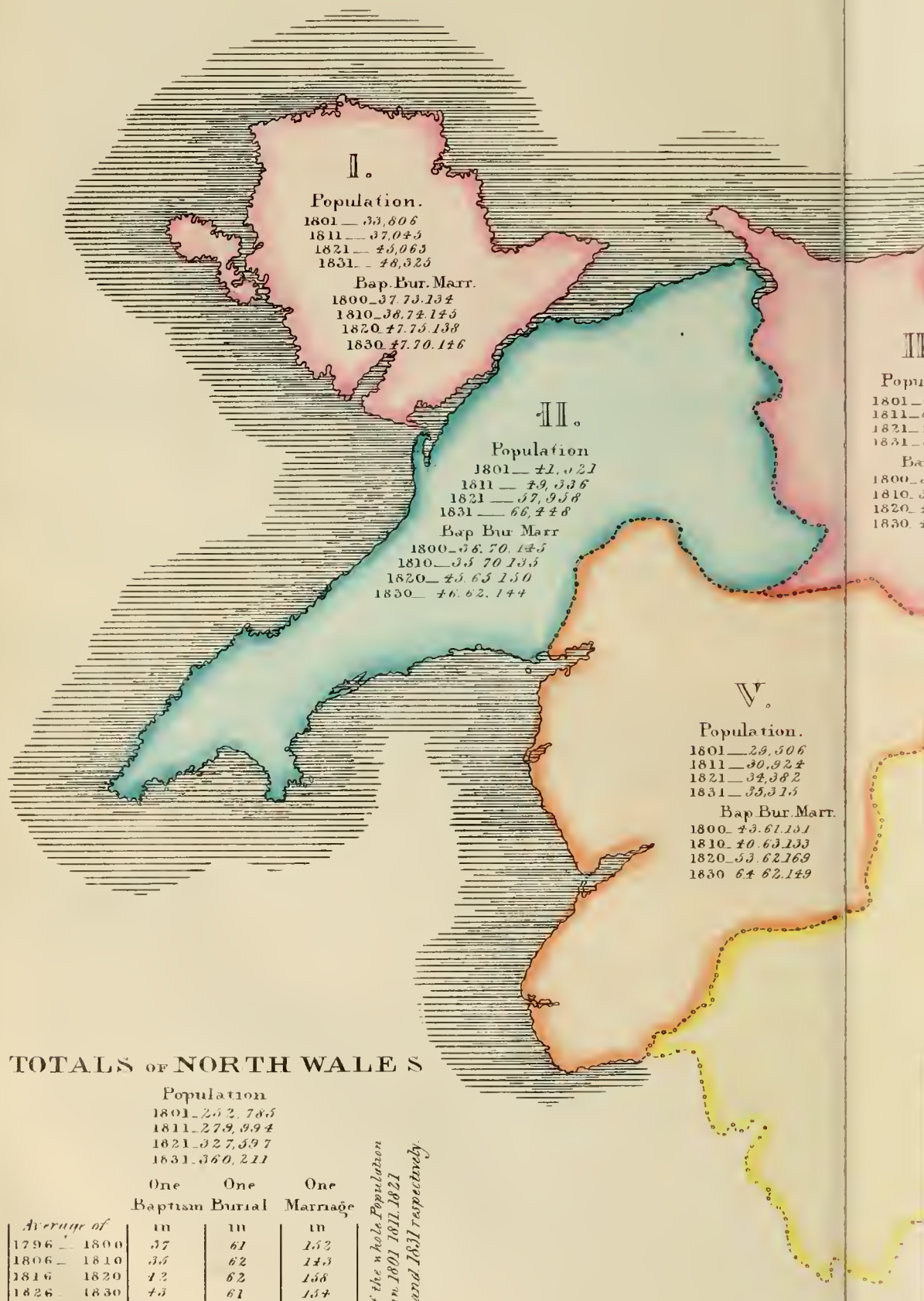
INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Anglesey, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 -	3,239
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (9,749) with the Burials (5,111) registered and unregistered -	4,638
Difference -	1,399
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 -	8,018
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (11,218) with Burials (5,572) -	5,646
Difference -	2,372
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 -	3,262
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (12,363) with Burials (6,784) -	5,579
Difference -	2,317

So that in the First and Third Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Anglesey increased less than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

M A P
OF THE
COUNTY OF ANGLESEY,
AND OF THE OTHER
COUNTIES OF NORTH WALES.





NORTH-WALES.



I.
ANGLESEY COUNTY,
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 271

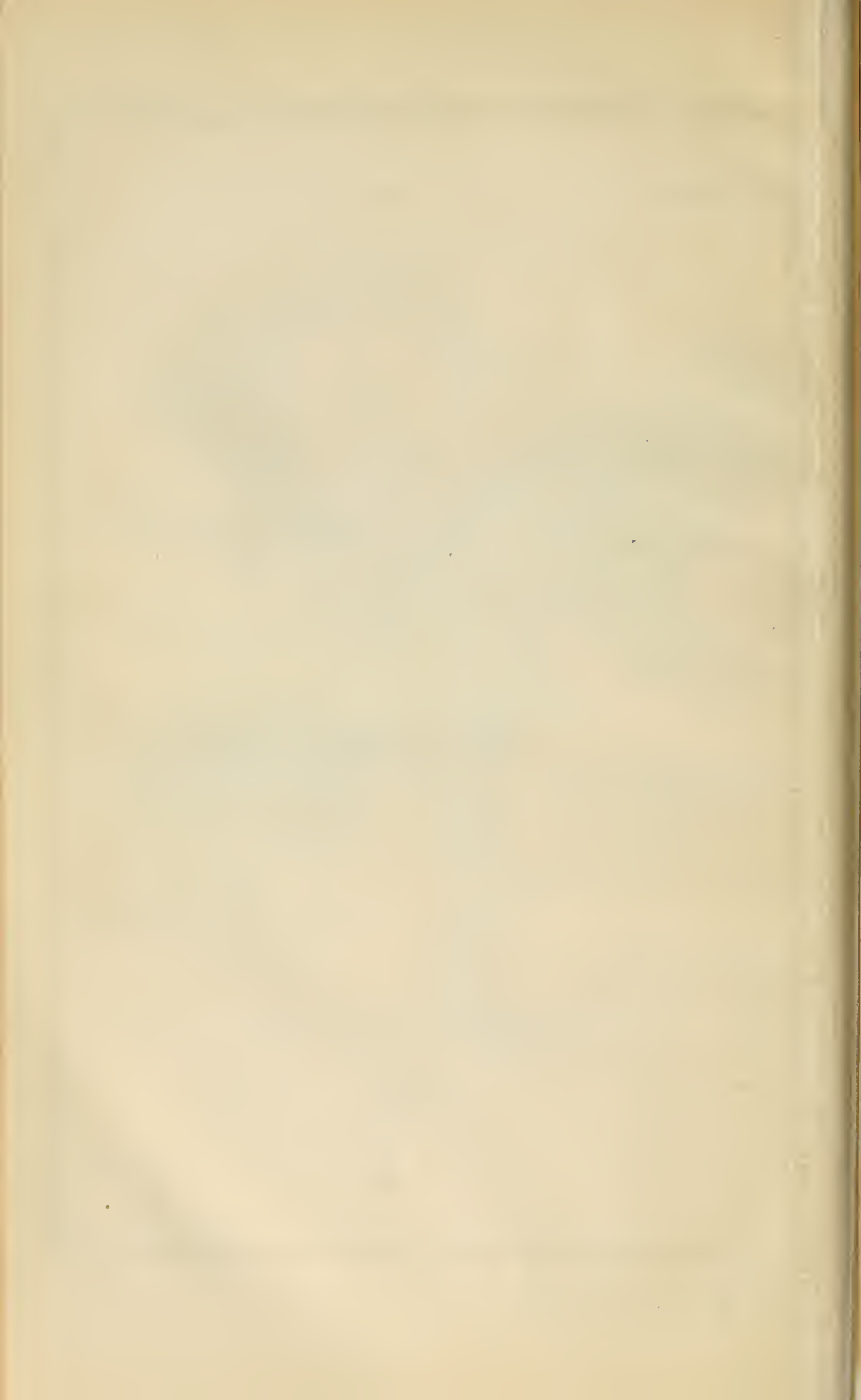
II.
CARNARVON COUNTY,
(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 544

III.
DENBIGH COUNTY.
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 633.

IV.
FLINT COUNTY,
(Coloured Blue.)
Square Miles, 244

V.
MERIONETH COUNTY,
(Coloured Brown.)
Square Miles, 633.

VI.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 839



County of Brecon.

BUILTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	54	43	97	26	34	60	1821	45
1822	50	58	108	25	33	58	1822	33
1823	44	47	91	32	27	59	1823	44
1824	53	52	105	46	39	85	1824	26
1825	49	51	100	37	36	73	1825	44
1826	53	45	98	34	35	69	1826	35
1827	38	42	80	37	38	75	1827	51
1828	53	53	106	39	40	79	1828	26
1829	49	32	81	36	39	75	1829	56
1830	45	46	92	30	29	59	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alltmaur P. C.—The Registers included in those of Llanafawfwr. *X*
Llanafawfwr V.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1720–1759; Marriages, 1720–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1770—No IV. Marr. 1771–1812. The Registers of Alltmaur, Llanfihangel-Abergwessin and Llanfechan, are included in the above. *C1*

Llanavan-vechan P. C.—The Registers included in those of Llanafawfwr. *X*

Llandewi-Abergwessin P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738–1812. *B2*
Llanfair-in-Builth P. C.—No I. (loose imperfect Leaves) Bap. Bur. 1687–1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812; Marr. 1770–1812. *C2*

Llandowyr-Cwm R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812. *C2*

Llanfihangel-Abergwessin P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1780, deficient 1779—No III. Marr. 1781–1811. *B1*

Llanfihangel-brynpabeian P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722–1812 (defective); Marr. 1723–1755—No II. Marr. 1755–1793—No III. Marr. 1793–1812. *C1*

Llangamarch V.—A Register Book, 1763–1812. *C2*

Llanganten P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738–1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *C2*

Llangynog P. C.—A Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755–1812. *C2*

Llanllanfel P. C.—No I. (much damaged) Bap. Bur. 1764–1794—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812. *B2*

Llanwrthwl V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713–1747, deficient 1737, 1739, 1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748–1788; Marr. 1748–1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1803. No Register of Marr. after that date can be found. *B2*

Llanwrtyd (with Llandewi) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1748–1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1772–1812. *B2*

Llanynis R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1810. *C2*

Maesmynis R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812. *C2*

New Church or Tyr-Abbot P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729–1794—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794–1809; Marr. 1783–1812—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812. *B3*

CRICKHOWELL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	86	73	159	41	46	87	1821	104
1822	100	68	168	43	53	96	1822	74
1823	83	70	153	57	37	94	1823	70
1824	61	55	116	51	51	102	1824	85
1825	76	66	142	62	49	111	1825	75
1826	100	63	163	56	58	114	1826	76
1827	71	68	139	76	54	130	1827	90
1828	73	87	160	58	73	131	1828	89
1829	77	51	128	65	64	129	1829	91
1830	68	53	121	81	51	132	1830	83

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Crickhowell V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1633–1684—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1774, deficient 1738–1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *ES*

Llanbeder R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675–1812. *ES*

Llanelly P. C.—No I. (confused and imperfect) Bap. 1701–1812; Bur. 1701–1811; Marr. 1701–1751—Nos II. IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *EB*

Llangatock R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703–1812. *DS*

Llanganney P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740–1812. *ES*

Llangunider R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1736–1781; Marr. 1736–1754 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1796 (very confused)—No IV. Marr. 1796–1812. *DS*

St. Michael Cwmdu V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734–1759; Marr. 1734–1754—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—Nos IV. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *ES*

Partrishow P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729–1812. *ES*

DEVYNNOCK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	71	71	142	66	52	118	1821	60
1822	68	56	124	60	61	121	1822	58
1823	65	66	131	68	68	136	1823	59
1824	70	69	139	94	67	161	1824	83
1825	75	61	136	53	52	105	1825	70
1826	70	70	140	68	74	142	1826	86
1827	75	53	128	76	60	136	1827	70
1828	78	63	141	83	68	151	1828	73
1829	73	50	123	78	76	154	1829	49
1830	73	53	126	75	60	135	1830	54

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettws Chapel (in Llanspythid Parish) C.—The Registers prior to 1813 kept at Llanspythid. *X*

Callwen Chapel C.—Contains a very defective Register of Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1778–1808. *BS*

Devynnock V.—Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1730–1812. *B4*

St. Iltid (in Devynnock Parish) C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1776–1812. *C4*

Llanspythid V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1782—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No III. Marr. 1782–1812. *C4*

Llywell V.—Nos I. III. Registers, 1695–1730—Nos IV. VI. Registers, 1733–1812. *B2*

Penderin R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812. *BS*

Rhydybrev (in Llywell Parish) C.—No Registers prior to 1812.

Ystradgynlais (including Coolbren) R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812. *AB*

Ystradvelty P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737–1758; Marr. 1737–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *BS*

MERTHIR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	51	37	88	25	19	44	1821	30
1822	37	39	76	32	26	58	1822	26
1823	34	42	76	18	17	35	1823	16
1824	39	40	79	24	22	46	1824	22
1825	43	22	65	22	27	49	1825	24
1826	44	39	83	33	25	58	1826	27
1827	37	27	64	21	23	44	1827	28
1828	46	29	75	27	29	56	1828	22
1829	39	29	68	37	24	61	1829	25
1830	30	33	63	18	20	38	1830	31

COUNTY OF BRECON—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberyscir V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1721-1801; Marriages, 1721-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811. *C4*

Battle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *C4*

Duffryhondli Chapel (in Merthyr-Cynog Parish) C.—No Registers prior to 1825. *X*

Gaerthrengy P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1785; Marr. 1732-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1804—No III. Marr. 1769-1812. *C4*

Llandefaillogfach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1752, 1754, 1762-1779; Marr. 1715-1752—No II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1763-1812. *C4*

Llandilorfane P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1812. *B3*

Llanfihangel-fechan C.—No Registers prior to 1819. *X*

Llanfihangel-nant-Brâne P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1812. *C3*

Llanthw P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1803; Marr. 1709-1762—No II. Marr. 1763-1805. *C4*

Merthyr-Cynog V.—No I. (very defective, and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1804—No III. Marr. 1782-1804. No Registers after that date can be found. *C3*

Trallong P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—Nos III.-V. Marr. 1752-1812. *C4*

PENKELLY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	41	39	80	25	25	50	1821	49
1822	61	47	108	37	25	62	1822	22
1823	49	38	87	38	51	89	1823	45
1824	41	38	79	49	35	84	1824	37
1825	38	39	77	42	43	85	1825	47
1826	42	40	82	37	41	78	1826	56
1827	34	40	74	40	38	78	1827	44
1828	43	41	84	43	40	83	1828	45
1829	46	44	90	47	48	95	1829	45
1830	28	29	57	50	40	90	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cantreff R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, A.D. 1759, 1764-1812, (very irregular until 1780); Burials, 1784-1812; Marriages, 1754-1812. *C4*

Llandefaillog-tref-graig P. C.—Registers included with those of Llanvillo. *X*

Llangasty-Tallylyn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1768; Marr. 1718-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D4*

Llanhamlach R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1812, defective 1746-1755. *D4*

Llansaintfraed R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *D5*

Llanthetty R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1782; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. *D5*

Llanvigan R.—(Some loose Leaves, unintelligible) No I. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1803—No III. (Banns only) 1803-1812. *D5*

Llanvillo R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1773—No III. Bap. 1786-1798; Bur. 1782-1799—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. *D4*

Llanvynach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1776; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C4*

Llanycern P. C.—No I. (loose Parchment Leaves), Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—No II. (Parchment Leaves), Bap. Bur. 1753-1800. No Entries of a later date can be found. No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *D4*

Nant-ddu C.—Bap. Bur. 1779-1812. *B4 C5*

Taf-fechan (in Llanthetty) C.—No I. Bap. 1772-1812, defective 1790-1803; Bur. 1772-1812, defective 1782, 1785-1787, 1790-1798—No II. Marr. 1772-1774, 1779-1812. *C6*

Talieschddu R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1765-1812, deficient 1782-1790—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. *C4*

Vaynar R.—No I. Bap. 1759-1812—No II. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *C6*

TALGARTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	67	59	126	44	42	86	1821	49
1822	71	73	144	52	45	97	1822	59
1823	60	72	132	69	60	129	1823	47
1824	89	68	157	57	60	117	1824	42
1825	69	67	136	50	58	108	1825	49
1826	63	78	141	38	50	88	1826	50
1827	59	61	120	60	62	122	1827	51
1828	70	54	124	51	59	110	1828	54
1829	68	52	120	49	47	96	1829	45
1830	56	64	120	47	48	95	1830	45

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Breyntllis V.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A.D. 1759-1812—No II. Marriages, 1755-1812. *D3*

Cathedine R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *D4*

Crickadarn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1782, then deficient 11 years; Marr. 1734-1755—No II. Bap. 1793-1812—No III. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812. *D2*

Gwenddur P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812. *C2*

Hay V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1795; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *E3*

Llandeulleg R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1779, deficient 1713-1721; Marr. 1706-1754—No II. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. 1779-1782—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812, deficient 1782-1793—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*

Llanellieu R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*

Llanfihangel-Taly-lynn R.—No I. (four loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. 1700-1713; and one Marr. 1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812. *D4*

Llangorse V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1794; Marr. 1688-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. *D4*

Llanigon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1795; Marr. 1749-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *E3*

Llysven R.—Bap. Bur. 1787-1812. *D3*

Talgarth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D4*

BRECON BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	41	54	95	42	28	69	1821	37
1822	46	58	104	37	40	77	1822	33
1823	58	57	115	30	40	70	1823	33
1824	45	45	90	48	45	93	1824	20
1825	52	40	92	42	45	87	1825	29
1826	43	56	99	28	42	70	1826	44
1827	57	60	117	41	38	79	1827	34
1828	74	55	129	34	32	66	1828	46
1829	67	69	136	57	53	110	1829	45
1830	57	61	118	50	46	96	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. David's V.—Nos I.-IV. (Parchment, scarcely legible) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages A.D. 1600-1763, deficient 1763-1768—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1813.

St. John-the-Evangelist V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1735—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. 1685-1770; Marr. 1685-1754—No II. Bap. 1770-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF BRECON—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BRECON.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	411	376	787	1821	269	246	515	1821	374
1822	433	399	832	1822	286	283	569	1822	305
1823	393	392	785	1823	312	300	612	1823	314
1824	398	367	765	1824	369	319	688	1824	315
1825	402	346	748	1825	308	310	618	1825	338
1826	415	391	806	1826	294	325	619	1826	374
1827	371	351	722	1827	351	313	664	1827	368
1828	437	382	819	1828	335	341	676	1828	355
1829	419	327	746	1829	369	351	720	1829	356
1830	358	339	697	1830	351	294	645	1830	305
	4,037	3,670	7,707		3,244	3,082	6,326		3,404

The SUMMARY of the County of BRECON is collected from the Registers of 66 Parish Churches, and 9 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount ; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 156 ; Burials, 61.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BRECON, in the Year 1830,
Males, 38 - - Females, 44 - - Total 82.

AGES OF 11,373 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BRECON,
(Of whom 5,856 Males, 5,517 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,033	841	1,874	25	40	40	80	53	44	34	78	80	104	105	209
1	260	245	505	26	38	46	84	54	33	26	59	81	64	66	130
2	192	197	389	27	59	49	108	55	52	50	102	82	79	83	162
3	102	103	205	28	45	40	85	56	39	34	73	83	63	60	123
4	64	65	129	29	33	30	63	57	34	45	79	84	118	152	270
5	54	47	101	30	40	35	75	58	35	32	67	85	62	62	124
6	48	40	88	31	27	26	53	59	46	31	77	86	46	46	92
7	45	40	85	32	43	40	83	60	69	62	131	87	36	34	70
8	45	25	70	33	45	53	98	61	35	25	60	88	30	42	72
9	37	25	62	34	46	31	77	61	62	51	102	89	29	33	62
10	35	27	62	35	51	56	107	62	51	51	102				
11	35	27	62	36	39	31	70	63	63	56	119	90	22	35	57
12	26	35	61	37	29	28	57	64	54	52	106	91	12	21	33
13	33	21	54	38	37	38	75	65	55	70	125	92	13	18	31
14	22	21	43	39	29	38	67	66	64	53	117	93	7	14	21
15	28	25	53	40	54	46	100	67	49	81	130	94	19	15	34
16	40	30	70	41	28	33	61	68	45	60	105	95	15	14	29
17	38	35	73	42	36	32	68	69	71	51	122	96	6	12	18
18	52	23	75	43	33	34	67	70	85	109	194	97	5	9	14
19	48	33	81	44	34	37	71	71	63	63	126	98	3	6	9
20	44	45	89	45	44	39	83	72	56	75	131	99	3	5	8
21	46	38	84	46	23	30	53	73	57	73	130	100	2	4	6
22	54	35	89	47	41	32	73	74	78	61	139	101	-	1	1
23	54	39	93	48	21	34	55	75	74	104	178	102	1	1	2
24	50	41	91	49	36	29	65	76	68	62	130	103	-	2	2
				50	61	44	105	77	48	61	109	107	2	2	4
				51	41	13	54	78	97	76	173	108	1	-	1
				52	46	31	77	79	64	60	124	112	1	-	1

COUNTY OF BRECON—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BRECON,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	5,856	1,651	10,000	2,819	.28	5,517	1,451	10,000	2,630	.26	11,373	3,102	10,000	2,728	.27
5 - 9	4,205	229	7,181	391	.05	4,066	177	7,370	321	.04	8,271	406	7,272	357	.05
10 - 14	3,976	151	6,790	258	.04	3,889	131	7,049	237	.03	7,865	282	6,915	248	.04
15 - 19	3,825	206	6,532	352	.05	3,758	146	6,812	265	.04	7,583	352	6,667	310	.05
20 - 29	3,619	463	6,180	791	.13	3,612	403	6,547	730	.11	7,231	866	6,357	761	.12
30 - 39	3,156	386	5,389	659	.12	3,209	376	5,817	682	.12	6,365	762	5,596	670	.12
40 - 49	2,770	350	4,730	598	.13	2,833	346	5,135	627	.12	5,603	696	4,926	612	.12
50 - 59	2,420	431	4,132	736	.18	2,487	340	4,508	616	.14	4,907	771	4,314	678	.16
60 - 69	1,989	556	3,396	949	.28	2,147	561	3,892	1,017	.26	4,136	1,117	3,636	982	.27
70 - 79	1,433	690	2,447	1,178	.48	1,586	744	2,875	1,349	.47	3,019	1,434	2,654	1,261	.48
80 - 89	743	631	1,269	1,078	.85	842	683	1,526	1,238	.81	1,585	1,314	1,393	1,155	.83
90 - 99	112	105	191	179	.94	159	149	288	270	.94	271	254	238	223	.94
100 & upw ^{ds}	7	7	12	12	100	10	10	18	18	100	17	17	15	15	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	31,633	—	—	1811 -	37,735	—	—	1821 -	43,603	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 262	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 346	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 320	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	31,895	43.	At the end of the several Years	1811	38,081	62.	At the end of the several Years	1821	43,923	85.
	1802	32,423	50.		1812	38,704	65.		1822	44,464	78.
	1803	33,085	51.		1813	39,343	64.		1823	44,915	73.
	1804	33,668	56.		1814	39,958	64.		1824	45,270	66.
	1805	34,321	59.		1815	40,682	75.		1825	45,678	74.
	1806	34,951	63.		1816	41,337	69.		1826	46,143	75.
	1807	35,598	60.		1817	41,858	65.		1827	46,479	70.
	1808	36,275	71.		1818	42,260	62.		1828	46,900	69.
	1809	36,981	65.		1819	42,770	67.		1829	47,204	66.
	1810	37,488	53.		1820	43,374	79.		1830	47,534	74.
Add 5 Months	+ 247	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 229	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 229	—	—
27 May 1811	37,735	—	—	28 May 1821	43,603	—	—	30 May 1831	47,763	—	—
Averages -	-	57.1	51.0	Averages -	-	67.2	61.0	Averages -	-	73.0	66.4

COUNTY OF BRECON—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Brecon, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	6,102
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (9,779) with the Burials (6,880) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	2,899
Difference	- - -	3,203
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	5,868
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (8,380) with Burials (6,672)	- - - - -	1,708
Difference	- - -	4,160
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	4,160
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (9,267) with Burials (6,936)	- - - - -	2,331
Difference	- - -	1,829

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Brecon increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P
OF THE
COUNTY OF BRECON,
AND OF THE OTHER
COUNTIES OF SOUTH WALES.

SOUTH - WA

TOTALS OF SOUTH WALES.

Population.			
1801	288,761		
1811	331,794		
1821	389,841		
1831	445,971		
Average of			
	One	One	One
	Baptism	Burial	Marriage
	in	in	in
1796-1800	48	66	149
1806-1810	45	67	128
1816-1820	52	72	148
1826-1830	58	77	139

of the whole Population in 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831 respectively.

III.

Population.	
1801	42,936
1811	50,260
1821	57,784
1831	64,760
Bap. Bur. Marr.	
1800	45.69.148
1810	44.76.131
1820	47.63.163
1830	55.72.151

V.

Population.	
1801	56,280
1811	60,615
1821	74,009
1831	81,425
Bap. Bur. Marr.	
1800	47.74.145
1810	49.67.132
1820	51.64.150
1830	55.79.157

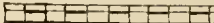
III.

Population.	
1801	67,317
1811	77,217
1821	90,239
1831	100,740
Bap. Bur. Marr.	
1800	48.67.137
1810	49.71.131
1820	60.77.120
1830	64.63.138

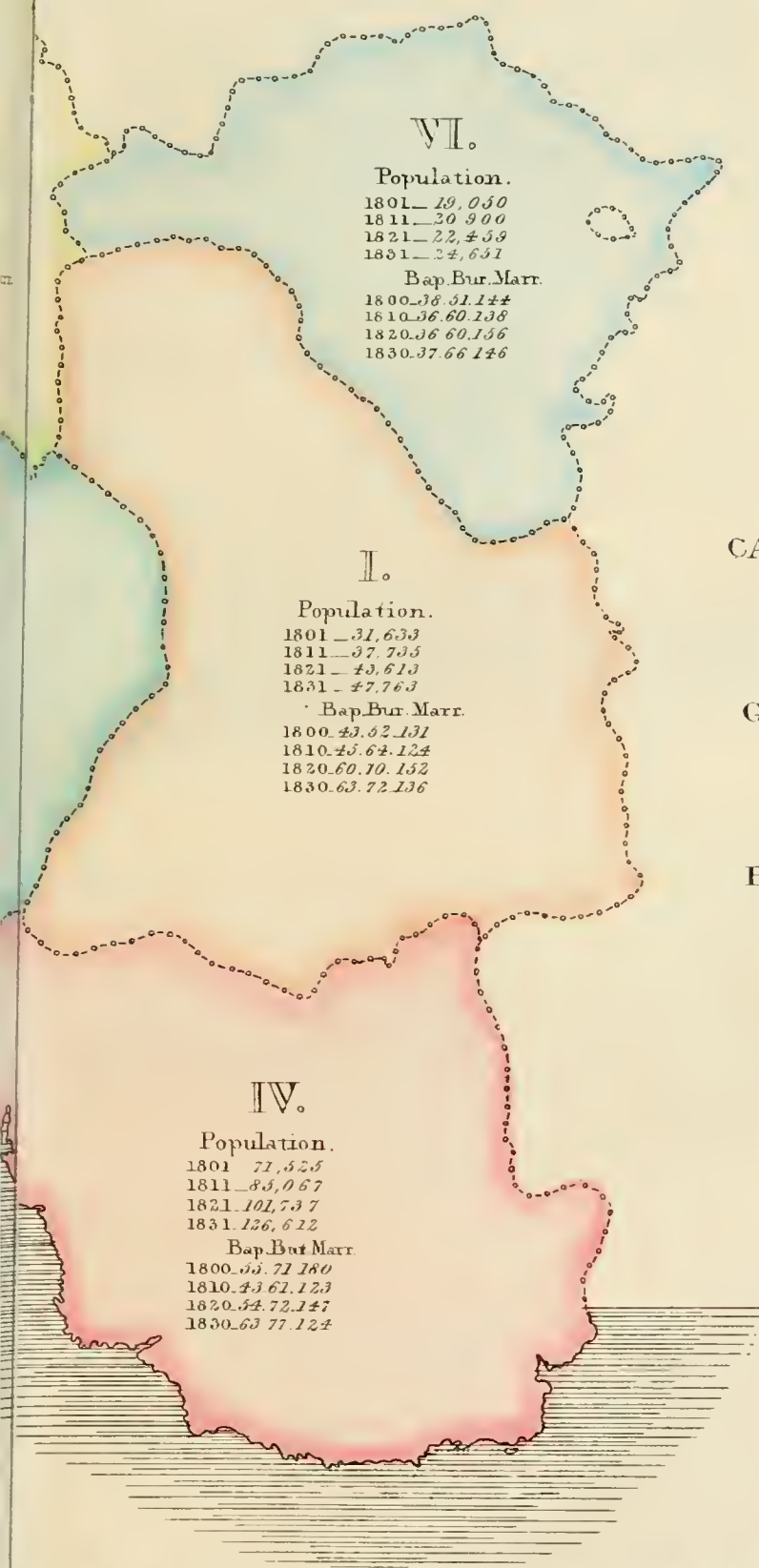
Scale of English Statute

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

10



WALES.



I.
BRECON COUNTY,
(Coloured Brown.)
Square Miles, 754.

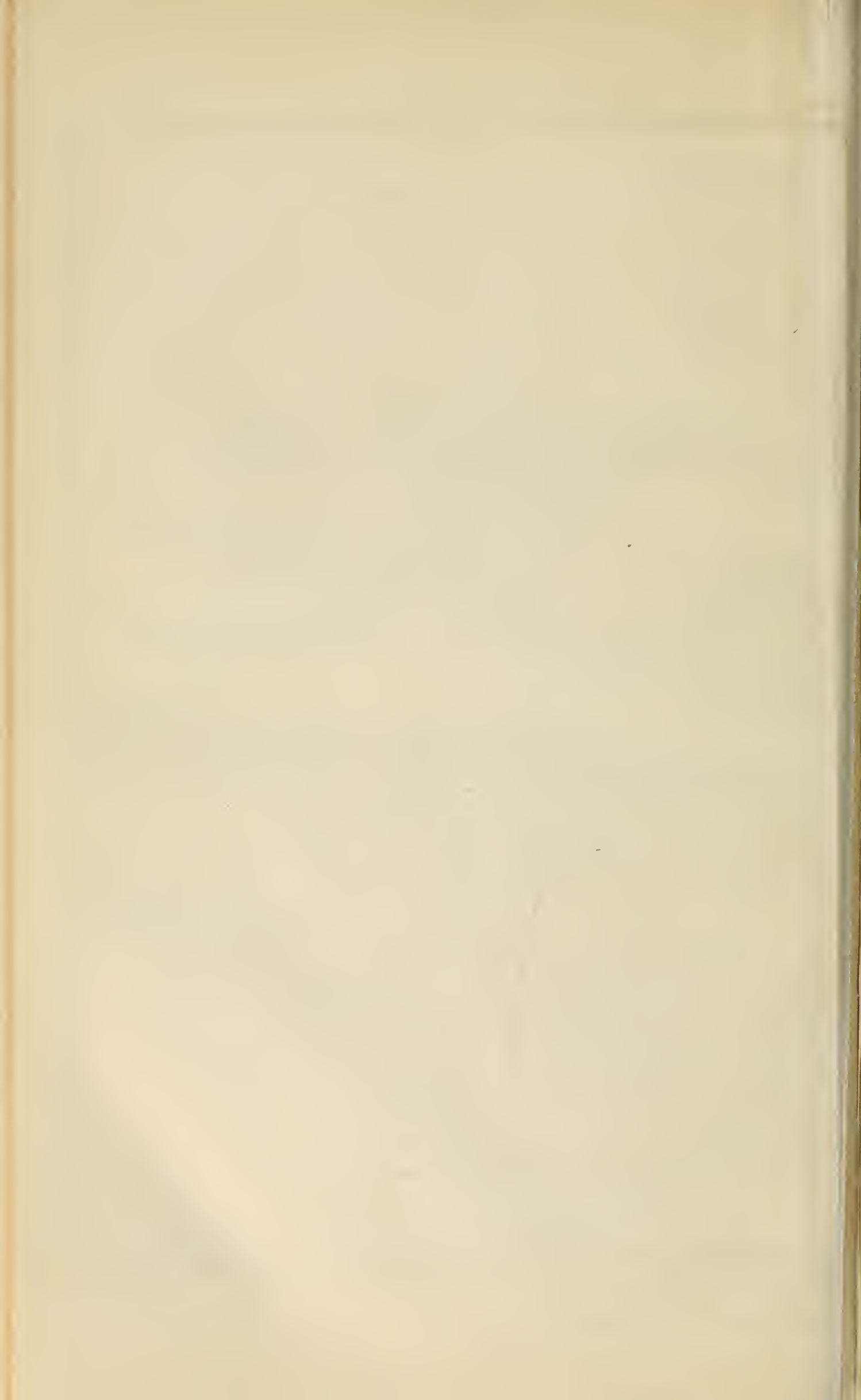
II.
CARDIGAN COUNTY,
(Coloured Yellow.)
Square Miles, 675.

III.
CARMARTHEN COUNTY,
(Coloured Green.)
Square Miles, 974.

IV.
GLAMORGAN COUNTY,
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles 792.

V.
PEMBROKE COUNTY,
(Coloured Red.)
Square Miles, 610.

VI.
RADNOR COUNTY,
(Coloured Blue.)
Square Miles 426.



County of Cardigan.

GENEWR-GLYNN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	132	132	264	96	75	171	1821	91
1822	147	132	279	87	92	179	1822	84
1823	107	125	232	69	78	147	1823	71
1824	137	103	240	89	92	181	1824	83
1825	113	103	216	128	127	255	1825	70
1826	147	139	286	103	89	192	1826	99
1827	111	99	210	91	75	166	1827	78
1828	137	132	269	86	71	157	1828	90
1829	146	105	251	93	116	209	1829	95
1830	122	123	245	86	84	170	1830	90

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberystwith C.—Registers, containing Baptisms, A. D. 1788-1812; Burials, 1791-1812; Marriages, 1804-1806. *Eglwysfach* (in *Llanfihangel-Genewr-Glynn* Parish) C.—Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *Llanbadarnfawr* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1736, no other Register until No II. Bap. 1752-1795; Bur. 1767-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812; (Bur. defective 1797-1798)—Nos IV.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812. *Llanfynydd* P. C.—No I. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1772-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *Llanfihangel-Genewr-Glynn* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1735-1762; Marr. 1735-1753—No II. Bap. 1763-1812; Bur. 1783-1812, defective 1774-1784—Nos III.—V. Marr. 1754-1812.

ILAR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	199	184	383	81	80	161	1821	69
1822	173	190	363	113	94	207	1822	88
1823	199	170	369	116	121	237	1823	64
1824	206	154	360	114	95	209	1824	93
1825	225	162	387	125	136	261	1825	112
1826	208	178	386	82	105	187	1826	96
1827	177	175	352	86	95	181	1827	99
1828	161	147	308	92	92	184	1828	102
1829	198	165	363	112	136	248	1829	111
1830	163	151	314	130	120	250	1830	124

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cilcennin P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1734-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1790-1812. *Eglwys-newydd* (in *Llanfihangel-y-Croyddyn* Parish) C.—No I. Bap. 1773-1812—No II. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1774-1803—No IV. Marr. 1804-1812. *Gwnus* P. C.—No I. Bap. 1760-1810; Bur. 1789-1810; Marr. 1754-1803—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1805-1812. *Henfynydd* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812; Marr. 1753-1772—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1773-1812. *Kilian-Ayron* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812. No Entries of Marr. 1774-1806. *Llanafan* P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1772-1812; Marr. 1767-1812. *Llanbadarn-Tref-Eglwys* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1784, no other Register until No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1789-1812.

Llanddeinol P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1811. *Llandewi-Aberarth* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—Nos II. III. Marr. 1755-1812, including the Registers of *St. Alban's* Chapel. *Llanfihangel-y-Croyddyn* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No II. Marr. 1786-1812. *Llanilar* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *Llanrhystyd* V.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found. *Llansainfrad* V.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found. *Llangyfael* P. C.—A few Leaves inserted in the Books now in use, Bap. Bur. 1803-1812; one Book Marr. 1754-1812. *Llangrwyddon* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1755-1802—No II. Marr. 1803-1812. *Lledrad* (abbreviated from *Llethyr-Troed*) P. C.—No I. Bap. 1770-1810; Bur. 1788-1810; Marr. 1765-1804—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812. No Marr. Register after 1804 can be found. *Rhostic* R.—No Registers prior to 1822. *Trefilan* R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1800, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812, also by No IV. Marr. 1757-1811. *Yspytty-Cenfyn* (in *Llanbadarn-fawr* Parish) C.—No I. Marr. 1754-1782—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812. *Yspytty-Ystwith* P. C.—No I. Bap. 1781-1812—No II. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1782-1812. *Ystrad-Meirig* P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1798-1812; Bur. 1799-1812 Marr. 1798-1812.

MOYDDYN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	161	107	268	73	65	138	1821	87
1822	151	110	261	78	78	156	1822	84
1823	147	119	266	99	80	179	1823	68
1824	113	100	213	70	87	157	1824	74
1825	151	134	285	99	91	190	1825	67
1826	151	125	276	81	85	166	1826	82
1827	147	107	254	98	81	179	1827	85
1828	150	119	269	94	100	194	1828	98
1829	145	122	267	97	111	208	1829	80
1830	123	100	223	112	122	234	1830	97

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettws-Bledrws R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1775-1812. *Bettws-Leiki* P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813. *Dchewid* P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812. *Kellan* R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1780-1812. No earlier Register can be found. *Lampeter* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1744; Marr. 1739-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1805 (no Entries to be found after that date); Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *Llanarth* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. *Llandysilio-Gogo* V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1812. *Llanerchayrone* P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1787—No III. Marr. 1788-1812. *Llanfair-Clydoge* P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1755-1812. *Llanfihangel-Ystrad* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1782; Marr. 1748-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *Llangrannog* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No II. Marr. 1762-1812. *Llangyby* P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1812. *Llanina* P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1780-1812. Prior to 1780, the Entries were made in the Registers of *Llanarth*.

COUNTY OF CARDIGAN—continued.

Llanllwchaiarn R.—No I. Bap. 1720-1808; Bur. 1720-1810; Marr. 1720-1766—No II. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.
Llanwenog V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Llanwnen V.—No I. Bap. 1799-1812—No II. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.
Sylvian V.—One Book, Bap. Marr. 1788-1812. No Register of Bur. prior to 1813 can be found.

PENARTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	89	79	168	31	36	67	1821	30
1822	81	66	147	48	46	94	1822	37
1823	82	77	159	54	64	118	1823	27
1824	86	69	155	61	55	116	1824	26
1825	72	63	135	69	57	126	1825	28
1826	88	66	154	49	40	89	1826	32
1827	61	64	125	42	30	72	1827	36
1828	71	68	139	38	37	75	1828	47
1829	75	50	125	45	49	94	1829	47
1830	82	63	145	57	66	123	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blaenpenal C.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Marriages, A. D. 1797-1812.
Caron V.—One Book, Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1671-1812.
Caron-Uwch-Clawdd, otherwise *Strata-Florida C.*—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.
Garthely C.—Included in the Registers of *Llanddewibrefi*.
Llanbadarn-Odyn P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1777-1812.
Llanddewibrefi P. C.—Registers, 1765-1812.
Llangetho R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1812.
Nantewnle V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1812.

TROEDYRAUR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	89	82	171	60	71	131	1821	96
1822	108	83	191	107	100	207	1822	87
1823	107	60	167	98	105	203	1823	69
1824	88	87	175	91	61	152	1824	96
1825	60	61	121	90	83	173	1825	76
1826	89	96	185	87	84	171	1826	70
1827	81	68	149	87	85	172	1827	84
1828	83	61	144	82	78	160	1828	73
1829	77	65	142	101	112	213	1829	89
1830	70	59	129	106	134	240	1830	103

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberporth R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1663-1782; Marriages, 1663-1753, defective until 1673—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bangor R.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found.
Bctws-Evan P. C.—Registers, prior to 1813, included with those of *Penbryn*.
Blaenporth P. C.—Registers, 1716-1812.
Brongwyn P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found.
Henllan R.—No Register prior to 1813 can be found.
Llandyfriog V. (with *Llanfair-tref-heligon R.*)—No I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1769, deficient 1730-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1812.
Llandygow P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1802, defective 1763-1769; Marr. 1747-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. (imperfect throughout) Marr. 1755-1812.
Llandysul V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1764; Marr. 1722-1754—No II. Bap. 1785-1797; Bur. 1782-1797; Marr. 1755-1790—No III. Bap. 1798-1812; Bur. 1799-1812; Marr. 1791-1812.
Llanfair-Orllwyn R.—One Book (in great confusion, being bound up without order) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812.
Llangedmawr R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.
Llangynllo R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llechryd P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812; Marr. 1787-1804—No II. Marr. 1805-1812.
Mount P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. (on loose imperfect Leaves) 1778-1810.
Penbryn V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.
Tremain P. C.—One Book (many Leaves torn out) Bap. Bur. 1763-1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1813 can be found.
Troedyraur R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1656-1802; Marr. 1656-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Verwick V.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found.

CARDIGAN TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	15	27	42	7	12	19	1821	13
1822	21	27	48	13	18	31	1822	17
1823	26	17	43	14	7	21	1823	10
1824	22	12	34	12	13	25	1824	12
1825	15	30	45	14	13	27	1825	11
1826	23	22	45	17	13	30	1826	20
1827	24	23	47	18	11	29	1827	17
1828	21	25	46	12	17	29	1828	28
1829	29	20	49	17	21	38	1829	21
1830	22	18	40	23	25	48	1830	17

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. Mary V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653-1807; Marriages, 1653-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF CARDIGAN—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CARDIGAN.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	685	611	1,296	1821	348	339	687	1821	386
1822	681	608	1,289	1822	446	428	874	1822	397
1823	668	568	1,236	1823	450	455	905	1823	309
1824	652	525	1,177	1824	437	403	840	1824	384
1825	636	553	1,189	1825	525	507	1,032	1825	364
1826	706	626	1,332	1826	419	416	835	1826	399
1827	601	536	1,137	1827	422	377	799	1827	399
1828	623	552	1,175	1828	404	395	799	1828	438
1829	670	527	1,197	1829	465	545	1,010	1829	443
1830	582	514	1,096	1830	514	554	1,068	1830	471
	6,504	5,620	12,124		4,430	4,419	8,849		3,990

The SUMMARY of the County of CARNIGAN is collected from the Registers of 64 Parish Churches and Six Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials to the following Amount ; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 309 ; Burials, 46.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CARDIGAN in the Year 1830.

Males, 58 - - Females, 58 - - Total, 116.

AGES OF 15,762 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CARDIGAN,
(Of whom 7,880 Males, 7,882 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year	1,081	770	1,851	24	75	64	139	51	43	48	91	79	90	111	201
1	402	389	791	25	89	53	142	52	63	46	109	80	77	166	243
2	370	352	722	26	65	61	126	53	64	37	101	81	61	96	157
3	231	213	444	27	76	63	139	54	52	58	110	82	87	101	188
4	172	149	321	28	83	53	136	55	65	68	133	83	59	84	143
5	107	131	238	29	59	62	121	56	75	54	129	84	102	143	245
6	86	92	178	30	59	49	108	57	48	51	99	85	54	88	142
7	87	72	159	31	53	58	111	58	88	76	164	86	65	62	127
8	76	48	124	32	53	50	103	59	57	49	106	87	49	54	103
9	62	49	111	33	46	57	103	60	62	76	138	88	33	55	88
10	67	46	113	34	36	52	88	61	44	66	110	89	36	54	90
11	53	58	111	35	58	48	106	62	59	60	119	90	22	54	76
12	46	35	81	36	52	48	100	63	85	78	163	91	16	38	54
13	40	51	91	37	43	45	88	64	62	65	127	92	21	17	38
14	36	44	80	38	43	50	93	65	75	78	153	93	10	18	28
15	52	62	114	39	40	42	82	66	84	79	163	94	7	22	29
16	52	47	99	40	45	62	107	67	91	101	192	95	11	10	21
17	54	60	114	41	36	49	85	68	89	85	174	96	-	9	9
18	71	76	147	42	47	65	112	69	78	113	191	97	3	4	7
19	57	41	98	43	38	46	84	70	108	123	231	98	1	8	9
20	72	64	136	44	39	42	81	71	89	76	165	99	2	4	6
21	85	69	154	45	51	57	108	72	99	106	205	100	1	1	2
22	94	57	151	46	55	47	102	73	88	117	205	101	1	4	5
23	74	68	142	47	48	39	87	74	93	103	196	103	-	1	1
				48	40	41	81	75	113	110	223	104	2	1	3
				49	36	32	68	76	93	101	194	105	1	2	3
				50	42	54	96	77	66	95	161	107	-	1	1
								78	101	123	224	108	1	-	1

COUNTY OF CARDIGAN—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CARDIGAN,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	7,880	2,256	10,000	2,863	.29	7,882	1,873	10,000	2,377	.24	15,762	4,129	10,000	2,620	.26
5 - 9	5,624	418	7,137	530	.07	6,009	392	7,623	497	.07	11,633	810	7,380	514	.07
10 - 14	5,206	242	6,607	307	.05	5,617	234	7,126	297	.04	10,823	476	6,866	302	.04
15 - 19	4,964	286	6,300	363	.06	5,383	286	6,829	363	.05	10,347	572	6,564	363	.06
20 - 29	4,678	772	5,937	979	.16	5,097	614	6,466	779	.12	9,775	1,386	6,201	879	.14
30 - 39	3,906	483	4,958	613	.12	4,483	499	5,687	633	.11	8,389	982	5,322	623	.12
40 - 49	3,423	435	4,345	552	.13	3,984	480	5,054	609	.12	7,407	915	4,699	580	.12
50 - 59	2,988	597	3,793	758	.20	3,504	541	4,445	686	.15	6,492	1,138	4,119	722	.18
60 - 69	2,391	729	3,035	925	.30	2,963	801	3,759	1,016	.27	5,354	1,530	3,397	971	.29
70 - 79	1,662	940	2,110	1,193	.57	2,162	1,065	2,743	1,351	.49	3,824	2,005	2,426	1,272	.53
80 - 89	722	623	917	791	.86	1,097	903	1,392	1,146	.82	1,819	1,526	1,154	968	.84
90 - 99	99	93	126	118	.94	194	184	246	233	.95	293	277	186	176	.95
100 & upw ^{ds}	6	6	8	8	100	10	10	13	13	100	16	16	10	10	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	42,956	—	—	1811 -	50,260	—	—	1821 -	57,784	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 308	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 555	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 573	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	43,264	55.	54.	At the end of the several Years	1811	50,815	69.	68.	At the end of the several Years	1821	58,357	85.	80.
	1802	44,009	73.	72.		1812	51,658	78.	77.		1822	59,146	68.	64.
	1803	44,706	65.	64.		1813	52,493	76.	75.		1823	59,851	66.	63.
	1804	45,387	74.	73.		1814	53,262	59.	59.		1824	60,562	72.	68.
	1805	46,057	68.	67.		1815	54,214	71.	70.		1825	61,073	58.	56.
	1806	46,854	83.	81.		1816	55,019	71.	70.		1826	61,944	74.	70.
	1807	47,539	70.	69.		1817	55,771	64.	63.		1827	62,657	78.	74.
	1808	47,930	49.	48.		1818	55,935	45.	44.		1828	63,408	79.	75.
	1809	48,887	90.	88.		1819	56,553	60.	59.		1829	63,970	63.	61.
	1810	49,863	93.	91.		1820	57,374	75.	74.		1830	64,370	60.	58.
Add 5 Months	+ 397	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 410	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 410	—	—			
27 May 1811	50,260	—	—	28 May 1821	57,784	—	—	30 May 1831	64,780	—	—			
Averages - -		72.0	70.7	Averages - -		66.8	65.9	Averages - -		70.3	66.9			

COUNTY OF CARDIGAN—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of CARDIGAN between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	7,304
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (12,155) with the Burials (6,800), registered and unregistered - - - - -	5,355
Difference - - -	1,949
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	7,524
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (14,748) with Burials (8,457) - - - - -	6,291
Difference - - -	1,233
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	6,996
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,211) with Burials (9,329) - - - - -	5,882
Difference - - -	1,114

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of CARDIGAN increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of CARDIGAN at the end of the County of BRECON.

County of Carmarthen.

CARNWALLON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	65	38	103	32	24	56	1821	65
1822	82	82	164	34	37	71	1822	77
1823	136	135	271	34	32	66	1823	78
1824	77	71	148	46	30	76	1824	53
1825	83	70	153	36	41	77	1825	70
1826	92	59	151	39	40	79	1826	71
1827	77	59	136	33	30	63	1827	82
1828	95	113	208	24	33	57	1828	81
1829	87	81	168	43	38	81	1829	81
1830	67	78	145	33	40	73	1830	87

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llanedy R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1703-1783; Marriages, 1703-1754; Bap. deficient 1733-1737—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanelly V.—No I. Bap. 1684-1812—No II. Bur. 1684-1812—Nos III.-VII. Marr. 1684-1812.

Llangennech P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1801—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1802-1812.

Llannon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1742-1760—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

CATHINOG HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	92	88	180	53	36	89	1821	78
1822	99	75	174	60	68	128	1822	82
1823	106	95	201	87	98	185	1823	81
1824	71	70	141	79	71	150	1824	57
1825	92	77	169	75	81	156	1825	77
1826	93	77	170	91	80	171	1826	75
1827	81	59	140	73	76	149	1827	68
1828	84	76	160	98	72	170	1828	63
1829	69	69	138	101	86	187	1829	95
1830	64	52	116	72	88	160	1830	89

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abergorlech C.—Included in *Llanybyther* previous to 1813.

Brechfa R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, 1780-1813—No II. Marriages, 1806-1813. No Marriages prior to 1806.

Llanegwad V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1777—No IV. (very incomplete) Marr. 1779-1783—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1784-1812.

Llanfihangel-ar-Arth V.—No I. Bap. 1787-1812—No II. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Llanfihangel-Cilfargen R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Llanfihangel-Rhôs-y-Corn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanfynydd V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1784; Marr. 1694-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Llangathen V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1747-1781; Marr. 1747-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanlluni V.—No I. Bap. 1739-1758; Bur. Marr. 1739-1757—No II. Bap. 1787-1810; Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. (in bad condition) 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Llanybyther V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1802—No III. Marr. 1803-1812.

Llanycrwyys P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1746-1812.

Pencarreg V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812 (Bap. very defective)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

CAYO HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	117	92	209	52	58	110	1821	107
1822	131	113	244	71	69	140	1822	76
1823	118	90	208	86	77	163	1823	64
1824	113	85	198	92	73	165	1824	58
1825	108	97	205	65	71	136	1825	78
1826	131	95	226	74	67	141	1826	66
1827	134	106	240	63	73	136	1827	90
1828	102	87	189	73	91	164	1828	87
1829	103	108	211	88	71	159	1829	99
1830	95	102	197	89	72	161	1830	97

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cilycwm V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1701-1723—No II. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cynwil-Gayo, alias Caio V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1795; Marr. 1698-1754, the Marr. Registers 1754-1783 supposed to be lost—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1783-1812.

Llandilo-fawr V.—No I. Bap. 1721-1724—Nos II. III. Bap. 1732-1812—No IV. Bur. 1679-1723—Nos V. VI. Bur. 1732-1812—No VII. Marr. 1732-1753—Nos VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers of the Church of *Taliaries* are included in the above.

Llandyfeisant P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1782—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812.

Llansawel V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1791; Marr. 1755-1788—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1796-1812. Marr. repeated in Nos IV. V. 1796-1812.

Llanwrda V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1770; Marr. 1684-1761, Bur. deficient 1688 and 1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.

Talley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1793; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

DERLLY'S HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	94	95	189	56	66	122	1821	111
1822	123	81	204	61	61	122	1822	116
1823	98	103	201	74	95	169	1823	93
1824	93	82	175	75	69	144	1824	86
1825	74	75	149	53	72	125	1825	95
1826	107	73	180	81	54	135	1826	119
1827	80	65	145	63	60	123	1827	98
1828	94	92	186	75	57	132	1828	113
1829	86	89	175	72	75	147	1829	108
1830	94	70	164	55	74	129	1830	110

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Clears V.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1681–1811—No II. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Eglwys-Cyffwrdd R.—No I. Bap. 1732–1812; Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1732–1751—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Eglwysfair-a-Cherrig C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761–1812, much decayed, and very imperfect until 1805.

Eglwysfairlantiŷ C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1783–1807; no Entries of a later date can be found—No II. Marr. 1765–1812.

Egremont P. C.—All the Registers prior to 1813 are lost.

Hentlan-Amgoed R.—The Entries of Baptisms, &c. were written upon loose scraps of Paper, and deposited in a damp Chest, and are now completely decayed.

Kiffŷ P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kilmaenllwyd R.—A Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740–1812.

Llanegharne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1639–1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748–1800; Marr. 1748–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanboidy V.—One Book, (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752–1792. No other Register, with the exception of a few loose Papers, until 1813.

Llandawke R.—One Book, Bap. 1773–1807; Bur. 1775–1810; Marr. 1771–1812.

Llandilo-Abercowin P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1806—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1807–1812.

Llandisilio V.—No I. (Vellum) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720–1751—No II. a copy of a Register not now in existence, Bap. Bur. 1751–1796—No III. Marr. 1782–1812. There are also some Memoranda, which partly supply the deficiencies in the Parish Register.

Llandour R.—A Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727–1812 (very deficient).

Llangain P. C.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772–1812.

Llangan V.—The Registers prior to 1813 are lost.

Llanginning P. C.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736–1812.

Llangydwgen R.—Not any Registers to be found.

Llangynog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1783–1812; Marr. 1775–1783 deficient. All the Registers prior to 1775 were destroyed by fire.

Llansadwrn R.—No I. Bap. 1662–1747; Bur. 1664–1746; Marr. 1667–1746—No II. Bap. 1748–1812; Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1812.

Llanstephan V.—No I. Register, 1692–1757—No II. Register, 1764–1812. No Register 1757–1764 can be found.

Llanvillteg R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711–1812; Marr. 1711–1754, deficient 1754–1769—No II. Marr. 1769–1812.

Llanvithangel-Abercowin P. C.—Bap. 1759–1812; Marr. 1754–1812. No Register of Bur. prior to 1813 can be found.

Llanwinio P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1729–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1729–1812, Marr. deficient 1753–1776.

Marros P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1738–1812.

Mydrim V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1790; Marr. 1653–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Pendine R.—Registers prior to 1813 were destroyed by Fire.

ELVET HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	92	91	183	74	64	138	1821	108
1822	97	80	177	73	78	151	1822	86
1823	85	80	165	147	154	301	1823	75
1824	94	86	180	106	84	190	1824	77
1825	88	85	173	87	96	183	1825	96
1826	85	85	170	101	96	197	1826	109
1827	85	77	162	87	98	185	1827	95
1828	83	82	165	88	86	174	1828	103
1829	75	79	154	98	102	200	1829	111
1830	75	83	158	90	112	202	1830	129

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberguilely V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1723–1812.

Abernant V.—No I. Bap. 1764–1812—No II. Bur. 1763–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Convil-in-Elvet C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812; Marr. 1743–1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kenarth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701–1777 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Kilrhedyn R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llangeler V.—No I. Register (very irregular) 1704–1778—No II. Bur. 1778–1804; Marr. 1778–1794—No III. Bap. 1778–1812—No IV. Bur. 1805–1812. No Marr. Register after 1794 can be found.

Llanllawddog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719–1800; Marr. 1719–1748, deficient 1730–1734, 1748–1783—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanpumsaint P. C.—No I. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1754–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Merthyr R.—No I. Register (much damaged) 1678–1739—No II. (much damaged) 1742–1758—Nos III. IV. 1759–1812.

Newchurch P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719–1738; Marr. 1720–1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742–1798; Marr. 1742–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Penboyr R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1752–1812; Marr. 1752–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Treleach-ar-Bettws V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1796; Marr. 1663–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812, deficient 1674–1677, 1687–1792, 1796–1799.

ISKENNEN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	92	77	169	50	47	97	1821	55
1822	91	76	167	48	41	89	1822	49
1823	72	72	144	56	50	106	1823	48
1824	62	71	133	42	54	96	1824	45
1825	61	56	117	39	40	79	1825	41
1826	76	72	148	39	62	101	1826	56
1827	77	65	142	31	48	79	1827	63
1828	73	60	133	38	41	79	1828	39
1829	76	45	121	58	48	106	1829	57
1830	70	52	122	43	49	92	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettws P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1706–1805; Marriages, 1706–1753, deficient 1708–1717, 1723–1728, 1774–1805—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanarthney V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720–1812.

Llanddarog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732–1792; Marr. 1732–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llandybie V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1777; Marr. 1695–1753—Nos II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanfihangel-Aberbythych P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675–1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695–1766; Marr. 1695–1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

KIDWELLY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	97	103	200	42	49	91	1821	73
1822	106	89	195	66	73	139	1822	48
1823	93	74	167	78	80	158	1823	53
1824	82	82	164	91	79	170	1824	54
1825	75	77	152	65	75	140	1825	77
1826	87	75	162	68	73	141	1826	66
1827	74	70	144	44	55	99	1827	68
1828	91	73	164	65	74	139	1828	83
1829	98	70	168	66	94	160	1829	70
1830	78	64	142	64	64	128	1830	76

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN—*continued.*

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ishmael V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1571–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 314*

Llandefilog V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—Nos II.–IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 4*

Llangendeirn P. C.—No I. Bap. 1735–1806; Bur. 1736–1806; Marr. 1736–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 4*

Llangunnor V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1753, deficient 1742–1744—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 14*

St. Mary, Kidwelly V.—No I. Bap. 1586–1764; Bur. 1627–1764; Marr. 1627–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *E 4*

Penbre, or Pembrey V. (including *Llandurvy Chapel*)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1725—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726–1771; Marr. 1726–1753—No IV. Bap. 1772–1812—No V. Bur. 1772–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. *E 14*

Llangadock V. (including *Guinfey Chapel*)—No I. Bap. Bur. 1750–1793; a few Marr. are also inserted—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—No III. Marr. 1788–1812. *B 6*

Llansadwrn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1758—Nos II.–IV. Marr. 1759–1812. *B 6*

Mothvey V.—Nos I.–V. Bap. 1655–1812, deficient 1763–1766—Nos VI.–IX. Bur. 1653–1812, deficient 1763–1766, 1776–1779—No X. XI. Marr. 1654–1700—No XII. Marr. 1735–1778, deficient 1763–1767, 1776–1778—No XIII. Marr. 1778–1791—Nos XIV. XV. Marr. 1793–1812. *B 7*

Taliaris C.—Included in *Llandilo-fawr*, in CAYO Hundred.

CARMARTHEN TOWN.

PERFEDD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	87	84	171	47	41	88	1821	88
1822	86	80	166	49	44	93	1822	61
1823	98	80	178	63	42	105	1823	71
1824	110	78	188	79	56	135	1824	65
1825	99	78	177	59	54	113	1825	65
1826	100	87	187	45	61	106	1826	76
1827	101	84	185	65	48	113	1827	64
1828	106	106	212	69	60	129	1828	64
1829	90	76	166	60	53	113	1829	74
1830	84	75	159	61	77	138	1830	57

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	138	132	270	64	80	144	1821	70
1822	135	129	264	71	78	149	1822	65
1823	120	143	263	106	98	204	1823	82
1824	140	150	290	72	65	137	1824	49
1825	127	120	247	94	74	168	1825	67
1826	116	129	245	79	88	167	1826	75
1827	126	126	252	75	79	154	1827	68
1828	131	110	241	75	57	132	1828	70
1829	127	117	244	77	84	161	1829	78
1830	127	122	249	80	87	167	1830	72

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llandldsaint P. C.—The Registers partially destroyed by Fire; a few loose Leaves (very imperfect) 1784–1809. *C 7*

Llandingad V.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1733–1812, no Entry 1790–1796; Marriages, 1733–1812. *A 7*

Llanfairarybryn V.—Bap. Bur. 1735–1812, no Entries 1790–1796; Marr. 1736–1746, 1754–1812. *A 7*

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llanllwch C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1779–1812—Nos III. IV. Burials, 1779–1812—Nos V. VI. Marriages, 1754–1812. *C 4*

St. Peter V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671–1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699–1764; Marr. 1699–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812, interrupted by No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783–1794—Nos V.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. These Books are deficient 1689–1699, 1746–1748, 1750–1752. *C 4*

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	874	800	1,674	1821	470	465	935	1821	755
1822	950	805	1,755	1822	533	549	1,082	1822	660
1823	926	872	1,798	1823	731	726	1,457	1823	645
1824	842	775	1,617	1824	682	581	1,263	1824	544
1825	807	735	1,542	1825	573	604	1,177	1825	666
1826	887	752	1,639	1826	617	621	1,238	1826	713
1827	835	711	1,546	1827	534	567	1,101	1827	696
1828	859	799	1,658	1828	605	571	1,176	1828	703
1829	811	734	1,545	1829	663	651	1,314	1829	773
1830	754	698	1,452	1830	587	663	1,250	1830	756
	8,545	7,681	16,226		5,995	5,998	11,993		6,911

The SUMMARY of the County of CARMARTHEN is collected from the Registers of 76 Parish Churches and Four Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 601; Burials, 238.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CARMARTHEN in the Year 1830,

Males, 89 - - Females, 76 - - Total, 165.

AGES OF 20,179 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN;
(Of whom 10,122 Males, 10,057 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year	1,510	1,184	2,694	25	95	81	176	53	74	55	129	81	101	125	226
1	450	401	851	26	94	80	174	54	63	66	129	82	103	142	245
2	396	365	761	27	80	75	155	55	92	72	164	83	81	113	194
3	257	256	513	28	81	76	157	56	80	76	156	84	132	182	314
4	202	200	402	29	67	65	132	57	86	79	165	85	89	93	182
5	128	139	267	30	92	85	177	58	90	86	176	86	83	90	173
6	123	95	218	31	46	53	99	59	62	59	121	87	67	83	150
7	116	77	193	32	66	66	132	60	102	109	211	88	68	89	157
8	88	67	155	33	77	69	146	61	78	64	142	89	56	82	138
9	77	66	143	34	62	57	119	62	69	64	133	90	52	87	139
10	60	61	121	35	60	81	141	63	122	106	228	91	33	38	71
11	59	51	110	36	60	57	117	64	105	100	205	92	24	44	68
12	63	51	114	37	51	67	118	65	93	102	195	93	31	27	58
13	44	45	89	38	58	69	127	66	94	99	193	94	11	37	48
14	67	51	118	39	44	53	97	67	114	110	224	95	16	23	39
15	59	69	128	40	74	60	134	68	114	101	215	96	13	26	39
16	54	75	129	41	44	28	72	69	120	99	219	97	10	10	20
17	65	62	127	42	60	63	123	70	160	177	337	98	5	12	17
18	71	78	149	43	39	45	84	71	99	107	206	99	2	17	19
19	76	59	135	44	41	61	102	72	111	141	252	100	4	14	18
20	104	82	186	45	62	82	144	73	130	126	256	101	5	12	17
21	114	99	213	46	51	51	102	74	110	114	224	102	2	6	8
22	91	77	168	47	56	51	107	75	139	196	335	103	3	6	9
23	93	75	168	48	61	52	113	76	114	131	245	104	1	3	4
24	89	77	166	49	49	57	106	77	117	140	257	105	-	2	2
				50	84	84	168	78	139	157	296	106	-	1	1
				51	45	50	95	79	84	108	192	107	-	1	1
				52	71	79	150	80	142	188	330	108	-	2	2

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN—*continued.*

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	10,122	2,815	10,000	2,781	.28	10,057	2,406	10,000	2,392	.24	20,179	5,221	10,000	2,587	.26
5 - 9	7,307	532	7,219	526	.07	7,651	444	7,608	441	.06	14,958	976	7,413	484	.07
10 - 14	6,775	293	6,693	289	.04	7,207	259	7,167	258	.04	13,982	552	6,929	273	.04
15 - 19	6,482	325	6,404	321	.05	6,948	343	6,909	341	.05	13,430	668	6,656	331	.05
20 - 29	6,157	908	6,083	897	.15	6,605	787	6,568	783	.12	12,762	1,695	6,325	840	.13
30 - 39	5,249	616	5,186	609	.12	5,818	657	5,785	653	.11	11,067	1,273	5,485	631	.12
40 - 49	4,633	537	4,577	530	.12	5,161	550	5,132	547	.11	9,794	1,087	4,854	539	.11
50 - 59	4,096	747	4,047	738	.18	4,611	706	4,585	702	.15	8,707	1,453	4,315	720	.17
60 - 69	3,349	1,011	3,309	999	.30	3,905	954	3,883	949	.24	7,254	1,965	3,595	974	.27
70 - 79	2,338	1,203	2,310	1,188	.51	2,951	1,397	2,934	1,389	.47	5,289	2,600	2,621	1,288	.49
80 - 89	1,135	922	1,122	911	.81	1,554	1,187	1,545	1,180	.76	2,689	2,109	1,333	1,045	.78
90 - 99	213	197	211	195	.92	367	321	365	319	.87	580	518	288	257	.89
100 & upwards	16	16	16	16	100	46	46	46	46	100	62	62	31	31	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
10th March,				27th May,				28th May,			
1801 -	67,317	—	—	1811 -	77,217	—	—	1821 -	90,239	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 504	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 788	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 796	—	—
At the end of the several Years				At the end of the several Years				At the end of the several Years			
1801	67,821	67.	59.	1811	78,005	72.	56.	1821	91,035	97.	78.
1802	68,767	67.	60.	1812	79,349	88.	66.	1822	92,334	85.	70.
1803	69,699	55.	50.	1813	80,905	90.	68.	1823	93,302	64.	55.
1804	70,665	60.	54.	1814	82,387	79.	61.	1824	94,283	75.	63.
1805	71,650	69.	61.	1815	83,890	85.	65.	1825	95,275	81.	67.
1806	72,737	72.	64.	1816	85,254	82.	64.	1826	96,303	78.	65.
1807	73,617	59.	53.	1817	86,308	65.	53.	1827	97,375	88.	73.
1808	74,513	60.	54.	1818	87,198	69.	56.	1828	98,484	84.	70.
1809	75,682	87.	75.	1819	88,297	70.	56.	1829	99,342	76.	64.
1810	76,654	72.	64.	1820	89,670	94.	71.	1830	100,171	80.	67.
Add 5 Months	+ 563	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 569	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 569	—	—
27 May } 1811 }	77,217	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	90,239	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	100,740	—	—
Averages - -		66.8	59.4	Averages - -		79.4	61.6	Averages - -		80.8	67.2

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Carmarthen between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	- - - - -	9,900
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (18,063) with the Burials (12,312), registered and unregistered	- - - - -	5,751
	Difference - - -	4,149
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	13,022
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (20,650) with Burials (13,772)	- - - - -	6,878
	Difference - - -	6,144
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	10,501
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (22,236) with Burials (14,373)	- - - - -	7,863
	Difference - - -	2,638

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Carmarthen increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of CARMARTHEN at the end of BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

County of Carnarvon.

COMMIT-MAEN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	47	31	78	36	37	73	1821	46
1822	49	38	87	29	28	57	1822	45
1823	36	29	65	32	28	60	1823	36
1824	31	29	60	28	30	58	1824	27
1825	30	28	58	37	34	71	1825	30
1826	43	34	77	42	42	84	1826	41
1827	33	26	59	29	33	62	1827	31
1828	51	30	81	35	33	68	1828	36
1829	48	36	84	36	46	82	1829	31
1830	38	29	67	45	44	89	1830	27

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberdaron V.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1753-1812; Marriages, 1754-1812. The Registers of *Llanfaelrhys* are here included.

Bryncroes P. C.—No I. Register, 1730-1774—No II. 1780-1812.

Llandegunung P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No II. Marr. 1779-1812.

Llanengan R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1713—No II. VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812.

Llanfaelrhys P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Aberdaron*.

Llangunadle P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1802-1812.

Meylthurne R.—No I. Register, 1740-1774—No II. 1775-1794—No III. 1795-1812.

Penllech P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1777-1812; Marr. 1787-1812.

Rhiw R.—Registers (imperfect) 1793-1812, containing also the Entries of *Llandudwen*.

CREUDDYN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	34	34	68	14	8	22	1821	13
1822	31	23	54	25	11	36	1822	13
1823	46	33	79	14	11	25	1823	8
1824	26	34	60	27	11	38	1824	13
1825	34	26	60	17	20	37	1825	13
1826	36	29	65	30	17	47	1826	12
1827	28	29	57	31	22	53	1827	13
1828	30	39	69	14	15	29	1828	13
1829	35	29	64	18	22	40	1829	13
1830	37	28	65	12	21	33	1830	11

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Eghwys-Rhós P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1756-1808—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Llandudno P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llangwstenin P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment, Latin, but in parts illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1633, 1636-1712—No III. (Parchment, Latin) 1711-1724, deficient 1718-1722—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llysfaen R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1760; Marr. 1661-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

DINLAEN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	84	64	148	54	51	105	1821	44
1822	88	74	162	35	33	68	1822	41
1823	64	62	126	45	50	95	1823	38
1824	64	58	122	58	63	121	1824	32
1825	51	47	98	58	56	114	1825	43
1826	71	65	136	48	58	106	1826	60
1827	72	50	122	50	48	98	1827	45
1828	84	55	139	67	61	128	1828	56
1829	65	76	141	58	62	120	1829	41
1830	83	68	151	61	66	127	1830	47

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abererch V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1614-1728—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1753-1810; Marr. 1753-1796—No III. Marr. 1797-1812. No Register 1728-1753 can be found.

Bodfcan, or Bodeon R.—No I. (imperfect, several Pages illegible) Bap. Bur. 1679-1759; Marr. 1679-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ceidio P. C.—No Registers can be found prior to 1811.

Edern R.—No I. Register, 1700-1732—No II. Register (for *Edern, Pistyll and Carngiwch*) 1735-1778—No III. Register (for *Edern*) 1779-1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for *Pistyll*) 1798-1812—No V. Marr. (for the three Places) 1754-1812.

Llandudwen P. C.—Included in the Register of *Rhiw*, COMMIT-MAEN Hundred.

Llanestyn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanmor V.—No I. Bap. 1756-1812—No II. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nefyn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1753; the early dates are very imperfect, many Leaves illegible—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pistyll P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Edern*.

Tydwelling P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1781-1807. No Register can be found after that date.

EFIONYDD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Marr- riages.
1821	86	69	155	47	37	84	1821	47
1822	83	71	154	37	32	69	1822	45
1823	72	64	136	42	33	75	1823	48
1824	84	60	144	51	43	94	1824	50
1825	84	67	151	61	37	98	1825	44
1826	82	71	153	34	54	88	1826	49
1827	65	72	137	49	46	95	1827	42
1828	69	54	123	58	72	130	1828	41
1829	69	74	143	48	45	93	1829	54
1830	56	71	127	53	56	109	1830	56

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beddgelert P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1734-1812; Marriages, 1734-1753, defective 1751-1758—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Criccieth R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1692-1772—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CARNARVON—continued.

Dolbenmaen C.—Prior to 1813 the Registers were kept at *Penmorfa*, to which Parish this Chapel is annexed.

Llanarmon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812—No II. Marr. 1791-1812.

Llanfihangel-y-Pennant P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812.

Llangybi R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1754.

Llanystindwy R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1735—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1738-1776; Marr. 1738-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1798—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penmorfa R.—One Book of Registers, 1672-1773, including the Entries of *Dolbenmaen* Chapel for the same period; but no Register after 1773 can be found.

Treflys P. C.—One Book, (Parchment,) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1767-1812.

Ynyscynhaearn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

GAFFLOGION HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	57	45	102	26	27	53	1821	31
1822	48	30	78	14	32	46	1822	20
1823	49	31	80	35	33	68	1823	31
1824	45	29	74	47	35	82	1824	34
1825	48	38	86	40	32	72	1825	23
1826	49	42	91	45	30	75	1826	35
1827	48	50	98	35	21	56	1827	31
1828	54	41	95	21	29	50	1828	30
1829	44	42	86	40	41	81	1829	28
1830	56	37	93	48	32	80	1830	35

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bottunog P. C.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1741-1785—No II. 1786-1791—No III. 1792-1812.

Carngiwch P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Edern*, *DINLAEN* Hundred.

Denio P. C.—No I. Baptisms, 1756-1812—No II. Burials, 1756-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Llanbedrog R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1790—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1791-1812.

Llangun P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. (promiscuously entered, but with few deficiencies) 1693-1812.

Llanfihangel-Bachelth P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1812.

Pewrhos, in *Abererch* Parish, *DINLAEN* Hundred.

ISAF HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	49	48	97	27	16	43	1821	35
1822	53	67	120	27	27	54	1822	25
1823	51	51	102	24	31	55	1823	21
1824	62	46	108	28	31	59	1824	24
1825	39	55	94	47	40	87	1825	35
1826	36	48	84	37	39	76	1826	26
1827	43	42	85	33	24	57	1827	25
1828	48	40	88	27	29	56	1828	18
1829	53	36	89	19	22	41	1829	22
1830	48	35	83	26	28	54	1830	14

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Caerhun V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1662-1743, deficient 1665-1668, 1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1793; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Conway V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1541-1793; Marr. 1541-1753, imperfect until 1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guffin P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanbedr-y-Cennin R.—No I. Register, 1671-1726—No II. 1727-1772—No III. 1773-1799—No IV. 1800-1812.

Llangelynnin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1784; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1803. No other Registers can be found.

ISGORFAI HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	130	131	261	72	74	146	1821	87
1822	133	155	288	90	76	166	1822	83
1823	143	156	299	79	88	167	1823	91
1824	153	135	288	125	93	218	1824	81
1825	174	116	290	111	81	192	1825	93
1826	158	150	308	111	107	218	1826	113
1827	182	181	363	112	127	239	1827	116
1828	157	138	295	98	130	228	1828	92
1829	164	162	326	142	128	270	1829	104
1830	173	151	324	123	107	230	1830	88

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettus-Garmon P. C.—One Book, containing Registers, A. D. 1778-1810. All other Registers are lost.

Llanbellig V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1699-1729, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1763; Marr. 1738-1753—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanberis V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1789—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812; Marr. 1790—No IV. Marr. 1791-1812.

Llanadeniolen R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1810. There are no Entries made 1811-1812.

Llanfaglan P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1790, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772-1812, and by No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

Llanfawisguer V.—No I. Register (imperfect, and partly illegible) 1675-1782—No II. Register, 1785-1812.

Llanfihangel-yn-Rûg, otherwise *Llanrûg R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812.

NANT-CONWAY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marr-riages.
1821	13	23	36	12	16	28	1821	15
1822	33	17	50	17	11	28	1822	17
1823	18	26	44	11	16	27	1823	25
1824	13	15	28	19	16	35	1824	5
1825	15	23	38	20	17	37	1825	24
1826	16	20	36	25	20	45	1826	20
1827	24	24	48	13	14	27	1827	15
1828	18	14	32	21	13	34	1828	17
1829	23	19	42	27	20	47	1829	19
1830	17	21	38	35	18	53	1830	21

COUNTY OF CARNARVON—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Bettws-y-Coed P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1731–1812; Marriages, 1731–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dolwyddelan P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1728—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736–1812.

Llanrhychwyn P. C.—There are no Registers prior to 1813.

Penmachno V.—There are Registers prior to 1813, but so illegible and defective that it is impossible to give an account of them.

Trefwyr R.—N^{os} I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713–1812.

UCHAFF HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	92	85	177	48	34	82	1821	65
1822	81	83	164	41	50	91	1822	46
1823	96	89	185	52	60	112	1823	46
1824	64	71	135	47	45	92	1824	53
1825	81	84	165	47	42	89	1825	51
1826	88	79	167	61	52	113	1826	64
1827	89	85	174	62	58	120	1827	61
1828	110	98	208	41	56	97	1828	64
1829	101	67	168	50	55	105	1829	63
1830	83	73	156	56	56	112	1830	58

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Aber R.—N^{os} I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1682–1812, interrupted by N^o III. Marr. 1754–1804.

St. Ann's C. (in *Llandegai* Parish)—Consecrated in July 1813.

Capel-Curig C. (in the Parish of *Llandegai*, and connected with *Llanllechyd* Parish)—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812.

Dwygyfylchi V.—Bap. 1757–1811; Bur. 1757–1810. No Marr. prior to 1813.

Llandegai P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674–1731—N^{os} II, III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737–1812.

Llanfairfechan R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1745–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanllechyd R.—N^o I. Bap. 1690–1734; Bur. Marr. 1690–1738—N^o II. Bap. 1741–1794; Bur. 1739–1794; Marr. 1739–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

UWCHGORFAI HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	89	65	154	39	36	75	1821	49
1822	95	73	168	42	34	76	1822	44
1823	95	71	166	39	37	76	1823	59
1824	76	58	134	43	43	86	1824	42
1825	83	71	154	39	39	78	1825	45
1826	81	86	167	53	41	94	1826	35
1827	96	71	167	70	56	126	1827	40
1828	85	57	142	55	52	107	1828	43
1829	76	85	161	52	55	107	1829	56
1830	79	77	156	58	62	120	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Clynnog V.—N^o I. (Parchment, but partly illegible) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1646–1787—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1788–1812.

Llanwelhaiarn R.—N^o I. (Entries irregular) Bap. Bur. 1749–1763, Bur. deficient 1751–1754; Marr. 1749–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812; Bap. Bur. 1763–1783 are not to be found.

Llandwrog R.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590–1734—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1735–1767—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marr. 1734–1754 can be found.

Llanllyfni R.—N^o I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688–1743—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1744–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanwnda V.—N^o I. (Parchment, stitched together without order) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600–1691—N^o II. Bap. 1770–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1783—N^o IV. Marr. 1809–1812. All other Registers are lost.

BANGOR CITY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	60	61	121	35	41	76	1821	38
1822	57	62	119	21	37	58	1822	23
1823	50	53	103	54	47	101	1823	22
1824	92	52	144	43	43	86	1824	34
1825	63	62	125	59	37	96	1825	36
1826	69	74	143	40	56	96	1826	36
1827	94	75	169	60	53	113	1827	49
1828	87	74	161	53	45	98	1828	43
1829	68	81	149	51	69	120	1829	36
1830	70	73	143	43	68	111	1830	39

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows :—

Bangor V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1727–1765—N^{os} II. III. Bap. 1776–1812—N^o IV. Burials, 1727–1767—N^{os} V. VI. Bur. 1776–1812—N^o VII. Marriages, 1727–1758—N^o VIII. Marr. 1786–1812. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF CARNARVON—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CARNARVON.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	741	656	1,397	1821	410	377	787	1821	470
1822	751	693	1,444	1822	378	371	749	1822	402
1823	720	665	1,385	1823	427	434	861	1823	425
1824	710	587	1,297	1824	516	453	969	1824	395
1825	702	617	1,319	1825	536	435	971	1825	437
1826	729	698	1,427	1826	526	516	1,042	1826	491
1827	774	705	1,479	1827	544	502	1,046	1827	468
1828	793	640	1,433	1828	490	535	1,025	1828	453
1829	746	707	1,453	1829	541	565	1,106	1829	467
1830	740	663	1,403	1830	560	558	1,118	1830	437
	7,406	6,631	14,037		4,928	4,746	9,674		4,445

The SUMMARY of the County of CARNARVON is collected from the Registers of 65 Parish Churches and Three Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average Number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 165; Burials, 12.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CARNARVON in the Year 1830,
Males, 36 - - Females, 44 - - Total, 80.

AGES OF 16,025 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CARNARVON,
(Of whom 8,285 Males, 7,740 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,739	1,358	3,097	23	69	45	114	50	57	60	117	77	114	105	219
1	513	468	981	24	57	59	116	51	48	38	86	78	112	130	242
2	235	221	456	25	58	41	99	52	57	56	113	79	90	109	199
3	164	151	315	26	64	43	107	53	41	47	88				
4	112	121	233	27	60	51	111	54	54	58	112	80	118	130	248
				28	51	45	96	55	61	44	105	81	63	97	160
5	82	91	173	29	68	52	120	56	64	43	107	82	96	79	175
6	68	63	131					57	61	64	125	83	58	73	131
7	51	50	101	30	62	55	117	58	60	66	126	84	82	96	178
8	51	30	81	31	38	38	76	59	46	46	92	85	76	118	194
9	56	40	96	32	50	53	103					86	47	79	126
				33	61	63	124	60	86	76	162	87	36	60	96
10	45	31	76	34	44	66	110	61	53	43	96	88	40	41	81
11	41	45	86	35	59	60	119	62	55	71	126	89	30	31	61
12	35	23	58	36	43	44	87	63	74	77	151				
13	46	34	80	37	43	44	87	64	74	69	143				
14	59	34	93	38	55	43	98	65	83	87	170	90	29	37	66
				39	54	32	86	66	64	78	142	91	16	29	45
15	55	40	95					67	85	89	174	92	9	26	35
16	49	44	93	40	48	68	116	68	89	81	170	93	10	21	31
17	54	42	96	41	46	51	97	69	82	86	168	94	6	11	17
18	68	56	124	42	49	49	98					95	10	15	25
19	72	56	128	43	49	38	87	70	111	109	220	96	4	9	13
				44	48	52	100	71	96	75	171	97	-	5	7
20	60	58	118	45	48	40	88	72	107	96	203	98	-	7	7
21	73	42	115	46	44	46	90	73	107	99	206	99	-	3	3
22	72	57	129	47	58	49	107	74	94	103	197				
				48	54	55	109	75	112	99	211	100	-	5	5
				49	45	34	79	76	90	93	183	103	1	-	1

COUNTY OF CARNARVON—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CARNARVON,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	8,285	2,763	10,000	3,335	.33	7,740	2,319	10,000	2,996	.30	16,025	5,082	10,000	3,171	.32
5 - 9	5,522	308	6,665	372	.06	5,421	274	7,004	354	.05	10,943	582	6,829	363	.05
10 - 14	5,214	226	6,293	273	.04	5,147	167	6,650	216	.3	10,361	393	6,466	245	.04
15 - 19	4,988	298	6,020	360	.06	4,980	238	6,434	308	.05	9,968	536	6,221	335	.05
20 - 29	4,690	632	5,660	763	.13	4,742	493	6,126	637	.10	9,432	1,125	5,886	702	.12
30 - 39	4,058	509	4,897	614	.13	4,249	498	5,489	643	.12	8,307	1,007	5,184	629	.12
40 - 49	3,549	489	4,283	590	.14	3,751	482	4,846	623	.13	7,300	971	4,555	606	.13
50 - 59	3,060	549	3,693	662	.18	3,269	522	4,223	674	.16	6,329	1,071	3,949	668	.17
60 - 69	2,511	745	3,031	899	.30	2,747	757	3,549	978	.28	5,258	1,502	3,281	937	.29
70 - 79	1,766	1,033	2,132	1,247	.58	1,990	1,018	2,571	1,315	.51	3,756	2,051	2,344	1,280	.55
80 - 89	733	646	885	780	.88	972	804	1,256	1,039	.83	1,705	1,450	1,064	905	.85
90 - 99	87	86	105	104	.99	168	163	217	211	.97	255	249	159	155	.97
100 & upw ^{ds}	1	1	1	1	100	5	5	6	6	100	6	6	4	4	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801-1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered,)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered,)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered,)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	41,521	—	—	1811 -	49,336	—	—	1821 -	57,958	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 372	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 637	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 596	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	41,893	54.	At the end of the several Years	1811	49,973	72.	At the end of the several Years	1821	58,554	74.
	1802	42,506	53.		1812	50,932	70.		1822	59,662	80.
	1803	43,120	54.		1813	51,927	70.		1823	60,599	70.
	1804	43,983	63.		1814	52,891	67.		1824	61,340	63.
	1805	44,692	66.		1815	53,966	80.		1825	62,101	64.
	1806	45,588	74.		1816	54,897	66.		1826	62,899	60.
	1807	46,442	70.		1817	55,656	69.		1827	63,745	61.
	1808	47,236	60.		1818	56,281	60.		1828	64,566	63.
	1809	48,112	68.		1819	56,745	51.		1829	65,325	59.
	1810	48,881	68.		1820	57,532	75.		1830	66,022	59.
Add 5 Months	+ 455	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 426	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 426	—	—
27 May 1811	49,336	—	—	28 May 1821	57,958	—	—	30 May 1831	66,448	—	—
Averages - -		63.0	62.3	Averages - -		68.0	64.9	Averages - -		65.3	64.4

COUNTY OF CARNARVON—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Carnarvon between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	7,815
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (13,993) with the Burials (7,322), registered and unregistered - - - - -	6,671
Difference - - -	1,144
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	8,622
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,748) with Burials (8,463) - - - - -	7,285
Difference - - -	1,337
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	8,490
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,687) with Burials (9,794) - - - - -	5,893
Difference - - -	2,597

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Carnarvon increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of CARNARVON at the end of the County of ANGLESEY.

County of Denbigh.

BROMFIELD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	392	397	789	209	187	396	1821	173
1822	427	347	774	176	226	402	1822	175
1823	419	398	817	260	226	486	1823	158
1824	387	403	790	237	216	453	1824	140
1825	354	336	690	237	198	435	1825	186
1826	461	384	845	253	256	509	1826	234
1827	385	343	728	283	262	545	1827	211
1828	366	328	694	233	257	490	1828	200
1829	351	321	672	252	225	478	1829	158
1830	301	282	583	258	241	499	1830	171

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Gresford V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1660-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1772; Marr. 1740-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1810—No V. Bap. 1811-1812—No VI. Bur. 1811-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holt P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.

Marchwiel R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1652-1812; deficient 1688-1690; Marr. 1716-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. These Books are now bound in one Volume.

Ruabon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1731—No III. Bap. 1732-1772; Bur. 1732-1777; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. Bap. 1773-1802; Bur. 1778-1802—No V. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wrexham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1618-1644—No II. Register, 1662-1666—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1682, interrupted by Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1729—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1730-1756; Marr. 1730-1753—Nos VII.-X. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos XI.-XVI. Marr. by Banns, 1754-1812—Nos XVII.-XIX. Marr. by Licence, 1754-1812.

CHIRK HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	153	127	280	84	66	150	1821	92
1822	158	172	330	80	85	165	1822	80
1823	160	139	299	125	110	235	1823	65
1824	156	143	299	83	83	166	1824	91
1825	149	172	321	101	91	192	1825	64
1826	184	126	310	104	90	194	1826	91
1827	146	136	282	102	104	206	1827	80
1828	173	147	320	114	78	192	1828	77
1829	159	138	297	119	119	238	1829	70
1830	137	125	262	86	95	181	1830	68

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Chirk V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1611-1643; Baptisms and Burials, 1678-1681; Marriages, 1612-1684—No II. Bap. 1705-1758; Bur. 1712-1757; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Bap. 1759-1803; Bur. 1753-1803—No IV. Bap. 1803-1810—No V. Bur. 1803-1810, interrupted by No VI. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanarmon-dyffryn-Ceiriog R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1812.

Llanarmon-Mynyddmawr P. C.—Transcripts from detached pieces of Paper, imperfectly kept, Bap. 1720-1735, 1748-1783, 1790-1812; Bur. 1736-1782, 1792-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

LlanCadwladur P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llangedwyn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1796; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llangollen V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1672-1696; Bur. 1678-1706; Marr. 1678-1686—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1707-1769; Marr. 1707-1753—No V. VI. Bap. 1769-1791—No VII. Bap. 1791-1812; Bur. 1769-1791—No VIII. Bur. 1791-1812—No IX.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanrhaidr-yn-Mochnant V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1713—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1713-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1713-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1713-1812.

Llansaintfrued-Glynn-Ceiriog P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Llansillin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1742, deficient 1722-1724, 1729-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1786; Marr. 1743-1754 (Bap. deficient 1743-1751, 1754-1759)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

ISALED HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	179	143	322	94	99	193	1821	86
1822	170	174	344	84	85	169	1822	102
1823	138	143	281	125	113	238	1823	94
1824	150	154	304	140	118	258	1824	94
1825	137	148	285	86	95	181	1825	106
1826	195	153	348	97	95	192	1826	101
1827	158	175	333	108	112	220	1827	78
1828	160	144	304	105	111	216	1828	93
1829	146	152	298	112	103	215	1829	100
1830	152	132	284	115	102	217	1830	92

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cerrigydruidion R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1590-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1802; Marr. 1735-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gwyntheriu R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Henllan V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1746; Marr. 1721-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1746-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1746-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanfairtalhaiarn P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1668-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1789—No VI. Marr. 1801-1812.

Llanfihangel-Glyn-y-Mufyr P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1754—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llangernio V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1812.

Llangwn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1738-1774; Marr. 1738-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1802—No III. Bap. 1803-1812—No IV. Bur. 1803-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanrhaidr V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1777; Marr. 1736-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llansannan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1781; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanufydd V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1721-1812.

Nantglyn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1794; Marr. 1719-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1775—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812. The Marr. Register 1775-1792 is supposed to be in the possession of one Owen Morris, late Parish Clerk, from whom it cannot be obtained.

Voylas, or Pontreucelas P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772-1812.

Yspytter-Eron P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers prior to these dates are lost.

COUNTY OF DENBIGH—continued.

ISDULAS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	131	152	283	79	71	150	1821	89
1822	146	156	302	83	70	153	1822	87
1823	144	120	264	78	62	140	1823	79
1824	147	139	286	113	113	226	1824	67
1825	158	117	275	78	96	174	1825	64
1826	151	134	285	77	71	148	1826	76
1827	136	106	242	84	95	179	1827	52
1828	134	112	246	83	90	173	1828	59
1829	121	122	243	88	99	187	1829	80
1830	144	115	259	67	85	152	1830	60

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abergele V.—Nos I. II. (partly illegible) contain Registers, A. D. 1647–1724—Nos III.–V. Registers, 1725–1812—Nos VI.–VIII. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Bettws-y-n-Rhôs V.—Nos I.–III. Baptisms, 1705–1812—No IV. Burials, 1705–1812—No V. Marr. 1705–1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Eglwysfâch V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601–1739, deficient 1663–1695—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1740–1812; Marr. 1740–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. George R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1694–1812.

St. German's C.—Included in *Llanrust.*

Llandudog R.—Nos I. II. Register, 1640–1812.

Llandrillo-y-n-Rhôs V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693–1757; Marr. 1693–1753—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanddulas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. No earlier Registers can be found.

Llanellan R.—No I. Register, 1627–1719—Nos II. III. 1722–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1811.

Llanrust V.—No I. (four Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613–1616, 1627–1628, 1663–1664—Nos II.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632–1737—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1737–1769; Marr. 1737–1753—No VIII. Bap. 1769–1806, partly repeated in No IX. Bap. 1799–1812—Nos X. XI. Bur. 1769–1812—Nos XII. XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llansaintffraid-Glyn-Conway R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1660–1708 (apparently defective)—No II. in Latin, 1709–1729—No III. (Parchment, but deficient) 1745–1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812. The Registers 1729–1745 were destroyed by Fire, with the Rectory House.

RUTHIN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	154	135	289	86	88	174	1821	64
1822	142	131	273	62	81	143	1822	59
1823	121	154	275	104	120	224	1823	66
1824	156	154	310	79	76	155	1824	66
1825	126	132	258	102	92	194	1825	68
1826	156	152	308	100	92	192	1826	65
1827	145	130	275	94	101	195	1827	63
1828	137	113	250	98	86	184	1828	56
1829	126	120	246	128	120	248	1829	74
1830	147	118	265	86	83	169	1830	58

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Clwcaenog R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1672–1812; Marriages, 1672–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Derreen R.—No I. Bap. 1632–1807; Bur. 1633–1807; (Bur. deficient 1662–1666); Marr. 1633–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ffenechtyd R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693–1789; Marr. 1693–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Guffiliog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636–1716 (Bur. deficient 1716)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1779; Marr. 1717–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Llanbedr-tyffryn-Chwydd R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650–1812; Marr. 1650–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llandyrnog R.—No I. (partly Parchment) Bap. 1664–1802; Bur. 1695–1802; Marr. 1695–1754; this Book appears deficient prior to 1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanellidan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1756; Marr. 1686–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757–1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanfair-Dyffryn-Chwydd V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1691–1781; Marr. 1691–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanfawer R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1638–1755; Marr. 1638–1753, defective to 1666—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llangwylfan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723–1783; Marr. 1723–1753—No II. Bap. 1783–1812—No III. Bur. 1784–1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llangynhafal R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704–1783—No III. Bap. 1784–1812—No IV. Bur. 1784–1812—No V. Marr. 1784–1812.

Llanrhydd P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1608–1756; Marr. 1608–1753; (Bur. defective until 1664, Bur. Marr. until 1695)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llangynan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696–1751—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752–1812.

Llanynys V.—No I. Bap. 1626–1727, deficient 1634–1656, 1678–1683; Bur. 1626–1733, deficient 1640–1656, 1678–1683, 1726–1731; Marr. 1626–1734, deficient 1639–1661, 1678–1683, 1726–1731—No II. Bap. 1739–1804; Bur. 1740–1804; Marr. 1739–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ruthin P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1812.

YALE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	49	42	91	26	29	55	1821	24
1822	49	44	93	28	27	55	1822	27
1823	55	61	116	26	37	63	1823	24
1824	48	51	99	39	29	68	1824	23
1825	52	58	110	28	27	55	1825	30
1826	63	57	120	34	38	72	1826	24
1827	47	45	92	44	49	93	1827	19
1828	49	51	100	37	26	63	1828	27
1829	58	41	99	50	29	79	1829	17
1830	56	29	85	38	32	70	1830	18

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bryn-Eglwys P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1687–1770; Marriages, 1687–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Llanarmon-in-Yâl V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1683–1803; Marr. 1683–1753—No III. Bap. 1803–1812—No IV. Bur. 1803–1812—Nos V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llandegla R.—No I. Bap. 1710–1743; Bur. 1710–1741; Marr. 1710–1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744–1776; Marr. 1744–1756—No III. Bap. 1777–1812; Bur. 1777–1810 (Bur. 1811–1812 are lost)—No IV. Marr. 1757–1812.

Llanferres R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1586–1810; Marr. 1586–1811 (Bap. Bur. 1811–1812 are lost).

Llandysilio P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677–1717—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759–1782; Marr. 1754–1782—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782–1791; Marr. 1784–1791—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1792–1812.

COUNTY OF DENBIGH—*continued.*

DENBIGH TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	26	35	61	21	31	52	1821	23
1822	51	34	85	33	27	60	1822	24
1823	35	28	63	34	33	67	1823	15
1824	39	33	72	46	35	81	1824	18
1825	39	25	64	38	30	68	1825	11
1826	29	28	57	25	30	55	1826	21
1827	40	39	79	29	31	60	1827	19
1828	42	35	77	27	35	62	1828	19
1829	33	34	67	32	28	60	1829	22
1830	33	33	66	33	26	59	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Denbigh R. and V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1683–1705, partly repeated in N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703–1738—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1739–1764; Marr. 1739–1753, interrupted by N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1760–1767—N^{os} VI.–IX. Bap. Bur. 1768–1800—N^o X. Bap. 1801–1812—N^o XI. Bur. 1801–1812—N^o XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DENBIGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1,084	1,031	2,115	1821	599	571	1,170	1821	551
1822	1,143	1,058	2,201	1822	546	601	1,147	1822	554
1823	1,072	1,043	2,115	1823	752	701	1,453	1823	501
1824	1,083	1,077	2,160	1824	737	670	1,407	1824	499
1825	1,015	988	2,003	1825	670	629	1,299	1825	529
1826	1,239	1,034	2,273	1826	690	672	1,362	1826	612
1827	1,057	974	2,031	1827	744	754	1,498	1827	522
1828	1,061	930	1,991	1828	697	683	1,380	1828	531
1829	994	928	1,922	1829	782	723	1,505	1829	521
1830	970	834	1,804	1830	683	664	1,347	1830	483
	10,718	9,897	20,615		6,900	6,668	13,568		5,303

The SUMMARY of the County of DENBIGH is collected from the Registers of 58 Parish Churches, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 159; Burials, 19.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DENBIGH in the Year 1830,
Males, 55 - - Females, 52 - - Total, 107.

COUNTY OF DENBIGH—continued.

AGES OF 23,407 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DENBIGH,
(Of whom 11,989 Males, 11,418 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,189	1,708	3,897	25	100	100	200	53	86	55	141	80	160	244	404
1	647	570	1,217	26	89	87	176	54	70	71	141	81	110	110	220
2	356	298	654	27	87	112	199	55	119	112	231	82	136	156	292
3	242	249	491	28	84	90	174	56	95	83	178	83	81	121	202
4	198	155	353	29	66	91	157	57	99	68	167	84	121	170	291
5	144	128	272	30	84	89	173	58	106	85	191	85	80	115	195
6	119	104	223	31	58	69	127	59	70	64	134	86	66	100	166
7	99	101	200	32	80	100	180	60	141	156	297	87	79	101	180
8	76	88	164	33	86	79	165	61	75	76	151	88	64	79	143
9	79	93	172	34	66	75	141	62	105	105	210	89	33	57	90
10	93	70	163	35	102	119	221	63	128	116	244				
11	57	58	115	36	61	74	135	64	108	100	208	90	55	82	137
12	71	57	128	37	56	75	131	65	108	116	224	91	24	37	61
13	82	50	132	38	65	75	140	66	131	123	254	92	30	30	60
14	64	61	125	39	68	55	123	67	111	138	249	93	15	28	43
15	76	67	143	40	93	90	183	68	136	132	268	94	11	20	31
16	78	94	172	41	70	54	124	69	118	98	216	95	10	20	30
17	86	77	163	42	73	96	169					96	8	11	19
18	94	87	181	43	62	75	137	70	202	147	349	97	7	3	10
19	96	98	194	44	69	54	123	71	105	106	211	98	4	10	14
20	109	72	181	45	98	72	170	72	149	150	299	99	3	8	11
21	101	86	187	46	69	81	150	73	119	138	257				
22	114	82	196	47	67	64	131	74	123	108	231				
23	114	77	191	48	93	59	152	75	170	152	322	100	1	-	1
24	92	72	164	49	60	74	134	76	152	160	312	101	-	3	3
				50	82	89	171	77	143	135	278	104	-	1	1
				51	67	55	122	78	157	151	308	105	-	1	1
				52	104	73	177	79	130	137	267	106	-	1	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DENBIGH,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	11,989	3,632	10,000	3,030	.30	11,418	2,980	10,000	2,610	.26	23,407	6,612	10,000	2,825	.28
5 - 9	8,357	517	6,970	431	.06	8,438	514	7,390	450	.06	16,795	1,031	7,175	440	.06
10 - 14	7,840	367	6,539	306	.05	7,924	296	6,940	259	.04	15,764	663	6,735	283	.04
15 - 19	7,473	430	6,233	359	.06	7,628	423	6,681	371	.06	15,101	853	6,452	364	.06
20 - 29	7,043	956	5,874	797	.14	7,205	869	6,310	761	.12	14,248	1,825	6,088	780	.13
30 - 39	6,087	726	5,077	606	.12	6,336	810	5,549	710	.13	12,423	1,536	5,308	656	.12
40 - 49	5,361	754	4,471	629	.14	5,526	719	4,839	630	.13	10,887	1,473	4,652	629	.14
50 - 59	4,607	898	3,842	749	.19	4,807	755	4,209	661	.16	9,414	1,653	4,023	706	.18
60 - 69	3,709	1,161	3,093	968	.31	4,052	1,160	3,548	1,016	.29	7,761	2,321	3,317	992	.30
70 - 79	2,548	1,450	2,125	1,209	.57	2,892	1,384	2,532	1,212	.48	5,440	2,824	2,325	1,211	.52
80 - 89	1,098	930	916	776	.85	1,508	1,253	1,320	1,097	.83	2,606	2,183	1,114	933	.84
90 - 99	168	167	140	139	.99	255	249	223	218	.98	423	416	181	178	.98
100 & upw ^{ds}	1	1	1	1	100	6	6	5	5	100	7	7	3	3	100

COUNTY OF DENBIGH—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

Proportion of Burials.				Proportion of Burials.				Proportion of Burials.						
POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)		POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)		POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)				
On the	One in	One in	On the	One in	One in	On the	One in	One in	One in	One in	On the			
10th March,			27th May,			28th May,								
1801 -	60,352	—	1811 -	64,240	—	1821 -	76,511	—	—	—				
Deduct } 42 Weeks }	— 60	—	Add 7 Months	+ 788	—	Add 7 Months	+ 556	—	—	—				
At the end of the several Years	1801	60,292	44.	43.	At the end of the several Years	1811	65,028	64.	62.	At the end of the several Years	1821	77,067	66.	65.
	1802	60,478	48.	47.		1812	66,460	65.	63.		1822	78,128	68.	67.
	1803	60,989	53.	52.		1813	67,767	60.	59.		1823	78,797	54.	54.
	1804	61,439	57.	55.		1814	69,233	62.	60.		1824	79,557	57.	56.
	1805	61,841	51.	50.		1815	70,564	56.	54.		1825	80,268	62.	61.
	1806	62,018	49.	48.		1816	71,590	49.	48.		1826	81,186	60.	59.
	1807	62,476	58.	57.		1817	72,697	58.	57.		1827	81,726	55.	54.
	1808	63,042	58.	56.		1818	73,720	54.	53.		1828	82,344	60.	59.
	1809	63,405	53.	52.		1819	74,823	57.	55.		1829	82,768	55.	54.
	1810	63,677	47.	46.		1820	76,114	60.	59.		1830	83,232	62.	61.
Add 5 Months	+ 563	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 397	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 397	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	64,240	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	76,511	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	83,629	—	—			
Averages - -			51.8	50.6	Averages - -			58.5	57.0	Averages - -			59.9	59.0

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Denbigh between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	3,888
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (19,463) with the Burials (12,317), registered and unregistered - - - - -	7,146
Difference - - -	3,258
<hr/>	
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	12,271
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (20,833) with Burials (12,515) - - - - -	8,318
Difference - - -	3,953
<hr/>	
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	7,118
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (22,205) with Burials (13,758) - - - - -	8,447
Difference - - -	1,329

So that in the First and Third of these Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Denbigh increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second of these Periods the number of the Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of DENBIGH at the end of the County of ANGLESEY.

County of Flint.

COLESHILL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	165	167	332	97	87	184	1821	65
1822	188	153	341	111	90	201	1822	63
1823	163	154	317	106	111	217	1823	58
1824	173	180	353	140	113	253	1824	48
1825	181	141	322	132	115	247	1825	65
1826	181	166	347	130	89	219	1826	68
1827	174	172	346	98	76	174	1827	67
1828	175	177	352	151	131	282	1828	61
1829	161	140	301	124	121	245	1829	71
1830	153	155	308	114	97	211	1830	51

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cilcen V.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1576–1788; Marriages, 1576–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Flint P. C.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1667, 1727–1812. The Registers are lost 1667–1777, and Bap. Bur. 1764–1765 are deficient.

Halkin R.—No I. Register, 1594–1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720–1764; Marr. 1720–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765–1803—No IV. Bap. 1804–1812—No V. Bur. 1804–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Northop R. and V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590–1655, defective 1641–1643—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1656–1749; Marr. 1656–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812—Nos V.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Whitford V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1657–1779; Marr. 1657–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

MAYLOR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	143	134	277	77	75	152	1821	60
1822	151	146	297	74	53	127	1822	49
1823	145	123	268	82	89	171	1823	48
1824	154	130	284	87	73	160	1824	51
1825	150	152	302	92	84	176	1825	45
1826	158	148	306	102	81	183	1826	42
1827	157	135	292	90	77	167	1827	40
1828	138	142	280	74	74	148	1828	61
1829	154	153	307	111	96	207	1829	38
1830	155	130	285	89	69	158	1830	52

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bangor R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1675–1796; Marriages, 1675–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Erbistock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679–1760; Marr. 1679–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hanmer V.—Registers, 1563–1812; imperfect only during the Usurpation.

Hope, otherwise Queen-Hope R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668–1731, deficient 1722–1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732–1780; Marr. 1732–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—Nos V.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Iscoyd C.—Included in the Registers of Malpas.

Overton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602–1640—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1724—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1727–1782; Marr. 1727–1753—No V. Bap. 1783–1798—No VI. Bur. 1783–1803—No VII. Bap. 1799–1812; Bur. 1804–1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Penley C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1752–1812.

Worthenbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1692, interrupted by Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633–1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

MOLD HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	208	193	401	97	84	181	1821	70
1822	220	224	444	89	118	207	1822	76
1823	225	219	444	108	103	211	1823	80
1824	257	247	504	141	127	268	1824	81
1825	250	241	491	184	167	351	1825	86
1826	259	282	541	128	120	248	1826	82
1827	274	262	536	146	137	283	1827	101
1828	249	253	502	171	187	358	1828	87
1829	262	258	520	143	125	268	1829	77
1830	224	245	469	123	110	233	1830	70

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Hawarden R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1585–1666, deficient 1610–1622, 1635–1638, 1644–1658—No III. —V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667–1726—Nos VI.—IX. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812—No X.—XV. Marr. 1726–1812.

St. Mary's, Broughton (Hawarden Parish) C.—Consecrated 1826.

St. Matthew's, Buckley (Hawarden Parish) C.—Consecrated 1822.

Mold V.—Nos I.—III. Registers, 1612–1652, defective 1644–1652—Nos IV.—VIII. Registers, 1653–1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

Nerquis C.—No I. Register, 1665–1725, deficient until No II. 1732–1812.

Truddyn C.—No I. Register, 1613–1696—No II. 1697–1812.

PRESTATYN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	61	58	119	31	33	64	1821	18
1822	66	54	120	25	17	42	1822	39
1823	75	70	145	36	29	65	1823	32
1824	87	65	152	33	26	59	1824	27
1825	73	76	149	42	18	60	1825	19
1826	73	73	146	47	36	83	1826	22
1827	82	67	149	55	48	103	1827	21
1828	63	66	129	36	31	67	1828	27
1829	67	71	138	36	37	73	1829	29
1830	56	70	126	37	36	73	1830	21

COUNTY OF FLINT—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Dyserth P. C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1602-1636—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1702—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1759; Marr. 1704-1754—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1811—N^o VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Gwaunyscor R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1715, deficient 1579-1584, 1667-1678, partly repeated in N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1760; Marr. 1713-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanasa V.—N^{os} I.-III. Registers, 1629-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Meliden P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1718, deficient 1629-1690, partly repeated in N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1782; Marr. 1716-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newmarket P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1719—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1793; Marr. 1752-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1719-1752 can be found.

Caerwys R. and V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1789; Marr. 1673-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cwm, otherwise *Combe* V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1763; Marr. 1727-1753—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dymuncheon, or *Tremerchion* V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1601-1760; Marr. 1601-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nannerch R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1664-1770; Marr. 1664-1754—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Rhuuddlan V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1772; Marr. 1681-1753—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. 1773-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1773-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. There is an omission in these Books, 1748-1759, but the Entries are to be found in the Registry at *St. Asaph*.

Ysceiſiog V.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1784—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812; Marr. (in N^o IV.) 1754-1812.

RHUDDLAN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	150	131	281	64	64	128	1821	64
1822	140	126	266	58	71	129	1822	53
1823	158	131	289	92	80	172	1823	76
1824	152	131	283	80	83	163	1824	48
1825	145	127	272	93	81	174	1825	61
1826	155	132	287	90	67	157	1826	48
1827	136	130	266	94	96	190	1827	50
1828	120	151	271	89	82	171	1828	56
1829	155	114	269	107	92	199	1829	46
1830	112	97	209	87	92	179	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Asaph V.—N^{os} I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1613-1750—N^o IV. Bap. 1751-1792; Marr. 1751-1776—N^o V. Bap. 1793-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Bur. 1751-1812—N^{os} VIII.-X. Marr. 1777-1812; these Registers are in great confusion until 1776, Bap. Bur. Marr. being promiscuously entered.

Bodfary R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1571-1791; Marr. 1571-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HOLYWELL TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	163	162	325	57	85	142	1821	61
1822	158	144	302	81	73	154	1822	70
1823	171	168	339	95	99	194	1823	78
1824	156	159	315	128	129	257	1824	81
1825	170	167	337	87	67	154	1825	74
1826	178	143	321	82	79	161	1826	63
1827	143	154	297	71	73	144	1827	83
1828	162	156	318	99	85	184	1828	76
1829	148	146	294	79	64	143	1829	70
1830	156	135	291	76	81	157	1830	72

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Holywell V.—The Registers commence A.D. 1677, and continue in regular order until 1812.

COUNTY OF FLINT—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF FLINT.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	890	845	1,735	1821	423	428	851	1821	338
1822	923	847	1,770	1822	438	422	860	1822	350
1823	937	865	1,802	1823	519	511	1,030	1823	372
1824	979	912	1,891	1824	609	551	1,160	1824	336
1825	969	904	1,873	1825	630	532	1,162	1825	350
1826	1,004	944	1,948	1826	579	472	1,051	1826	325
1827	966	920	1,886	1827	554	507	1,061	1827	362
1828	907	945	1,852	1828	620	590	1,210	1828	368
1829	947	882	1,829	1829	600	535	1,135	1829	331
1830	856	832	1,688	1830	526	485	1,011	1830	309
	9,378	8,896	18,274		5,498	5,033	10,531		3,441

The SUMMARY of the County of FLINT is collected from the Registers of 27 Parish Churches, and Three Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births and Baptisms, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 69.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of FLINT in the Year 1830,

Males, 44 - - Females, 37 - - Total, 81.

AGES OF 17,248 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF FLINT,
(Of whom 8,950 Males, 8,298 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year - }	1,732	1,366	3,098	24	73	70	143	51	53	38	91	78	92	101	193
1	536	473	1,009	25	86	73	159	52	82	52	134	79	75	63	138
2	329	322	651	26	80	62	142	53	70	47	117				
3	208	219	427	27	71	77	148	54	60	39	99	80	73	123	196
4	180	148	328	28	63	67	130	55	73	73	146	81	50	59	109
				29	62	63	125	56	71	49	120	82	64	107	171
5	145	102	247					57	70	52	122	83	59	72	131
6	94	101	195	30	59	58	117	58	79	56	135	84	60	107	167
7	72	78	150	31	58	55	113	59	61	57	118	85	44	58	102
8	65	58	123	32	72	58	130					86	45	56	101
9	47	50	97	33	59	40	99					87	49	80	129
				34	58	44	102	60	113	96	209	88	26	68	94
10	61	55	116	35	62	53	115	61	73	56	129	89	20	34	54
11	62	50	112	36	68	62	130	62	72	62	134				
12	56	59	115	37	60	43	103	63	80	78	158				
13	55	44	99	38	59	71	130	64	72	57	129	90	20	31	51
14	68	45	113	39	48	41	89	65	90	77	167	91	17	21	38
								66	77	94	171	92	10	10	20
15	55	66	121					67	90	83	173	93	3	9	12
16	56	52	108	40	66	60	126	68	100	80	180	94	4	10	14
17	64	69	133	41	35	42	77	69	71	75	146	95	3	11	14
18	73	67	140	42	61	66	127					96	4	6	10
19	73	65	138	43	52	47	99					97	3	12	15
				44	54	51	105	70	104	114	218	98	1	3	4
20	84	73	157	45	63	41	104	71	62	65	127	99	2	1	3
21	88	66	154	46	63	42	105	72	92	104	196				
22	70	73	143	47	60	50	110	73	86	88	174				
23	82	60	142	48	85	54	139	74	86	105	191	100	- -	5	5
				49	60	34	94	75	94	125	219	101	1	- -	1
								76	97	97	194	103	- -	1	1
				50	75	63	138	77	79	82	161	104	1	1	2

COUNTY OF FLINT—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF FLINT,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
Under 5 years	8,950	2,985	10,000	3,335	.33	8,298	2,528	10,000	3,047	.30	17,248	5,513	10,000	3,197	.32
5 - 9	5,965	423	6,665	473	.07	5,770	389	6,953	469	.07	11,735	812	6,803	471	.07
10 - 14	5,542	302	6,192	338	.05	5,381	253	6,484	305	.05	10,923	555	6,332	321	.05
15 - 19	5,240	321	5,854	359	.06	5,128	319	6,179	384	.06	10,368	640	6,011	371	.06
20 - 29	4,919	759	5,495	848	.15	4,809	684	5,795	824	.14	9,728	1,443	5,640	837	.15
30 - 39	4,160	603	4,647	674	.15	4,125	525	4,971	633	.13	8,285	1,128	4,803	654	.14
40 - 49	3,557	599	3,973	669	.17	3,600	487	4,338	587	.14	7,157	1,086	4,149	630	.15
50 - 59	2,958	694	3,304	775	.23	3,113	526	3,751	634	.17	6,071	1,220	3,519	707	.20
60 - 69	2,264	838	2,529	936	.37	2,587	758	3,117	913	.29	4,851	1,596	2,812	925	.33
70 - 79	1,426	867	1,593	969	.61	1,829	944	2,204	1,138	.52	3,255	1,811	1,887	1,050	.56
80 - 89	559	490	624	547	.88	885	764	1,066	921	.86	1,444	1,254	837	727	.87
90 - 99	69	67	77	75	.97	121	114	145	137	.94	190	181	110	105	.95
100 & upwds	2	2	2	2	100	7	7	8	8	100	9	9	5	5	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULATION.		Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULATION.		Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULATION.		Proportion of Burials.	
	(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered Burials,	One in	One in		(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered Burials,	One in	One in		(Registered Burials,	(Including unregistered Burials,	One in	One in
1801 -	39,622	—	—	—	1811 -	46,518	—	—	—	1821 -	53,784	—	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 163	—	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 441	—	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 428	—	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801	39,785	38.	38.	At the end of the several Years	1811	46,959	59.	59.	At the end of the several Years	1821	54,212	64.	—
	1802	40,190	39.	39.		1812	47,790	65.	65.		1822	54,971	64.	—
	1803	40,912	48.	48.		1813	48,639	65.	65.		1823	55,592	54.	—
	1804	41,690	52.	52.		1814	49,310	59.	59.		1824	56,172	48.	—
	1805	42,464	53.	53.		1815	50,121	56.	56.		1825	56,732	40.	—
	1806	43,116	50.	50.		1816	50,823	55.	55.		1826	57,477	55.	—
	1807	43,903	54.	54.		1817	51,506	59.	59.		1827	58,150	55.	—
	1808	44,774	64.	64.		1818	52,109	58.	58.		1828	58,640	48.	—
	1809	45,508	54.	54.		1819	52,773	57.	57.		1829	59,182	52.	—
	1810	46,203	50.	50.		1820	53,479	59.	59.		1830	59,707	59.	—
Add 5 Months	+ 315	—	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 305	—	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 305	—	—	—
27 May 1811	46,518	—	—	—	28 May 1821	53,784	—	—	—	30 May 1831	60,012	—	—	—
Averages - -	50.2	50.2	—	—	Averages - -	59.2	59.2	—	—	Average - -	54.8	—	—	—

Note.—The Unregistered Burials are stated at 3 annually, 1801—1810; at 2 annually, 1811—1820; but this small proportion cannot be rendered perceptible in the above respective columns.

COUNTY OF FLINT—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Flint between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	-	6,896
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (14,742) with the Burials (8,697) registered and unregistered	- - - - -	6,045
	Difference	851
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - - - -	7,266
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (16,282) with Burials (8,539)	- - - - -	7,743
	Difference	477
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - - - -	6,228
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (18,964) with Burials (10,531)	- - - - -	8,433
	Difference	2,205

So that in the First Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Flint increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of FLINT at the end of ANGLESEY.

County of Glamorgan.

MONUMENTAL
INSCRIPTIONS
DEPT.

CAERPHILLY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	209	179	388	134	119	253	1821	213
1822	154	112	266	111	111	222	1822	193
1823	121	131	252	183	162	345	1823	211
1824	141	126	267	169	135	304	1824	223
1825	170	166	336	157	141	298	1825	381
1826	173	161	334	140	134	274	1826	310
1827	187	153	340	161	109	270	1827	334
1828	188	172	360	161	142	303	1828	324
1829	136	129	265	187	181	368	1829	279
1830	167	126	293	206	149	355	1830	252

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Eglwysilan V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1689-1747—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. (for *St. Martin's Chapel*) 1754-1812.
Gellygaer R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1800; Marr. 1705-1753; no subsequent Registers of Bap. Bur., but a few Memorandums on one Page, and on two Sheets of Paper—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanvabon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694-1768; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Merthyr-Tydfil R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1763; Marr. 1704-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1805—No III. Bap. 1806-1812—No IV. Bap. 1806-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers of *Wolais Chapel* are included from the year 1827.
Ruddry P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1767-1812.
Whitchurch C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1765; Marr. 1732-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1776—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COWBRIDGE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	66	69	135	49	39	88	1821	49
1822	78	66	144	30	43	73	1822	37
1823	57	59	116	47	55	102	1823	38
1824	81	52	133	32	39	71	1824	35
1825	72	60	132	33	38	71	1825	38
1826	59	81	140	32	46	78	1826	44
1827	67	55	122	36	41	77	1827	39
1828	56	68	124	46	51	97	1828	44
1829	57	59	116	56	29	85	1829	36
1830	52	43	95	41	38	79	1830	43

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Athon R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1663, 1667, 1679, 1683-1684, 1688-1689, 1690, 1692, 1694-1695, also Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cowbridge P. C.—No I. Bap. 1718-1750, deficient 1725-1735, 1737-1743, 1745-1750; Bur. 1735-1737, 1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.
Eglwysbrewis R.—One Register, 1750-1812.
Flemingston R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1576-1725; Bur. 1702-1725; Marr. 1663-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1747—No III. Marr. 1748-1812.

Gileston R.—No I. Bap. 1701-1812; Bur. 1701-1811; Marr. 1701-1779—No II. Marr. 1783-1810.
St. Hilary V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.
Llanblethian V.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1795, deficient 1737-1748, 1750-1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1756-1766.
Llandough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1585-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Llanharan P. C.—No I. Bap. 1615-1812; Bur. 1719-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanhory R.—One Book, Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1756-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Llanilid R.—No I. Bap. 1714-1812; Bur. 1729-1812—No II. Marr. 1729-1812.
Llanmace, otherwise Llanmase R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1583-1766; Marr. 1583-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanmihangel R.—One Book, Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1756-1811; Marr. 1759-1804. No Marr. solemnized after that date.
Llansannor R.—No I. Bap. 1726-1786; Bur. 1727-1786; Marr. 1727-1787; several Years intervene without Marr. Entries—No II. Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1787-1812, no Entry 1798-1799; Marr. 1788-1812, no Entry 1791-1792, 1799, 1810.
Llantwit-Major P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llisworney V.—No I. Bap. 1792-1812—No II. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
St. Mary Church R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812. No Register 1729-1761 can be found.
Pendoylon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Welsh-St. Donat's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1798; Marr. 1726-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.
Ystradowen P. C.—Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1757-1812.

DINAS-POWIS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	96	67	163	45	45	90	1821	30
1822	74	72	146	55	51	106	1822	37
1823	86	68	154	42	45	87	1823	29
1824	80	72	152	54	34	88	1824	41
1825	81	82	163	53	51	104	1825	47
1826	70	54	124	51	55	106	1826	40
1827	74	86	160	34	46	80	1827	35
1828	60	68	128	46	51	97	1828	43
1829	77	61	138	55	42	97	1829	38
1830	62	73	135	52	54	106	1830	32

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew's R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1744-1792, partly repeated in No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1791-1812.
Barry R.—One Book, Bap. 1724-1812, deficient 1725-1733; Bur. 1724-1812, deficient 1725-1730; Marr. 1724-1812, deficient 1725-1732, 1734-1741.
Bonvilstone P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. 1758-1812.
St. Bride's-upon-Ely R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1759-1812.
Cadoxton (near Barry) R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1753-1808. No Register of Marr. prior to 1813 can be found.
Cogan P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No II. Marr. 1786-1812.
St. Fagan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812 (very imperfect until 1729); this Book contains eight Marr. 1639-1692—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. George R.—No I. Births and Bap. 1693-1812; Bur. 1695-1811; Marr. 1697-1776, partly repeated in No II. Marr. 1758-1811.
Llundough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN—continued.

Llanccarvan V.—There are no Registers (excepting a few Leaves) to be found prior to 1813.
Llanilltern P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753, very imperfect until 1776—No II. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1756-1767
Llantrithyd R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1812.
Llavernock R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1812.
Lleckwith R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No II. Marr. 1787-1812.
St. Llythan's V.—One Book, Bap. 1750-1812; Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1748-1812.
Merthyr-davan R.—One Book, Marr. 1754-1812. No Register of Bap. Bur. prior to 1813 can be found.
Michaelstone-le-Pit R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1783-1787—No II. Marr. 1789-1811.
Michaelstone-above-Ely R.—Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Nicholas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1762-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Penarth V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812.
Penmark V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Peterston-above-Ely R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Portlerry R.—Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1786-1812; Marr. 1754-1809.
Sully R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wenvoe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740-1812.

KIBBOR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	27	23	50	15	16	31	1821	18
1822	25	27	52	18	18	36	1822	14
1823	22	20	42	20	20	40	1823	16
1824	21	12	33	16	14	30	1824	20
1825	19	31	50	18	18	36	1825	26
1826	22	24	46	23	15	38	1826	23
1827	22	28	50	15	20	35	1827	11
1828	24	25	49	14	21	35	1828	21
1829	30	26	56	27	28	55	1829	23
1830	19	21	40	13	11	24	1830	14

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Caire P. C.—No I. (very imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1741-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812. A Marr. Register, commencing 1754, is supposed to remain in the possession of the Executors of the late Rev. William Davies.
Llandaff Cathedral Church P. C.—No I. Register, 1724-1744—No II. (Parchment) 1745-1776—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanedarn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753, deficient 1709-1713—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanishen P. C.—No I. Bap. 1752-1812—No II. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llswane P. C.—No I. Bap. 1762-1812—No II. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.
Rough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LLANGEVELACH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	106	78	184	80	85	165	1821	67
1822	88	62	150	84	110	194	1822	87
1823	73	69	142	134	108	242	1823	96
1824	89	71	160	84	112	196	1824	77
1825	63	63	126	125	99	224	1825	86
1826	72	75	147	87	97	184	1826	84
1827	82	70	152	98	90	188	1827	87
1828	77	64	141	128	99	227	1828	99
1829	72	48	120	101	120	221	1829	104
1830	50	47	97	138	106	244	1830	101

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Llangevelach V.—No I. (Parchment, but almost illegible) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1694-1798—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1799-1812.
Llangwick P. C.—No I. (partly in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1740—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741-1764; Marr. 1741-1755—No III. Bap. 1767-1812—No IV. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1756-1812.
Llansamlet P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1792—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1793-1812.

MISKIN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	78	72	150	46	38	84	1821	67
1822	72	45	117	43	56	99	1822	56
1823	57	59	116	67	62	129	1823	63
1824	64	55	119	62	48	110	1824	82
1825	85	66	151	66	49	115	1825	99
1826	93	69	162	72	64	136	1826	77
1827	86	55	141	62	71	133	1827	92
1828	98	74	172	74	60	134	1828	99
1829	93	50	143	74	67	141	1829	76
1830	56	37	93	81	55	136	1830	86

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Aberdare P. C.—Registers containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1734-1812; Marriages, 1769-1812. Bap. Bur. 1813-1814 are entered in these Books.
Llantrissant V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1790; Marr. 1728-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llantwit-vairdre P. C.—No I. (Parchment, and mostly in Latin) Bap. Bur. 1626-1776; Marr. 1626-1753, deficient 1688-1691, 1733, 1757-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanwonno P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; the Entries continued in this Book until 1827—No II. Marr. 1735-1812.
Pentirch V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.
Radir V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ystrad-y-fodwg P. C.—One Book (very deficient) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735-1812.

NEATH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	124	105	229	80	93	173	1821	76
1822	108	97	205	72	79	151	1822	83
1823	93	90	183	74	69	143	1823	87
1824	112	76	188	76	82	158	1824	72
1825	122	86	208	85	76	161	1825	74
1826	142	97	239	74	84	158	1826	86
1827	146	128	274	78	69	147	1827	104
1828	124	110	234	87	73	160	1828	113
1829	112	123	235	78	82	160	1829	105
1830	120	81	201	87	69	156	1830	103

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberavon V.—No I. (Parchment, almost obliterated) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1597-1688—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1689-1734—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1786; Marriages, 1744-1754—No IV. Bap. 1787-1812—No V. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
Eaglan P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1626-1768; Marr. 1626-1755—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1768—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1769-1812.
Britonferry P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1667-1810; Marr. 1667-1774—No III. Bap. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1775-1812.
Cadaston (near Neath) V.—No I. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1785-1811—No II. Marr. 1754-1786—No III. Marr. 1802-1812.
Glynorwag P. C. (including *Blaengwrack C.*)—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1759-1812.
Kilyhebyll R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1767—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812.
Llantwit (near Neath) P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1780; Marr. 1696-1753; Bap. Bur. (Paper, bound in the same Book) 1787-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Michaelston-upon-Avon P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1785-1812; Marr. 1786-1812.
Neath R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1783; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

NEWCASTLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	97	97	194	53	53	106	1821	55
1822	132	88	220	59	68	127	1822	58
1823	131	111	242	76	78	154	1823	61
1824	137	112	249	91	78	169	1824	47
1825	130	119	249	79	74	153	1825	94
1826	130	120	250	60	76	136	1826	75
1827	136	121	257	63	62	125	1827	77
1828	137	136	273	69	71	140	1828	75
1829	148	111	259	76	57	133	1829	92
1830	114	114	228	57	60	117	1830	68

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettws P. C.—Registers, containing Baptisms, A. D. 1721-1812, deficient 1759-1761; Burials, 1721-1812, deficient 1747-1761; Marriages, 1754-1812.
St.-Bride's-the-Less R.—One Book (very irregular and imperfect) Bap. 1723-1795, 1800; Bur. 1723-1795, 1800, 1803-1807.
Coychurch R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1812.
Coyty R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers of *Nolton Chapel* are included in the Return from *Coyty*.
Llaleston P. C.—Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1762-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Llangynoyl V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1769; Marr. 1662-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Margam P. C.—No I. Bap. 1672-1763; Bur. 1672-1756; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Bap. 1764-1797; Bur. 1757-1797—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1798-1812—No V. Bur. 1798-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newcastle V.—Bap. 1745-1812; Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Newton-Nottage R.—No I. (loose Sheets, almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1715-1781—No II. Bap. 1782-1810; Bur. 1782-1787, 1790-1800, 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.
Peterstone-on-the-Hill C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812.
Pyle (with Kenfigg) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tythegston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1766-1812—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

OGMORE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	58	64	122	32	39	71	1821	26
1822	49	41	90	39	44	83	1822	28
1823	51	53	104	40	38	78	1823	23
1824	55	44	99	22	26	48	1824	23
1825	44	46	90	35	37	72	1825	23
1826	59	54	113	26	23	49	1826	23
1827	49	40	89	28	27	55	1827	20
1828	55	47	102	34	37	71	1828	33
1829	65	53	118	40	27	67	1829	25
1830	39	31	70	28	32	60	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St.-Bride's-the-Great V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1732-1812.
Colwynstone V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1766-1812; Marr. 1771-1812.
St. Donat's V.—No I. (mostly in Latin) Bap. Bur. 1652-1758; Marr. 1652-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Ewenny P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Llandow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llandyfodog V.—Bap. 1748-1812; Bur. Marr. 1751-1812, Marr. deficient 1753-1755.
Llangan R.—No I. Bap. 1688-1812; Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1725-1746—Nos II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanginor P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740-1782—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.
Marcross R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1787-1812. No Marriages.
St.-Mary-Hill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1786; Marr. 1751-1779, partly repeated in No III.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Merthyr-Maur P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1794—No II. Marr. 1795-1811.
Monknash P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1746-1812.
Penlline V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812, deficient 1735-1758—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Wick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Register of Bap. Bur. prior to 1802 is lost.
 No Church at *St. Andrew's Minor*.

SWANSEA HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	95	100	195	77	96	173	1821	71
1822	110	112	222	112	79	191	1822	61
1823	107	100	207	99	95	194	1823	51
1824	111	109	220	102	84	186	1824	61
1825	120	99	219	68	73	141	1825	65
1826	134	99	233	69	87	156	1826	61
1827	132	105	237	89	88	177	1827	65
1828	105	117	222	89	71	160	1828	88
1829	159	142	301	77	75	152	1829	72
1830	107	134	241	89	104	193	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishopston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1760-1812—No II. Marriages, 1754-1812.
Cheriton R.—Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1757-1812.
Hston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1811; Marr. 1729-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1763-1770, and by No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1760-1774.

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN—continued.

St. John P. C.—No Register prior to 1813 can be found. *B3*
Llanddewi V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur., Marr. 1754–1812.
Llandiloltybout V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1781; Marr. 1662–1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755–1812. *A2*
Llangenith V.—One Book, Bap. 1726–1812; Bur. 1742–1812; Marr. 1804–1807.
Llanmadock R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1723–1782; Marr. 1723–1756—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1812.
Llanrhydion V.—Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1793–1812. *B*
Loughor R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1800; Marr. 1717–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 1-2*
Nicholaston R.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1766–1812.
Orwich R.—N^o I. Bap. 1655–1771; Bur. 1693–1771; Marr. 1669–1776—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1777–1812.
Oystermouth P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719–1812.
Penmaen R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1778–1812.
Pennard V.—Bap. Bur. 1768–1812. No Marr. Register prior to 1813 can be found. *C 2*
Penrice P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1724–1771; Marr. 1721–1773—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1776–1811.
Porteynon R.—N^o I. (loose Parchment) Bap. 1740–1812; Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1806—N^o II. Marr. 1807–1812.
Reynoldston R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713–1812; Marr. repeated in N^o II. 1787–1812. These Books are very irregular, and the Entries intermixed.
Rhoelilly R.—N^{os} I. II. (much confused, and partly illegible) Registers, 1642–1809.
No Church at Knelston.

CARDIFF TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	48	37	85	19	30	49	1821	31
1822	59	46	105	21	19	40	1822	30
1823	38	41	79	29	16	45	1823	20
1824	44	38	82	36	24	60	1824	28
1825	40	50	90	38	45	83	1825	51
1826	59	53	112	45	47	92	1826	55
1827	52	64	116	48	39	87	1827	47
1828	59	62	121	32	29	61	1828	35
1829	50	43	93	34	38	72	1829	42
1830	60	64	124	48	35	83	1830	38

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. John's and St. Mary's V.—N^{os} I.–IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1669–1777, interrupted by N^o V. Bap. 1772–1803; Bur. Marr. 1778–1803—N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1804–1812.

SWANSEA TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	109	78	187	49	68	117	1821	106
1822	92	83	175	90	128	218	1822	83
1823	123	92	215	89	92	181	1823	86
1824	91	82	173	91	75	166	1824	90
1825	74	89	163	85	81	166	1825	106
1826	81	78	159	77	87	164	1826	113
1827	90	79	169	97	87	184	1827	112
1828	97	72	169	78	73	151	1828	123
1829	90	75	165	90	90	180	1829	138
1830	76	75	151	80	74	154	1830	114

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. Mary V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1631–1706—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712–1734—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1735–1778; Marr. 1735–1753—N^{os} V. VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—N^o VII. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1757—N^{os} VIII.–X. Marr. 1758–1812. *B3*

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN—continued.

SUMMARY;									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1,113	969	2,082	1821	679	721	1,400	1821	809
1822	1,041	851	1,892	1822	734	806	1,540	1822	767
1823	1,059	893	1,852	1823	900	840	1,740	1823	781
1824	1,026	849	1,875	1824	835	751	1,586	1824	799
1825	1,020	957	1,977	1825	842	782	1,624	1825	1,090
1826	1,094	965	2,059	1826	756	815	1,571	1826	991
1827	1,123	984	2,107	1827	809	749	1,558	1827	1,023
1828	1,080	1,015	2,095	1828	858	778	1,636	1828	1,097
1829	1,089	920	2,009	1829	895	836	1,731	1829	1,030
1830	922	846	1,768	1830	920	787	1,707	1830	947
	10,467	9,249	19,716		8,228	7,865	16,093		9,334

The SUMMARY of the County of GLAMORGAN is collected from the Registers of 121 Parish Churches, and Two Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 664; Burials, 281.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of GLAMORGAN, in the Year 1830,
Males, 158 - - Females, 117 - - Total, 275.

AGES OF 25,638 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN.
(Of whom 13,126 Males, 12,512 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	2,392	1,821	4,213	25	106	75	181	53	87	74	161	81	113	126	239
1	816	730	1,546	26	102	100	202	54	100	72	172	82	125	145	270
2	609	611	1,220	27	89	86	175	55	119	102	221	83	95	125	220
3	409	395	804	28	118	83	201	56	97	72	169	84	143	182	325
4	270	275	545	29	80	93	173	57	98	76	174	85	95	124	219
5	202	199	401	30	111	100	211	58	117	86	203	86	77	101	178
6	129	115	244	31	61	88	149	59	92	70	162	87	77	95	172
7	123	98	221	32	86	91	177	60	141	106	247	88	62	101	163
8	89	78	167	33	57	78	135	61	78	67	145	89	45	68	113
9	77	87	164	34	64	81	145	62	115	88	203	90	55	96	151
10	67	65	132	35	87	116	203	63	126	112	238	91	35	36	71
11	64	55	119	36	90	82	172	64	100	88	188	92	23	39	62
12	71	64	135	37	61	76	137	65	108	104	212	93	8	36	44
13	63	58	121	38	75	84	159	66	129	129	258	94	8	35	43
14	87	64	151	39	76	79	155	67	132	109	241	95	7	21	28
15	71	57	128	40	101	115	216	68	114	104	218	96	12	20	32
16	63	76	139	41	63	65	128	69	96	104	200	97	4	22	26
17	91	79	170	42	89	88	177	70	154	159	313	98	8	17	25
18	97	92	189	43	66	62	128	71	95	101	196	99	5	11	16
19	104	93	197	44	72	74	146	72	125	132	257				
20	108	97	205	45	105	78	183	73	119	122	241	100	3	13	16
21	120	99	219	46	72	78	150	74	126	134	260	101	4	3	7
22	120	92	212	47	80	65	145	75	149	181	330	102	1	6	7
23	117	106	223	48	95	86	181	76	127	138	265	103	1	4	5
24	116	97	213	49	73	65	138	77	135	125	260	104	2	2	4
				50	96	98	194	78	166	140	306	105	-	1	1
				51	64	69	133	79	118	128	246	106	-	3	3
				52	108	77	185	80	132	221	353	109	-	1	1
												120	1	-	1

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	13,126	4,496	10,000	3,425	.34	12,512	3,832	10,000	3,063	.31	25,638	8,328	10,000	3,248	.32
5 - 9	8,630	620	6,575	472	.07	8,680	577	6,937	461	.07	17,310	1,197	6,752	467	.07
10 - 14	8,010	352	6,103	268	.04	8,103	306	6,476	245	.04	16,113	658	6,285	257	.04
15 - 19	7,658	426	5,835	325	.06	7,797	397	6,231	317	.05	15,455	823	6,028	321	.05
20 - 29	7,232	1,076	5,510	820	.15	7,400	928	5,914	742	.13	14,632	2,004	5,707	782	.14
30 - 39	6,156	768	4,690	585	.12	6,472	875	5,172	699	.14	12,628	1,643	4,925	641	.13
40 - 49	5,388	816	4,105	622	.15	5,597	776	4,473	620	.14	10,985	1,592	4,284	621	.14
50 - 59	4,572	978	3,483	745	.21	4,821	796	3,853	636	.17	9,393	1,774	3,663	692	.19
60 - 69	3,594	1,139	2,738	868	.32	4,025	1,011	3,217	808	.25	7,619	2,150	2,971	839	.28
70 - 79	2,455	1,314	1,870	1,001	.54	3,014	1,360	2,409	1,087	.45	5,469	2,674	2,132	1,043	.49
80 - 89	1,141	964	869	734	.84	1,654	1,288	1,322	1,030	.78	2,795	2,252	1,089	878	.81
90 - 99	177	165	135	126	.93	366	333	292	266	.91	543	498	211	194	.92
100 & upw ^{ds}	12	12	9	9	100	33	33	26	26	100	45	45	17	17	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	71,525	—	—	1811 -	85,067	—	—	1821 -	101,737	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 836	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 1,069	—	—	Add 7 Months,	+ 1,637	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	72,361	57.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1811	86,136	75.	65.	At the end of the several Years	1821	103,374	74.	61.
	1802	73,643	55.	47.		1812	87,824	82.	70.		1822	105,851	69	58.
	1803	74,897	55.	47.		1813	89,627	70.	61.		1823	108,088	62.	53.
	1804	76,264	56.	48.		1814	91,238	65.	58.		1824	110,502	70.	59.
	1805	77,588	58.	50.		1815	93,004	76.	66.		1825	112,980	70.	59.
	1806	78,999	58.	50.		1816	94,669	73.	64.		1826	115,593	74.	62.
	1807	80,194	49.	43.		1817	96,104	66.	58.		1827	118,267	76.	64.
	1808	81,666	65.	55.		1818	97,630	73.	64.		1828	120,852	74.	63.
Add 5 Months	1809	83,087	68.	58.	Add 5 Months	1819	98,940	61.	55.	Add 5 Months	1829	123,256	71.	61.
	1810	84,303	58.	51.		1820	100,568	76.	66.		1830	125,443	73.	63.
27 May 1811	85,067	—	—	28 May 1821	101,737	—	—	30 May 1831	126,612	—	—			
Averages - -		57.9	49.8	Averages - -		71.7	62.7	Averages - -		71.3	60.3			

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Glamorgan between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 - - - - -										13,542
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (22,955) with the Burials (15,787), registered and unregistered - - - - -										7,168
Difference - - -										<u>6,374</u>
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -										16,670
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (23,910) with Burials (15,014) - - - - -										8,896
Difference - - -										<u>7,774</u>
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -										24,875
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (26,356) with Burials (18,903) - - - - -										7,453
Difference - - -										<u>17,422</u>

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Glamorgan increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of GLAMORGAN at the end of BRECON.

County of Merioneth.

ARDUDWY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	105	86	191	71	71	142	1821	69
1822	112	79	191	62	63	125	1822	61
1823	107	68	175	49	55	104	1823	66
1824	76	74	150	65	66	131	1824	56
1825	92	84	176	60	62	122	1825	75
1826	94	79	173	80	85	165	1826	86
1827	86	80	166	88	97	185	1827	68
1828	107	77	184	71	90	161	1828	70
1829	91	72	163	79	89	168	1829	71
1830	81	83	164	63	77	140	1830	84

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Festiniog R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1695-1790; Marriages, 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1812 (Marr. deficient 1785-1787). *B1*
Llanaber R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812. *A3*
Llanbeder R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1725, deficient 1645-1683, 1686-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753, deficient 1729-1731—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *A2*
Llandanwg R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753, deficient 1730—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *A2*
Llanddwyga P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1812. *A2*
Llandeekwyn V.—No I. (almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1694—No II. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1743, 1746-1750—No III. (one Leaf) Bap. Bur. 1762-1766—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. *AB1*
Llanelltyd P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1757; Marr. 1730-1753, deficient 1745-1748—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—Nos III. V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812 (Marr. deficient 1792). *B2*
Llanendwyn R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1763, deficient 1709-1718, 1724-1742—No III. Marr. 1764-1812. *A2*
Llanfair (near Harlech) R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812. *A2*
Llanfihangel-y-Praethan P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. *A1*
Llanfrothen R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1770; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *A1*
Maentwrog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1800; Marr. 1695-1753, deficient 1712, 1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1811—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *B1*
Trawsfynydd R.—A Register, 1695-1812 (obliterated until 1730) deficient 1756-1761, 1775-1780. *B1*

EDERNION HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	71	62	133	32	27	59	1821	29
1822	80	59	139	33	42	75	1822	30
1823	61	61	122	58	42	100	1823	28
1824	67	65	132	56	47	103	1824	26
1825	57	62	119	35	38	73	1825	20
1826	59	60	119	28	47	75	1826	35
1827	67	66	133	32	38	70	1827	30
1828	68	74	142	37	55	92	1828	24
1829	52	64	116	54	42	96	1829	37
1830	63	70	133	46	45	91	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettws-Gwerfyl-Goch R.—No I. (Parchment, much torn, and partly illegible) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1661-1725; Burials, 1681-1703; Marriages, 1695-1701—Nos II. IV. Bap. 1699-1812; Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1812. *E1*
Corwen R. and V.—No I. Bap. 1719-1740; Bur. 1720-1740; Marr. 1722-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1812. *E1*
Gwyddelwen V.—No I. Bap. 1693-1768, deficient 1701-1720; Bur. 1695-1770, deficient 1706-1720; Marr. 1696-1745, deficient 1705-1720—No II. Bap. 1769-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. *E1*
Llandrillo R.—No I. (imperfect, and partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1716—No II. Bap. 1720-1760; Bur. 1720-1770; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Bap. 1761-1812—No IV. Bur. 1771-1812—Nos V. VII. Marr. 1755-1812. *E2*
Llangar R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1614-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1762; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. *E1*
Llansaintffraid-Glyn-Dyffrdwy R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1812. *E1*

F1

ESTIMANER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	42	39	81	32	41	73	1821	25
1822	35	43	78	23	26	49	1822	25
1823	39	45	84	34	30	64	1823	27
1824	23	29	52	44	37	81	1824	20
1825	37	33	70	27	36	63	1825	16
1826	41	24	65	39	46	85	1826	23
1827	38	44	82	51	55	106	1827	34
1828	42	35	77	30	19	49	1828	21
1829	41	43	84	35	41	76	1829	25
1830	34	38	72	26	32	58	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llanfihangel-y-Pennant P. C.—Contains Registers, in bad condition, and imperfect, of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1776-1812. *B3*
Penab P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1790; Marr. 1721-1786—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1787-1812. *B4*
Talyllyn P. C.—Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812. *B3*
Townyn V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1771; Marr. 1663-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. *A4*

PENLLYN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	29	35	64	60	64	124	1821	40
1822	41	35	76	56	59	115	1822	43
1823	29	31	60	52	53	105	1823	41
1824	25	25	50	64	70	134	1824	52
1825	30	33	63	63	75	138	1825	47
1826	30	29	59	58	36	94	1826	34
1827	22	25	47	56	41	97	1827	55
1828	27	29	56	55	65	120	1828	50
1829	29	32	61	56	72	128	1829	35
1830	24	33	57	72	64	136	1830	42

COUNTY OF MERIONETH—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llandderfel R.—N^o I. (Parchment) contains Registers, A. D. 1598–1613—N^o II. (Parchment) 1615–1629 (defective)—N^o III. (Parchment) 1629–1673, (deficient 1640–1668); no Marriages entered in the above Books until 1623—N^{os} V.–VII. (Parchment) 1674–1812, (deficient 1709, 1710)—N^o VIII. Marriages, 1755–1812. *D1*
Llanfawr V.—N^o I. Baptisms, Burials, 1722–1812; Marr. 1722–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812. *D1*
Llangower R.—Bap. 1606, 1607, 1627–1651 (much obliterated) 1663–1677, 1727–1812; Bur. 1626–1645, 1675–1677, 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1812. *D2*
Llanuwchllyn R.—Bap. 1697–1763, 1766–1812; Bur. 1697–1763, 1767–1812; Marr. 1697–1754, 1785–1812. *C D2*
Llanycil R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615–1754, repeated in N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1725–1772—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—N^{os} V.–VII. Marr. 1755–1812. *D1*

TALYBONT HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	39	29	68	43	47	90	1821	25
1822	32	30	62	29	34	63	1822	31
1823	19	29	48	32	40	72	1823	24
1824	33	31	64	48	27	75	1824	42
1825	38	24	62	36	24	60	1825	28
1826	38	34	72	26	35	61	1826	25
1827	38	29	67	44	38	82	1827	22
1828	42	33	75	50	37	87	1828	51
1829	42	25	67	42	37	79	1829	46
1830	31	40	71	35	30	65	1830	33

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llanegryn V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1771–1812; N^o II. Marriages, 1754–1812. The earlier Registers are lost. *A3*
Llanfachreth P. C.—N^{os} I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636–1733—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1734–1765; Marr. 1734–1753, (deficient 1745–1748)—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—N^{os} V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812. *C2*

Llangelynnin R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618–1692—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1702–1770; Marr. 1702–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—N^{os} IV.–VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *A3*

Llanymowddwy R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685–1725 (partly illegible)—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1713–1784; Marr. 1713–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812 (Bap. Bur. deficient 1784–1812). *D3*

Mallwyd R.—N^o I. Bap. 1586–1704, (deficient 1586–1600, 1624–1630, 1634–1658, 1667–1669)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1713–1781; Marr. 1713–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812. *D3*

DOLGELLY TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	31	39	70	23	25	48	1821	21
1822	27	27	54	18	30	48	1822	21
1823	33	27	60	18	23	41	1823	10
1824	28	29	57	26	48	74	1824	16
1825	31	17	48	19	19	38	1825	15
1826	24	23	47	23	24	47	1826	17
1827	25	23	48	28	34	62	1827	22
1828	33	19	52	20	37	57	1828	26
1829	32	18	50	35	37	72	1829	23
1830	21	20	41	33	29	62	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Dolgelly R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1640–1689, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1678–1708—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1690–1789; Marr. 1690–1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—N^{os} VI.–IX. Marr. 1754–1812. *B3*

COUNTY OF MERIONETH—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF MERIONETH.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	317	290	607	1821	261	275	536	1821	209
1822	327	273	600	1822	221	254	475	1822	211
1823	288	261	549	1823	243	243	486	1823	196
1824	252	253	505	1824	303	295	598	1824	212
1825	285	253	538	1825	240	254	494	1825	201
1826	286	249	535	1826	254	273	527	1826	220
1827	276	267	543	1827	299	303	602	1827	231
1828	319	267	586	1828	263	303	566	1828	242
1829	287	254	541	1829	301	318	619	1829	237
1830	254	284	538	1830	275	277	552	1830	255
	2,891	2,651	5,542		2,660	2,795	5,455		2,214

The SUMMARY of the County of MERIONETH is collected from the Registers of 34 Parish Churches; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 163; Burials, 6.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of MERIONETH in the Year 1830,
Males, 8 - - Females, 13 - - Total, 21.

AGES OF 9,602 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF MERIONETH,
(Of whom 4,675 Males, 4,927 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	629	498	1,127	25	38	35	73	51	24	24	48	78	84	99	183
1				26	38	30	68	52	28	50	78	79	53	85	138
2	229	227	456	27	24	39	63	53	26	33	59				
3	150	111	261	28	29	33	62	54	27	27	54	80	80	105	185
4	93	79	172	29	30	26	56	55	33	35	68	81	56	61	117
	67	64	131					56	33	40	73	82	88	100	188
5				30	39	34	73	57	31	37	68	83	56	83	139
6	41	43	84	31	32	40	72	58	48	41	89	84	87	117	204
7	41	35	76	32	28	40	68	59	37	26	63	85	53	66	119
8	29	32	61	33	22	33	55					86	46	64	110
9	35	38	73	34	23	31	54	60	55	47	102	87	51	61	112
	30	26	56	35	18	33	51	61	28	32	60	88	26	50	76
10				36	25	28	53	62				89	24	53	77
11	25	19	44	37	28	21	49	63	39	41	80				
12	24	24	48	38	26	30	56	64	60	58	118				
13	24	26	50	39	32	27	59	65	58	56	91	90	28	36	64
14	16	24	40					66	48	64	114	91	18	27	45
	19	24	43					67	71	62	112	92	17	25	42
15				40	33	35	68	68	60	65	133	93	9	35	44
16	15	20	35	41	24	24	48	69	60	42	125	94	12	14	26
17	23	30	53	42	27	43	70				102	95	9	13	22
18	32	26	58	43	21	25	46					96	4	10	14
19	28	22	50	44	28	31	59	70	67	85	152	97	3	9	12
	41	40	81	45	31	27	58	71	73	36	109	98	1	7	8
20				46	28	31	59	72	61	91	152	99	-	1	1
21	25	33	58	47	21	30	51	73	71	79	150				
22	35	36	71	48	22	33	55	74	63	73	136	100	2	3	5
23	38	37	75	49	32	33	65	75	80	68	148	101	-	1	1
24	37	41	78					76	71	70	141	104	1	-	1
	39	32	71	50	23	28	51	77	72	77	149	109	1	-	1

COUNTY OF MERIONETH—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF MERIONETH,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	4,675	1,168	10,000	2,499	.25	4,927	979	10,000	1,987	.20	9,602	2,147	10,000	2,236	.22
5 - 9	3,507	176	7,501	377	.05	3,948	174	8,013	353	.04	7,455	350	7,764	365	.05
10 - 14	3,331	108	7,124	231	.03	3,774	117	7,660	238	.03	7,105	225	7,399	234	.03
15 - 19	3,223	139	6,893	297	.04	3,657	138	7,422	280	.04	6,880	277	7,165	289	.04
20 - 29	3,084	333	6,596	712	.11	3,519	342	7,142	694	.10	6,603	675	6,876	703	.10
30 - 39	2,751	273	5,884	584	.10	3,177	317	6,448	643	.10	5,928	590	6,173	615	.10
40 - 49	2,478	267	5,300	571	.11	2,860	312	5,805	634	.11	5,338	579	5,558	603	.11
50 - 59	2,211	310	4,729	663	.14	2,548	341	5,171	692	.13	4,759	651	4,955	678	.14
60 - 69	1,901	534	4,066	1,142	.28	2,207	593	4,479	1,021	.23	4,108	1,037	4,277	1,080	.25
70 - 79	1,367	695	2,924	1,487	.51	1,704	763	3,458	1,548	.45	3,071	1,458	3,197	1,518	.47
80 - 89	672	567	1,437	1,213	.84	941	760	1,910	1,543	.81	1,613	1,327	1,679	1,382	.82
90 - 99	105	101	224	216	.96	181	177	367	359	.98	286	278	297	289	.97
100 & upwds	4	4	8	8	100	4	4	8	8	100	8	8	8	8	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

On the 10th March,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULATION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Registered) Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered) Burials,	(Including unregistered)			(Registered) Burials,	(Including unregistered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	27,506	—	—	1811 -	30,924	—	—	1821 -	34,382	—	—
Add 42 Weeks	+ 142	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 270	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 91	—	—
At the end of the several Years	1801 27,648	51.	51.	At the end of the several Years	1811 31,194	67.	66.	At the end of the several Years	1821 34,473	64.	64.
	1802 27,922	54.	53.		1812 31,623	65.	65.		1822 34,683	73.	72.
	1803 28,261	58.	58.		1813 31,989	60.	59.		1823 34,831	72.	71.
	1804 28,600	62.	62.		1814 32,459	67.	66.		1824 34,823	58.	58.
	1805 28,964	58.	57.		1815 32,951	74.	73.		1825 34,952	71.	70.
	1806 29,276	56.	56.		1816 33,366	64.	63.		1826 35,045	66.	66.
	1807 29,629	58.	58.		1817 33,602	56.	55.		1827 35,070	58.	58.
	1808 30,062	70.	69.		1818 33,772	54.	54.		1828 35,174	62.	61.
	1809 30,403	63.	63.		1819 33,994	63.	62.		1829 35,180	57.	56.
	1810 30,731	60.	60.		1820 34,317	71.	70.		1830 35,250	64.	63.
Add 5 Months	+ 193	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 65	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 65	—	—
27 May 1811	30,924	—	—	28 May 1821	34,382	—	—	30 May 1831	35,315	—	—
Averages - -		59.0	58.7	Averages - -		64.1	63.3	Averages - -		64.5	63.9

COUNTY OF MERIONETH—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Merioneth between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 -	3,418
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (7,655) with the Burials (4,974) registered and unregistered - - - - -	2,681
Difference - - -	737
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	3,458
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (8,223) with Burials (5,238) - - - - -	2,985
Difference - - -	473
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	933
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (7,172) with Burials (5,515) - - - - -	1,657
Difference - - -	724

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Merioneth increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of MERIONETH, at the end of ANGLESEY.

County of Montgomery.

CAWRSE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	46	33	79	17	20	37	1821	13
1822	47	38	85	20	13	33	1822	6
1823	28	32	60	20	22	42	1823	18
1824	43	41	84	24	17	41	1824	16
1825	37	28	65	28	23	51	1825	15
1826	33	37	70	25	32	57	1826	11
1827	32	23	55	20	23	43	1827	19
1828	33	26	59	17	12	29	1828	13
1829	32	28	60	20	12	32	1829	19
1830	18	34	52	11	15	26	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Castlecaereineon R.—No I. (partly illegible) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1689–1742, (deficient 1733, 1739)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1803; Marr. 1743–1809—No IV. Bap. 1804–1812—No V. Bur. 1804–1812—No VI. (duplicate of Entries in Nos II. III.) Marr. 1754–1804—No VII. Marr. 1809–1812.

Forden P. C.—No I. Register, 1598–1681, (defective 1607–1610, 1680–1681, deficient 1652)—Nos II. III. 1681–1747, very defective 1745—Nos IV. V. 1751–1812; the years 1748–1750 appear to have been torn out—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Trelystan C.—Nos I.–V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660–1812.

DEYTHUR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	42	32	74	11	17	28	1821	12
1822	50	56	106	24	15	39	1822	14
1823	41	47	88	29	29	58	1823	19
1824	39	35	74	34	13	47	1824	11
1825	40	44	84	19	28	47	1825	13
1826	50	51	101	37	32	69	1826	14
1827	41	39	80	25	27	52	1827	24
1828	52	38	90	33	24	57	1828	15
1829	54	41	95	25	21	46	1829	15
1830	35	40	75	18	24	42	1830	16

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Llandisilio P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1662–1763, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—Nos II. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llandrinio R.—No I. Bap. 1662–1696; Bur. 1662–1667; Marr. 1664–1695—No II. (irregular Entries) Bap. 1697–1754, 1763–1774; Bur. 1708–1774; Marr. 1744–1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1775–1812—Nos V. VI. Bur. 1781–1812—Nos VII.–IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llansaintffraid (in Mochain) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582–1614—No II. Bap. 1665–1711; Bur. 1668–1711; Marr. 1684–1711—No III. Bap. Bur. 1712–1757; Marr. 1712–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Trinity Chapel C. (in Llansaintffraid Parish)—There are not any Registers kept at this Chapel.

LLANFYLLIN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	82	88	170	49	57	106	1821	51
1822	83	73	156	56	48	104	1822	44
1823	89	65	154	60	49	109	1823	41
1824	88	69	157	38	63	101	1824	42
1825	79	54	133	51	44	95	1825	38
1826	88	72	160	53	44	97	1826	40
1827	58	70	128	41	55	96	1827	43
1828	84	75	159	69	46	115	1828	45
1829	89	65	154	65	70	135	1829	37
1830	67	73	140	62	54	116	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Hirnant R.—Nos I. II. (in a very mutilated state, and scarcely legible) contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1606–1783—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784–1812.

Llanfihangel-yn-gwynfa R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1667—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1698—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708–1738—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739–1762; Marr. 1739–1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1763–1803—No VII. Bap. 1805–1812—No VIII. Bur. 1805–1812—Nos IX.–XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanfyllin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1727, (deficient 1699–1701)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1728–1787; Marr. 1728–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llangynog R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720–1749—No II. Bap. 1750–1796; Bur. 1750–1802; Marr. 1750–1761—No III. Bap. 1797–1812; Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. Marr. 1763–1812.

Llanuwddyn P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, (Latin) 1624–1736—Nos III. IV. 1737–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Myfod V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649–1674—No II. Bap. Bur. 1675–1701; Marr. 1677–1702—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702–1812; Marr. 1702–1758—No IV. Marr. 1759–1812.

Pennant V.—No I. (Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680–1714—No II. Bap. 1720–1791; Bur. 1720–1790; Marr. 1720–1762—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No IV. Marr. 1763–1812.

LLANIDLOES HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	148	130	278	75	78	153	1821	83
1822	131	106	237	72	89	161	1822	76
1823	126	122	248	81	71	152	1823	82
1824	118	129	247	76	82	158	1824	85
1825	118	106	224	73	69	142	1825	79
1826	126	143	269	70	77	147	1826	78
1827	130	104	234	67	67	134	1827	97
1828	144	107	251	69	85	154	1828	81
1829	123	114	237	96	86	182	1829	65
1830	118	115	233	98	85	183	1830	85

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Carno V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1638–1707, (deficient 1687–1699)—Nos II. III. 1708–1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Llanduinan V.—Registers, 1594–1812; written in Latin until 1732.

Llangirrig V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1701–1757, but very defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No III. Marr. 1758–1812.

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY—continued.

Llanidloes V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1708—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812.
Llanuwog V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1668-1809; Marr. 1668-1753 (Bap. deficient 1774-1783)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Penstrowed R.—No I. (imperfect and irregular) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.
Tref-Eghwys V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1689—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1722—No IV. Bap. 1723-1798; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1799-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

MACHYNLLETH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	28	43	71	45	61	106	1821	55
1822	39	36	75	48	45	93	1822	48
1823	46	35	81	53	52	105	1823	44
1824	51	38	89	71	61	132	1824	56
1825	30	18	48	75	64	139	1825	64
1826	43	37	80	65	71	136	1826	48
1827	36	37	73	63	56	119	1827	51
1828	31	39	70	59	55	114	1828	66
1829	22	37	59	66	58	124	1829	53
1830	35	29	64	77	64	141	1830	49

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cemmes R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1711-1812—No III. IV. Burials, 1711-1812, (deficient 1746-1749)—No V. Marr. 1711-1755—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1757-1812.
Darowen V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1689—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1733—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736-1790; Marr. 1736-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanbryn-mair R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1738—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Llanwrin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1781, (deficient 1676-1703)—No II. Bap. 1782-1812—No III. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1782-1812.
Machynlleth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1759; Marr. 1734-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Penegoes R.—No I. (irregular) Bap. Bur. 1679-1770; Marr. 1679-1753, (deficient 1722-1745), interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

MATHRAFEL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	76	98	174	39	42	81	1821	44
1822	82	89	171	40	41	81	1822	32
1823	69	75	144	50	45	95	1823	48
1824	60	77	137	45	51	96	1824	34
1825	85	83	168	49	55	104	1825	44
1826	66	67	133	36	33	69	1826	53
1827	80	64	144	44	51	95	1827	35
1828	70	64	134	55	46	101	1828	50
1829	73	75	148	53	56	109	1829	37
1830	66	63	129	42	38	80	1830	41

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Garthbeibio R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1718-1812.
Llanerfyl R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1623-1796; Marr. 1623-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1811, and continued to 1812 in No IV.
Llanfaircaereinion V.—No I. II. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1676—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1701—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1723-1772; Marr. 1723-1753—No VII. Bap. 1773-1802; Bur. 1773-1801—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—Nos IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1676-1680, 1701-1723 can be found.
Llangadfan R.—Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1812; 1640 deficient, 1641 illegible, 1641-1673 lost, and deficient 1696-1700, 1705-1717.
Llangyniew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1683; no Register 1683-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1777; Marr. 1731-1753; no Marr. 1753-1755—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

MONTGOMERY HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	97	81	178	44	36	80	1821	42
1822	88	81	169	44	43	87	1822	33
1823	94	92	186	57	52	109	1823	38
1824	98	72	170	36	39	75	1824	31
1825	86	80	166	57	56	113	1825	30
1826	85	69	154	56	39	95	1826	42
1827	71	92	163	38	41	79	1827	39
1828	78	82	160	42	50	92	1828	35
1829	87	90	177	51	54	105	1829	33
1830	95	68	163	43	52	95	1830	44

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Churchstoke P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1773; Marriages, 1558-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hysington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kerry V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619-1656—No II. (in a very confused state) 1657-1707—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1812.
Montgomery R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1781; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Moughtrey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1812.
Snadad R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1802; no Entry of Marr. after that date.

NEWTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	171	173	344	71	65	136	1821	103
1822	166	152	318	77	98	175	1822	86
1823	148	142	290	80	97	177	1823	75
1824	160	146	306	95	102	197	1824	91
1825	169	125	294	96	92	188	1825	99
1826	157	152	309	95	73	168	1826	71
1827	145	151	296	101	100	201	1827	97
1828	171	133	304	101	116	217	1828	88
1829	139	145	284	108	102	210	1829	110
1830	129	134	263	95	117	212	1830	86

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberhavesp R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1578-1651—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1786; Marr. 1726-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Berriew V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1596-1789; Marr. 1596-1764, (deficient 1628-1683)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1765-1812.
Bettws-Caedewen V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1788; Marr. 1655-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llandyssil R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1757; Marr. 1699-1754—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Llanllugan P. C.—No I. (decayed, and several Leaves lost) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1702—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1804—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812. No Marr. Entries after 1804.
Llanllwchaearn V.—No I. (partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1792; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812 (Bap. Bur. deficient 1799-1801.)
Llanmèrweg R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1760, (deficient 1685-1688), written in Latin until 1732—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812.
Llanwddelan R.—Nos I.-III. (imperfect, and partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1783—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.
Manafon R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. 1596-1665; Bur. 1596-1667—No II. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1678-1718; with imperfect Entries of Marr. in Nos I. and II.—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1760; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Neutown R.—Registers, 1660-1812.
Tregynon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

POOL HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	40	44	84	19	20	39	1821	25
1822	41	30	71	21	22	43	1822	18
1823	26	46	72	35	19	54	1823	20
1824	40	25	65	25	26	51	1824	23
1825	30	36	66	27	26	53	1825	9
1826	35	53	88	17	34	51	1826	23
1827	40	25	65	22	25	47	1827	28
1828	30	38	68	30	19	49	1828	17
1829	36	37	73	29	21	50	1829	17
1830	41	19	60	26	24	50	1830	18

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Guilsfield V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1573-1653, (deficient 1653-1696)—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1696-1772; Marr. 1696-1753—Nos V.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanfechen C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

POOL TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	67	60	127	49	26	75	1821	29
1822	88	74	162	49	32	81	1822	24
1823	60	62	122	61	59	120	1823	38
1824	72	78	150	47	38	85	1824	24
1825	49	58	107	42	46	88	1825	42
1826	100	85	185	47	49	96	1826	38
1827	69	67	136	67	63	130	1827	25
1828	79	78	157	52	37	89	1828	32
1829	74	69	143	55	45	100	1829	32
1830	52	69	121	26	33	59	1830	34

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Buttington P. C.—No I. (loose Parchment, obliterated, and illegible in many places) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1723-1735, (deficient 1729-1732)—No II. (Parchment, in a bad state) Bap. Bur. 1736-1812, (deficient 1764-1770); Marr. 1736-1750, (deficient 1750-1754)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Welsh-Pool V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1703, (deficient 1703-1708)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1736—No III. Bap. 1735-1772; Bur. 1735-1782; Marr. 1735-1754, interrupted by No IV. (imperfect) Bap. 1740-1781; Bur. 1739-1764; Marr. 1740-1754—Nos V. VI. Bap. 1772-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Bur. 1782-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1800, interrupted by No X. Marr. 1782-1812.

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	797	782	1,579	1821	419	422	841	1821	457
1822	815	735	1,550	1822	451	446	897	1822	381
1823	727	718	1,445	1823	526	495	1,021	1823	423
1824	769	710	1,479	1824	491	492	983	1824	413
1825	723	632	1,355	1825	517	503	1,020	1825	433
1826	783	766	1,549	1826	501	484	985	1826	418
1827	702	672	1,374	1827	488	508	996	1827	458
1828	772	680	1,452	1828	527	490	1,017	1828	442
1829	729	701	1,430	1829	568	525	1,093	1829	418
1830	656	644	1,300	1830	498	506	1,004	1830	425
	7,473	7,040	14,513		4,986	4,871	9,857		4,268

The SUMMARY of the County of MONTGOMERY is collected from the Registers of 51 Parish Churches and Two Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 303; Burials, 69.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of MONTGOMERY in the Year 1830,
Males, 76 - - Females, 65 - - Total, 141.

AGES OF 17,370 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY,
(Of whom 8,700 Males, 8,670 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,602	1,213	2,815	23	83	74	157	51	36	42	78	79	84	103	187
1	481	444	925	24	78	75	153	52	53	51	104	80	103	168	271
2	261	257	518	25	61	68	129	53	54	58	112	81	71	95	166
3	181	167	348	26	59	71	130	54	54	60	114	82	98	121	219
4	116	101	217	27	73	59	132	55	73	62	135	83	92	90	182
5	94	86	180	28	65	58	123	56	72	66	138	84	111	155	266
6	82	59	141	29	43	56	99	57	65	61	126	85	85	79	164
7	66	68	134	30	60	90	150	58	68	62	130	86	70	81	151
8	61	47	108	31	46	51	97	59	65	55	120	87	39	59	98
9	60	41	101	32	47	48	95	60	104	90	194	88	59	81	140
10	50	44	94	33	54	45	99	61	50	68	118	89	36	48	84
11	58	61	119	34	42	58	100	62	56	64	120	90	44	49	93
12	46	41	87	35	57	67	124	63	95	106	201	91	22	27	49
13	46	54	100	36	58	45	103	64	78	73	151	92	22	20	42
14	30	53	83	37	41	54	95	65	76	78	154	93	13	13	26
15	54	82	136	38	41	58	99	66	90	82	172	94	11	14	25
16	42	54	96	39	52	58	110	67	108	103	211	95	6	16	22
17	53	64	117	40	63	83	146	68	89	106	195	96	14	6	20
18	79	61	140	41	40	41	81	69	98	105	203	97	5	6	11
19	84	63	147	42	59	67	126	70	111	159	270	98	4	5	9
20	64	63	127	43	43	51	94	71	89	90	179	99	1	7	8
21	70	62	132	44	60	51	111	72	122	137	259	100	-	-	4
22	71	59	130	45	58	57	115	73	120	109	229	102	-	-	2
				46	47	60	107	74	136	123	259	103	1	2	3
				47	42	61	103	75	145	144	289	104	2	-	2
				48	58	43	101	76	122	104	226	105	-	-	1
				49	47	58	105	77	96	122	218	106	-	-	1
				50	33	56	89	78	120	130	250	107	1	-	1

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under } 5 years }	8,700	2,641	10,000	3,036	.30	8,670	2,182	10,000	2,517	.25	17,370	4,823	10,000	2,777	.28
5 - 9	6,059	363	6,964	417	.06	6,488	301	7,483	347	.05	12,547	664	7,223	382	.05
10 - 14	5,696	230	6,547	264	.04	6,187	253	7,136	291	.04	11,883	483	6,841	278	.04
15 - 19	5,466	312	6,283	359	.06	5,934	324	6,845	374	.05	11,400	636	6,563	366	.06
20 - 29	5,154	667	5,924	767	.13	5,610	645	6,471	744	.11	10,764	1,312	6,197	755	.12
30 - 39	4,487	498	5,157	573	.11	4,965	574	5,727	662	.12	9,452	1,072	5,442	617	.11
40 - 49	3,989	517	4,584	594	.13	4,391	572	5,065	660	.13	8,380	1,089	4,825	627	.13
50 - 59	3,472	573	3,990	659	.17	3,819	573	4,405	661	.15	7,291	1,146	4,198	660	.16
60 - 69	2,899	844	3,331	970	.29	3,246	875	3,744	1,009	.27	6,145	1,719	3,538	990	.28
70 - 79	2,055	1,145	2,361	1,316	.56	2,371	1,221	2,735	1,408	.51	4,426	2,366	2,548	1,362	.53
80 - 89	910	764	1,045	878	.84	1,150	977	1,327	1,127	.85	2,060	1,741	1,186	1,002	.84
90 - 99	146	142	167	163	.98	173	163	200	188	.94	319	305	184	176	.96
100 & upw ^{ds} }	4	4	4	4	100	10	10	12	12	100	14	14	8	8	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	47,978	—	—	1811 -	51,931	—	—	1821 -	59,899	—	—			
Deduct } 42 Weeks }	— 217	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 508	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 543	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	47,761	40.	39.	At the end of the several Years	1811	52,439	62.	61.	At the end of the several Years	1821	60,442	72.	66.
	1802	48,132	65.	65.		1812	53,271	59.	59.		1822	61,288	68.	63.
	1803	48,641	65.	65.		1813	54,190	68.	67.		1823	61,905	61.	57.
	1804	49,129	68.	68.		1814	55,174	63.	62.		1824	62,594	64.	59.
	1805	49,541	61.	61.		1815	56,153	69.	68.		1825	63,122	62.	58.
	1806	50,054	68.	68.		1816	57,060	62.	62.		1826	63,879	65.	61.
	1807	50,424	60.	60.		1817	57,651	55.	55.		1827	64,450	65.	61.
	1808	50,824	68.	68.		1818	58,031	52.	52.		1828	65,077	64.	60.
	1809	51,288	70.	69.		1819	58,694	54.	54.		1829	65,606	60.	56.
1810	51,568	53.	53.	1820	59,511	68.	68.	1830	66,094	66.	62.			
Add 5 Months	+ 363	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 388	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 388	—	—			
27 May } 1811 }	51,931	—	—	28 May } 1821 }	59,899	—	—	30 May } 1831 }	66,482	—	—			
Averages - -		61.8	61.6	Averages - -		61.2	60.8	Averages - -		64.7	60.3			

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

[illegible]

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Montgomery increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of MONTGOMERY at the end of ANGLESEY.

COUNTY OF PEMBROKE—continued.

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Anbleston V.—No I. (irregular and defective) contains Baptisms, A.D. 1755; Baptisms and Burials, 1764–1812—No II. Marriages, 1767, 1776–1812. *B 314*
Bletherston V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1654–1812. *C 4*
Boulston P. C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799–1812. *D 4*
Clarbeston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1812; many years intervening without Entries. *C 4*
Crimow R.—No Registers prior to 1813. *X*
Llanycfn P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813, the old ones being lost. *C 4*
Llawhaden V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1654–1812. *C 4*
Llysfran R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728–1812. Very many years intervene without Entries. *B 314*
New Moat R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1762–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *B 314*
Prendergast R.—No I. II. Bap. 1696–1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1696–1812—No V. Marr. 1697–1751—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 314*
Rudbaxton R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812. *C 314*
Slebech P. C.—No I. Bap. 1781–1812—No II. Bur. 1781–1812—No III. Marr. 1758–1812. *D 4*
Spittal P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812. *C 3*
Usmaston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1720–1779—No II. Bap. 1781–1812—No III. Bur. 1723–1779—No IV. Bur. 1782–1812—No V. Marr. 1723–1779. No Marr. Register after that date can be found. *D 314*
East Walton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1811. *C 4*
Wiston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1715–1812—No II. Bur. 1716–1812—No III. Marr. 1716–1749—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 4*

KEMESS HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	60	62	122	67	79	146	1821	93
1822	91	89	180	65	62	127	1822	89
1823	79	57	136	74	63	137	1823	95
1824	80	77	157	59	53	112	1824	82
1825	77	67	144	68	84	152	1825	94
1826	88	81	169	63	72	135	1826	95
1827	75	69	144	83	54	137	1827	98
1828	82	66	148	87	58	145	1828	93
1829	78	89	167	91	88	179	1829	103
1830	52	54	106	85	86	171	1830	108

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Baynill V.—No Registers prior to 1813. *X*
Castlehigh R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1777–1812, very irregular until 1797—No II. Marriages, 1760–1812; to 1783 they are copies from the Fragments of an old Register. *B 4*
Dinas R.—One Book (manifesting frequent omissions and mutilations) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1812. *A 4*
St. Dogmell's V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713–1812; in many parts illegible. *A 5*
Egheyscrow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1753 (in many parts quite illegible)—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. *A 5*
Fishguard V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No II. Marr. 1785–1812. *A 3*
Henry's Moat R.—One Book, Marr. 1755–1812. No other Registers can be found. *B 4*
Llandilo —No Registers prior to 1813, at which period the Church was rebuilt, having been for years in ruins. *B 415*
Llanfairnantgwyn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No II. Marr. 1776–1812. *A 5*
Llangelma P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1770–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812. *B 5*
Llanllawern P. C.—Included in Llanychllwydog. *X*
Llanrernach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. *B 5*
Llanychare R.—One Book (very defective) Bap. 1785–1812; Bur. 1789–1812; Marr. 1787–1812. *B 314*
Llanychllwydog R. (with Llanllawern annexed)—One Book (manifesting frequent mutilations and omissions) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770–1812. *A 4*
Maenclochog (including Vortan) V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770–1812. *B 4*

Meline R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702–1812. *A 5*
Monachlogdu P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1802–1812. No other Registers can be found. *B 4*
Monington V.—One Book (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784–1809. *A 5*
Morvil R.—The old Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. is lost or destroyed, as no account of it can be obtained. *B 4*
Moylgrove V.—One Book, Bap. 1771–1812; Bur. 1783–1812; Marr. 1781–1812. *A 5*
Nevern V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1812 (deficient 1710–1728.) *A 4*
Little Newcastle P. C.—One Register, 1783–1812. *B 314*
Newport R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741–1762—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812; these Books are very deficient, no Entries 1771–1790—No IV. Marr. 1765–1812. *A 4*
Pontfane R.—No Registers can be found prior to 1813. *B 4*
Puncheston R.—Two separate Leaves, Bap. Bur. 1797–1810; six loose Leaves, Marr. 1797–1799, 1803–1806, 1810. *B 314*
White-Church V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1704–1812; Marr. 1704–1754—No III. Marr. 1755–1812. *A 5*

KILGERRAN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	16	18	34	10	11	21	1821	22
1822	19	20	39	16	22	38	1822	29
1823	15	13	28	26	17	43	1823	22
1824	25	17	42	20	14	34	1824	33
1825	17	12	29	12	13	25	1825	22
1826	11	7	18	20	17	37	1826	31
1827	19	21	40	17	13	30	1827	27
1828	15	12	27	18	14	32	1828	34
1829	16	10	26	17	18	35	1829	23
1830	13	11	24	17	19	36	1830	35

PANISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bridell R.—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1705–1809. *A 5*
Chapel Coleman P. C.—One Book (imperfectly kept) Bap. Bur. 1777–1812. *A 6*
Clydey V.—One Register, 1754–1812. *A 6*
Kilgerran R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708–1783; Marr. 1708–1753 (Bap. Bur. deficient 1783–1806)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *A 5*
Llanthood V.—A few Leaves of a Register, but so mutilated that no further information can be given. *A 5*
Llanvihangel-Penybedw R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680–1812. *A 6*
Manordwy R.—No I. VII. Registers, 1725–1812. *A 6*
Penrith and Castellarn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1771–1797—No II. Marr. 1755–1812. No Registers of Bap. Bur. can be found 1798–1812. *A 6*

NARBERTH HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	147	175	322	87	87	174	1821	70
1822	147	127	274	77	99	176	1822	75
1823	146	134	280	73	77	150	1823	88
1824	143	136	279	71	60	131	1824	78
1825	137	142	279	92	92	184	1825	50
1826	117	132	249	86	80	166	1826	61
1827	119	112	231	65	73	138	1827	81
1828	142	137	279	69	61	130	1828	83
1829	119	128	247	80	78	158	1829	79
1830	119	120	239	61	85	146	1830	75

COUNTY OF PEMBROKE—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amroth V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1759, 1768, 1770, only one Entry in each year, 1785-1812—No II. Burials, 1786-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812. The Register of Baptisms prior to 1785 was destroyed. *D3*

Begelly R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No II. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1771-1812. *D3*

Carew V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812, defective until 1755. *E4*

Crunwear R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1783; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. *D3*

Gumfreston R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1790; Marr. 1653-1754, repeated in No II. Bap. 1786-1812, and in No III. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811. See also the Registers of Tenby. *E5*

St. Issell's V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1753-1766—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812. *D3*

Jeffreston V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1812, very imperfect 1723-1754. *D3*

Llampeter-Velfrey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *D3*

Llandewi-Velfrey R. and V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1770; Marr. 1727-1753 (Bap. Bur. deficient 1771-1780)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *C5*

Llawrenny R.—Registers, 1718-1812; the oldest of these Registers are partly illegible, and in a bad state of preservation. *D4*

Loveston R.—No I. Bap. 1791-1812—No II. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1777-1812. *D4*

Ludchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732-1790; Marr. 1732-1747—No II. Bap. 1790-1812—No III. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812; no Entries of Bap. Bur. 1763-1770. *D3*

Martletwy V.—Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812; the two oldest Registers are in a very bad condition. *D4*

Minwear P. C.—No I. Bap. 1798-1812—No II. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1783-1812. *D4*

Narberth R.—No I. (much torn, and very illegible) Bap. Bur. 1685-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1805—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. (defective) 1754-1810. *C3*

North Newton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812, defective 1797-1806—No II. (very defective) Marr. 1757-1812. *D4*

Redbert P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1807-1812. All Entries prior to that date were made at *Carew*. *E5*

Reynoldston P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813; the Books were carried out of the Parish by the Incumbent, and could not be recovered after his decease. *D3*

Robeston-Wathan P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No III. (loose Leaves) Marr. 1800-1805. *C416*

Yebeston R.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found. *D4*

ROOSE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	158	172	330	77	97	174	1821	76
1822	163	173	336	90	71	161	1822	92
1823	159	165	324	112	80	192	1823	87
1824	161	161	322	151	137	288	1824	70
1825	178	165	343	97	90	187	1825	91
1826	187	170	357	90	109	199	1826	100
1827	161	161	322	88	83	171	1827	86
1828	189	181	370	100	82	182	1828	85
1829	200	148	348	87	107	194	1829	95
1830	173	163	336	99	116	215	1830	74

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Bride R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1724-1797—No II. Marriages, 1755-1797—No III. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1798-1812. *D2*

Burton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1790; Marr. 1716-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. *D4*

Camrose V.—Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1749-1812. *E2*

Dale P. C.—One Register, 1735-1812. *E2*

Freystrop R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1729-1793, defective until 1750; Bur. 1748-1793—No II. Marr. 1740-1753—No III. (Parchment) 1754-1783, almost illegible until 1763—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1784-1812. *D3*

Harroldston, St. Issell's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1811—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1812. *D3*

Harroldston, West P. C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1748-1812; Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1751-1786, deficient from that date until 1812. *CD3*

Hasgard R.—Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1756-1812. *D1*

Herbrandston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1720—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1792; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*

Hubberston R.—No I. a few irregular Entries of Bap. Bur. Marr. prior to 1752—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1812. *D2*

St. Ishmael's V.—No I. Bap. 1761-1812—No II. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. *D2*

Jahonston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1810; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812; Marr. 1754-1812. *D3*

Lambston P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1741-1796. No Entries after that date, nor can any other Register be found. *C3*

Llangwm R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1769-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1796-1812. *D3*

Llanstadwel V.—No I. Bap. 1714-1812—No II. Bur. 1717-1812—No III. Marr. 1733-1812. *E3*

Marloes V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749-1812, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1809. *D2*

Milford, St. Katherine's C.—One Book, Bap. 1808-1812. *D3*

Nolton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1780, mostly deficient 1736-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1781-1812. *C3*

Robeston, West R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1812. *D3*

Roch V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812, mostly deficient 1736-1766. *C3*

Rosemarket V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1777-1804—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1772-1812. *D3*

Steynton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1637-1804; Marr. 1637-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1754-1787—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1788-1812. *D3*

Talbenny R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1764-1792—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1793-1812. *D2*

Treffgarne R.—One Book, (irregular, and in many places deficient,) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1812. *C3*

Walton, West R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. *D3*

Walwyn-Castle R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812; Entries promiscuously made, dates irregular, and deficient almost every other Leaf. *D3*

HAVERFORDWEST, TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	47	44	91	23	28	51	1821	24
1822	51	42	93	13	34	47	1822	33
1823	61	31	92	38	28	66	1823	28
1824	44	33	77	51	48	99	1824	25
1825	43	41	84	24	29	53	1825	31
1826	45	52	97	31	34	65	1826	26
1827	52	42	94	28	39	67	1827	23
1828	58	51	109	27	40	67	1828	34
1829	52	40	92	34	49	83	1829	33
1830	51	48	99	39	34	73	1830	40

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Martin P. C.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1721-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Burials, 1721-1812—Nos VII.-XI. Marriages, 1729-1812. *C3*

St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1722; Bur. 1683-1706; Marr. 1699-1706—No II. Bap. (partly repeated) 1713-1725; Bur. 1716-1719; these Books are very defective—No III. Bap. 1728-1803; Bur. 1728-1801; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1802-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Thomas R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1777-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1777-1812—No V. Marr. 1777-1781, deficient until No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.

COUNTY OF PEMBROKE—continued.

PEMBROKE BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	94	89	183	45	40	85	1821	26
1822	84	86	170	32	35	67	1822	24
1823	74	67	141	49	55	104	1823	26
1824	72	82	154	44	38	82	1824	30
1825	75	66	141	38	36	74	1825	21
1826	88	73	161	38	46	84	1826	22
1827	67	57	124	45	37	82	1827	24
1828	86	92	178	40	33	73	1828	16
1829	85	72	157	44	43	87	1829	25
1830	77	75	152	37	46	83	1830	28

TENBY TOWN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	22	25	47	23	18	41	1821	13
1822	30	32	62	12	13	25	1822	9
1823	30	24	54	10	24	34	1823	16
1824	32	24	56	9	16	25	1824	11
1825	40	17	57	25	17	42	1825	7
1826	28	22	50	23	24	47	1826	13
1827	26	26	52	19	15	34	1827	13
1828	27	29	56	11	22	33	1828	5
1829	25	19	44	13	17	30	1829	14
1830	31	31	62	26	15	41	1830	8

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- St. Mary V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, (for the Parishes of St. Mary, St. Michael and Moncton, or St. Nicholas, Pembroke,) A. D. 1711–1747; this Book is very imperfect—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1748–1812; Marr. 1748–1754—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
- St. Michael V.—N^o I. see St. Mary's—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1748–1812; Marr. 1748–1754, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. 1796–1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1755–1812.
- Moncton, otherwise St. Nicholas V.—N^o I. see St. Mary's—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1748–1812; Marr. 1748–1754—N^{os} III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

- St. Mary R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1711–1728—N^{os} II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730–1767; Marr. 1730–1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812. There are also some loose Leaves of Bap. at various intervals from 1715 to 1805; Bur. Marr. 1750–1805, intermixed with Entries for the Parish of Gumpfreston.

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF PEMBROKE.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	768	791	1,559	1821	488	498	986	1821	482
1822	767	798	1,565	1822	437	486	923	1822	508
1823	789	716	1,505	1823	533	512	1,045	1823	512
1824	751	716	1,467	1824	558	512	1,070	1824	462
1825	754	703	1,457	1825	498	535	1,033	1825	456
1826	774	746	1,520	1826	489	531	1,020	1826	511
1827	724	664	1,388	1827	478	466	944	1827	509
1828	830	778	1,608	1828	526	466	992	1828	494
1829	757	737	1,494	1829	545	556	1,101	1829	545
1830	689	665	1,354	1830	507	578	1,085	1830	532
7,603				5,059				5,011	

The SUMMARY of the County of PEMBROKE is collected from the Registers of 139 Parish Churches and One Chapel; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 231; Burials, 66.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of PEMBROKE, in the Year 1830,

Males, 110 - - Females, 100 - - Total 210.

COUNTY OF PEMBROKE—continued.

AGES OF 17,111 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF PEMBROKE,
(Of whom 8,370 Males, 8,741 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	1,279	1,041	2,320	26	77	55	132	54	64	36	100	82	111	152	263
1	488	371	859	27	50	60	110	55	69	76	145	83	60	111	171
2	272	220	492	28	61	67	128	56	61	57	118	84	132	221	353
3	209	177	386	29	49	55	104	57	53	46	99	85	97	124	221
4	156	138	294	30	54	57	111	58	77	60	137	86	80	88	168
5	117	111	228	31	32	52	84	59	49	33	82	87	60	86	146
6	83	95	178	32	51	56	107	60	114	131	245	88	46	80	126
7	63	96	159	33	48	49	97	61	42	50	92	89	28	56	84
8	66	57	123	34	38	38	76	62	85	69	154	90	66	111	177
9	51	56	107	35	51	53	104	63	91	99	190	91	31	30	61
10	54	48	102	36	36	52	88	64	59	70	129	92	17	38	55
11	42	35	77	37	45	43	88	65	98	108	206	93	13	21	34
12	45	50	95	38	43	53	96	66	88	71	159	94	9	24	33
13	39	39	78	39	26	38	64	67	77	98	175	95	9	30	39
14	49	62	111	40	64	68	132	68	76	99	175	96	15	20	35
15	40	59	99	41	26	35	61	69	81	93	174	97	15	5	20
16	58	55	113	42	58	64	122	70	159	184	343	98	11	17	28
17	64	55	119	43	40	58	98	71	66	82	148	99	3	12	15
18	60	46	106	44	39	33	72	72	114	131	245	100	4	9	13
19	69	66	135	45	58	46	104	73	108	124	232	101	2	8	10
20	75	58	133	46	38	39	77	74	101	119	220	102	-	7	7
21	77	51	128	47	40	52	92	75	128	165	293	103	3	2	5
22	76	67	143	48	48	54	102	76	93	131	224	104	4	1	5
23	72	65	137	49	39	40	79	77	89	99	188	105	-	1	1
24	74	56	130	50	69	88	157	78	107	122	229	106	-	1	1
25	70	69	139	51	47	38	85	79	69	111	180	107	2	2	4
				52	68	60	128	80	173	228	401	108	-	1	1
				53	42	51	93	81	76	92	168	109	-	1	1
												120	-	1	1

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF PEMBROKE,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	8,370	2,404	10,000	2,872	.29	8,741	1,947	10,000	2,228	.22	17,111	4,351	10,000	2,543	.25
5 - 9	5,966	380	7,128	454	.06	6,794	415	7,772	475	.06	12,760	795	7,457	465	.06
10 - 14	5,586	229	6,674	273	.04	6,379	234	7,297	268	.04	11,965	463	6,982	271	.04
15 - 19	5,357	291	6,401	348	.05	6,145	281	7,029	322	.05	11,502	572	6,711	334	.05
20 - 29	5,066	681	6,053	814	.13	5,864	603	6,707	690	.10	10,930	1,284	6,377	750	.12
30 - 39	4,385	424	5,239	506	.10	5,261	491	6,017	562	.08	9,646	915	5,627	535	.09
40 - 49	3,961	450	4,733	538	.11	4,770	489	5,455	559	.10	8,731	939	5,092	549	.11
50 - 59	3,511	599	4,195	716	.17	4,281	545	4,896	623	.13	7,792	1,144	4,543	668	.15
60 - 69	2,912	811	3,479	969	.28	3,736	888	4,273	1,015	.24	6,648	1,699	3,875	993	.26
70 - 79	2,101	1,034	2,510	1,235	.49	2,848	1,268	3,258	1,451	.45	4,949	2,302	2,882	1,345	.47
80 - 89	1,067	863	1,275	1,031	.81	1,580	1,238	1,807	1,416	.78	2,647	2,101	1,547	1,228	.79
90 - 99	204	189	244	226	.93	342	308	391	352	.90	546	497	319	290	.91
100 & upw ^{ds}	15	15	18	18	100	34	34	39	39	100	49	49	29	29	100

COUNTY OF PEMBROKE—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
1801 -	56,280	—	—	1811 -	60,615	—	—	1821 -	74,009	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 120	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 758	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 491	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	56,400	62.	58.	At the end of the several Years	1811	61,373	87.	81.	At the end of the several Years	1821	74,500	76.	71.
	1802	56,796	67.	62.		1812	62,595	84.	78.		1822	75,411	82.	76.
	1803	57,207	60.	56.		1813	63,944	74.	70.		1823	76,141	73.	69.
	1804	57,668	69.	64.		1814	65,283	68.	64.		1824	76,808	72.	68.
	1805	58,077	67.	63.		1815	66,791	84.	78.		1825	77,502	75.	71.
	1806	58,494	67.	62.		1816	68,311	85.	79.		1826	78,272	77.	72.
	1807	58,639	50.	47.		1817	69,732	86.	80.		1827	78,986	84.	78.
	1808	58,959	63.	59.		1818	70,970	75.	70.		1828	79,872	81.	75.
1809	59,497	79.	73.	1819	72,316	75.	71.	1829	80,535	73.	69.			
1810	60,073	81.	74.	1820	73,658	82.	77.	1830	81,074	75.	70.			
Add 5 Months	+ 542	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 351	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 351	—	—			
27 May 1811	60,615	—	—	28 May 1821	74,009	—	—	30 May 1831	81,425	—	—			
Averages - -		66.5	61.8	Averages - -		80.0	74.8	Averages - -		76.8	71.9			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Pembroke between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	4,335
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (13,965) with the Burials (9,544) registered and un-registered	4,421
Difference - - -	86
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - -	13,394
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,807) with Burials (9,059)	6,748
Difference - - -	6,646
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - -	7,416
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (17,227) with Burials (10,859)	6,368
Difference - - -	1,048

So that in the First Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Pembroke increased rather less than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the Number of Inhabitants increased more than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of PEMBROKE, at the end of BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

County of Radnor.

COLWYN HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	25	30	55	20	14	34	1821	18
1822	41	29	70	17	14	31	1822	16
1823	36	27	63	21	16	37	1823	18
1824	28	22	50	24	27	51	1824	13
1825	26	26	52	22	21	43	1825	14
1826	36	30	66	23	13	36	1826	19
1827	40	22	62	18	18	36	1827	21
1828	26	47	73	22	18	40	1828	22
1829	32	24	56	20	28	48	1829	19
1830	44	32	76	23	22	45	1830	14

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aberedow R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1690-1719; Burials, 1695-1719; Marriages, 1700-1719—No II. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1742-1753; these Books are in very bad condition, and the defect between Nos I. and II. cannot be accounted for—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1783, 1785-1812.

Bettus-Disserth P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1812.

Cregrina R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1730 (many Leaves taken out at the end)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Disserth R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734-1812. The earlier Registers destroyed by Fire.

Glascombe V.—No I. Register, 1720-1788—No II. 1789-1812.

Llanbadarnygrog P. C.—One Register, 1789-1812.

Llanbelyth P. C.—No I. Bap. 1773-1812 (deficient 1790-1792)—No II. Bur. 1773-1812 (deficient 1790-1792)—No III. Marr. 1796-1812.

Llansaintfrail V.—One Book (several Leaves lost, and otherwise defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1767-1812.

Llanvareth P. C.—No I. (badly kept, and defective) Bap. Bur. 1698-1809; Marr. 1704-1753; Bap. Bur. (on loose Paper, but preserved in the Register now in use) 1810-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruden P. C.—No I. Bap. 1783-1812—No II. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.

KEVENLEECE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	34	38	72	16	14	30	1821	18
1822	36	39	75	9	18	27	1822	25
1823	40	24	64	11	23	34	1823	24
1824	34	25	59	19	17	36	1824	20
1825	38	50	88	27	24	51	1825	21
1826	38	30	68	22	12	34	1826	22
1827	43	56	99	22	19	41	1827	15
1828	27	26	53	12	24	36	1828	21
1829	44	34	78	21	25	46	1829	21
1830	36	31	67	22	18	40	1830	22

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blethvraugh R.—No I. contains Registers (in parts illegible) A. D. 1616-1696—No II. 1719-1774—No III. (Parchment) 1775-1800—No IV. 1801-1812.

Cefnlllys R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1679-1812; Marriages, 1679-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanbadarn-fawr R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1778; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llandegley V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.

Llandrindod P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Llangynllo V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1779—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1776-1812.

Llanvangel-Rhydithon P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1785; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. (partly repeated) 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1796 (deficient 1768-1770)—No V. Marr. 1798-1812.

Pilleth-St. Mary P. C.—One Register, 1772-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by Fire, 1772.

Whitton R.—No I. Register, 1600-1787—No II. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1766-1812.

KNIGHTON HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	71	66	137	20	29	49	1821	43
1822	68	67	135	32	27	59	1822	45
1823	66	51	117	32	43	75	1823	33
1824	65	69	134	27	26	53	1824	36
1825	64	61	125	30	33	63	1825	23
1826	75	88	163	34	40	74	1826	41
1827	53	49	102	38	31	69	1827	40
1828	78	68	146	31	39	70	1828	46
1829	77	61	138	42	44	86	1829	35
1830	73	54	127	45	28	73	1830	26

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbey-Cwmpir—Registers, included with those of *Llanbister*.

Beguildy V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1703-1758, Leaves cut out 1743-1751; Marriages, 1703-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heyop R.—No I. Register (damaged, and partly illegible) 1660-1710—No II. 1711-1733—No III. 1734-1812—No IV. Marr. 1781-1812.

Knighton P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1729, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1792; Marr. 1725-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—Nos V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llanano P. C.—One Book, Marr. only, 1754-1812.

Llanbadarnfynydd P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813 can be found.

Llanbister (with *Abbey-Cwmpir*) V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1750—Nos V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Llangedei-Ystradenni P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1749—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

PAINSCASTLE HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	70	60	130	45	39	84	1821	29
1822	61	70	131	30	40	70	1822	35
1823	52	70	122	34	35	69	1823	26
1824	73	68	141	39	31	70	1824	30
1825	69	53	122	50	44	94	1825	27
1826	74	77	151	31	33	64	1826	30
1827	71	70	141	36	30	66	1827	30
1828	62	68	130	34	45	79	1828	23
1829	68	54	122	46	41	87	1829	28
1830	61	66	127	37	35	72	1830	33

COUNTY OF RADNOR—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Boughroad V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1689–1777; Marriages, 1689–1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1756–1812. *F 3*
- Bryngwyn R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1812. *E 4*
- Clyraw (with Bettws) V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1667–1788; Marr. 1667–1753 (deficient 1708–1713)—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—Nos VI.–VIII. Marr. 1754–1812. *E 4*
- Glasbury V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660–1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812; Marr. 1752–1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812. *F 4*
- Llambedr-Painscastle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812 (many parts illegible)—No II. Marr. 1754–1812. *E 3 1 4*
- Llanduwfach P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812 (deficient 1783–1789.) *E 4*
- Llandilo-Graban P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696–1812; Marr. 1696–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *E 3*
- Llanstephan P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1666–1812; Marr. 1666–1756—No II. Marr. 1757–1812. *F 3*
- Lowes V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661–1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No III. Marr. 1760–1788—No IV. Marr. 1790–1812. No Register 1694–1758 can be found. *F 4*
- Michael-Church P. C.—Nos I.–III. (badly preserved) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741–1812. *E 5*
- New-Church R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1708–1812. *E 4*

RADNOR HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	48	43	91	25	26	51	1821	25
1822	47	53	100	27	21	48	1822	15
1823	53	54	107	31	38	69	1823	15
1824	45	46	91	23	18	41	1824	17
1825	45	35	80	30	31	61	1825	21
1826	52	49	101	13	23	36	1826	16
1827	44	46	90	24	22	46	1827	21
1828	45	48	93	21	21	42	1828	23
1829	42	35	77	29	26	55	1829	19
1830	46	49	95	17	17	34	1830	21

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Colea P. C.—Registers containing Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1797–1812; Marriages, 1760–1812. *D 4*
- Dyscoyd C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1718–1805; Marr. 1718–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812; Bap. Bur. 1805–1812 entered in the Registers of Presteigne. *C 4 1 5*
- Gladestry R.—Nos I. II. Marr. 1754–1811. Two other Register Books supposed to be in the possession of the late Curate. *D 4*
- Norton V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1704–1812; Marr. 1704–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 5*
- Presteigne R. and V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1685, partly repeated in No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684–1740—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1741–1790; Marr. 1741–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. *C 5*

RHAYADER HUNDRED.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	39	49	88	24	28	52	1821	26
1822	31	36	67	25	33	58	1822	21
1823	35	35	70	24	36	60	1823	30
1824	44	40	84	36	20	56	1824	19
1825	55	42	97	23	30	53	1825	27
1826	63	38	101	42	39	81	1826	26
1827	59	47	106	30	37	67	1827	22
1828	45	53	98	34	30	64	1828	23
1829	51	48	99	37	21	58	1829	29
1830	48	33	81	34	34	68	1830	31

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- St. Harmon V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1751–1779—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812—No III. Marriages, 1763–1798 (deficient 1768–1771, 1789–1792)—No IV. Marr. 1801–1812. *B 2*
- Llanfihangel-Helygen P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1732–1812 (deficient 1799–1806); Bur. 1811–1812; Marr. 1755–1812 (deficient 1797–1804). *C 3*
- Llansaintffraed-Cwm-toyddwr V.—Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682–1812. *C 2*
- Llangre P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735–1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812; Marr. 1760–1771—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1772–1812. *D 3*
- Nantmel V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742–1786; Marr. 1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812. *C 3*
- Rhayader P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No II. Marr. 1761–1812. *C 2*

RADNOR BOROUGH.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Males	Fe-males.	Total.	Years.	Mar-riages.
1821	35	39	74	15	11	26	1821	19
1822	43	46	89	13	14	27	1822	14
1823	30	37	67	21	18	39	1823	11
1824	39	43	82	27	20	47	1824	17
1825	34	33	67	15	16	31	1825	19
1826	38	45	83	22	16	38	1826	17
1827	42	29	71	17	20	37	1827	14
1828	46	32	78	24	10	34	1828	11
1829	40	41	81	20	19	39	1829	23
1830	41	35	76	15	16	31	1830	19

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Cascob R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1624–1667, irregular and defective 1641–1662—No II. 1680–1812, irregular and defective until 1694, no Entries 1800—No III. Marriages, 1773–1812. *C 4*
- Nantmellan V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1700–1760; Marr. 1700–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. *D 4*
- New Radnor R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1644–1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751–1760; Marr. 1751–1754—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1755–1812. *D 4*
- Old Radnor V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682–1734—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736–1772, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1805—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1806–1812. *D 5*

COUNTY OF RADNOR—continued.

SUMMARY:									
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF RADNOR.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	322	325	647	1821	165	161	326	1821	178
1822	327	340	667	1822	153	167	320	1822	171
1823	312	298	610	1823	174	209	383	1823	157
1824	328	313	641	1824	195	159	354	1824	152
1825	331	300	631	1825	197	199	396	1825	152
1826	376	357	733	1826	187	176	363	1826	171
1827	352	319	671	1827	185	177	362	1827	163
1828	329	342	671	1828	178	187	365	1828	169
1829	354	297	651	1829	215	204	419	1829	174
1830	349	300	649	1830	193	170	363	1830	166
	3,380	3,191	6,571		1,842	1,809	3,651		1,653

The SUMMARY of the County of RADNOR is collected from the Registers of 51 Parish Churches and One Chapel, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 26; Burials, 10.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of RADNOR in the Year 1830,
Males, 52 - - Females, 48 - - Total, 100.

AGES OF 6,238 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF RADNOR,
(Of whom 3,161 Males, 3,077 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	603	449	1,052	25	16	22	38	52	25	23	48	80	64	58	122
1	141	96	237	26	21	15	36	53	16	21	37	81	23	38	61
2	73	70	143	27	20	17	37	54	19	18	37	82	48	59	107
3	43	33	76	28	21	25	46	55	18	28	46	83	29	46	75
4	35	34	69	29	22	23	45	56	25	27	52	84	62	54	116
5	26	31	57	30	22	15	37	57	16	14	30	85	33	26	59
6	23	22	45	31	16	14	30	58	25	18	43	86	30	33	63
7	20	23	43	32	8	24	32	59	26	11	37	87	21	29	50
8	17	21	38	33	18	27	45	60	26	42	68	88	27	33	60
9	16	18	34	34	14	21	35	61	21	26	47	89	15	18	33
10	14	14	28	35	24	23	47	62	24	23	47				
11	14	12	26	36	23	15	38	63	39	38	77	90	17	25	42
12	12	18	30	37	21	18	39	64	29	21	50	91	9	11	20
13	15	19	34	38	12	19	31	65	37	32	69	92	11	8	19
14	13	28	41	39	10	15	25	66	26	44	70	93	7	7	14
15	12	15	27	40	17	21	38	67	39	43	82	94	7	4	11
16	8	20	28	41	16	24	40	68	40	41	81	95	1	7	8
17	13	16	29	42	17	15	32	69	48	32	80	96	3	3	6
18	21	18	39	43	11	17	28	70	62	59	121	97	2	1	3
19	25	22	47	44	18	18	36	71	34	33	67	98	1	3	4
20	22	29	51	45	22	27	49	72	61	49	110	99	3	1	4
21	28	21	49	46	17	17	34	73	46	57	103	100	1	1	2
22	25	17	42	47	14	18	32	74	60	52	112	101	-	1	1
23	19	24	43	48	22	16	38	75	50	39	89	102	1	1	2
24	21	24	45	49	10	13	23	76	43	56	99	103	1	-	1
				50	25	20	45	77	60	43	103	104	-	1	1
				51	13	15	28	78	63	61	124	105	1	-	1
								79	37	49	86	108	-	1	1

COUNTY OF RADNOR—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF RADNOR,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p'cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	3,161	895	10,000	2,831	.28	3,077	682	10,000	2,217	.22	6,238	1,577	10,000	2,528	.25
5 - 9	2,266	102	7,169	323	.05	2,395	115	7,783	374	.05	4,661	217	7,472	348	.05
10 - 14	2,164	68	6,846	215	.03	2,280	91	7,409	296	.04	4,444	159	7,124	255	.04
15 - 19	2,096	79	6,631	250	.04	2,189	91	7,113	296	.04	4,285	170	6,869	273	.04
20 - 29	2,017	215	6,381	680	.11	2,098	217	6,817	705	.10	4,115	432	6,596	693	.11
30 - 39	1,802	168	5,701	531	.09	1,881	191	6,112	621	.10	3,683	359	5,903	575	.10
40 - 49	1,634	164	5,170	519	.10	1,690	186	5,491	605	.11	3,324	350	5,328	561	.11
50 - 59	1,470	208	4,651	658	.14	1,504	195	4,886	634	.13	2,974	403	4,767	646	.14
60 - 69	1,262	329	3,993	1,041	.26	1,309	342	4,252	1,111	.26	2,571	671	4,121	1,076	.26
70 - 79	933	516	2,952	1,632	.55	967	498	3,141	1,618	.51	1,900	1,014	3,045	1,625	.53
80 - 89	417	352	1,320	1,114	.84	469	394	1,523	1,280	.84	886	746	1,420	1,196	.84
90 - 99	65	61	206	193	.94	75	70	243	227	.93	140	131	224	210	.94
100 & upwds	4	4	13	13	100	5	5	16	16	100	9	9	14	14	100

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

Proportion of Burials.				Proportion of Burials.				Proportion of Burials.						
POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)	On the	POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)	On the	POPULA- TION.	(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)	On the			
10th March,	One in	One in	27th May,	One in	One in	28th May,	One in	One in	One in	One in	One in			
1801 -	19,050	—	1811 -	20,900	—	1821 -	22,459	—	—	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 20	—	Add 7 Months	+ 84	—	Add 7 Months	+ 145	—	—	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	19,070	51.	48.	At the end of the several Years	1811	20,984	70.	65.	At the end of the several Years	1821	22,604	69.	67.
	1802	19,192	48.	46.		1812	21,065	63.	59.		1822	22,879	71.	69.
	1803	19,374	54.	51.		1813	21,202	64.	60.		1823	23,033	60.	59.
	1804	19,578	62.	58.		1814	21,383	63.	59.		1824	23,247	66.	64.
	1805	19,791	60.	57.		1815	21,672	75.	69.		1825	23,409	59.	58.
	1806	19,986	58.	56.		1816	21,823	60.	56.		1826	23,706	65.	64.
	1807	20,205	65.	61.		1817	21,947	63.	59.		1827	23,942	66.	64.
	1808	20,409	57.	54.		1818	22,064	61.	57.		1828	24,175	66.	64.
	1809	20,649	58.	55.		1819	22,164	51.	48.		1829	24,334	58.	57.
	1810	20,840	55.	52.		1820	22,355	62.	59.		1830	24,547	68.	66.
Add 5 Months	+ 60	—	Add 5 Months	+ 104	—	Add 5 Months	+ 104	—	—	—	—			
27 May 1811	20,900	—	28 May 1821	22,459	—	30 May 1831	24,651	—	—	—	—			
Averages - -		56.8	53.8	Averages - -		63.2	59.1	Averages - -		64.8	63.2			

COUNTY OF RADNOR—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Radnor between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	1,850
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (5,805) with the Burials (3,716), registered and unregistered - - - - -	2,089
Difference - - -	239
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - -	1,559
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (6,528) with Burials (3,697) - - - - -	2,831
Difference - - -	1,272
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - -	2,192
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (6,831) with Burials (3,751) - - - - -	3,080
Difference - - -	888

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Radnor increased less than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of RADNOR at the end of BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

SUMMARY OF WALES.

SUMMARY: OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN WALES.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	8,571	7,981	16,552	1821	4,787	4,764	9,551	1821	5,327
1822	8,707	7,947	16,654	1822	4,832	5,029	9,861	1822	5,069
1823	8,353	7,728	16,081	1823	5,894	5,746	11,640	1823	4,963
1824	8,322	7,534	15,856	1824	6,059	5,473	11,532	1824	4,808
1825	8,217	7,466	15,683	1825	5,916	5,622	11,538	1825	5,333
1826	8,849	8,030	16,879	1826	5,704	5,678	11,382	1826	5,571
1827	8,320	7,592	15,912	1827	5,714	5,536	11,250	1827	5,533
1828	8,599	7,788	16,387	1828	5,820	5,637	11,457	1828	5,631
1829	8,314	7,517	15,831	1829	6,285	6,172	12,457	1829	5,611
1830	7,697	7,083	14,780	1830	5,978	5,904	11,882	1830	5,413
	83,949	76,666	160,615		56,989	55,561	112,550		53,259

The SUMMARY of WALES is collected from the Registers of 855 Churches and Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average Number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 3,045; Burials, 851.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in WALES in the Year 1830,

Males, 757 - - Females, 682 - - Total, 1,439.

AGES OF 190,754 PERSONS BURIED IN WALES,
(Of whom 96,501 Males, 94,253 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year -	16,821	13,042	29,863	26	768	688	1,456	55	821	768	1,589	83	780	1,032	1,812
1	5,287	4,720	10,007	27	732	721	1,453	56	766	638	1,404	84	1,201	1,636	2,837
2	3,445	3,223	6,668	28	744	670	1,414	57	706	629	1,335	85	820	1,013	1,833
3	2,261	2,156	4,417	29	612	653	1,265	58	836	715	1,551	86	677	842	1,519
4	1,660	1,527	3,187	30	719	697	1,416	59	646	555	1,201	87	589	774	1,363
5	1,207	1,160	2,367	31	491	575	1,066	60	1,068	1,052	2,120	88	505	753	1,258
6	939	876	1,815	32	616	645	1,261	61	607	606	1,213	89	374	567	941
7	811	770	1,581	33	596	624	1,220	62	767	736	1,503	90	426	659	1,085
8	707	587	1,294	34	533	585	1,118	63	1,035	979	2,014	91	243	335	578
9	627	585	1,212	35	666	757	1,423	64	845	783	1,628	92	210	293	503
10	599	508	1,107	36	581	578	1,159	65	926	967	1,893	93	137	239	376
11	538	495	1,033	37	503	554	1,057	66	952	973	1,925	94	109	214	323
12	521	487	1,008	38	542	611	1,153	67	1,021	1,098	2,119	95	104	192	296
13	504	472	976	39	504	511	1,015	68	1,013	1,020	2,033	96	85	135	220
14	546	525	1,071	40	688	759	1,447	69	973	947	1,920	97	61	90	151
15	535	585	1,120	41	454	476	930					98	41	97	138
16	554	608	1,162	42	610	691	1,301	70	1,394	1,503	2,897	99	26	76	102
17	647	614	1,261	43	482	523	1,005	71	926	894	1,820				
18	762	673	1,435	44	535	538	1,073	72	1,165	1,280	2,445	100	22	59	81
19	789	680	1,469	45	665	609	1,274	73	1,123	1,202	2,325	101	15	33	48
20	803	719	1,522	46	534	558	1,092	74	1,141	1,154	2,295	102	5	23	28
21	888	713	1,601	47	552	542	1,094	75	1,313	1,468	2,781	103	10	19	29
22	880	693	1,582	48	632	559	1,191	76	1,137	1,225	2,362	104	13	10	23
23	862	721	1,583	49	525	498	1,023	77	1,080	1,155	2,235	105	2	8	10
24	808	707	1,515	50	680	724	1,404	78	1,310	1,375	2,685	106	-	6	6
25	801	685	1,486	51	512	459	971	79	950	1,143	2,093	107	6	5	11
				52	736	644	1,380	80	1,297	1,838	3,135	108	2	4	6
				53	640	542	1,182	81	831	1,018	1,849	109	1	4	5
				54	638	573	1,211	82	1,085	1,318	2,403	112	1	-	1
												120	1	1	2

SUMMARY OF WALES—*continued.*

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR WALES,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died in each period.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died in each period.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died in each period.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	96,501	29,474	10,000	3,054	305	94,253	24,668	10,000	2,617	262	190,754	54,142	10,000	2,838	284
5 - 9	67,027	4,291	6,946	445	.064	69,585	3,978	7,383	422	.057	136,612	8,269	7,162	434	.061
10 - 14	62,736	2,708	6,501	281	.043	65,607	2,487	6,961	264	.038	128,343	5,195	6,728	272	.040
15 - 19	60,028	3,287	6,220	341	.055	63,120	3,160	6,697	335	.050	123,148	6,447	6,456	338	.052
20 - 29	56,741	7,907	5,879	819	139	59,960	6,970	6,362	740	116	116,701	14,877	6,118	780	127
30 - 39	48,834	5,751	5,060	596	118	52,990	6,137	5,622	651	116	101,824	11,888	5,338	623	117
40 - 49	43,083	5,677	4,464	588	132	46,853	5,753	4,971	610	123	89,936	11,430	4,715	599	127
50 - 59	37,406	6,981	3,876	724	187	41,100	6,247	4,361	663	152	78,506	13,228	4,116	694	169
60 - 69	30,425	9,207	3,152	954	303	34,853	9,161	3,698	972	263	65,278	18,368	3,422	963	281
70 - 79	21,218	11,539	2,198	1,196	544	25,692	12,399	2,726	1,316	483	46,910	23,938	2,459	1,255	510
80 - 89	9,679	8,159	1,002	845	843	13,293	10,791	1,410	1,145	812	22,972	18,950	1,204	993	825
90 - 99	1,520	1,442	157	149	949	2,502	2,330	265	247	932	4,022	3,772	211	198	938
100 & upwards	78	78	8	8	1,000	172	172	18	18	1,000	250	250	13	13	1,000

SUMMARY OF WALES—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	541,546	—	—	1811 -	611,788	—	—	1821 -	717,438	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 2,492	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 6,788	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 6,456	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	544,038	51.	49.	At the end of the several Years	1811	618,576	70.	66.	At the end of the several Years	1821	723,894	76.	70.
	1802	549,786	56.	53.		1812	629,786	73.	67.		1822	734,755	75.	69.
	1803	556,705	57.	54.		1813	641,436	70.	65.		1823	743,264	64.	60.
	1804	563,959	62.	58.		1814	652,826	66.	61.		1824	751,656	65.	61.
	1805	570,966	61.	57.		1815	665,127	72.	67.		1825	759,869	66.	61.
	1806	578,282	64.	60.		1816	676,069	67.	63.		1826	769,434	68.	63.
	1807	585,106	58.	55.		1817	685,584	65.	61.		1827	778,164	69.	64.
	1808	592,178	61.	58.		1818	693,366	61.	57.		1828	787,162	69.	64.
	1809	599,916	68.	64.		1819	702,098	61.	57.		1829	794,604	64.	60.
	1810	606,939	62.	59.		1820	712,826	73.	68.		1830	801,570	67.	63.
Add 5 Months	+ 4,849	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 4,612	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 4,612	—	—			
27 May 1811	611,788	—	—	28 May 1821	717,438	—	—	30 May 1831	806,182	—	—			
Averages - -		60.0	56.7	Averages - -		67.8	63.2	Averages - -		68.3	63.3			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in WALES, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	- - -	70,242
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (162,671) with the Burials (101,745), registered and unregistered	- - -	60,926
Difference	- - -	9,316
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	- - -	105,650
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (178,506) with Burials (106,352)	- - -	72,154
Difference	- - -	33,496
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	- - -	88,744
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (191,065) with Burials (121,060)	- - -	70,005
Difference	- - -	18,739

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in WALES increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of NORTH WALES at the end of the County of ANGLESEY ;
AND
MAP of SOUTH WALES at the end of the County of BRECON.

SUMMARY									
Of Returns of Parish Registers received too late for insertion in their respective Counties.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	89	92	181	1821	70	59	129	1821	55
1822	81	58	139	1822	55	61	116	1822	39
1823	85	77	162	1823	74	64	138	1823	37
1824	77	83	160	1824	58	63	121	1824	34
1825	77	66	143	1825	60	52	112	1825	38
1826	72	82	154	1826	57	58	115	1826	33
1827	61	56	117	1827	49	59	108	1827	45
1828	87	80	167	1828	71	64	135	1828	39
1829	73	57	130	1829	55	38	93	1829	51
1830	72	69	141	1830	106	58	164	1830	34
	774	720	1,494		655	576	1,231		405

The above Abstract is collected from Six Returns which could not be obtained until after the Totals of their respective Counties were finally settled, viz.; From the Registers of *St. Bruard*, in *Cornwall*; *Yarkhill*, in *Herefordshire*; *Cadney* (with *Housham*) in *Lincolnshire*; *Orchardleigh*, in *Somersetshire*; *Hillmorton*, in *Warwickshire*, and *St. Martin* (*Salisbury*), in the County of *Wills*. No statement of extant Parish Registers was received from *St. Bruard* V., *Yarkhill* V. or *St. Martin* (*Sarum*) R.; that from *Cadney* (with *Housham*) V. is inserted in its place.

Orchardleigh R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1623–1795; Burials, 1623–1807; Marriages, 1623–1755—No II. Marr. 1765–1807.
Hillmorton V.—An uninterrupted series of Registers containing Baptisms, Burials and Marriages from about 1578 to the present time.

SUMMARY:									
OF ENGLAND AND WALES.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	181,811	173,496	355,307	1821	107,482	104,870	212,352	1821	100,868
1822	190,508	182,063	372,571	1822	111,299	109,116	220,415	1822	98,878
1823	189,144	180,616	369,760	1823	119,649	117,737	237,386	1823	101,918
1824	189,401	182,043	371,444	1824	124,027	120,047	244,074	1824	104,723
1825	192,003	183,050	375,053	1825	129,727	125,291	255,018	1825	110,428
1826	194,527	185,886	380,413	1826	136,100	132,061	268,161	1826	104,941
1827	191,428	182,758	374,186	1827	128,991	122,880	251,871	1827	107,130
1828	200,333	192,121	392,454	1828	130,015	125,318	255,333	1828	111,174
1829	194,089	186,156	380,245	1829	134,525	129,705	264,230	1829	104,316
1830	194,200	187,860	382,060	1830	129,290	124,777	254,067	1830	107,719
	1,917,444	1,836,049	3,753,493		1,251,105	1,211,802	2,462,907		1,052,095

The SUMMARY of ENGLAND and WALES is collected from the Registers of 11,301 Churches and Chapels, and it is believed that no more than eight Returns remain due, viz. from *Morston*, *Stiffkey* and *Wighton*, in *Norfolk*, places containing respectively 171, 460, and 542 Inhabitants; from *Bagnall*, *Chedleton* and *Kinfare*, in *Staffordshire*, places containing respectively 306–1,167, and 1,831 Inhabitants; from *Ixworth*, in *Suffolk*, a place containing 1,061 Inhabitants, and from *Wold-Newton*, in the East Riding of the County of *York*, a place containing 252 Inhabitants; making together 5,790. So that (by the rule of proportion) about 140 Registered Baptisms, 102 Registered Burials, and 44 Registered Marriages (annually) are not included in the above Summary, repeated efforts to obtain those few outstanding Returns having been unsuccessful.

Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual Average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms,	17,124	Burials,	9,387	Marriages,	320
Add to which for default of Returns (as above-mentioned)	140	- - -	102	- - -	44
Total un-entered Births and Baptisms	- - -	17,264	9,489	364	

Number of Illegitimate Children born in ENGLAND and WALES in the Year 1830,

Males, 10,147 - - Females, 9,892 - - Total, 20,039.

Remark.—The Abstract of Returns obtained from the Islands in the British Seas is not included in the above Summary, but appears in the subsequent Appendix (A.); and in another Appendix (B.) are collected the Registers of all the Parishes which may be deemed to constitute the Metropolis of the British Dominions.

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND AND WALES—continued.

AGES OF 3,938,496 PERSONS BURIED IN ENGLAND AND WALES,
(Of whom 1,996,195 Males, 1,942,301 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Under one year	436,946	341,137	778,083	28	13,778	16,272	30,050	58	14,287	13,414	27,701	88	6,762	8,325	15,087
1	139,426	127,017	266,443	29	12,199	14,431	26,630	59	13,479	12,393	25,782	89	4,468	5,637	10,105
2	78,114	75,900	154,014	30	14,513	16,514	31,027	60	21,835	21,438	43,273	90	4,549	6,624	11,173
3	47,860	46,773	94,633	31	10,338	11,963	22,301	61	13,533	12,551	26,084	91	2,293	3,057	5,350
4	33,693	32,076	65,769	32	12,597	14,427	27,024	62	16,693	16,253	32,946	92	2,038	2,867	4,905
5	24,854	23,340	48,194	33	12,409	14,227	26,636	63	18,631	18,282	36,913	93	1,598	2,258	3,856
6	19,376	18,091	37,467	34	11,605	13,279	24,884	64	17,761	17,029	35,390	94	1,129	1,685	2,814
7	16,467	14,668	31,135	35	13,741	15,200	28,941	65	18,911	18,723	37,634	95	977	1,582	2,559
8	13,895	12,363	26,258	36	13,234	14,950	28,184	66	20,160	20,332	40,492	96	715	1,182	1,897
9	12,671	11,270	23,941	37	11,873	13,409	25,282	67	19,352	19,523	38,875	97	494	846	1,340
10	11,610	10,527	22,137	38	12,519	14,268	26,787	68	18,315	18,298	36,613	98	426	708	1,134
11	10,441	9,777	20,218	39	11,167	12,611	23,778	69	16,816	16,222	33,038	99	267	495	762
12	9,996	9,800	19,796	40	16,209	17,304	33,513	70	26,187	27,766	53,953	100	239	468	707
13	9,688	10,261	19,949	41	10,083	10,906	20,989	71	16,008	16,154	32,162	101	133	225	358
14	10,589	11,790	22,379	42	13,493	14,073	27,566	72	21,085	21,868	42,953	102	70	174	244
15	10,096	12,527	22,623	43	10,828	11,489	22,317	73	20,562	21,363	41,925	103	63	134	197
16	11,385	13,737	25,122	44	12,292	12,666	24,958	74	20,652	21,163	41,815	104	41	90	131
17	12,568	14,212	26,780	45	15,532	14,548	30,080	75	21,936	22,884	44,820	105	29	72	101
18	14,212	14,998	29,210	46	12,601	12,334	24,935	76	19,595	20,522	40,117	106	17	29	46
19	15,144	16,061	31,205	47	12,633	12,103	24,736	77	21,012	21,845	42,857	107	13	21	34
20	15,245	16,041	31,286	48	13,801	13,230	27,031	78	19,595	21,030	40,625	108	10	18	28
21	15,834	16,237	32,071	49	12,203	11,486	23,689	79	15,576	16,433	32,009	109	6	12	18
22	16,188	17,597	33,785	50	17,468	16,059	33,527	80	20,666	24,951	45,617	110	7	11	18
23	14,850	16,803	31,653	51	10,792	10,119	20,911	81	13,146	14,279	27,425	111	2	3	5
24	14,515	16,722	31,237	52	14,544	13,875	28,419	82	15,523	17,582	33,105	112	1	1	2
25	14,569	16,586	31,155	53	13,050	12,009	25,059	83	12,072	13,721	25,793	113	1	1	2
26	13,785	16,318	30,103	54	13,148	12,346	25,494	84	15,920	18,477	34,397	114	-	-	-
27	13,623	16,133	29,756	55	16,303	15,209	31,512	85	12,245	14,187	26,432	115	1	-	1
				56	15,705	14,589	30,294	86	8,854	10,437	19,291	116	2	1	3
				57	14,067	12,995	27,062	87	7,070	8,489	15,559	117	1	-	1

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND AND WALES—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR ENGLAND AND WALES,

Deducted from the foregoing Account of Ages.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Born, and remaining Alive, at each period.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.	Born, and remaining Alive at each period.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p' 1,000.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	1,996,195	736,039	10,000	3,687	369	1,942,301	622,903	10,000	3,207	321	3,938,496	1,358,942	10,000	3,451	345
5 - 9	1,260,156	87,263	6,313	437	.069	1,319,398	79,732	6,793	411	.061	2,579,554	166,995	6,549	424	.065
10 - 14	1,172,893	52,324	5,876	262	.045	1,239,666	52,155	6,382	269	.042	2,412,559	104,479	6,125	265	.043
15 - 19	1,120,569	63,405	5,614	318	.057	1,187,511	71,535	6,113	368	.060	2,308,080	134,940	5,860	343	.059
20 - 29	1,057,164	144,586	5,296	724	137	1,115,976	163,140	5,745	840	146	2,173,140	307,726	5,517	781	142
30 - 39	912,578	123,996	4,572	621	136	952,836	140,848	4,905	725	148	1,865,414	264,844	4,736	672	142
40 - 49	788,582	129,675	3,951	650	165	811,988	130,139	4,180	670	160	1,600,570	259,814	4,064	660	162
50 - 59	658,907	142,843	3,301	716	217	681,849	132,918	3,510	684	195	1,340,756	275,761	3,404	700	206
60 - 69	516,064	182,007	2,585	912	353	548,931	179,251	2,826	923	327	1,064,995	361,258	2,704	917	339
70 - 79	334,057	202,208	1,673	1,013	605	369,680	211,028	1,903	1,086	571	703,737	413,236	1,787	1,049	587
80 - 89	131,849	116,726	660	585	886	158,652	136,085	817	701	858	290,501	252,811	738	642	870
90 - 99	15,123	14,486	75	72	960	22,567	21,304	116	110	948	37,690	35,790	96	91	948
100 & upw ^d	637	637	3	3	1,000	1,263	1,263	6	6	1,000	1,900	1,900	5	5	1,000

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND AND WALES—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.	
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in
1801 -	8,872,980	—	—	1811 -	10,150,615	—	—	1821 -	11,978,875	—	—
Add		—	—	Add		—	—	Add		—	—
42 Weeks }	+ 54,508	—	—	7 Months }	+ 101,869	—	—	7 Months }	+ 120,007	—	—
At the end of the several Years				At the end of the several Years				At the end of the several Years			
1801	8,927,488	44.	42.	1811	10,252,484	54.	52.	1821	12,098,882	57.	55.
1802	9,029,685	45.	43.	1812	10,420,916	55.	52.	1822	12,313,810	56.	54.
1803	9,148,314	45.	43.	1813	10,605,751	57.	54.	1823	12,508,956	54.	51.
1804	9,289,978	51.	49.	1814	10,775,034	52.	50.	1824	12,699,098	52.	50.
1805	9,429,188	52.	49.	1815	10,979,437	56.	53.	1825	12,881,906	51.	49.
1806	9,565,914	52.	49.	1816	11,160,557	54.	52.	1826	13,056,931	49.	47.
1807	9,698,606	50.	47.	1817	11,349,750	57.	54.	1827	13,242,019	53.	51.
1808	9,822,166	49.	47.	1818	11,524,389	54.	52.	1828	13,441,913	53.	51.
1809	9,958,933	52.	49.	1819	11,700,965	55.	53.	1829	13,620,701	52.	50.
1810	10,077,851	48.	46.	1820	11,893,155	57.	55.	1830	13,811,467	54.	52.
Add		—	—	Add		—	—	Add		—	—
5 Months }	+ 72,764	—	—	5 Months }	+ 85,720	—	—	5 Months }	+ 85,720	—	—
27 May }	10,150,615	—	—	28 May }	11,978,875	—	—	30 May }	13,897,187	—	—
1811				1821				1831			
Averages -	-	48.8	46.4	Averages -	-	55.1	52.7	Averages -	-	53.1	51.0

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in ENGLAND and WALES between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811	1,277,635
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (3,027,506) with the Burials (2,053,749), registered	
and unregistered	973,757
Difference	303,878
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821	1,828,260
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (3,485,727) with Burials (2,105,048)	1,380,679
Difference	447,581
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831	1,918,312
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (3,924,733) with Burials (2,556,777)	1,367,956
Difference	550,356

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in ENGLAND and WALES increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

Born in the several Counties of ENGLAND and WALES in the Year 1830, with the proportion of such Children to the average number of other Children born in such Year.

COUNTIES.	ILLEGITIMATES.			Proportion of Illegiti- mates.	COUNTIES.	ILLEGITIMATES.			Proportion of Illegiti- mates.
	Males.	Females.	Total.			Males.	Females.	Total.	
				One in					One in
Bedford - -	41	50	91	30	Stafford - -	370	366	736	17
Berks - - -	122	122	244	18	Suffolk - -	204	204	408	21
Bucks - - -	88	94	182	24	Surrey - - -	157	152	309	40
Cambridge - -	88	99	187	24	Sussex - - -	180	199	379	22
Chester - - -	276	312	588	15	Warwick - -	219	206	425	22
Cornwall - -	152	128	280	32	Westmorland -	52	36	88	19
Cumberland - -	214	169	383	14	Wilts - - -	164	177	341	20
Derby - - -	199	173	372	18	Worcester - -	178	167	345	19
Devon - - -	289	299	588	24	York (East Riding)	149	143	292	17
Dorset - - -	96	109	205	22	City of York, &c. -	33	31	64	15
Durham - - -	187	193	380	20	York (North Riding)	213	217	430	14
Essex - - -	155	154	309	29	York (West Riding)	789	745	1,534	18
Gloucester - -	236	222	458	24					
Hereford - -	111	123	234	13	Anglesey - -	33	28	61	20
Hertford - -	72	70	142	28	Brecon - - -	38	44	82	11
Huntingdon - -	40	35	75	21	Cardigan - -	58	58	116	13
Kent - - -	269	313	582	24	Carmarthen - -	89	76	165	13
Lancaster - -	1,496	1,434	2,930	13	Carnarvon - -	36	44	80	20
Leicester - -	100	124	224	25	Denbigh - - -	55	52	107	21
Lincoln - - -	273	265	538	19	Flint - - -	44	37	81	23
Middlesex - -	525	380	905	38	Glamorgan - -	158	117	275	10
Monmouth - -	71	71	142	15	Merioneth - -	8	13	21	34
Norfolk - - -	309	339	648	19	Montgomery - -	76	65	141	12
Northampton -	95	106	201	25	Pembroke - -	110	100	210	8
Northumberland -	219	185	404	15	Radnor - - -	52	48	100	7
Nottingham - -	178	178	356	20					
Oxford - - -	106	115	221	21	Total, ENGLAND	9,390	9,210	18,600	20
Rutland - - -	13	13	26	22					
Salop - - -	241	254	495	13	Total, WALES -	757	682	1,439	13
Somerset - - -	242	261	503	23					
Southampton -	179	177	356	26	TOTAL - - -	10,147	9,892	20,039	19

M A P
OF
ENGLAND AND WALES.

Appendix (A.)

ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY, AND THE ADJACENT ISLES.

	BAPTISMS.			BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Marriages.
Alderney (Isle) - - -	156	149	305	91	113	204	70
St. Andrew - - R.	145	116	261	97	86	183	81
The Forest - - R.	97	66	163	59	47	106	42
St. Martin - - R.	189	174	363	185	183	368	80
St. Mary-de-Castro - R.	264	267	531	156	165	321	117
St. Peter-du-Bois - R.	149	154	303	85	92	177	90
St. Peter-Port - - R.	1,933	1,811	3,744	1,342	1,197	2,539	1,222
St. Sampson - - R.	181	155	336	95	91	186	95
St. Saviour - - R.	136	138	274	104	108	212	84
Serk (Isle) - - R.	81	102	183	51	29	80	33
Torteval - - - R.	57	42	99	22	29	51	12
The Vale - - - V.	183	209	392	121	102	223	94
	3,571	3,383	6,954	2,408	2,242	4,650	2,020

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderney.—Registers, containing Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1662 to the present time.

Andrew, St. R.—Bap. Marr. commence in 1573, but are irregular until 1620, when Bur. commence.

The Forest R.—Vide Torteval.

Martin, St. R.—Bap. Marr. commence 1660; Bur. 1728.

Mary-de-Castro, St. (or the Cdtel) R.—N^o I. Bap. 1674–1714—N^o II. 1747–1808—N^o III. is now in use—N^o IV. Bur. 1674–1809 (defective 1759–1768)—N^o V. 1810, is now in use—N^o VI. Marr. 1674–1796—N^o VII. is now in use.

Peter-du-Bois, St. R.—Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. commencing 1628, and are still in use.

Peter-Port, St. R.—N^{os} I.–VIII. Registers, Bap. commence 1563, regular (excepting 1629) to the present time.

Sampson, St. R. (and The Vale)—Registers, commence about the middle of the seventeenth century, Bur. 1566; Marr. 1565, since which time both are regular.

Saviour, St. R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582, to the present time, but defective until 1610.

Serk R.—No Account of Registers.

Torteval R.—The Registers commence 1684; for The Forest 1700; the early Entries are irregular.

The Vale V.—Included in the Registers of St. Sampson.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	462	461	923	298	291	589	1821	236
1822	450	483	933	227	272	499	1822	235
1823	479	472	951	241	296	537	1823	242
1824	521	510	1,031	363	364	727	1824	268
1825	515	482	997	349	375	724	1825	349
1826	553	538	1,091	400	356	756	1826	351
1827	559	510	1,069	381	362	743	1827	315
1828	597	587	1,184	377	368	745	1828	312
1829	545	531	1,076	370	373	743	1829	348
1830	613	593	1,206	364	396	760	1830	341

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Brelade R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560–1611—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1644—N^{os} III.–V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666–1777—N^o VI. Bap. 1778–1824—N^o VII. Bur. 1778–1824—N^o VIII. Marr. 1778–1824.

St. Clement R.—No Account of Registers received.

Grouville R.—Bap. commence 1584; Bur. commence 1584; Marr. commence 1598.

St. Helier R.—N^{os} I.–VIII. Bap. 1635–1814—N^o IX. Bur. Marr. 1719–1751—N^{os} X.–XII. Bur. 1751–1822—N^{os} XIII. XIV. Marr. 1752–1821; also two Books of Bap. Bur. Marr. in Elizabeth Castle, 1784–1817, since which time no further entries therein.

St. John R.—N^o I. Bap. 1594–1643; Bur. 1581–1655; Marr. 1588–1643, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1612–1662; Marr. 1612–1661, also by N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660–1693—N^o IV. is so much defaced that it is impossible to ascertain the periods at which it begins or ends—N^o V. Bap. 1715–1745, one Entry in 1751, and one in 1753; Bur. 1715–1746, one Entry in 1750; Marr. 1715–1789, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. 1715–1744, two Entries in 1745, one in 1746, one in 1748, and one in 1749; Bur. 1715–1744; Marr. 1715–1743—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1752–1807; two Marr. Entries in 1781, one in 1783, and one in 1785—N^o VIII. Bap. 1808–1813—N^o IX. Bur. 1808–1813; Marr. 1790–1813.

St. Lawrence R.—No Account of Registers received.

St. Martin R.—No Account of Registers received.

St. Mary R.—No Account of Registers received.

St. Ouen R.—N^{os} I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1634–1777; Marr. 1634–1804—N^o V. Bap. 1778–1804—N^o VI. Bap. 1804, and now in use—N^o VII. Bur. 1777, and now in use—N^o VIII. Marr. 1804, and now in use.

St. Peter R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626–1715—N^o II. Bap. 1715–1781; Bur. Marr. 1715–1787—N^o III. Bap. 1782–1826; Bur. Marr. 1788 to the present time.

St. Saviour R.—No Account of Registers received.

Trinity R.—N^{os} I.–XV. Bap. 1613–1813; Bur. Marr. 1612–1813.

APPENDIX (A.)—continued.

ISLE OF MANN.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Males	Fe- males.	Total.	Years.	Mar- riages.
1821	610	575	1,185	281	267	548	1821	297
1822	577	541	1,118	348	288	636	1822	257
1823	631	586	1,217	323	312	635	1823	287
1824	623	592	1,215	401	361	762	1824	270
1825	606	605	1,211	293	308	601	1825	310
1826	648	637	1,285	350	351	701	1826	300
1827	589	537	1,126	322	315	637	1827	233
1828	646	604	1,250	279	301	580	1828	267
1829	666	595	1,261	339	346	685	1829	268
1830	635	587	1,222	363	389	752	1830	278

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1690, and is now in use—N^o II. Marriages, 1757–1804—N^o III. Marr. 1805, and now in use.
Ballaugh R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1748—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751–1809—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1814. No Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748–1751 can be found.
Braddan V.—N^o I. Bap. 1626–1712, 1779–1831; Bur. 1624–1712; Marr. 1683–1712—N^o II. Bap. 1713–1779; Bur. 1713–1796; Marr. 1713–1757—N^o III. Bur. 1796–1831—N^{os} IV.–VI. Marr. 1758–1831.

St. George, Douglas C.—No Account of Registers received.
Jurby V.—N^o I. (in a bad state) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606–1690—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1690, is now in use—N^o III. Marr. 1758, is now in use.
Kirk-Andreas R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1649–1790; Marr. 1649–1757—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1790 to the present time—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1802—N^o IV. Marr. 1803 to the present time.
Kirk-Arbory V.—Marr. 1757–1817. There are no Register Books of Bap. Bur. but those in present use.
Kirk-Bride —N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1693–1829—N^o III. Marr. 1758 to the present time.
Kirk-Christ-Lezayre V.—N^o I. Bap. 1696–1806; Bur. 1696 to the present time; Marr. 1696–1757—N^o II. Bap. 1807 to the present time—N^o III. Marr. 1758 to the present time.
Kirk-Christ-Ruchen V.—N^o I. Bap. 1713–1820—N^o II. Bur. 1713–1820—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1814.
Kirk-German V.—N^o I. Bap. 1670–1712; Bur. 1665–1713; Marr. 1673–1713—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1714–1782; Marr. 1714–1757—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1826—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1758–1826.
Kirk-Lonan V.—No Account of Registers received.
Kirk-Marown V.—Bap. commence 1622; Bur. 1711–1813; Marr. commence 1799.
Kirk-Michael V.—N^o I. Bap. 1611–1749; Bur. 1611–1750; Marr. 1629–1751—N^o II. Bap. 1750–1818; Bur. 1751–1818—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1808—N^o IV. Marr. 1808, and now in use.
Kirk-Patrick V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714–1768—N^o II. (torn and mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1769–1830—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1812.
Malaw V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652–1704—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706–1734—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740–1786—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1786, and is now in use—N^o V. Marr. 1757–1784—N^o VI. Marr. 1786–1801, interrupted by N^o VII. Marr. 1784, and now in use.
St. Mark R.—No Account of Registers received.
St. Matthew Maughold V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647–1726—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1728–1813—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1807.
Oncham V.—Bap. commence 1627; Bur. commence 1698; Marr. commence 1698.
Ramsey C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761, and now in use.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES IN THE ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS.

BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	1,072	1,036	2,108	1821	579	558	1,137	1821	533
1822	1,027	1,024	2,051	1822	575	560	1,135	1822	592
1823	1,110	1,058	2,168	1823	564	608	1,172	1823	529
1824	1,144	1,102	2,246	1824	764	725	1,489	1824	538
1825	1,121	1,087	2,208	1825	642	683	1,325	1825	659
1826	1,201	1,175	2,376	1826	750	707	1,457	1826	651
1827	1,148	1,047	2,195	1827	703	677	1,380	1827	548
1828	1,243	1,191	2,434	1828	656	669	1,325	1828	579
1829	1,211	1,126	2,337	1829	709	719	1,428	1829	616
1830	1,248	1,180	2,428	1830	727	785	1,512	1830	619
(*)	11,525	11,026	22,551		6,669	6,691	13,360		5,864
	3,571	3,383	6,954		2,408	2,242	4,650		2,020
	15,096	14,409	29,505		9,077	8,933	18,010		7,884

The SUMMARY of the ISLANDS in the BRITISH SEAS is collected from the Registers of 45 Churches and Chapels; and it is not known that any Return remains due.

* The Returns from Guernsey, distinguishing the Parishes, but not the Years, is inserted accordingly, and the totals here included.

Appendix (B.)

The Metropolis.

1. Summary of the CITY of LONDON WITHIN THE WALLS - - - - - see p. 192—194.
2. Ditto - - ditto - - WITHOUT THE WALLS - - - - - see p. 194.
3. Ditto - - ditto - - of the CITY and LIBERTIES of WESTMINSTER - - see p. 194.

4. THE BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK; 5. THE OUT-PARISHES IN MIDDLESEX AND SURREY, (Those within the Bills of Mortality.)									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	8,587	8,535	17,122	1821	7,271	6,961	14,232	1821	5,948
1822	9,332	9,121	18,453	1822	8,175	7,920	16,095	1822	6,204
1823	9,129	8,979	18,108	1823	8,176	7,982	16,158	1823	6,271
1824	9,481	9,324	18,805	1824	8,582	8,007	16,589	1824	7,150
1825	9,772	9,649	19,421	1825	8,921	8,449	17,370	1825	7,518
1826	9,777	9,395	19,172	1826	9,407	9,131	18,538	1826	6,845
1827	10,286	9,739	20,025	1827	9,002	8,354	17,356	1827	7,184
1828	10,030	10,053	20,083	1828	9,405	8,848	18,253	1828	7,393
1829	9,921	9,781	19,702	1829	9,772	9,198	18,970	1829	6,802
1830	10,138	10,303	20,441	1830	9,573	9,044	18,617	1830	7,134
96,453				88,284				68,449	

The SUMMARY of the OUT-PARISHES is collected from the Registers of *Bermondsey (St. Mary) R.; Bethnal Green (St. Matthew) R.; Brixton (St. Matthew); The Charter House C.; Clerkenwell (St. James) C.; Clerkenwell (St. John) R.; Christ Church (Middlesex) R.; Christ Church (Surrey) R.; St. George, Bloomsbury R.; St. George-in-the-East R.; St. George-the-Martyr R.; St. George, Southwark R.; St. Giles-in-the-Fields R.; Hackney, St. John V.; Hackney, West; Horselydown R.; Hoxton (St. John); St. John, Waterloo Road; Islington V.; St. Katherine-near-the-Tower (Collegiate Church); Kennington (St. Mark); Lambeth (St. Mary) R.; Limehouse (St. Ann) R.; St. Luke (Middlesex) R.; Newington Butts (St. Mary) R.; Norwood (St. Luke); St. Olave (Southwark) R.; Pentonville Chapel C.; Rotherhithe (St. Mary) R.; St. Saviour's (Southwark) P. C.; the Savoy (St. John-the-Baptist) P. C.; Shadwell (St. Paul) R.; Shoreditch (St. Leonard) V.; Stepney (St. Dunstan's) R.; St. Thomas (Southwark) P. C.; Wapping R.; and of Whitechapel (St. Mary Matfelson) R.*

6. PARISHES NOT WITHIN THE BILLS OF MORTALITY, But forming part of the Metropolis.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	2,414	2,498	4,912	1821	2,097	2,118	4,215	1821	1,858
1822	2,779	2,667	5,446	1822	2,428	2,331	4,759	1822	1,903
1823	2,856	2,744	5,600	1823	2,459	2,412	4,871	1823	2,205
1824	2,970	2,895	5,865	1824	2,427	2,370	4,797	1824	2,418
1825	3,097	2,994	6,091	1825	2,679	2,551	5,230	1825	2,731
1826	3,105	3,166	6,271	1826	2,803	2,798	5,601	1826	2,597
1827	3,255	3,246	6,501	1827	2,544	2,555	5,099	1827	2,695
1828	3,540	3,515	7,055	1828	2,639	2,537	5,176	1828	2,804
1829	3,598	3,535	7,133	1829	2,915	2,853	5,768	1829	2,838
1830	3,618	3,593	7,211	1830	2,728	2,735	5,463	1830	2,804
31,232				25,719				24,853	

The above SUMMARY is collected from the Registers of *Chelsea R.; Kensington V.; St. Mary-le-bone P. C.; Paddington P. C.; St. Pancras V.; and of All Souls, Christ Church, St. Mary and Trinity in Mary-le-bone Parish.*

APPENDIX (B.)—continued.

SUMMARY OF THE METROPOLIS.									
BAPTISMS.				BURIALS.				MARRIAGES.	
Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Years.	Marriages.
1821	15,945	16,089	32,034	1821	13,640	12,973	26,613	1821	13,151
1822	17,136	17,043	34,179	1822	15,182	14,575	29,757	1822	13,172
1823	16,901	16,724	33,625	1823	15,361	14,913	30,274	1823	13,069
1824	17,430	17,532	34,962	1824	15,544	14,546	30,090	1824	14,744
1825	17,953	17,436	35,389	1825	16,309	15,341	31,650	1825	15,513
1826	17,689	17,431	35,120	1826	17,144	16,645	33,789	1826	14,384
1827	18,446	17,826	36,272	1827	16,083	15,073	31,156	1827	15,181
1828	18,651	18,626	37,277	1828	16,476	15,428	31,904	1828	15,393
1829	18,574	18,252	36,826	1829	17,639	16,661	34,300	1829	14,382
1830	18,755	18,918	37,673	1830	16,864	16,095	32,959	1830	14,751
	177,480	175,877	353,357		160,242	152,250	312,492		143,740

The SUMMARY of the METROPOLIS is collected from the Register of *St. Paul's Cathedral*, and the Registers of 82 Churches within the Walls of the City of *London*, and from 14 Churches and Chapels without the Walls; from the Register of *Westminster Abbey*, and of 10 Churches and Chapels within the City and Liberties of *Westminster*; from 37 Out-parish Churches and Chapels, and from nine other Churches not included within the Bills of Mortality; in all, from 154 Churches and Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 1,385; Burials, 2,715; Marriages, 11.

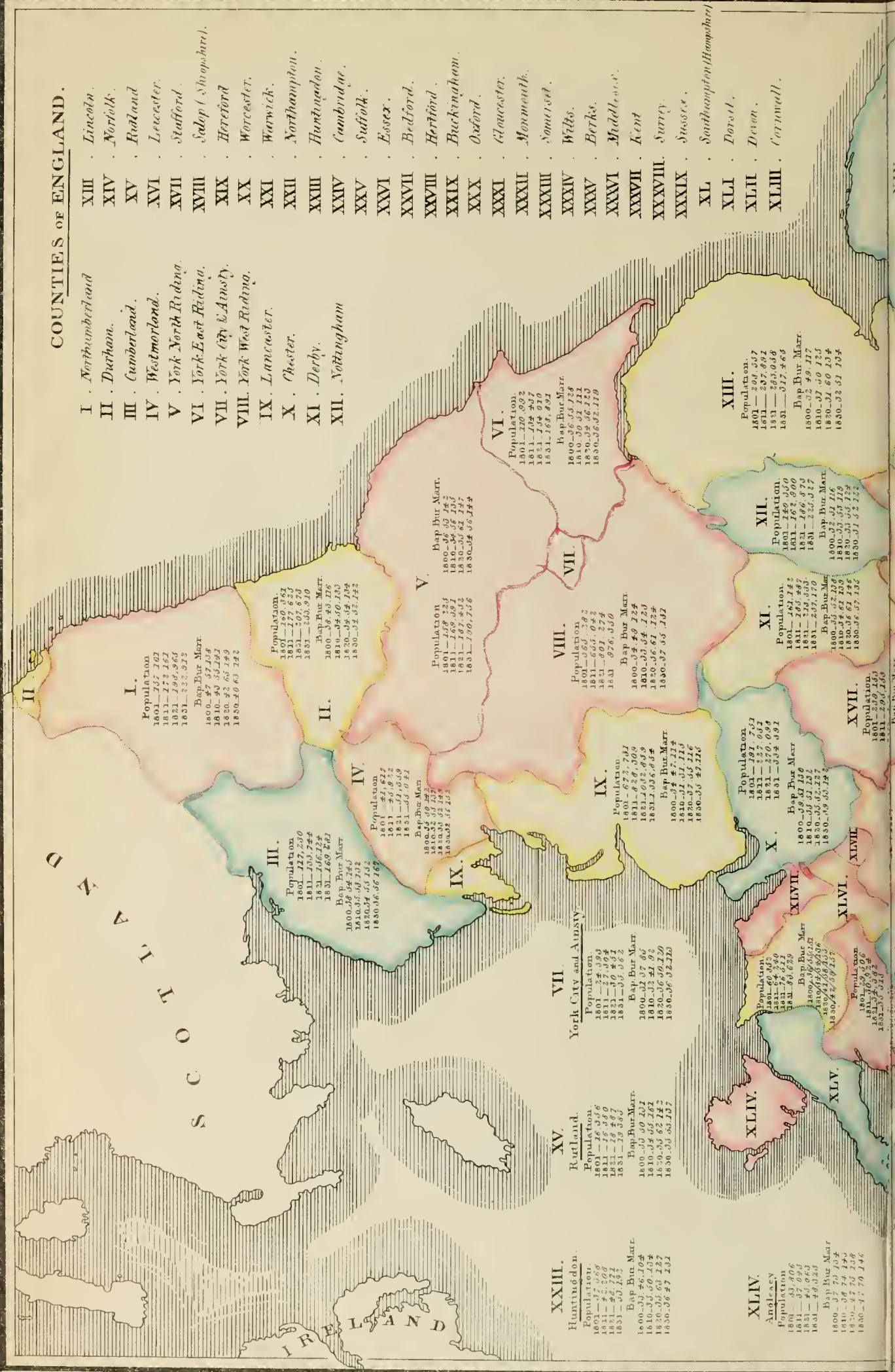
Number of Illegitimate Children born in the METROPOLIS in the Year 1830,
Males, 511 - - Females, 477 - - Total, 988.

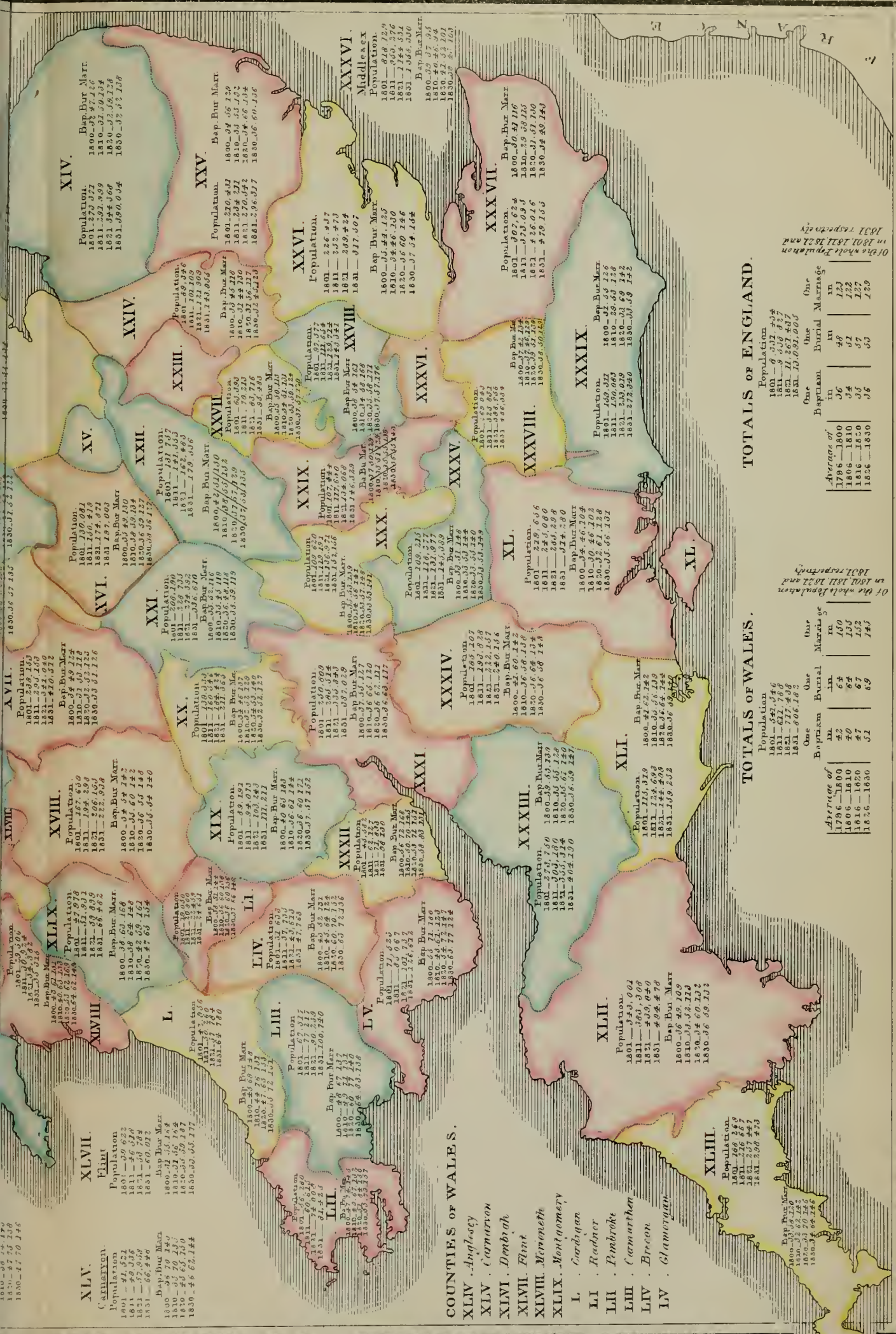
AGES OF 453,146 PERSONS BURIED IN THE METROPOLIS,
(Of whom 233,310 Males, 219,836 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Age.	Males.	Females.	Bot. Sex.
Under one year	47,959	37,871	85,830	25	1,640	1,751	3,391	53	2,092	1,748	3,840	82	718	1,062	1,
1	21,441	19,373	40,814	26	1,598	1,682	3,280	54	2,106	1,843	3,949	83	486	846	1,33
2	11,767	11,574	23,341	27	1,708	1,750	3,458	55	2,385	2,055	4,440	84	610	1,054	1,664
3	6,854	6,838	13,692	28	1,829	1,805	3,634	56	2,363	2,096	4,459	85	566	1,037	1,603
4	4,434	4,298	8,732	29	1,599	1,653	3,252	57	2,025	1,707	3,732	86	333	601	934
5	3,045	2,921	5,966	30	2,235	2,273	4,508	58	1,870	1,732	3,602	87	252	492	744
6	2,269	2,150	4,419	31	1,426	1,342	2,768	59	1,789	1,505	3,294	88	236	306	632
7	1,709	1,408	3,117	32	1,959	1,805	3,764	60	3,507	3,413	6,920	89	156	298	454
8	1,183	1,187	2,370	33	1,786	1,685	3,471	61	1,592	1,530	3,122	90	163	371	534
9	1,154	1,010	2,164	34	1,780	1,628	3,408	62	2,072	2,107	4,179	91	68	155	223
10	854	772	1,626	35	2,232	1,971	4,203	63	2,258	2,184	4,442	92	64	131	1,5
11	774	728	1,502	36	2,295	2,072	4,367	64	2,229	2,205	4,434	93	41	109	150
12	627	632	1,259	37	1,913	1,728	3,641	65	2,173	2,255	4,428	94	40	93	133
13	666	717	1,383	38	2,137	1,873	4,010	66	2,129	2,147	4,276	95	22	78	100
14	777	763	1,540	39	1,822	1,611	3,433	67	2,096	2,226	4,322	96	17	74	91
15	725	756	1,481	40	3,273	2,787	6,060	68	1,925	2,050	3,975	97	2	54	56
16	816	859	1,675	41	1,723	1,472	3,195	69	1,534	1,620	3,154	98	-	16	58
17	948	967	1,915	42	2,374	1,991	4,365	70	2,613	3,273	5,886	99	-	22	2
18	1,103	1,021	2,124	43	1,904	1,520	3,424	71	1,286	1,479	2,765	100	11	28	39
19	1,191	1,287	2,478	44	2,067	1,824	3,891	72	1,692	2,033	3,725	101	9	9	18
20	1,291	1,276	2,567	45	2,831	2,289	5,120	73	1,674	1,979	3,653	102	2	10	12
21	1,461	1,405	2,866	46	2,183	1,719	3,902	74	1,592	2,032	3,624	103	1	6	7
22	1,633	1,616	3,249	47	2,161	1,796	3,957	75	1,654	2,102	3,756	104	-	2	2
23	1,473	1,550	3,023	48	2,397	1,909	4,306	76	1,403	1,760	3,163	105	2	3	5
24	1,516	1,612	3,128	49	2,027	1,674	3,701	77	1,367	1,780	3,147	106	1	3	4
				50	3,505	2,819	6,324	78	1,209	1,749	2,958	107	1	3	4
				51	1,623	1,265	2,888	79	901	1,159	2,060	108	2	2	4
				52	2,388	2,043	4,431	80	1,230	1,859	3,089	109	2	3	5
								81	622	890	1,512	111	-	1	1
												112	-	1	1

COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.

- I. Northumberland
- II. Durham.
- III. Cumberland.
- IV. Westmorland.
- V. York North Riding.
- VI. York East Riding.
- VII. York City & Ainsty.
- VIII. York West Riding.
- IX. Lancaster.
- X. Chester.
- XI. Derby.
- XII. Nottingham
- XIII. Lincoln.
- XIV. Norfolk.
- XV. Rutland.
- XVI. Leicester.
- XVII. Stafford.
- XVIII. Salop (Shropshire).
- XIX. Hereford.
- XX. Worcester.
- XXI. Warwick.
- XXII. Northampton.
- XXIII. Huntingdon.
- XXIV. Cambridge.
- XXV. Suffolk.
- XXVI. Essex.
- XXVII. Bedford.
- XXVIII. Hertford.
- XXIX. Buckingham.
- XXX. Oxford.
- XXXI. Gloucester.
- XXXII. Monmouth.
- XXXIII. Somerset.
- XXXIV. Wilts.
- XXXV. Berks.
- XXXVI. Middlesex.
- XXXVII. Kent.
- XXXVIII. Surrey.
- XXXIX. Sussex.
- XL. Southampton (Hampshire).
- XLI. Dorset.
- XLII. Devon.
- XLIII. Cornwall.





COUNTIES OF WALES.

- XLIV. Anglesey
- XLV. Carmarthen
- XLVI. Denbigh
- XLVII. Flint
- XLVIII. Merioneth
- XLIX. Montgomery
- L. Cardigan
- LI. Radnor
- LII. Pembroke
- LIII. Carmarthen
- LIV. Brecon
- LV. Glamorgan

TOTALS OF WALES.

Population	Baptism	Marriage	Burial
1801 - 225,546	42	64	159
1811 - 225,546	42	64	159
1821 - 225,546	42	64	159
1831 - 225,546	42	64	159
1839 - 225,546	42	64	159

TOTALS OF ENGLAND.

Population	Baptism	Marriage	Burial
1801 - 8,312,877	36	48	123
1811 - 8,312,877	36	48	123
1821 - 8,312,877	36	48	123
1831 - 8,312,877	36	48	123
1839 - 8,312,877	36	48	123

Scale of English Miles

VI
as
in
be
La
e in
2 (1)
sted
gab
e st
ual
his c
er o
the p
at
the
zka
gate
o inc
lat
ortu
o (th
mes
Ves
he j
gre
on
di
a b
e y
aue
he
te
The
F it
faci
.]
fter
man
y as
wle
he
Kn
i le
x
ne V
pike

APPENDIX (B.)—*continued.*

The Metropolis.

THE most striking results of a general Enumeration are those which place great towns in comparison with each other; as the Population of the Metropolis cannot elsewhere be exhibited in one view, from the circumstance of its extending into two Counties, this opportunity is taken, of giving such a description of its several parts as may be necessary for the information of foreigners, and not unacceptable to the inhabitants of the British Empire.

LONDON *within the Walls* is the parent City around which the Metropolis has spread itself in all directions. No place in Great Britain can have been an earlier resort of Commerce, London being authentically named as a celebrated Port (1) before the Romans had subdued the natives into steady obedience. The situation of London was no doubt selected as at the head of a navigable tide-way, the deep water ceasing at London Bridge, and the River not being navigable for sea-borne vessels over the Vauxhall shoal. London is thus placed fifty Miles inland; an advantage the more striking, as although England is not extensive enough to produce a large River, such access of shipping is equalled (except perhaps by the Elbe) on the Continent of Europe. This situation has always secured to the Merits of London the Supply and the Export of a territory not less than 300 Miles in circumference; and the superior variety of assortment at such an Emporium, has always enlarged their commerce in a greater proportion than this fortunate position naturally indicates. The *unembanked* Thames must then have appeared as an Estuary of some breadth, at low-water, because the same quantity of tidal water could have had comparatively little effect on a large surface; the Hill of moderate acclivity on which the City of London within the Walls is placed, must have been more remarkable and conspicuous than at present (2). From the Eastern Ascent at Tower Hill to the Western Descent at Gate Hill, its extent exceeds an English Mile (3) by one quarter part, and the Walls extend to the Northward so as to inclose a space more than Three Miles in circuit, about 370 Acres in Area. The Walls of London are of Roman origin, probably of the age of Constantius Chlorus, [A. D. 400.] and have been traced through the *Tower of London* (a fortress built by the Normans) behind the Minories (the site of the antient Moat) to Ald-gate; behind Houndsditch (the antient Moat) to Bishops-gate; and along *London Wall* to Cripple-gate, the greatest distance from the River being Thence to Alders-gate, New-gate (4), Lud-gate, and Blackfriars Bridge, where now is concealed Fleet Ditch, the Western defence of the City. The Population heretofore crowded within the walls for the sake of security, would be justly deemed excessive, as was proved by frequent pestilence and an unusual rate of mortality at all times; but the great Fire which consumed more than the entire City *Within the Walls* in the year 1666, nearly destroyed the City, and seems to have precluded any recurrence of pestilence in the renovated City.

At the beginning of the last Century the Population of LONDON *within the Walls* was not much less than 140,000, as ascertained by deduction from the Parish Registers; and the Annual Mortality was as One to Twenty of that Population. In the year 1750, the Population had decreased to 87,000, and fortunately for the health of the Citizens, space was found to become more and more valuable for Counting-houses and Warehouses than for human habitation; so that the Population of the City within the Walls became 78,000 in the year 1801,—and is now diminished to 55,778, the rate of Mortality being now less than one in forty.

The City of LONDON *without the Walls* has been acquired by successive Royal Grants of Jurisdiction; the main part of it extends westward to Temple-Bar, constituting, in the Reigns of the Plantagenets, the best-built part of the City and Town.

Plinius, Ann. Lib. 14. Londinium, cognomento quidem Coloniarum non insigne, sed copia negotiatorum et comestuum maxime celebre.

After it became known that Low-water mark at *Alloa* (thirty miles further up the Firth of Forth than *Leith*, the Port of Edinburgh), was many feet higher than the High-water mark at *Leith*, the action of the tide in Estuaries might have been expected to attract notice, as the Estuary of the *Severn* furnishes a striking instance of the up-hill rush of the Tidal wave in a narrowed channel. But the practical knowledge of the Tides has hitherto advanced so little, that a Circular Letter of Instructions to the several Custom House Officers stationed along the Coast of Great Britain, would produce more information in three months than is at present accessible. A remarkable instance of the want of knowledge within our reach, hitherto unaccountably slighted in a nation justly priding itself on the higher branches of nautical science.

The length of the English Mile is as Seven to Eight, compared with the length of the Geographical Mile, and its Area being as Three to Four, the Area of the Square Geographical Mile, it is readily reducible to the only Measure of LENGTH, and therefore of AREA, which is universal in the civilized world. Six Hundred and Forty English Acres are contained in one English Square Mile.

The Gate now called *New*, because it was rebuilt in the time of Henry V. Previously it was called Chamberlain's Gate, the Chamberlain's Office (for the Revenue and Expenditure) being probably held there. This Gate cannot but have been one of the antient outlets of the City, the principal Street passing along Newgate Street, Holborn, and Oxford Street to Tyburn, where it turns N. W. to St. Alban's.

APPENDIX (B.)—continued.

Town. The space occupied by the City without the Walls, is more than 230 acres; its appearance on the Map (at the end of the Population Abstract) has been lessened by colouring the great breadth of the City Moat, which (for example) occupied the space between London-Wall and Fore-Street (the Street *Before* the Wall), between Camonile-Street and Hounds-ditch; and a similar space on the West side of the Minories, extending to the Street in front of the Crescent and of America Square. Throughout its circuit this Moat is said to have been Two hundred feet wide, abounding with Fish. The Population of this portion of the Metropolis was about 69,000 at the beginning of the last Century; in 1750 it was reduced to 57,300;—in 1801 it was 56,000,—and now amounts to 66,209.

3. The City of WESTMINSTER is an important part of the Metropolis. Edward the Confessor, induced by the reputed sanctity of the place, refounded the Abbey Church, and built his Palace on the site of the present House of Lords (in *Old Palace Yard*), and William Rufus added to it Westminster Hall (in *New Palace Yard*), which in course of time became the fixed seat of Justice.

The Exchequer of *Receipt* (the antient Royal Revenue Office), was removed from Winchester (the antient Capital of the Kingdom of Wessex) to Westminster, probably in the Reign of King Stephen; and from the time of Edward I., Westminster (Parliament being usually summoned to meet there) may be deemed the seat of Government also. Its situation was on a River Island, one Mile and a half long, formed by a side stream of the Thames, and affording solid ground in the vicinity of the Abbey. The Chelsea Water-works, the Grosvenor Canal, and the ornamental water in St. James's Park, still mark the limits of *Thorney Island*, the North-east end of which became the City of Westminster. Beyond this natural boundary, the City has been increased by the addition of a larger jurisdiction under the name of the *Liberty* of Westminster. The Court of the Tudors was removed from the New Palace adjoining Westminster Hall to White-Hall, and a Line of Houses of the Nobility occupied the *Strand* of the River Thames quite to the Temple, where the Garden and Buildings still exhibit an agreeable remnant of the appearance of this part of the River-side in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. At that time the Roads did not admit of dignified land conveyance, and as the Court moved from White-Hall to Richmond or Greenwich by water, the nobles studied convenience as well as splendor in their grand barges, such as are still retained in use for City magnificence, when the several Companies proceed in state to Westminster Hall.

The antient Parish of the City of Westminster is that of St. Margaret's, now called St. Margaret's and St. John's, from a new Church consecrated in A. D. 1728. In the *Liberty* of Westminster, St. Martin's in the Fields is the Mother Church of St. Paul Covent Garden (A. D. 1645), of St. Anne Soho (A. D. 1678), of St. James's (A. D. 1684), and of St. George Hanover Square (A. D. 1724); St. Mary-le-Strand and St. Clement Danes are antient Parishes connecting Westminster with the City of London. The population of Westminster was 130,000 at the beginning of the last century; in 1750, about 152,000;—in 1801, 163,000,—and at present it amounts to 202,050.

4. The Borough of SOUTHWARK on the South side of the River Thames is next to be described. Its origin cannot but be ascribed to the Ferry, which in Roman times connected London with the Military Road to Dover. The Roman Roads were all measured from *London Stone* (5), still extant in Cannon-Street, whence the Road passed immediately down to the Water-Gate (6) of the City, the Ferry crossing to the *End* of a *Bank* (now *Bank-end*), such Bank being then a raised Road or Causeway over the mud or marsh-land pointing to St. George's Church, from whence the Line of Roman Road is still in use. The first mention of Southwark is supposed to date from A. D. 1052; but a remarkable event in the year 1008 proves its existence at that time, and shows the origin of its name as a Military work. Sweyn the Danish Invader who had expelled King Ethelred from England, died in the preceding year; whereupon Ethelred obtained the aid of Olaf, chieftain of a band of Northern Adventurers, and attacked the Danes, then in possession of London. But Olaf's fleet was of little use unless it could pass the fortified Bridge, then of wood, and wide enough for the passage of two Carriages. The Bridge was defended at its *South* end by a Military work placed in what the Historian calls the great Emporium of Southwark. The first attack on the Bridge having failed, Olaf proceeded to fit his Ships with a Bulwark, and under this cover, fastened them to the legs of the tressels, or timber supports of the Bridge; when his Rowers, taking advantage of the current, tore away the middle of it, and the Danes were in consequence subdued. A few years afterwards Canute invaded England and attempted to pass the repaired Bridge, but due precaution had been used in re-constructing it, and Canute was driven to the necessity of digging a Canal and passing his fleet outside

(5) No defect in our improved modern Metropolis is more inconvenient than the want of such a Stone; the various Roads from London being now measured from Ten or Eleven different places, Two, Three, and even Four Miles distant from each other. The Catalogue is curious; Hyde Park Corner, and Whitechapel Church; the Surrey side of London Bridge, and of Westminster Bridge; Shoreditch Church, Tyburn Turnpike; Holborn Bars (long since removed); "The place where St. Giles's Pound formerly stood;" "The place where Hicks's Hall formerly stood;" the Standard in Curnhill (of which no other tradition remains, its exact site being unknown); and the Stones' End in the Borough," which moves with the extension of the Pavement. Thus the actual distance of any place cannot be known without minute inquiry, and local knowledge of London. The easy remedy consists in adopting the Mileage of the Post-Office, when it shall have been re-measured from the new site of that Office, the Frontage of which grand centre of communication could not be more appropriately adorned, than by an Obelisk which would become a *London Stone*, inscribed with the Names and the Distances of large Provincial Towns, in imitation of that which stood in the Forum of antient Rome. The Vicinity of St. Paul's Cathedral, the most conspicuous object in London, recommends the new Post-Office especially for this purpose; and Turnpike Road Trustees would not refuse to accommodate to it their Mile-Stones, under the direction of the Road-Surveyor of the Post-Office.

(6) Dow-gate, Dwr-Gate, Water-Gate, Pennant's London, p. 334.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE METROPOLIS,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

APPENDIX (B.)—continued.

AGE.	MALES.					FEMALES.					BOTH SEXES.				
	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p' cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p' cent.	Living.	Died.	Decimal.		In each period died p' cent.
			Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.				Living.	Died.	
Under 5 years	233,310	92,455	10,000	3,963	.40	219,836	79,954	10,000	3,636	.36	453,146	172,409	10,000	3,805	.38
5 - 9	140,855	9,360	6,037	400	.07	139,882	8,676	6,364	395	.06	280,737	18,036	6,195	399	.06
10 - 14	131,495	3,698	5,637	159	.03	131,206	3,612	5,969	165	.03	262,701	7,310	5,796	162	.03
15 - 19	127,797	4,783	5,478	205	.04	127,594	4,890	5,804	222	.04	255,391	9,673	5,634	214	.04
20 - 29	123,014	15,748	5,273	673	.13	122,704	16,100	5,582	734	.13	245,718	31,848	5,420	703	.13
30 - 39	107,266	19,585	4,600	839	.18	106,604	17,988	4,848	818	.17	213,870	37,573	4,717	828	.18
40 - 49	87,681	22,940	3,761	984	.26	88,616	18,981	4,030	864	.21	176,297	41,921	3,889	926	.24
50 - 59	64,741	22,146	2,777	949	.34	69,635	18,813	3,166	856	.27	134,376	40,959	2,963	904	.31
60 - 69	42,595	21,515	1,828	922	.50	50,822	21,737	2,310	989	.43	93,417	43,252	2,059	955	.46
70 - 79	21,080	15,391	906	660	.73	29,085	19,346	1,321	880	.67	50,165	34,737	1,104	766	.69
80 - 89	5,689	5,209	246	224	.91	9,739	8,535	441	387	.88	15,428	13,744	338	302	.89
90 - 99	480	449	22	20	.91	1,204	1,133	54	51	.94	1,684	1,582	36	34	.94
100 & upwards	31	31	2	2	100	71	71	3	3	100	102	102	2	2	100

APPENDIX (B.)—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

On the 10th March,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 27th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.		On the 28th May,	POPULA- TION.	Proportion of Burials.				
		(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			(Regis- tered) Burials,	(Including unregis- tered)			
		One in	One in			One in	One in			One in	One in			
1801 -	864,845	—	—	1811 -	1,009,546	—	—	1821 -	1,225,694	—	—			
Add 42 Weeks	+ 4,849	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 12,837	—	—	Add 7 Months	+ 15,143	—	—			
At the end of the several Years	1801	869,694	39.	31.	At the end of the several Years	1811	1,022,383	49.	40.	At the end of the several Years	1821	1,240,837	47.	42.
	1802	882,124	38.	31.		1812	1,042,563	46.	38.		1822	1,265,797	43.	39.
	1803	895,696	39.	31.		1813	1,064,230	50.	40.		1823	1,289,686	43.	39.
	1804	912,990	46.	36.		1814	1,081,748	42.	36.		1824	1,315,096	44.	40.
	1805	928,215	44.	35.		1815	1,104,201	47.	39.		1825	1,339,373	42.	39.
	1806	944,959	47.	37.		1816	1,124,988	47.	39.		1826	1,361,242	40.	37.
	1807	959,150	43.	34.		1817	1,148,177	50.	41.		1827	1,386,896	45.	41.
	1808	971,005	39.	32.		1818	1,170,406	48.	40.		1828	1,412,807	44.	41.
	1809	988,179	48.	38.		1819	1,192,550	49.	41.		1829	1,435,872	42.	39.
	1810	1,000,376	41.	33.		1820	1,214,878	50.	42.		1830	1,461,125	44.	41.
Add 5 Months	+ 9,170	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 10,816	—	—	Add 5 Months	+ 10,816	—	—			
27 May 1811 }	1,009,546	—	—	28 May 1821 }	1,225,694	—	—	30 May 1831 }	1,471,941	—	—			
Averages - -		42.4	33.8	Averages - -		47.8	39.6	Averages - -		43.4	39.8			

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the METROPOLIS, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 - 144,701
 Decrease, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (254,580) with the Burials (279,177), registered and
 unregistered - - - - - 24,597

Difference - - - 169,298

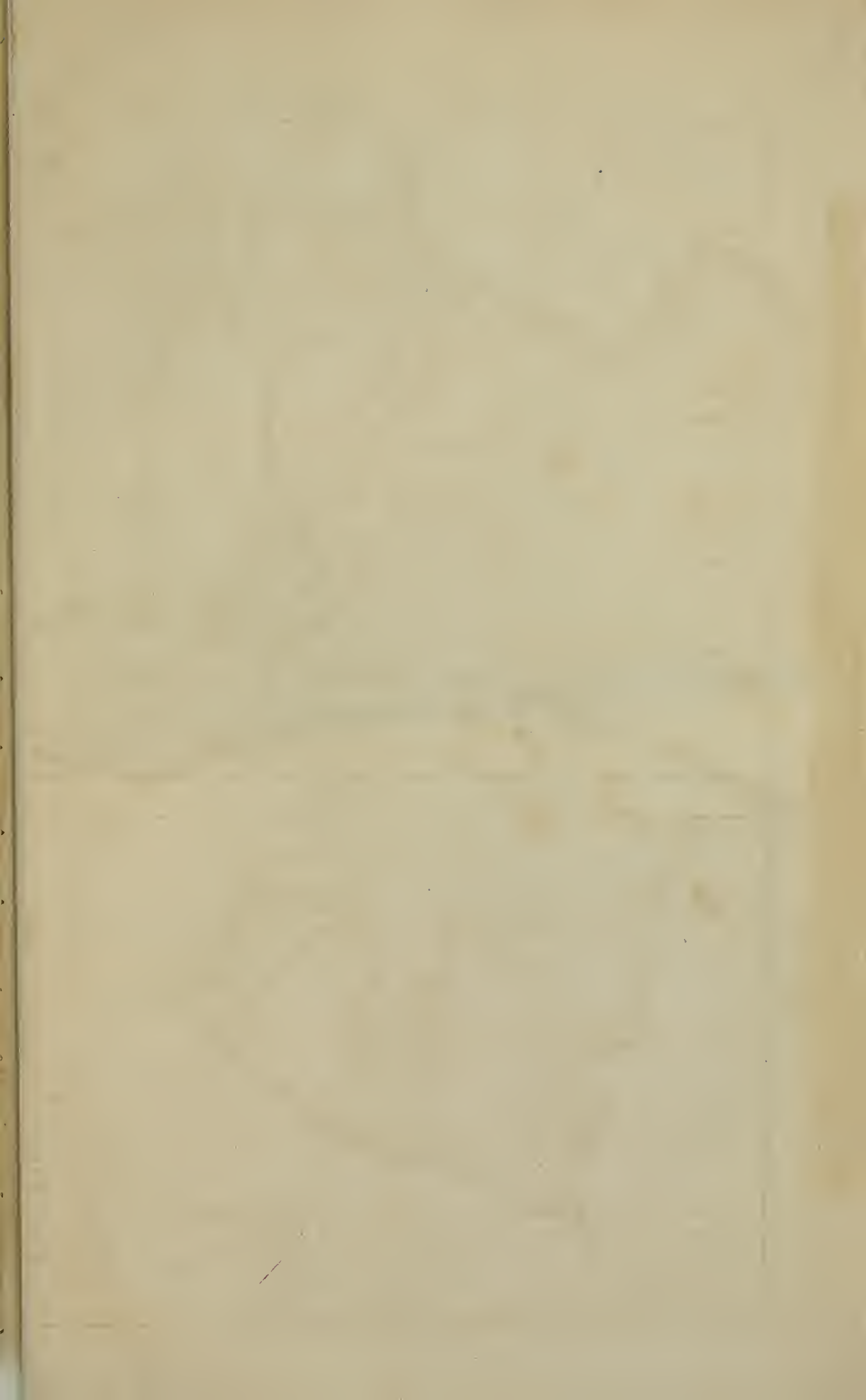
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - 216,148
 Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (318,207) with Burials (281,790) - - - - - 36,417

Difference - - - 179,731

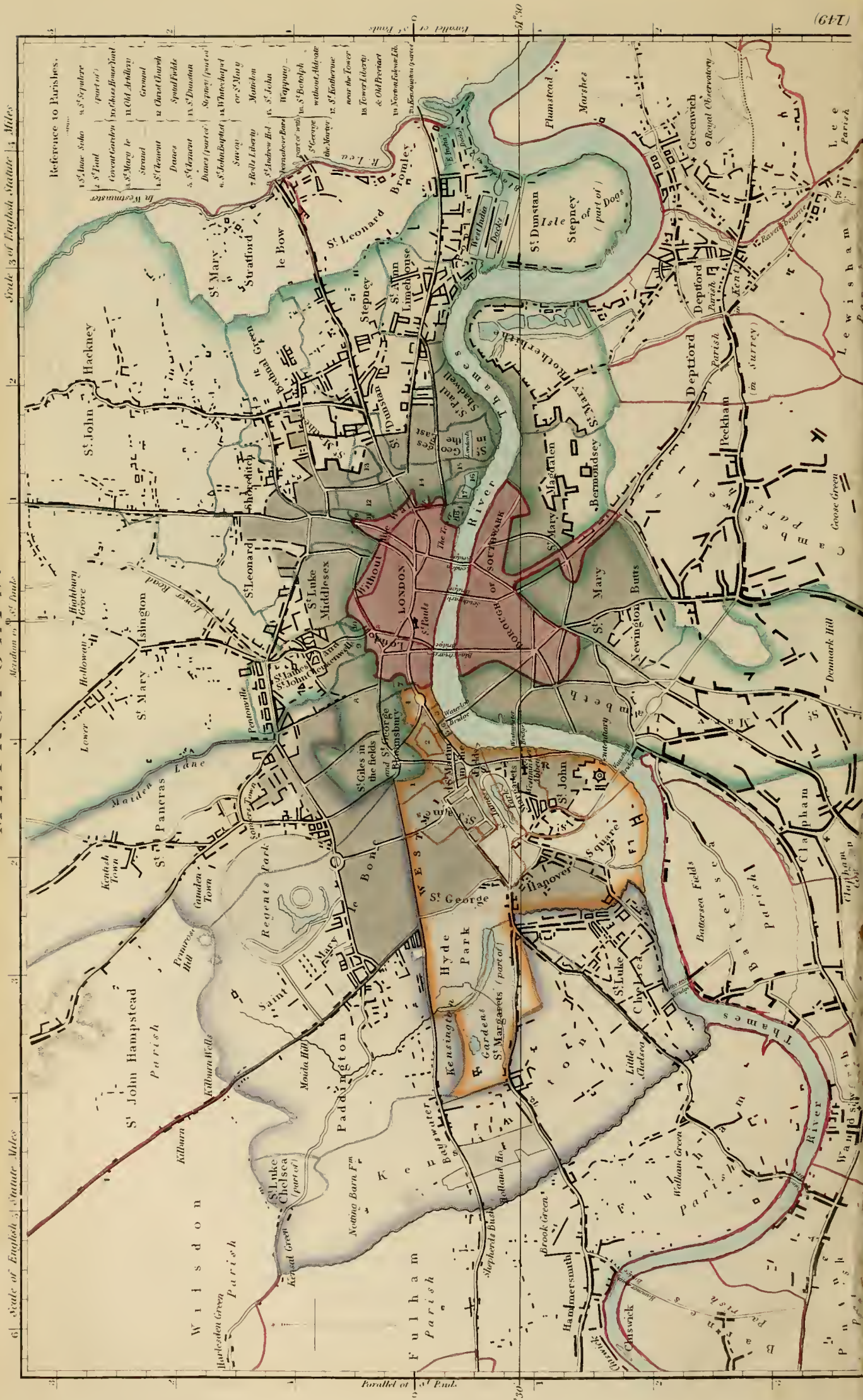
Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - 246,247
 Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (367,207) with Burials (339,642) - - - - - 27,565

Difference - - - 218,682

So that in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants of the METROPOLIS increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the First Decennial Period the Burials exceeded the Births; so that the Inhabitants of the METROPOLIS appear within that First Period to have acquired an accession from the surrounding Counties greater than the actual increase of Inhabitants, as indicated by the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811.



METROPOLIS.



outside
was
nand
Je
the
is
the
was
priv
recd
was
Brid
the
5
in
100
abo
Wed
to
(7)
stand
the
Criti
forth
Th
Har
pop
Ola
Ada
mill
prin
vul
odo
ab
late
nu
da
Ola
Ad
imp
pug
fran
pra
gra
rece
avi
vol
cds
Th
Ro
nave
fece
The
at
and
in
which
ely
navig
sequ
(8)
re
uffici
hon
know

APPENDIX (B.)—continued.

outside of the Southwark fortress (7). Olaf afterwards became King of Norway and a convert to Christianity, and was killed by his pagan subjects; in process of time he was sainted, and a Church in Southwark near the Bridge is named after him in Memorial of his successful attack on the Danes.

The Borough of Southwark has been repeatedly granted to the City of London, of which it forms the *Bridge-ward-thout*; but the jurisdiction of the City has always been resisted in the Borough, and the connection of the two places is confined to mere formality. The Southwark Parishes (including the Parish of Christ-Church) cover about 600 acres. This parish was formerly part of St. Saviour's Parish, under the name of Paris Garden Manor, or Bear-Garden, as being the place where those animals were baited for rude amusement. A Church was built in the year 1630, and the Parish was regularly constituted by Act of Parliament in the year 1670; but in common with the Mint Liberty, and other privileged places in St. Saviour's Parish, it never obtained the elective franchise as part of the Borough of Southwark, till recently, in the year 1832. In fact the new Parish was a place of little consideration, until ready access to it and through it was opened by the completion of Blackfriars Bridge in 1766; even after that time new houses stood unfinished, until the Bridge Toll (except the Sunday Toll) was finally relinquished in 1785. The population of Southwark was 45,000 at the beginning of the last century;—in 1750, about 55,000;—in 1801, 68,000,—and at present it amounts to 91,500.

5. The *BILLS OF MORTALITY* require some explanation. London used always to suffer heavily from the Plague, and in the great pestilence, which originating in the East in 1345, reached England in 1348, it seems well established that 100,000 persons died and were buried in the City (8). In 1563 above 20,000 persons died of the plague; in 1592 above 15,000; and in 1603 more than 36,000. This frequent recurrence caused the establishment of Notices, called *Weekly Bills of Mortality*, which were kept and published by the parish clerks, as a warning to the Court and to others to leave London whenever the plague became more fatal than usual. In the year 1625, above 35,000 persons died of the

(7) These two attempts on London Bridge usually remain unmentioned in our History, because they have been confounded together, notwithstanding the absurdity of supposing that Canute dug a canal when he had removed the obstacle which rendered such Canal necessary. Moreover the Danes were defendants in the first, assailants in the second. The first attempt succeeded, the second failed; nor in the opinion of the best Critics in Danish History, did Olaf ever co-operate with Canute. The Narrative of these remarkable instances of Military resource must henceforth take a place in our History; and as they involve the earliest mention of a Bridge over the Thames are here quoted at length.

The attack by Olaf is found in Snorre, who supports his Narrative by contemporary War-Songs: 'Deinceps in Angliam vela fecit Olavus Harald filius. Hoc eodem tempore in Anglia cum legionibus suis erat Sveno Teugoskegg, Daniæ rex, qui hoc regnum diutius tunc quaquaversum populando depradandoque infestaverat; rege interim Adalredo e regno suo ejecto, ac peregre in Vallandia exulanti. Cum in Angliam appulisset Olavus, rumor increbuit, regem Svenonem Harald filium, morbo subitaneo correptum, vitâ excessisse. Hujus rei cum certior factus esset Adalredus Angliæ rex quâ poterat celeritate in regnum reversus est; mox vero amplis propositis, præmiis atque stipendiis sub suis vexillis militaturos conduxit. Confluentibus autem ad ipsum pluribus, ei quoque sese addixit Olavus cum legione Normandicâ. Hi ad urbem Londinum primum contentendes, in fluvio Tamesi sese sistebant. Dani autem urbem occupaverant. Est ab altera parte amnis propugnaculum validissimum, vulgo dictum *Sudvirkiûm*, quod fossa et aggere multoque milite præsidario huic imposito, munierant Dani. Hoc cum omnibus capiis suis odoriebatur Adalredus, sed conatu irritò, cum valide propelleretur a Danis. Erat vero fluvius Tamesi superstructus pons præaltus, qui urbem, et ab altera parte propugnaculum conjungebat, tantæ quidem latitudinis, ut quadrigæ inter se occurrentes sine periculo commicare possent. A pontis lateribus binis parietinæ inædificatæ erant, quæ umbilicum tenus propugnatores tegere poterant. Pons vero ipse palis, i. e. columnis ligneis, in æne dispositis sustentabatur. Itaque inchoatâ jam pugnâ, ponti insistebat exercitus Danicus, eoque pro clypeo muroque utebatur. Tum rex Adalredus animo agitabat, ut pontem caperet expugnaretque. Itaque convocatis ad consilium ducibus, de expugnando ponte deliberat. Ibi Olavus cum militibus suis experimentum pro viribus facturum se pollicetur, dummodo ad pontem propius movere velint copiarum duces reliqui. Ad quod audendum sua studia promptitudinemque singuli deferunt. Rex Olavus lignea tabulata ex asseribus trabibusque compacta navibus suis imponi curavit, quæ sudibus longis procerisque innixa, commodè subiri, tectique his milites hostium vim propulsare poterunt. Paratâ jam ad pugnam classe, ordine adnavigant naves; verum magnâ cum impetu tela missiliaque in subeuntes ex ponte propellentes hostes, scuta clypeosque frangebant, multumque damni classi intulerunt, ut se seducere cogeretur. Cæterum Olavus cum turnis suis prope pontem inherens, funibus prævalidis fulera pontis cinxit, remissisque remigio subito navibus et flumine secunda, sustentacula diruebat. Quoniam vero milite armisque gravioribus onerabatur pons, dissolutis fulcris, in aquam ruebant plurimi, alii fugâ sibi consulentes, partim in urbem partim in *Sudvirkiûm* se receperunt. Deinceps munimentum *Sudervirkiûm* oppugnatum occupatumque est. Videntes itaque civis amnem Tamesium hostium patere avibus, aditumque ipsis dari ad interiores regni provincias, sibi hostilem impetum extimescendum rati sunt, ideoque urbem ac se ipsos bonâ cum voluntate et libenter regi Adalredo in manus tradunt.' Snorre, vol. 1. pp. 383, 4. Torfœus, pars tertia, c. 17, repeats this Narrative, and proceeds to prove that Olaf never acted with Canute.

The brief but distinct account of Canute's Canal is in the Saxon Chronicle: 'Interim venerunt naves Canuti ad Grenwic circa Ambervallia, Rogation Week) et intra modicum tempus perrexerunt ad Lundene, et foderunt ibi magnam scrobem ab australi parte, traxeruntque suas naves in occidentalem plagam pontis, atque post hæc obsiderunt urbem, ut nulli liceret ingredi aut egredi; frequenter item in urbem impetum fecerunt, verum cives fortiter resisterunt.'—Saxon Chronicle by Gibson, p. 148.

The Stone Bridge on the same spot was not completed till A. D. 1209, in the Reign of King John, seemingly imitated from the similar Bridge at Rouen, built by his Grandmother, the Empress Matilda, which remained in use above 400 years. Bridges of this construction may be repaired and improved indefinitely. That over the Thames at London was surpassed in convenience by no modern Bridge after the removal of the houses which stood on it formerly, and the formation of a spacious Middle Arch, in the year 1762, 3. On this occasion some of the Side Arches were purely obstructed by Sheet-piling, so as to prevent the Ebb-tide from running off too fast for the convenience of wharfage operations, and the upper navigation of the River. No such expedient has yet been adapted in the Side Arches of the New Bridge (opened A. D. 1831), and the consequent deepening of the River Channel has endangered Westminster and Blackfriars Bridges.

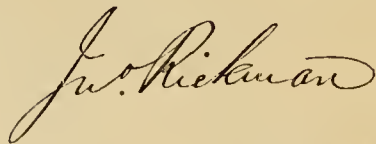
(8) It is said that by far the greater part of mankind were swept away by this Indian pestilence, which ravaged Asia, Africa and Europe in succession. From the indisputable fact, that few persons of rank or condition died in England, it may be inferred, either that wholesome diet, sufficient clothing, and personal cleanliness operated as preservatives against this disease, or that the alledged mortality is enormously exaggerated, though that in London is supported by the opinion of Maitland, and on circumstantial evidence which appears to be conclusive: indeed it is known that 57,104 (by another account 57,343) persons died in the City of Norwich.

APPENDIX (B.)—continued.

the plague, in the year 1636 above 10,000, and 68,596 persons died in the last great plague of 1665. The conflagration which destroyed the whole City occurred in 1666, after which the plague languished, and finally disappears from the Bills of Mortality in 1679. The somewhat obsolete Nomenclature of Diseases in these valuable Records of human mortality has unfortunately injured their reputation, so that in some of the large parishes they are discontinued, and the comparison of Burials registered, with the Burials in the Weekly Bills of the parish clerks, is no longer available. The population of this Division of the Metropolis (exclusive of London, Westminster and Southwark, in regard to which the *Out Parishes* are so named) was 282,000 in the beginning of the last century;—in 1750, 302,000;—in 1801, 380,000;—and it now amounts to 668,500.

6. A few Parishes NOT WITHIN THE BILLS OF MORTALITY, but adjoining the Metropolis, form the last Division; and as the recent increase of the Population of the Metropolis mainly depends on its extension over these Parishes, it is not surprising that although in the beginning of the last century they contained only 9,150 inhabitants,—in 1750, 22,350,—and in 1801, 123,000,—that they now contain 293,560 inhabitants.

The foregoing description of the Six portions into which the Metropolis has been thus divided for the sake of distinctness, will be better understood by reference to the Map inserted at the end of the *Enumeration Abstract*, in which (except in the City of London and the Borough of Southwark) the boundary is given, as well as the name, of every Parish which (as regarding Population) has been deemed part of the Metropolis of Great Britain. The Population of the Metropolis was 674,000 at the beginning of the last Century—and had not materially increased in 1750;—in 1801 it amounted to 1,050,000;—at present it amounts to upwards of 1,500,000 (including the usual allowance of a Twenty-fifth part for Soldiers, Seamen, and Strangers), an increase of 222 per cent. in 130 years,—while the Population of England has increased from 5,475,000 to 13,888,000, or 254 per cent.



Appointed by His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council
to digest and reduce into order the Parish Register Returns.





0251480